



On 220





T H E

Gentleman's Magazine :

A N D

Historical Chronicle.

For the YEAR MDCCXCVI.

VOLUME LXVI.

PART THE SECOND.

PRODESSE ET DELECTARE
E PLURIBUS UNUM.

By SYLVANUS URBAN, *Gent.*

L O N D O N, Printed by JOHN NICHOLS,
at Cicero's Head, Red Lion Passage, Fleet-Street;
where LETTERS are particularly requested to be sent, POST PAID
And sold by ELIZ. NEWBERY, the Corner of St. Paul's
Church Yard, Ludgate-Street. 1796.

JOY! *Sylv.*—another year is past,
And thine is still the Public Taste!
A compliment none can deny,
A compliment, without a lye!
So—like thyself—a rarity.—

And (Truth of Truths!) it is most clear,
Thy Fame so triumphs ev'ry where,
All Opposition to thy sway
Is as the Night is to the Day.

Tejium sat est.

MR. URBAN, Dec. 31.

THE following strictures relate to your volume for 1796:

P. 738, col. 1. Does not "Meyney" here evidently mean "retinue, domestic servants;" as Dr. Johnson under "MEINY, n, s." explains a passage in Shakespeare. See also Dr. Zachary Grey's Notes upon Shakespeare, ii, 108.

P. 740. Your correspondent S. D. may be assured, that the assertion in p. 530, col. 2, relative to the "Original Poem, by Lord Hervey," printed in p. 529, is true; as in a copy of the first edition of Dodsley's Poems, now before me, the castrated leaf is preserved.

P. 763, col. 1. A reference might have been made to your volume for 1793, p. 712, and to that for 1794, p. 1023, col. 1, as containing notices of the learned author of the Chronological Tables under review.

P. 838, col. 2. Surely the controversy about the propriety or impropriety of omitting *Mr.* in writing to Clergymen may be adjusted by allowing the exclusion

of it, as "the more correct and formal mode," when they are addressed from the press; as also in all legal instruments; and by admitting it, according to the just *norma loquenti*, in our common epistolary correspondence, where most assuredly it is too precise and affectedly ceremonious to discard it.

P. 842. The first note belongs to Dr. Bridle, whose epitaph is subjoined to that of his brother in the preceding page, col. 2.

P. 924, col. 1. "The spirited conversation," here alluded to, is printed in your volume for 1791, p. 500. 502.

P. 963, col. 1, l. 15. Besides the thanksgiving sermon, here mentioned, Dr. Thomas Fothergill published one on Jan. 30, 1753, and one on Aët Sunday, 1762. He was also the Editor of an octavo volume of Sermons, in 1761, by his brother Dr. George Fothergill; whose death is registered in p. 490, col. 1, of your volume for 1760.

P. 1118, l. 24, read "vol. LX."

SCRUTATOR.

The LONDON GENERAL BILL of

CHRISTENINGS and BURIALS from December 8, 1795, to December 13, 1796.

Christen'd } Males 9648 } 1882. Buried } Males 9832 } Decreased in Burials
Females 9178 } } Females 9406 } } 19283. this Year 1891.

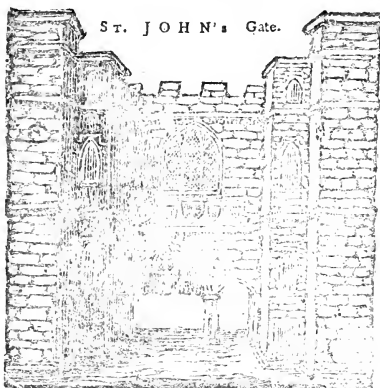
Died under 2 Years	6772	20 and 30	- 1211	60 and 70	- 1115	100 - - 1
Between 2 and 5	2840	30 and 40	- 1537	70 and 80	- 892	101 - -
5 and 10	900	40 and 50	- 1657	80 and 90	- 357	102 - - 1
10 and 20	621	50 and 60	- 1328	90 and 100	- 55	104 - - 1
DISEASES.						
Falling Sickness	1	Palsy	73	Broken Limbs	2	
Abortive & Stillborn	761	Fever, malignant Fe-	1	Burnt	16	
Abcesses	24	ver, Scarlet Fever,	14	Dropped down dead	5	
Aged	997	Spotted Fever, and	4	Drowned	121	
Ague	6	Purples	1547	Eaten by Lice	1	
Amputation	1	Fistula	3	Excessive Drinking	11	
Apoplexy	113	Flux	8	Executed*	12	
Asthma and Phthific	316	French Pox	22	Found dead	8	
Bedriaden	9	Gout	109	Fractured	1	
Bleeding	15	Gravel, Strangury, and	21	Frighted	1	
Bursten and Rupture	10	Stone	32	Killed by Falls and	1	
Cancer	65	Grief	6	other Accidents	56	
Chicken Pox	1	Head-Ach	4	Killed by a Cow	1	
Childbed	202	Headmouldrot, Hor-	4	Killed by Fighting	5	
Colds	11	shothead, and Water	9	Killed themselves	23	
Colick, Gripes, Twil-	13	ing of the Guts	73	Murdered	6	
Consumption	4265	Jaundice	2	Poisoned	1	
Convulsions	3798	Jaw Locked	2	Scalded	7	
Cough, and Hooping-	536	Imposthume	3	Shot	1	
Cough	536	Inflammation	368	Smothered	2	
Croup	23	Lethargy	4	Tomor in the Womb	1	
Droopy	727	Livergrown	2	Vomiting & looseness	1	
Droopy on the Brain	2	Lunatick	87	Worms	12	
Evil	4	Measles	307	CASUALTIES.		
		Mortification	207	Bit by Mad Dogs	2	Tooth Ach

Total 288

* There have been executed in Middlesex and Surrey, 32; of which number only 8 have been reported to be buried (as such) within the Bills of Mortality.

The Gentleman's Magazine

LOND. GAZETTE
 GENERAL EVEN.
 Lloyd's Evening
 St. James's Chron.
 London Chron.
 London Evening
 The Sun—Star
 Whitehall Even.
 London Packet
 English Chron.
 Courier—Ev. Ma.
 Middlesex Journ.
 Hue and Cry.
 Daily Advertiser
 Times—Briton
 Morning Chron
 Gazetteer, Ledger
 Herald—Oracle
 M. Post—Telegr.
 Morning Advert.
 13 Weekly Papers
 Bath 2, Bristol 4
 Birmingham 2
 Blackburn
 Bucks—Bury
 CAMBRIDGE 2
 Canterbury 2
 Chelmsford
 Chester, Coventry



ST. JOHN'S Gate.

Comberland
 Doncaster 2
 Dr-by, Exeter
 Gloucester
 Hereford, Hall
 Ipswich
 IRELAND
 LEICESTER
 Lewes Leeds 2
 Liverpool 3
 Midsstone
 Manchester 2
 Newcastle 3
 Northampton
 Norwich 2
 Nottingham
 OXFORD 2
 Reading
 Salisbury
 SCOTLAND
 Sheffield 2
 Sherborne 2
 Shrewsbury 2
 Stafford
 Stamford 2
 Winchester
 Whitehaven
 Worcester
 YORK 3

JULY, 1796.

CONTAINING

Meteorolog. Diaries for June and July, 1796	538	Advice to Prince of Wales—Sonnet to an Artist	ib.
Biographical Anecdotes of Bp. Dyer, of Peterb.	539	An Election Scene—Tomb of Ovid reprobated	63
Curious Church Note from Mildenhall, Suffolk	542	Roman Pavement at Bromham?—P. Holland	564
<i>Sempiterna</i> and <i>Ferulum</i> —Mortuaries explained	543	General Character of Dissenters vindicated	565
Query on Curates Bill—Breeding Pea-fowls	544	Lulworth Chapel—Monumental Inscriptions	ib.
Whittington's Palace, Hart-street, Mark-lane	545	Modern Application of Scripture Prophecies	566
A Continuation of the Ramble on Dartmoor	ib.	Address to Volunteers of Melton Mowbray	567
Method of fertilizing barren Moors pointed out	547	Specimens of Originality from modern Poetry	568
Bp. Horne—Bp. Sanderfon and his Father	548	On the Humane Society, by Dr. Fordyce	569
An Anecdote to the Honour of Judge Pulp	ib.	<i>Dulce Domum</i> —Mr. Howard's Monument	570
Remains of a large Forest near Liverpool	549	Vicar of St. Sepulchre's vindicated—Epitaph	571
Glamford Briggs Grammar-school, Lincolnsh.	551	Heathcote on the Corporation and Test Acts	572
Natural History of the Cuckoo, its Food. &c.	ib.	Tin Boats used at the Siege of Galloway, 1691	573
A Seal of Sir T. Turner Shuteby—Faithful we	552	Proceedings of the late Session of Parliament	ib.
On Dr. Rees's Character of Mr. Robinson	553	Election of Knights of the Shire for Surrey	576
Places of Public Worship among Dissenters	554	REVIEW OF NEW PUBLICATIONS	580—595
Mr. Dyer's Explanation relative to Emau Coll.	555	INDEX INDICATORIUS—Queries answered	595
Seminary at Hackney in what Way continued	ib.	FOREIGN LITERARY INTELLIGENCE	ib.
Why Dr. Priestley resigned his Professorship	556	SELECT POETRY, Ancient & Modern	596—600
Comment on a Review of Miss Seward's Poems	ib.	Interesting Intelligence from London, &c.	601
Nuremberg Jettons—The Song of <i>Lilliburlero</i>	559	Country News—Domestic Occurrences, &c.	601
Explanation of Curates Act— <i>Pizzia Coccinea</i>	560	Marriages, Deaths of eminent Persons	611—622
The Danger of too near approaching Beehives	ib.	Theatrical Register—Bill of Mortality, &c.	623
Language and Nomenclature of Botany imperfect	561	The Average Prices of Grain for one Month	623
On Crown Administrations—Mr. Malone	562	Daily Variations in the Prices of the Stocks	624

Embellished with Views of WHITTINGTON'S PALACE, in HART-STREET; of a large old FOREST near LIVERPOOL; GLAMFORD BRIGGS SCHOOL; RINGS; ARMS; &c.

By SYLVANUS URBAN, Gent.

Printed by JOHN NICHOLS, at Cicero's Head, Red-Lion Passage, Fleet-street; where all Letters to the Editor are desired to be addressed, POST-PAID. 1796.

Days	Wind.	Barom.	Thermom.					Hygrom. feet in.	State of Weather in June, 1796	
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.			
1	SW gentle	29,52	57	54	52	64	53	14	2.6	thunder showers
2	S moderate	50	56	52	50	68	58		.7	black clouds
3	NW calm	50	56	48	48	48			.5	cloudy
4	NW brisk	65	56	54	51	57	54		.5	blue sky
5	SW calm	90	59	55	50	32	77		.6	black clouds
6	NW calm	30, 3	60	59	56	62	58		.5	black clouds
7	SW calm		61	56	45	56	56		.2	mizzley A. M. fair but cloudy P. M.
8	SW gentle	29,88	62	59	58	66	59		.4	black clouds
9	SW brisk	65	62	57	56	66	57		.5	blue sky, white veil
10	S moderate	85	58	56	55	64	55		.6	rain P. M.
11	SW gentle	70	60	56	55	56	55		1.9	black clouds
12	NW gentle	65	62	57	57	60	56		2.3	overcast
13	W calm	85	61	58	57	58	55		.5	black clouds.
14	NW gentle	76	61	52	52	50	50		.3	rain A. M.
15	NW brisk	80	58	52	53	63	54		.6	cloudy
16	S moderate	94	59	53	54	53	52		.5	cloudy
17	S calm	30, 0	60	56	55	55	54		.2	drizzley rain A.M. black clouds P.M.
18	W moderate	11	60	55	54	73	59		.4	fair and clear
19	S moderate	29,94	60	58	55	74	60		.6	gloomy, slight showers
20	NW moderate	50	59	51	52	50	50		.4	showers
21	NW brisk	66	58	53	52	62	53		.5	overcast, guffy with squalls
22	SW calm	50	57	54	52	54	54		.4	gloomy with rain
23	W brisk	80	60	59	56	74	57		.1	fine day
24	WNW mod.	30, 11	60	57	54	72	64		.5	fine day
25	SW moderate	8	61	63	59	67	64		.4	clear sky
26	S brisk	29,74	62	65	60	79	57		.4	stormy
27	W brisk	93	60	58	54	64	67		.6	fine day
28	SE calm	30, 0	61	61	56	79	67		.7	fine day
29	NNE calm	10	61	61	56	85	70		.9	but little fun
30	NW moderate	24	64	62	60	74	65		.0	fine day, but little fun

1. Thunder-shower with hail about 11 A. M.; after which bees swarm.—3. Bees swarm.—5. The wind round the compass.—7. Syringo blooms.—8. Cuckoo-spit upon the bushes and plants.—11. Caterpillars have been abundant, and on their march for several days.—12. Gathered first Provence rose.—13. Gathered first strawberries.—14. Wheat shoots into the ear.—15. Fox-glove flowers.—16. Honeyfuckle flowers. Hay-grass mown.—18. Barley in the ear.—20. Gathered the first cherries.

Leaving home for a little while, these Meteorological Observations will be discontinued during my absence.

Fall of rain this month, 1 inch .040. Evaporation, 3 inches 4—10ths.

Walton, near Liverpool.

J. HOLT.

METEOROLOGICAL TABLE for July, 1796.

D. of Month.	Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.				Barom. in. pts.	Weather in July, 1796.	D. of Month.	Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.				Barom. in. pts.	Weather in July, 1796.
	8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.					8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.			
June	0	0	0				July	0	0	0			
17	56	64	57	30,13	cloudy	12	56	64	55	30,02	fair		
28	59	67	56	,19	cloudy	13	57	73	58	29,90	fair		
29	60	68	55	,35	fair	14	61	74	62	30,00	fair [night		
30	60	72	58	,36	fair	15	66	77	70	,02	fair, lightn's at		
1	60	73	59	,25	fair	16	67	73	60	29,76	cloudy		
2	62	70	58	,15	fair	17	66	72	57	30,01	fair and very		
3	57	66	54	29,94	cloudy	18	67	73	59	29,56	fair [windy		
4	55	67	58	,92	fair	19	64	64	55	,85	showery		
5	60	68	55	,59	showery	20	61	69	55	30,23	cloudy		
6	57	62	53	,51	showery	21	59	71	55	29,99	fair		
7	55	66	51	,91	fair	22	58	69	54	,95	showery		
8	56	59	46	,90	showery	23	58	68	56	,85	cloudy		
9	54	58	49	30,05	showery	24	54	66	57	,82	fair		
10	52	59	54	29,84	cloudy	25	64	73	56	,7	showery		
11	55	63	54	,94	showery	26	60	68	57	,68	showery		

T H E

Gentleman's Magazine:

For JULY, 1796.

BEING THE FIRST NUMBER OF VOL. LXVI. PART II.

Mr. URBAN,

July 9.

WITH the impression of the episcopal seal of Dr. Thomas Dove, bishop of Peterborough (see pl. II. fig. 1, p. 185), a concise account of him was given from Anthony Wood, Ath. Oxon. v. I. c. 697; and, possibly, a more copious relation may not be unacceptable to Z. Cozens, and to some other readers of your Miscellany. The authorities for the underwritten notes are, Godwin de Præfulibus, edit. by Richardson, p. 559; Fuller's Church History, l. XI. p. 141, and History of Cambridge, p. 41; History and Antiquities of Cambridge (by Parker) p. 48; Newcourt Repertor. vol. II. pp. 294 & 627; Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. II. p. 447, who cites as one of his vouchers, Fuller's Worthies abridged; Rapin, Acta Regia, p. 638; Strype's Life of Archbishop Whigift, p. 553; Britannia antiqua et nova, vol. I. p. 665; and vol. III. pp. 399, 466, 564; Willis's Survey of Cathedrals, vol. II. pp. 506, 507; Gunton's History of the Church of Peterborough, pp. 41, 89; Bridges's History of Northamptonshire, vol. II. pp. 298, 417, 502, 508, 560, 564, 566, 568; and the Bishop's Will, which is in the Prerogative office at Doctors Commons.

Of this prelate's parentage* no mention is made, it being only said of him that he was a native of London, and he must have been born about 1556, as he deceased in 1630, in the 73d year of his age. The school in which he had the rudiments of his education is

* "John Dove, S. P. P. adm. rect. of St. Mary Aldermary, Nov. 5, 1596, was a Surrey man, born of plebeian parents, elected from Westminster school a student of Christchurch, a. 1580." Newcourt, vol. I. p. 436.—Qu. Was he related to the bishop?

not known, but he was one of the first scholars of Jesus college, in Oxford; though, not finding it an advantageous appointment, he soon removed to Pembroke hall, in Cambridge, and was one of the first seven scholars of the institution of Dr. Watts, archdeacon of Middlesex, long known by the glorious name of Greek scholars. He was afterwards chosen a *tanquam* of that Society, who is, it seems, according to Fuller, a fellow in all things save the name thereof; and, if so, it is, as to profit, preferable to a Plat fellowship of St. John's college, and to the fellowships in other colleges. (Mag. for June, p. 452).

By the Crown, Mr. Dove, being then M. A. was presented, in 1580, to the vicarage of Walden, and, in 1586, to the rectory of Hayden, both in Essex. In Willis, he occurs as rector of Framlingham cum Saxted*, in Suffolk; and he was installed dean of Norwich, June 16, 1589. Queen Elizabeth, to whom he was chaplain in ordinary, termed him her silver Dove; and was so enraptured with his style and manner of preaching as to have uttered this hyperbolic, and not faultless, expression concerning him; "that this Dove could never speak as he did, unless he were inspired with the grace of him that took on him the form of a dove." But, of his learning and eloquence he left no durable specimen; perhaps doubtful, whether the sermons, which had excited such a panegyrick from his royal mistress, might, on a perusal, enhance his fame; or, like Burton, he might be averse to contributing even a few sheets to the sermons, commentaries, &c. which were then so many, that whole teams of

* This benefice is not classed by Fuller among the livings in the gift of Pembroke hall, though the advowson is now in that Society. When, and by whom, was Dr. Dove preferred to it?

oxen could not draw them. (Pref. to Anatomy of Melancholy, p. 15).

Dr. Leo was one of the divines of that age who was of a different opinion; for, he much commended Dr. Daniel Featley for persisting in the resolution he had made, though oppressed with infirmities, not to discontinue the daily use of his pen, *nulla dies sine littera*; and, in the sermon at the funeral of his friend, he thus displays the comparative merit, in point of edification, between discourses from the pulpit and the press: "Indeed the lovely voice in preaching moveth more, yet a man's writing teacheth more; for, it gives a man leave to p-use on it, and doth not strike the eares only, and then away. Words have wings, *verba volant*; writing reacheth those that are neere; words reach only to them that are alive, writing to them that are unborne. He that speaketh, profiteth his own congregation; but he that writeth, profiteth all: he that speaketh, for an hour; but he that writeth, forever." It is not likely that any more information concerning the preaching talent of the subject of this article would have been perpetuated than what is implied in the words engraved on his monument, "*quem novit Waldenum ecclesiasten doctissimum,*" had he not been called Dove; but a quibble upon the prelate's name, tho' somewhat approaching to the profane, was a temptation not to be withstood by the pedantic Elizabeth. The farther recedence of Dr. Dove from the queen was the bishoprick of Peterborough, to which he was consecrated April 26, 1601; and with it he held, *in commendam*, the vicarage of Walden to the year 1607; but, in November, 1608, he compounded for the tith-fruits of the rectory of Pelebrook, in Northamptonshire, that is in the patronage of the see.

Respecting his discharge of the episcopal function, it is related by Fuller, that he was very rigid against Non-conformists, having silenced five of them in one morning, "on the same token that King James is said to lay it might have served him for five years;" and Fuller concludes the section with remarking, that, "had the prelate been more careful in conferring orders (so commonly bestowed by him), few of his order had exceeded him for the unblameableness of his behaviour."

A. 1628. "The House of Lords,

being in a Committee (on the petition of right sent up from the Lowe. House), the Lord Say moved, that those Peers who stood for the liberty of the nation should be recorded; and that the opposite party should, with the subscription of their names, enter their reasons, which should be also recorded, that posterity might not be at a loss to find who they were that so ignobly betrayed the freedom of their country. The House of Peers were surprized at the Lord Say's motion; and, to the great terror of the betrayers, who dreaded the mark that in such case would be put upon them, Lairey assures us, that Lord Say desired they might be distinguished from the other Lords by sitting by themselves on the other side of the House." From a noted historian, Rapin subjoins the list of them: There were 25 temporal Lords, and 10 spiritual; of the latter class, one was Dove, Peterborough.

The bishop was buried in the North aisle of his cathedral; and over his remains was erected by Sir William, his eldest son, a splendid monument with a long inscription*; or, as noticed by Gunton, two inscriptions; he meaning, I suppose, to distinguish between the compositions in prose and verse. It began—"Sta, viator; quo hospite gloriatur elegans hæc mortis domus, ipsa pro se loquitur, ipsa pro illo; quæ ideo loqui dedit, ut sciant illi qui eo ingratitude inhumaniter obriuerunt, ut in manes, in urnas seivere studeant, non defucuram fati linguam quæ doceat de mortuis bene loqui." This elegant house of death did not, however, long reflect honour on itself or on the guest entombed, it being demolished in 1643. There was upon it a portraiture of the bishop, in his episcopal robes, lying on a large bed with a collection of books; and, considering how severe a disciplinarian he had been to the Puritans, it is not to be wondered at that Cromwell's soldiers should hack in pieces his effigies. A passage in Fuller's History will partly explain the admonition given to speak well of the dead, and the imputation of ingratitude cast on those who had maligned the character of the deceased. "Such, it is remarked, who in his life-time condemned him for his co-

* "Hoc me loqui voluit Gulielmus Dove, eques auratus, optimi hujus patris filius natus maximus, honoris et pietatis ergo."

retousness, have since justly praised his hospitality, living in a poor bishoprick, and leaving a plentiful estate, to shew that it is not the moisture of the place, but the long lying of the stone, which gathereth the great moss thereon."

Upton lordship, in the parish of Castre, was chiefly purchased of the Wingfields by the bishop: the other parcels of the manor came to his descendants by their intermarriages with that family; and the prelate devised by will to Thomas Dove the eldest son of his eldest son, divers portions of tithes in Northamptonshire. In the epitaph are these lines:

"Me muto tibi non poterunt monumenta
deesse [fert]"

Vivum quem soboles tam numerosa re-

And in the will are bequests to several grandchildren. I noticed legacies of 300*l.* 200*l.* 100*l.* 20*l.* and to some only 20*s.* for a ring.

Sir William Dove, son and heir to the bishop, resided in the manor-house at Upton, and built the new part of the chapel belonging to that hamlet.

Thomas Dove, M. A. another son, was collated by his father, in 1612, to the archdeaconry of Northampton; and, in the following year, to the rectory of Castre, and a prebend in Peterborough cathedral. As he died in 1629, the bishop's bequest to him must have been a lapsed legacy. If my memory does not deceive me, it comprized the following articles—all the testator's books except English books, his organ in his chamber at Peterborough, his best gown and cassock, his dagger knife in a green sheath, and his walking-staff which his son had bestowed on him. Of an organ that was at Upton there is this memorial in "A Letter of Mr. Humphrey Austin to the reverend Dr. Cosins, Dean of Peterborough, at London," dated from Peterborough, Oâ. 1, 1660.

"Sir, you desire to hear whether we continue to keep up divine service in the quire daily. Know, sir, that we have not failed in the least, and that many strangers do come to town to hear us; only we are in great want of a good organist, and also a good organ. Mr. Gunton and I have borrowed of Mrs. Dove, of Upton, for half a year; but it proves a dull one." Kennet's Register and Chronicle, p. 270.

To the illustration of a part of the seal, p. 290, some conjectural words shall be added. I agree with the correspondent who transmitted the im-

pression to you, of its being a relic curious and uncommon, being charged with more fanciful embellishments than was usual upon episcopal seals in the last century; and, I rather inclined to suspect that they might be invented by the bishop himself. The field, to adopt an heraldic term, might be meant to denote a garden; or, why not a vineyard? to which the Church of God is so often compared in Holy Writ! This vineyard, observes Solomon (Cant. viii. 11), is let out to keepers; and may not one of them be employed in chastising the crooked serpent that had stolen into it (Isa. xxvii. 1)? The dove is also frequently used by Solomon, in his Canticles, for a symbol of the Church; and is it not the duty of a vigilant and active servant to feed and nourish this emblem of integrity and innocency? But, whatever weight there may be in these surmises, it may be fairly presumed, that the supposed right reverend deviser of his seal would have in his thoughts the surname that is on the legend.

It was also to be expected, that there would be a similar allusion to the same in a long epitaph that included 12 hexameter and pentameter verses. Sir William, however, does not soar quite so high as Queen Elizabeth; for, he only refers to the dove of David, silvered by age, that had fled to its place of rest:

"Hoc addam: hæc illa est sercio argentata
columba

Davidis, cælos hinc petit inde suos."

Several of the family are interred in the North aisle of Upton chapel; in which there is a monument supported by four Ionic pillars, and under the canopy lies the figure of a man in armour, between his two wives in the gesture of prayer. The coat of arms, a cross formé between four doves proper, shews that it is a memorial of one of the family, and probably of Sir William Dove, the bishop's eldest son. The two first lines of the inscription which is on a black marble tablet

Here lies a Dove, and was the same

As innocent as is her name.

But, unfortunately, it can be learnt from the epitaph which the two wives of this Dove, one of whom for war, was blessed with the most and endearing qualities a creature could possess. The Register, with an armorial impaled coat of arms, might have attested them.

Mr. URBAN, July 26.

YOUR work being the repository of the deaths, marriages, and alliances of eminent persons, I send you the following church-notes, by which an article of the peerage may be corrected.

F. S.

CHURCH-NOTES, FROM MILDENHALL, SUFFOLK.

Taken July 21, 1796.

The church of the little town of Mildenhall, in Suffolk, is large and handsome, with a rich roof of carved wood-work. It consists of a spacious nave, two side aisles, and a proportionate chancel.

In the chancel.

Round the edge of an antique flat stone, whereon is a cross, is the following inscription in antique capitals:

"Hic jacet Ricardus de Wichesford, quondam vicarius ecclesie de Mildenhall, qui fecit istud novum opus."

On a brass plate:

"Hic jacet magister Ricardus Baggott, qui obiit i die mensis Septembris, anno Domini m^occcc^oxx^o quarto."

On a flat stone is the figure of a man in armour, and formerly there was another of his wife; and, underneath, the following:

"Here lieth interred the body of Sir Henry Warner, of Mildenhall, in the county of Suffolk, knight, who took to wife Mary the daughter of Sir Robert Wingfield, knight, of Letheringham, in the same county, who died the 6th of May, A. D. 1617.

"Here also lieth interred Edward Warner, esq. the son of the aforesaid Sir Henry, who took to wife Mary, the daughter of John Wentworth, of Gosport, in the county of Essex; who died 14 May, 1618."

On another:

"Mary, wife of Henry Warner, esq. the daughter of Sir Robert Wingfield, of Letheringham, esq. died 9 Nov. 1601."

Arms: per bend indented, quartering, a fleur de lis, impaling Wingfield, quartering, quarterly G. and . . .

It appears, by an adjoining stone, that Hugh Howell of Kenninghall-park, co. Norfolk, esq. married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Warner, of *Warnell*, in this parish. He died Oct. 25, 1690, leaving issue by her, an only daughter, the wife of Humphrey Style, of Langley, in Kent, esq.

In this town of Mildenhall formerly resided a branch of the noble family of *North*; whose large mansion here is now descended to Sir Charles Bunbury, bart. but is not inhabited by him,

though it was the residence of his father.

Sir Henry North, second son of Roger second lord North, by Winifred his wife, daughter of Richard lord Rich, of Lees, was, in 20 Eliz. in that expedition to Norembega, under Sir Humphrey Gilbert; and, in 28 Eliz. serving with his father in the Low-country wars, was knighted by the earl of Leicester. He has a handsome monument in this church, with the recumbent figures of himself and his wife, whereon it appears that he died at his house at Badmondilfield, in Wickham Brooke, Dec. 12, 1620, æt. 64. By Mary, daughter of Richard Knevit, esq. he had issue, Roger, Henry, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy, and John, who died an infant.

Sir Roger North, knight, his eldest son, born March 12, 1587, died at his house called Finboro, June 17, 1651. He married, 1. Elizabeth, daughter and coheir's of Sir John Gilbert, of Finboro. 2. Thomaline, daughter of Thomas Clench, of Folbrooke, Esq.

By the first he had issue two sons, Henry and Dudley, and one daughter, Mary.

Sir Henry, the eldest, was made a baronet June 14, 1660. He married Sarah Raine, or Rayney, of the ancient family of Raine, or Rayney, of Yorkshire (arms, Gules, two wings in lure, ermine), who died July 1, 1670, after being married 39 years. He had issue by her,

1. Thomaline, wife of Thomas Holland, eldest son of Sir John Holland, of Quiddenham, co. Norfolk, bart. She died Sept. 18, 1662, æt. 28.

2. Henry, only son.

3. Duilleia, wife of Sir Thomas Cullum, of Hawsted, bart.

4. Peregrina, single in 1670.

All these dates and circumstances appear from monuments in this church.

The heiress of this branch of the *Norths* married into the *Hammer* family. Sir Thomas Hammer, the Speaker, resided here. Susan, his sister and heiress, married into the *Bunbury* family. There is a memorial for Henry, son of Sir Henry Bunbury, and Susan, sister of Sir Thomas Hammer, who died April 27, 1722, æt. 19. Also for Sir William Bunbury, bart. who died June 11, 1764, aged 55; for Eleonora his wife, who died March 14, 1762, aged 45; for Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Sir Henry Bunbury, of Stanny,

Stanny, bart. who died March 30, 1765, æt. 53, being first wife of Lieut. General Robert Armiger; for General Armiger himself, who died March 10, 1770, æt. 59; for William, son of Sir William Bunbury, who died Mar. 28, 1749, aged 5.

In the South aisle is a flat stone for John Swale, esq. who died July 7, 1780, aged 72. And for Jane his widow, daughter of William Melmoth, of Lincoln's inn, esq. who died Sept. 4, 1795, æt. 80.

In the vestry-room is a flat stone for Giles Emily, A. B. fellow of King's college, Cambridge, who died May 1, 1777, aged 23; for Elizabeth Pocklington, his sister, wife of Samuel P. of Chelworth, Suffolk, who died Oct. 1, 1783, aged 35; for Giles Emily, A. M. their father, 15 years vicar of Hallavington, Wilts, 27 years rector of Creeting St. Mary, and 15 years curate of this parish, he died Oct. 1, 1789, aged 77.

There are other inscriptions not equally remarkable.

The ancient mansion of the Norths, at this town, is of the reign of Elizabeth, and early in James the First's time. It has very many apartments, and a long gallery the extent of the front; but there are no large rooms, except the hall. It some time since was rented to the prince of Wales, for the convenience of the manor, the paddocks, and the propinquity to Newmarket. At present it is uninhabited. There remains in it a good portrait of Sir Henry North, temp. Charles II.

The house of Mr. Rushbrooke in this town is pulled down. Mr. Swale has a neat small house, close to Sir Charles Bunbury's. The old mansion used to be the principal residence of Sir William Bunbury, and before of the Speaker, Sir Thomas Hanmer; but Sir Charles resides at Barton, near Bury. F. S.

Mr. URBAN, July 20.

FROM inadvertency, the word *cathedral* was added at p. 277, it being evident that the monastery appertaining to Winchester cathedral was but a priory, and not ever dignified with the title of abbey; and I am obliged to Mr. Milner for rectifying this mistake.

In your last volume, at p. 301, an enquiry was made after an earlier use

of the word *Sempeta* than is to be found in Ingulphus's account of Croylan abbey. Not any notice having been since taken of it in your Miscellany, I am induced to repeat the question; and may I be allowed the freedom of submitting it to the attention of your learned correspondent at Winchester, than whom I am not apprized of any person more likely to make a satisfactory report? L. E. (ibid. p. 208) seems too hastily to have advanced that *Sempeta* frequently occurs in the Monkish writers.

Antiquariolus, at p. 383, of the present volume, has properly referred the Historian of Evesham abbey to Ainsworth, instead of Dufresne, for the meaning of *Ferculum*, but I rather think that the true rendering of it is a dish or mess, and not a meal; because the members of the great religious houses were careful to have a constant and copious supply for their tables of flesh, fish, and fowl. Well known is the facetious Fuller's (Hist. of Abbeys, b. vi. p. 299) pleasant and true story of the method pursued by king Henry VIII. to bring to a relish of a surloin of beef an abbat of Reading, "whose weak and squezie stomach, from a too free indulgence in many choice and high-seasoned viands, would hardly digest the wing of a small rabbit or chicken." And, by one of the statutes of Archbishop Winchelsey for the better government of the members of Christ-church, Canterbury, a restriction to *one dish* was imposed as a penalty on an offending brother, who, by words or needless actions, should interrupt the lecture enjoined to be read during a meal:

"Item, refectioe durante, omnes monachi ad lectioem * aures inclinet, nulla interfigna nisi ad refectioem necessaria interim facientes. Et qui contrafecerit, in ipso refectorio in crastino comedens, pane, et potagio, et uno duntaxat ferculo sit contentus; et si id postea iteret, solo pane ac potagio se ibidem reficiat illo die; ac totiens pœnam ipsam sustineat quotiens delictum hujusmodi præsumperit iterare." (Wilkins Concil. ii. p. 246.)

Nor were the secular brethren of the hospital of St. Cross, at Winchester, stinted in general to one mess; for, each of the thirteen had daily a loaf

* Of this reading, and the readers, see p. 230, 470.

of good wheat bread; a sufficient quantity of pottage; three messes at dinner, namely, one mess called *Mortrell*, made of milk and wastelbed, one mess of flesh or fish, and one pittance, as the day should require; and one mess for supper; and, on six holydays in the year, one of their messes was roast-meat, or fish of a better sort. These articles are particularized by Dr. Lowth, in the Life of William of Wykeham, p. 75, 76; and I suppose that *ferculum*, translated *mess*, may be the word in the original register of the bishop to which he refers.

For the ignorance of the nature of ancient mortuaries imputed to Mr. Warton (see p. 383) it is difficult to account, this requisite having been generally claimed on the decease or interment of every one possessed of personal chattels, and as the term is so fully illustrated in glossaries and law-dictionaries, as also by Bishop Gibson, Dr. Burn, and Judge Blackstone, in their respective Commentaries. In one sense, however, this kind of payment cannot, strictly speaking, be said to have originated with the clergy, because it corresponded to the heriot, to which so many tenants of manors were subject. Sir William Blackstone, therefore, with propriety styles a mortuary a sort of ecclesiastical heriot; and that it was a claim, introduced after the heriot, may be decisively concluded from this circumstance, that the second best of the live stock was due as a mortuary, because to the first, or best, the lord of the manor was entitled for a heriot. Almost all the parochial incumbents could, in former days, maintain a right to a mortuary; and it appears from the underwritten entry in the consistory acts of the diocese of Rochester, that, during the vacancy of the vicarage of Lewisham, this right was vested in the bishop:

“A. 1467, July 27. Sequestratum apud Lewescham 1 equus Joh'is Stretefeld, subito defuncti, tempore vacat' vicar', ad d'num ep'um ratione vacat' ibid' pertinentem.” Fol. 540, a.

Yours, &c. W & D.

Mr. URBAN, *Hastings, July 16.*

WILL you give me leave to occupy one column of your useful Publication, by stating a case; a candid answer to which will oblige me, and, I believe, many of my brethren,

the Clergy?—In the Autumn of 1795, I entered on the cure of two adjoining parishes in Sussex, each of the annual salary of 25l. The appointment was given to me by letter in the handwriting of the respective incumbents. On one of the curacies, no parsonage-house has existed in the memory of man: on the other, it is so ruinous as to be totally untenable even for a pauper; and, if re-built, which, I imagine, is designed, is intended only for the accommodation of a labouring man. The question I propose is this: How am I to apply for the beneficial effects of the late act of parliament in favour of Curates? and by which of the incumbents am I to be paid the sum, mentioned in the act, in lieu of the house? I have read the act, and declare that I cannot satisfy myself on these particulars; which some of your ingenious correspondents may be kind enough to elucidate. I am at a loss how to understand the term “ordinary,” so repeatedly alluded to in the act; and my agreement to serve the churches, and the united stipend of 50l. *per annum*, was a condition made, not by the “ordinary,” but by the incumbents, whose churches I continue to serve. Any information on this subject will be acceptable, I am sure, to many of the Clergy, who, like myself, after the hopes of a public London and Oxford education are frustrated, are obliged to barely exist in the country on Curacies of inadequate value to the real necessities of life. The addition of 15l. to a Curacy of 50l. may be productive of comfort and convenience; and, if any of my respectable brethren will acquaint me what methods to pursue in order to obtain it, they will confer a considerable obligation on

A SUSSEX CURATE.

Mr. URBAN, *July 12.*

IN answer to C, p. 456, I must inform you that I have great success in breeding pea-fowls. The hen lays six or seven eggs, and frequently brings up that number of young ones with very little trouble to any one, as they require only to be confined a week or ten days; and after that they need only be shut up at night to secure them from vermin. Curd seems to be their favourite food; but they will eat any thing that is given to other poultry.

Yours, &c.

CAMILLA.

Mr.

Mr. URBAN,

June 12.

THE curious remnant of antiquity, exhibited in the annexed plate I. is situate four houses from Maik-lane, in Hart-street, up a gate-way, and is occupied by a carpenter and basket-maker. It is expressed in the old leases as Whittington's palace; and the appearance, especially external, warrants a probability of the truth. It forms three parts of a square; but, from time and ill usage, its original shape is much altered. Under the windows of the first story are carved, in basso relievo, the arms of the twelve companies of London, except one, which is destroyed to make way for a cistern. The windows are supported by rude carved figures expressing Satyrs; and, from its situation, near the church, it is probable it has been a manor-house. The principal room has the remains of grandeur; it is about 25 feet long, 15 feet broad, and 10 feet high; the ceiling is elegantly carved in fancied compartments; the wainscot is about six feet high, and carved, over which is a continuation of Saxon arches, in basso relievo; between each arch is a human figure. The anti-room has nothing worth notice but the mantle-piece, which, however, is much more modern than the outside; as is the adjoining room, which belongs to a basket-maker; it is not quite so large as the principal room, but the ceiling is as superbly decorated with carving; on a tablet is the date 1609, and on another are the initials

P.

M. M.; this room appears

to have been fitted up long since the building of the house. In medallions on the above ceiling are several heads of the Cæsars, and two coats of arms; a chevron between nine pallets; but no colours are expressed.

As this plan must have been in perfection at the time of Stowe's writing his history of London, it is wonderful he has not mentioned it; and equally so in Maitland, who has not noticed it; nor did he Walbrook-house, which I gave a description of some time since in your Magazine. I am happy in having it in my power to rescue the above beautiful place from oblivion; as before long, in all probability, there will not a vestige remain.

Yours, &c.

T. P.

GENT MAG. July, 1796.

A RAMBLE ON DARTMOOR.

(Continued from p. 394.)

Of the Moor, with some general Thoughts on the long-projected Scheme of cultivating and improving it.

DARTMOOR, so called from its barren soil, is computed to be about 20 miles long, and 14 miles wide; consisting chiefly of a blackish earth, covered with rocks and its fragments; some of these rocks are of great bulk and height, resembling towers of massy bigness, and, from their elevated situation, to be seen at a great distance. The external surface of the moor yields but few productions of the vegetable world, with the exception of whortle-berry bushes, heath, and furze; its numerous woolly inhabitants speak fully the barrenness of the soil; but, with all these disadvantages, the forest of Dartmoor may truly be said to be rich, its bowels producing great quantities of tin; and, in some parts, turf is cut, and prepared for sale, by the adjacent dwellers, in great quantities, and to a great amount; from these hills the mother of many rivers declineth, some of which take their route and fall into the British ocean; while others bend their course in a contrary direction, and meet the Severn sea.

This waste king John assigned to be a forest; and king Henry III. not only confirmed his father's grant, but, among other things, set down its boundaries; a copy of which I shall here set down:

“Perambulatio Ricardi comitis Cornubiæ et Pictaviæ tenentis in com' Devon', per preceptum domini regis Henrici filii Johannis ad coronationem diei Hen' 24^o, in vigilia S'ei Jacobi, per juramentum sacristi subscripti, scilicet, Will' de la Bruer, Guidonis de Bretiville, Will' de Widwerthy, Hugonis de Bolhay, Rich' Giffard, Odonis de Troverby, Henrici filii Henrici, Will' de Trenchard, Phil' Havrer, Nich' de Heamdon, Will' de Northleigh, et Durat' filii Boton, qui incipiunt perambulationem ad Hogam de Cosdowne, et inde linealiter usque ad Parvam Hogam, que vocatur Hountoret, inde usque ad Thurleston, et inde linealiter usque Wotefbrooke, Lakefoot, que cadit in Teigne, et inde linealiter usque ad Hangeston, et inde linealiter usque ad Goteffone, et inde linealiter usque ad mediam turbariam Aberhene, et sic in longam Wallabroke, et inde linealiter usque ad furt' regis, et inde linealiter usque ad Wallabrooke-head, usque

que cadit in Dartam, et sic per Dartam usque ad aliam Dartam, ascendend' usque ad Abbot foot, et sic ascend' Oturoke, usque ad Leederenke, & ita ascendend' usque ad le Druffield for'e, et inde linealiter usque ad Batihill, ad inde linealiter usque ad caput Westor Wellabroke, et sic per Westor-Wellabroke usque cadit in Avon, et inde linealiter usque ad Easter Wellabroke, et inde linealiter usque ad Redlake quæ cadit in Erme, et inde ascend' usque ad Grimsgrove, et inde linealiter usque ad Elthborough, et inde linealiter usque ad crucem Silward, et inde usque ad Efforther, et sic per aliam Efforther, et inde per medium mustum usque ad Mewboron, et inde usque ad Willingesse, et inde ad Raherabrokefoot, et sic ad caput ejusdem que et deinde usque ad le West Soe, et inde linealiter usque ad Grenefor, et inde linealiter usque ad vadium proximum in Orientali parte capelle St. Mich' de Halgestock, et inde linealiter usque ad predict' Hogam de Coslowne in Orientali parte."

We also find, in and about the moor, a certain species of tenants, known by the name of Fenfield men (in the Saxon *Fengefeld*). These are the king's special tenants, and do suit and service at his court, paying him annually; these enjoy the following privileges; they are not to be attached by any officer, but for default of non-payment of their rents, which is four-pence yearly, at Michaelmas; they are privileged to fish in all waters there, and dig turfs, and to have all in the said moor that can do them good, except green oak and venison; also to present at the court (which was held at Lidford) all faults and offences found in and about the moor; also to winter in the moor by day as much cattle as they can keep, but, if they tarry the night, then they were to pay three-pence; if they had more cattle than they could winter by night on their tenements, they were then to pay for such as if strangers, viz. for every young cattle three half-pence, and every other greater beast two pence. The bounds and limits of these tenures are as follow: from Podaston lake, running through Ashburton, in Dart stream, and so to Wedborne and Snipstop, and from Wedborne stream to Whitmore, and from Whitmore to Cullstone Midcass; from Cullstone to Seven-stones, and from Seven-stones to Hevitree, and from Hevitree to Herborough, thence to Doreford, from Doreford to Longstone, from Long-

stone to Effedater, thence to Hindon, forwards from Hindon to Blundell, from Blundell to Writestone, from that stone to Roborough, from Roborough to Furzpen, from Furzpen to Ramihorn, thence to Lustleigh, and so to Wythercome-head, thence to Lime-stream, and so to Voghill lake, and along that lake to Voghill's head, and then to the ditch, and out of the same to the well in Moishhead, into the lake, and so to the Smely, and to Yeredborough, and from Yeredborough to Srandon, nethward to Great Hynde, thence to Dvernsade, to Lidford, Northward to Selick, and from Selick to Gurnard's knoll Southward, to Pontcartworth, to Ramscombe head, to the right stream, thence to Ashborneston, thence in the stream of Dart; with the town of Lidford, and all the tenements.

The Moor, from its situation, being so much higher in the atmosphere than the fertile lands adjoining, the air of course must be very different, frosts and snow more frequent and of longer continuance; the winds have greater power, and blow more bleak; and rain and mists must be more prevalent, as we often see the moor-hills involved in clouds, when the lower country is perfectly beautiful, clear, and serene. To this add, the waters being so near their source, and no doubt strongly impregnated with metalline particles, and not being softened by exposure to the air, must certainly be of a less fertilizing quality. The article of manure will be another great disadvantage the incloser and cultivator will labour under; this must be deficient in every degree, unless a discovery (almost miraculous) should be made of some at present unknown; sea-sand and lime are too remote, and dung is impossible to be attained in sufficient quantity; neither is gypsum nor marle to be found in the whole forest, nor a lime-rock to be seen, the whole being a mass of granite or moor-stone. Dung, therefore, is the only probable manure that can be obtained, and even this not till a considerable degree of cultivation has taken place; for, should towns arise (by the magical touch of Harlequinism) in the moor, it is presumed their effects, in regard to this manure, would extend but a little way around them. Neither does it appear to me possible to subdue the natural sterility of the soil, even by implanting

on the moor colonies of Chinese or Swiss peasants, who are so well known for their unwearied and persevering industry in the art of agriculture, as Coxe tells us in his Travels through Switzerland, "that he was struck with admiration and astonishment to observe rocks, that were formerly barren, now planted with vines, or abounding in rich pasturage; to mark the traces of the plough along the sides of the precipices so steep that it must have been with great difficulty that a horse could even mount them; in a word, the inhabitants seem to have surmounted every obstruction which soil, situation, and climate, had thrown in their way; and to have spread fertility over various spots of the country, which nature seemed to have consigned to everlasting barrenness." On reading these travels, I was sorry to intelligent a traveller did not particularize the mode by which the Swiss peasants overcome this vast sterility; he not having done it, I beg leave to observe that in Switzerland the peasants on the mountainous parts (which is where he spoke of) are driven to such distress that their whole living consists chiefly of potatoes and milk; therefore it can be no wonder that the peasants are endowed with so much patience and unremitting ardour, as otherwise they must of necessity starve, they possessing no money (or but a very small quantity if any) to purchase with, and their every means of existence arising from their own little demesnes; it is therefore probable they possess not a spot, though ever so barren, but they with it to be pasturage, as every fresh spot that they gain is the farther means of preserving the milk of their cattle; and I make no doubt but this is effected by carriage of soil, or other compost, from some more fertile spot, and making a layer on the barren; or they otherwise might (were it convenient) stop the current of the descending waters from the mountains, and thereby gain a sufficient depth of fertilizing sediment, which they might manure in something the like manner baron de Tott gives of the mode of cultivation of the land after the overflowing of the Nile; he says, "It has long been a mistaken opinion, that the mud, left after such periodical inundation, was a fattener and fertilizer of the country; in the analysis of such mud, he discovers that it possesses no such quality as the

vegetative before its union with the sand, which, together with the clay, composes the soil of Egypt. After the subsiding of the river the cultivator takes immediate possession, his industry supplying the barrenness of the sand, with which he mixes pigeon's dung, then sows his water-melons, and reaps a plentiful crop." Probably by some such methods the Swiss peasants are enabled to raise such beautiful spots, which Coxe so deliciously paints. We have many other travellers who highly praise the industry and perseverance of various nations in respect to their improvements and wonderful state of agriculture; among which I cannot pass over the account of Charles Peter Thunberg, in his Travels in the Empire of Japan, and Islands of Java and Ceylon: he says, "The pains which a farmer takes to cultivate the sides of even the steepest hills are almost incredible; if the place be even no more than two feet square, he raises a wall of earth and stones at the bottom of the declivity, fills the part above this with earth and manures, and sows this little spot of ground with rice, or esculent-rooted vegetables. Thousands of these beds adorn most of their mountains, and give them the appearance which excites the greatest astonishment in the breast of the spectators; the extreme population of the country obliging them thus to turn their thoughts toward the production of food for man. Few horses are kept, consequently no meadows; and cultivation seems like a garden of esculent vegetables." I am of opinion, a scarcity of corn and grain would never (unless from unforeseen accidents) take place again in England, if the last hint were but in some degree attended to by the farmers here; and let oxen be substituted for horses, and there will be no more a cry of scarcity or a want of horned cattle. We find a similar mode of cultivating barren rocks, and even mountains, in the narrative of lord Macartney's embassy to China by Mr. Anderson; and, I am confident, some such methods will be absolutely necessary in the cultivation of the forest of Dartmoor; and the cultivator, like Mr. Anderson's Chinese peasant, must suspend himself from many of the rocks by the precarious fastening of a rope.

Yours, &c.

J. LASKEY.

(To be concluded in our next.)

Mr.

Mr. URBAN, May 21.

I HAVE lately read Mr. Jones's Memoirs of the Life, Studies, and Writings, of Dr. George Horne, Bishop of Norwich. The appendix of this biographical work contains essays and thoughts on various subjects, and from various authors, by that excellent prelate. With what propriety this miscellaneous collection has been published, I do not pretend to decide. Under the article *Apophtbegms*, I find the following remark :

"It is said, I think of bishop Sanderfon, that, by frequently conversing with his son, and scattering short apophthegms, with little pleasant stories, and making useful applications of them, the youth was, in his infancy, taught to abhor vanity and vice as monsters."

Now, the fact is not strictly true. Honest Isaac Walton, on whose authority we may depend, applies this trait of character, not to Dr. Sanderfon himself, but to the father of that great and good man.

"As he (Robert Sanderfon) was inclined to this by that native goodness which the wise Disposer of all hearts had endowed him; so this calm, this quiet, and happy temper of mind (his being mild and averse to opposition) made the whole course of his life easy and grateful both to himself and others; and this blessed temper was maintained and improved by his prudent father's good example; as also by his frequent conversing with him, and scattering short and virtuous apophthegms, with little pleasant stories, and making useful applications of them; by which his son was, in his infancy, taught to abhor vanity and vice as monsters, and to discern the loveliness of wisdom and virtue."

See the note on this passage in Mr. Zouch's edition of Walton's Lives, p. 475. A. B.

A REMARKABLE ANECDOTE.

JAMES Philp, esq. of Greenlaw, in this parish*, was educated, as a lawyer, under Heineccius, Vitriarius, and other eminent civilians, in Germany and Holland. Soon after his return from abroad, he was appointed sole judge of the high court of admiralty. His profound knowledge of maritime law enabled him to execute this office for many years with much advantage to his country, and with much honour to

himself. He was a man noted and beloved for the mildness and urbanity of his mind and manners; but he was a man also of deep discernment, and inflexible rectitude.

In 1754, admiral (then captain) Sir Hugh Palliser was commander of the Sea-horse man of war, lying in the road of Leith. A man, under indentures as an apprentice, had been enlisted as a sailor on board this ship. On petition from his master, and on production of the indenture, judge Philp granted a warrant to bring the man on shore, to be examined. A magister of court went on-board to apprehend him; but was told by Captain Palliser, that he considered himself as subject only to the law of England, and that he would not suffer the man to go on shore. Upon this the magister, with his blazon on his breast, broke his wand of peace, and reported this illegal act of defiance to the admiralty-court. The judge then granted a warrant to apprehend captain Palliser himself, to bring him from on-board his ship, and to commit him to prison, which was accordingly done. Next day he was brought into court; and, on refusing to submit to its jurisdiction, because he held his commission from the board of admiralty, he was again remanded to prison, there to remain till liberated in course of law.

When the case was reported by the Earl of Findlater, then lord high admiral of Scotland, to lord chancellor Hardwicke, that great ornament of the law, and of human nature, the chancellor said, "He was a bold judge who had done this, but he had done what was right." This just and high-toned decision, from a man so gentle and amiable as Mr. Philp, was followed with the universal approbation and gratitude of his country. It resembled in this the behaviour of lord chief justice Holt, who, in his court of king's-bench, ordered the speaker of the house of commons, with a committee at his back, to take himself away, otherwise he would commit him to Newgate, though he should have the whole house of commons in his belly. It is the peculiar glory of this nation, that the laws are, as they always ought to be, predominant over every other power; superior to the executive, and to any individual branch of the legislature.

Mr.

* Statistical Account of Glencross parish, vol. XV. p. 444.

Mr. URBAN, *Liverpool, April 26.*
THERE is a great curiosity in the neighbourhood of Liverpool, which, though daily seen by numbers of persons, has never, to my knowledge, excited the least enquiry or investigation before it was remarked by Mr. Holt, of Walton. It is the remains of a large forest, 6 miles Northward of Liverpool, upon the shore, near Crosby-point, extending, at present, upwards of a mile towards Forthby. What might have been its original extent, either in that or in any other direction, seems at present impossible to ascertain; but it is wonderful to remark, that vestiges of it are visible, dipping Westwardly even into the sea, which, doubtless, from the changes made in a series of years, covers great part of the land on which a considerable portion of it grew. Upon a shore where there are frequent wrecks, and pieces of ship-timber frequently thrown up, it is probable, from the similarity of appearances, that this forest has not been often noticed with much distinction from such wrecks of the sea; but the smallest degree of inquisitive inspection is sufficient to discover, to a certainty, that this was originally a forest, as there are numberless trunks of trees, standing upright some feet above the surface, in the very places where they must have grown, with their prodigious roots extending into the ground in all directions, in their natural positions, though a great part of their branches, by being thrown promiscuously in all directions, exhibit, at the first view, very much the appearance of an antient shipwreck, or rather of many of them together; *Pl. II.*

There is a kind of black mossy soil, amongst these trees, of very inconsiderable thickness, under which their roots extend into one of a more sandy nature. The higher land to the East is formed almost entirely of sea-sand, and is sown with ling or bent to secure some form, and to prevent the farther incursions of the sea, which, notwithstanding, seems still to encroach; and, by washing the foundations of the sand-hills, to occasion the almost perpendicular front they exhibit to the West.

Having satisfied the mind of the reality of a forest, a considerable degree of astonishment arises on its being found on a place where it is impossible it should have grown, supposing the adjoining objects to have been in

the state they now are. Not that it is impossible for trees to flourish on the sea-coast, experience having proved the contrary; but that they should actually have grown in the sea, between high and low water marks, is utterly so.

As the changes of the circumstances of this forest must have been effected principally, though perhaps not wholly, by the river Mersey and the sea, it seems necessary to direct some attention to those two objects, and the probable alterations made by time.

It does not seem unphilosophical to suppose that rivers are not all equally antient, and that we are not obliged to refer them to any given point of time, as the flood, or the creation; for, as new springs may issue from the mountains, so may they, in a series of ages, become the sources of very considerable rivers; but if this cannot be the case of every spring, yet it is very probable that it is so of many. In their earlier days, as their channels are small, so must be their openings into the sea, giving little opportunity for those greater devastations which that powerful element is able to cause after it has overcome some temporary obstruction. The imagination can easily look back into times of remote antiquity, and trace the Mersey, or any other river, from a brook, in its several ages and gradations, till it has attained its present maturity and greatness.

Any reference to the etymology of the name of the Mersey serves only to ascertain that it was in being at some assigned period; but whether large or small, navigable or otherwise, must be judged of from other circumstances.

The life of man is too short to observe slow and gradual changes; and therefore we must naturally and properly refer the first existence of large rivers to the earliest ages of the world; but it does not hence follow that great changes may not have been made at their junction with the ocean at a much later period, and that such changes, when begun, may not have advanced with great rapidity.

Whoever will survey that part of the chart of the Irish sea now called the Liverpool channel, which comprehends the openings or mouths of the Dee and Mersey, and the adjoining shores, will not find it very difficult to suppose, from the violence of the North-West sea upon this anguar and

pent-up situation, that what now forms the banks of Burbo and Hoyle may have been land attached to the peninsula of Cheshire, and the Eastern banks attached in like manner to Crosby and Formby, with the river Mersey quietly running through them, in a narrow inconsiderable stream, until such time as the sea, having once gained an accidental advantage, must have laid the foundation for that large expanse of water before and above the town of Liverpool, which, though bearing the name of a river, is in reality a portion of the sea. The like, it is probable, happened to the Dee; for, if we go a very few miles only up either of these apparently-great rivers, we shall not find streams that shall satisfactorily of themselves account for such bodies of water; and this is in some sort confirmed by the successful labours of the river Dee company, who are daily gaining the ground that the ocean has formerly overwhelmed. The like may probably happen at the mouths of all rivers, but in different degrees both as to extent and time. The Thames and Severn roll gradually widening to the sea, with which they unite in natural and easy forms, indicating neither abruptness nor violence; but not so the Mersey and Dee; which, being alike situated, and the like having apparently happened to both, proves the above conjecture more satisfactorily than if either of them had been considered apart by itself.

We are always reduced to perplexities when we attempt, by force of argument, to prove things that are self-evident; and, were it the business of this paper only to shew that the wood in question has in part suffered from the inundation, or rather incroachment, of the sea, it would be sufficient to direct the curious to view it; but that the banks were formerly land, attached to Cheshire and Lancashire, is an opinion that requires some support, which the situation and present circumstances of this ancient assemblage of large trees considerably afford. This opinion seems farther confirmed by the same appearance of old trees, now to be seen, in Cheshire, opposite to the banks of Hoyle, which was most probably only a continuation of the same forest; with the Mersey hardly making a visible division of it, perhaps fordable, or not too large for a bridge, and whose union with the sea must have

been considerably beyond what it now is. If this opinion should be thought to want still farther confirmation, we need but direct our attention to the fate of the property and estates of earl Godwin; which, in the course of a few centuries only, have been as wonderfully converted from dry land into those immense sands and banks, the dread of mariners, so well known by the name of the Godwin Sands.

It would be difficult to ascertain at what period the sea destroyed so considerable a portion of this wood; but, for such parts as were reserved for other modes of destruction, some satisfactory conjectures may be formed, as they were probably existing in a flourishing state about the time of the Roman conquests in Britain.

Before war and bloodshed acquired a rank amongst the arts and sciences, and geometry and chemistry had taught civilized nations how to effect a speedier extermination of the human race, each barbarous nation had a mode of attack and defence peculiar to itself. In the rude ages of Britain its inhabitants not only found great security from their numerous and almost impenetrable woods, but could greatly annoy their invaders from their ambuscades at favourable junctures; which was found so detrimental to the progress of conquest, that the Romans determined on, and accomplished, the destruction of most of the forests in the island, and particularly such as were in mossy or boggy situations, sometimes by the axe, but generally by fire, and thus secured a quiet possession of Britain for some centuries.

Suetonius Paulinus, at the time he subdued the Isle of Anglesey, ordered all the forests to be cut down; and, though historians do not inform us of the extent of the execution of this order; yet it is most probable that it should comprehend not only the immediate object of conquest, but also its neighbourhood; in which Cheshire, and the lower parts of Lancashire, must certainly be included. This conjecture receives considerable confirmation from the great age of the wood, which is now as black as ebony, which it very much resembles, though evidently oak; as well as from the most unequivocal marks of their destruction being visible, not only from the apparent labours of the axe, but from the great quantity left to rot, where it

has been cut down, without applying it to any domestic or useful purpose; from which considerations it is most likely that such part of this great forest as escaped the ravages of the ocean fell a victim to the fury of the Roman conquest. Those devastations were, doubtless, severely felt and deprecated by the then inhabitants of this island; but these seemingly great evils laid the foundation for that general clearance of the country so necessary for the unrestrained progress of agriculture, which has been the blessing of future ages.

Since the times of the Romans another change has taken place, from those great drifts of sand called sand-floods, which are not now so usual as formerly, on account of the regulations made by the legislature respecting bent or star, which seems peculiarly designed by Providence for this beneficial purpose by giving it a quick and prolific growth, with a firm and binding root; but, what is the most remarkable, and secures it best for its destined purpose, is, that it is without nourishment, and no animal is tempted to destroy it.

The eye of Fancy may here be gratified in raising sylvan scenery from the barren sands and watery expanse, and varying and blending it with the sublimity that now prevails amongst the few simple surrounding objects. The philosopher may here feel a depression and melancholy not unpleasing in the survey of the great changes wrought by time, and in the contemplation of his own unimportance amidst the works of omnipotence. And here, too, may the rash and presumptuous resort, to learn that a correct decision cannot be made of the good or evil of the day; and that it is best to rest satisfied in the wisdom of the Almighty, and to be assured that what he does, or permits, is intended to operate to the ultimate advantage of the human race.

Yours, &c.

Mr. URBAN, *Feb. 12.*

ENCLOSED you receive a South-west view of the free grammar-school at Glamford Briggs, in Lincolnshire (*Pl. II. fig. 2*). It stands in an airy situation, from the town of Glamford Briggs towards the North-east, and was founded by Sir John Nelthorpe, one of the ancestors of the present family, who liberally endowed it.

Over the school-door the arms of the founder are placed, in relieve, and under them this inscription:

“JOHANNES NELTHORPE, Bart^{us}
Scholam hanc,
ex insigni pietate,
propriis sumptibus edificavit,
et annali subsidio donavit
in perpetuum,
anno Domini
MDLXXIII.”

Any communications relating to its history will be gratefully received, through the medium of your publication, by Yours, &c. W. S. H.

Mr. URBAN, *Burnley, Lancashire,*
June 17.

ONE of your curious philosophers, p. 386, thinks it rare to see two cuckoos at one time, and thinks one must be the cuckoo's man, or cock bird. On the 8th or 9th of this month my brother shot a cock cuckoo (as I believe, from its having no eggs, nor large vent, as hen-birds have in the laying season), and there were four of them on the tree when he shot it; and my niece says she saw six cuckoos on one tree, seeming to be very quarrelsome, crying *cuck! cuck! cuck!* and making a strange noise; as I have seen myself often three or four together, and they are always quarrelsome when above two together, and always a large quantity of the smaller birds flying and crying as in great distress when the cuckoos are about. Sometimes we do not hear nor see any for a week; and at other times I have seen them fly about and not use any singing; in particular the latter end of their stay, about July.

One of your correspondents wants some of your readers to procure a young cuckoo. I have now that opportunity if fortune favours my wishes; I am in expectation of gratifying him so far, as one of my nephews has found a cuckoo's nest; in what kind of bird's nest she has deposited her two eggs I do not yet know; but, when hatched and feathered, I will do my endeavour to bring them up. I was a great bird-fancier in my younger years; but I never had the pleasure of finding cuckoo's eggs in any nests I found, though I have heard it often reported so by others of my acquaintance.

About 30 years since I shot a cuckoo, which I preserved and dried, as we do beef, which kept it many years. From this bird I extracted the entrails,

and filled up the belly with salt, pepper, and alum, ground small, and sewed the vent up, and filled the head at the bill, then hung it up by the legs two days, till given over dropping, then put in glass beads for eyes, and affixed it in a frame, with threads through the nostril to support the head, a thread through the back, and the feet tied to a perch; when dry it will support itself upright, and is put into a case or box, with a glass before it; usually round a large bird I put three or four smaller, in different attitudes, like real living birds. When I extracted the craw, or stomach, of the cuckoo, it was quite full, so that in getting it out it burst, and contained flies, grubs or caterpillars, like the sketch (fig. 3). yellow and brown, an inch and half long; it seemed to be the cock-bird by the closeness of his vent, which in hen-birds is larger in the time of laying their eggs. HENRY SPENCER.

P. S. The next week my cuckoo will be dry, to put into a box with more birds, the yellow-hammer, black cap, wagtail, bullfinch, goldfinch.

Mr. URBAN, Feb. 26.

THE inclosed are two impressions of a silver seal (fig. 4), now in the possession of Sir Thomas Turner Slingsby, bart. of Scriven-park, Yorkshire. The seal, which is exactly described, as to size and shape, upon paper, is perfectly solid, and weighs rather more than two ounces; date, on the outside edge of it, 1589; inscription round the arms, in Latin, Sigillum Henrici Slingsbree; Henrici is most probably a *mistake of the engraver* for Henrici. Of this family was Sir Henry Slingsby, beheaded on Tower-hill, anno 1657, during Cromwell's usurpation. By inserting the above you will oblige

Yours, &c. W. E. K.

Mr. URBAN, May 25.

ONE to whom the Fanshawe family is very well known, and who sees that, in your vol. LXV. p. 477, you have published an engraving of their arms, takes the liberty of sending a drawing of the arms as they have given them for many years, with the coat of augmentation quartered as it was granted; fig. 5, 6.

I likewise send you a story, which I think it a pity to be lost, and which, though not in Lady Fanshawe's Me-

moirs (of which there are now several copies), is very well known in the family to have been fact. When Sir Richard was ambassador, and was traveling in Spain in an English carriage, with his arms upon it, surrounded by the two mottoes belonging to them, *Dux Vitæ Ratio, In Cruce Victoria*; a crowd of peasants gathering round the unusual sight of so many foreigners, in a town where they stopped for a little refreshment, were very anxious with a priest, who happened to be amongst them, for an explanation of the Latin; which, being beyond his skill, he informed them that the coach belonged to the *Duke of Vitæ Ratio*, who had done great things for the cross. *An Occasional Correspondent.*

Mr. URBAN, Oxford, Feb. 20.

THE ring, of which I send you a sketch (fig. 7), weighs one ounce five pennyweights, fine gold, and was found in a garden, at Malton, in Yorkshire, in 1774. D. PRINCE.

Mr. URBAN, June 20.

I WAS led, by the remarks of your Reviewer on Dyer's life of Robinson, to look back to Dr. Rees's more succinct account of the same life, which I recollected to have read in his sermon, preached at Cambridge, on occasion of his death. Two or three observations, that occurred on reading the Doctor's account, you will allow me to trouble you with; not with the least intention of venting one uncharitable sentiment with respect to his own, or any other of the various sects into which the Christian world is unhappily divided. I respect, I esteem, good men of every description; but, while I wish success to their labours in every pursuit that has for its object the gospel and the good of the souls of mankind, I am too thoroughly attached to our own church, and too zealous an advocate for rule and order in all, to allow its discipline to be held in so little esteem, that a man of Mr. Robinson's qualifications had only to knock, and the door would have been opened to him; nay more, that he was solicited and tempted, at a more advanced period, to honour the establishment with the acceptance of some of its douceurs:

"Mr. Robinson's thoughts were first directed to the ministry," we are told, "in the year 1754; but he did not commence the exercise

exercise of it till the next year; and, after much persuasion on the part of those who best knew his *eminent qualifications* for it, he preached his first sermon, *at the age of twenty*, to a congregation of poor people at Milderhall. It was *about this time that he determined to leave the church, and connect himself altogether with Dissenters.*"

Now, whether his qualifications, eminent as they are described, and the attainment of a single year, were at that time such as to give him any pretensions to the ministry, I leave to those who have read his life to determine. All that I have to observe upon it is, that, together with the other requisite qualifications, one was certainly wanting to admit him into the ministry of the Established Church; and he must have waited till his twenty-third year to become the oracle and orator of such a congregation. To gratify the vanity of displaying his divinity and his oratory at this early age, he must therefore have attached himself to the Dissenters; and, when he had preached his first sermon at Milderhall, he had *ipso facto* left the Established Church, and needed no subsequent deliberation to bring himself to make this sacrifice to the sincerity of his choice. Instances have occurred, in which the result of more ripened judgement and farther enquiry has been a desire to return to the community of the Church; and Sir Harry Trelawny, whose early vanity* and unripened zeal led him to become the idol of popularity among the Methodists, is one who returned with conviction into the Church which he had left, and now, I believe, discharges with great regularity the duties of a parish-priest. But Sir Harry had been educated for the Church; and he does not, like some of his brethren of that persuasion, who are Churchmen or Dissenters, "half of one order, half another," now this, now that, just as serves their interest or purpose, trifle with solemn engagements. He knows, and is too conscientious to do otherwise, that, when he entered into the ministry of the Church, he solemnly engaged to submit to her discipline, and confine himself, in the exercise of

his functions, to the Church which he had chosen; and that, if he were now to preach in a Conventicle, it would be a virtual renunciation of his connexion with the Church of England; the very reason of the licence which the law allows to Dissenting congregations being a dissent from the doctrine, the discipline, or the modes, of that Church. I am a friend to toleration in its fullest extent; and, where conscience will not allow them to subscribe to the doctrines, or submit to the discipline, of our Church, I commend the sincerity of those who, like the worthy Doctor and his Dissenting brethren, wholly withdraw themselves from it; but he, I am sure, no more than myself, can approve of that duplicity that we see in some who have subscribed to those doctrines, and engaged to conform to its discipline, and still call themselves members of it, and yet are the teachers of the Tabernacle, and the occasional preachers in our Church; at once the advocates and impugners of the Establishment; acting in defiance of that discipline and authority which they are sworn to obey. These observations do not apply to Mr. Robinson; for, having never made this engagement, he had an undoubted right to preach in any congregation licensed under the act of toleration. It is in vindication of Sir Harry, who is an exception from this double-dealing principle, that I have been led to express my disapprobation of a practice which I am surprized the guardians of our Church have suffered to disgrace the discipline they are authorized and ought to maintain.

To return to the Doctor's account of Mr. Robinson:

"In more advanced life he was frequently solicited to conform *by persons of high rank in the Church, and urged to it by offers of considerable preferment;*" and, in a remark upon one of his publications in a list subjoined, it is added, "it (the Plea for our Lord's Divinity) obtained for the author many compliments from dignitaries of the Established Church, and offers of considerable preferment."

I hope it is no breach of that liberality which I have professed, if I look with a sort of jealousy to this partiality of the dignitaries and patrons of our Church; and, when I see so many learned and useful men already in their service, not much inter-

* I rather ascribe it to this cause than to that versatility which your Reviewer does, in coupling his case with one from which, I conceive, it is entirely distinct.

rior to Mr. R. in learning, or character, or any other respect, to whom no such offers have been made, I complain that such a preference should be given; and that preferment should go begging, which would be so acceptable to hundreds, who, from principle, free from the temptation of a bribe, are already zealously engaged in the service of our Church. The Doctor has, no doubt, good grounds for what he advances; and he will oblige, together with myself, many other of your readers if he will be so good as to say who these dignitaries were. We often read, in accounts of the lives of Nonconformists, that such offers were made, and, of course, with much firmness resisted; but they have been either at too remote a period to call for proofs, or the publick have not thought it worth while to dispute a point which, like the machinery of the epic poem, forms a part in the life of every eminent Dissenting teacher; but, in the present case, the subject and circumstances are so recent that the fact may be easily proved; and the Doctor's character stands too high with the publick to advance any thing which he is not able to make good.

J. E. L.

Mr. URBAN, June 9.

IN p. 34, *Curiosus* expresses a wish, "that an account of the places of public worship, belonging to the Dissenters from the Church Establishment, in London, with their preachers, and times of service, be communicated by the same hands, and through the same channels, as had before communicated to you a list of the London and country booksellers, who had published catalogues of their respective libraries."

Curiosus at the same time informed you, "that he trusted he should be able to furnish you with a curious list, of the same kind, of places of public worship throughout the kingdom, from the papers of the late learned and ingenious Mr. Robinson, author of the *History of Dissent*, &c."

On reading the above article, Sir, I was somewhat surprized; knowing that the papers of the late Mr. Robinson were entrusted to my care, as a guide to me in detailing his history; and knowing, at the same time, that, agreeably to a promise made to the family, I had never communicated,

nor meant to communicate, any papers either to individuals or publications; I request the favour of you to permit me to make this declaration in your Magazine, and to place that matter in a true light.

Now, Sir, in the *Memoirs of Mr. Robinson*, lately published, there is certainly a *general view of the state of the Protestant Dissenting interest in England and Wales in 1775*; as also of the *state of Nonconformity in Cambridge-shire*. One contains only a list of the counties, number of churches, and denominations; the other contains a list of the towns, denominations, pastors, or ministers. The former may, I doubt not, be depended on for accuracy; having been drawn out by a gentleman well known for his minute attention to the Dissenters' history; the latter was made by Mr. Robinson, from documents procured from the pastors of the respective congregations.

These lists, if I recollect rightly, I extracted from the Dissenters' church-book at Cambridge. The general view of the number of churches, denominations, and counties, in England and Wales, is not so minute as the other; and the latter is more defective, from what cause I am ignorant, than Mr. Robinson originally intended it. It, therefore, your correspondent really possesses any additional papers of Mr. Robinson, which could supply that deficiency, he would oblige such as are curious in those matters by communicating them to your Magazine. In suppressing them, he recedes, in some measure, from an engagement, and scarcely performs his duty to the publick.

But, if *Curiosus* meant only to acquaint you that he had been informed, either from myself or some of my friends, that such lists, extracted from Mr. Robinson's papers, would appear in his *Memoirs*, and that he would copy them for your Magazine, still he has not abided by his intentions; and, as his letter is so expressed as to leave me under an improper imputation, viz. that I had been unfaithful to a trust, I have troubled you with these lines.

I still farther request you to allow me to do justice to myself, in an article which relates to me in the Review of the *Memoirs of Robinson*, that appeared in the Magazine for

May.

May. Your Reviewer talks of my *bawling a lick at Emanuel-college*; as if I possessed some private enmity against that society, and felt a pleasure in expressing some resentment: in another place he notices the haughtiness of my gratitude.

Now, Sir, it is probable that my gratitude may have a different measure from the Reviewer's; for my opinion certainly is, that selfish and vain-glorious persons, destitute of genuine kindness, may render men accidental services, which yet require very different returns from what may be expected: but this is also my belief, that where one person renders another services, and, as well from his principles and character as from correlative circumstances, proves that he meant the recipient's good, not his own, and where the services are taxed with no unreasonable and irksome conditions, I say, Sir, it is my belief that such services will be justly estimated, and on proper occasions, and in a proper way, be acknowledged by every honest man. I am forward to believe that such civilities have been received by me from several persons of Emanuel-college; and, though I have never allowed them either to influence my judgement in the choice or principles, or to determine my conduct as guided by those principles, yet have I always been ready to own my obligations; and, in the preface to the second edition of an Enquiry into the Nature of Subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles, I have expressed my obligations in terms of the highest respect.

How my alluding to the indiscreet behaviour of a young man of Emanuel-college, when I have never mentioned his name, and when, if I had, the person could not have been attacked by it; and more particularly when every thing on the side of the College, as related by me, was honourable; I cannot understand. Your Reviewer will probably call this letter another instance of *my egotism*: this I cannot help; I rely on your candour for inserting it; and, in the belief that you will do me this justice, I remain

Yours, &c. GEORGE DYER.

MR. URBAN, *Hackney, June 5.*

YOUR correspondent, who seemed to partake of the downfall of the New College, p. 458, is perhaps un-

ware, that this very institution still continues to be carried on under the guardianship of Mr. Belsam, with the occasional assistance of Mr. Rentish, at a private seminary in Hackney. It is the intention of the body of Unitarian Dissenters to form a committee for the purpose of establishing a new academical institution, on more economical principles, at Birmingham. They have at last found the truth of the maxim, *experientia docet*. Had they originally contented themselves with instituting a less expensive, and more commodious, society, they would not have had the mortification to see their *vaunted* designs wholly frustrated, or their *supernatural* expectations so quickly annihilated. Societies established, like edifices in the air, on visionary schemes, and supported by parties of the day, cannot be more lasting than the influence that protects them, which the tide of variety must eventually bury in the grave of oblivion.

Men, who differ in religious opinions, surely ought to frame seminaries for the education of their respective ministries; but, when such seminaries become the volcanos of sedition, and nurseries of riot, they cannot, nor should not, long remain established. In every party, by whatever tenets or principles it is characterized, there are always some members who will disapprove, and object to, every deviation from the rules by which their society is united.

The Hackney College was instituted for the purpose of preparing ministers for the Socinian denomination—supported by men of affluence, liberality, and independence—and nourished by the ablest defenders of Unitarianism. It then promised to extend the rays of science over the dark regions of ignorance, and would have, no doubt, continued all this time in as flourishing a state, had not the appointment of Dr. Priestley to the principal professorship induced many of its best supporters to withdraw their subscriptions, and likewise discontinue attendance at the Gravel-pit meeting-house, immediately after his accession to the pastoral office in that place. Such a reduction from the annual income of this society necessarily occasioned a diminution of the dependent officers, and impaired its dignity, credit, and grandeur. At length, irritated by the inattention and neglect

neglect of his pupils, Dr. P. resigned his professorship at the College: and, after expressing his fears lest a renewal of the outrages, his principles had once subjected him to, should take place, and bewailing the injuries he had received with *truly Christian candour*, in an Appendix to his last Sermon, he also resigned his pastorate at the meeting house, and left this *inhospitable* clime in search of a soil *less* contaminated by despotic ferocity, and *more* fertilized by the enjoyment of civil and religious liberty, in the free and enlightened regions of AMERICA. Subsequent to this period, the College gradually declined; till, after several unsuccessful efforts to dispose of the building, it was entirely given up, according to the *first* plan, early in the late spring; and those pupils, who wished to remain on the establishment, taken under the care of Mr. B. Itham, till a full discharge of the accumulated expences incurred by the society will enable them to recommence on a more liberal and economical plan.

A LATE STUDENT.

Mr. URBAN, *Lichfield, June 17.*
I WILL thank you to admit into your ingenious and widely-circulating publication the following comments on an extraordinary structure, in the BRITISH CRITIC for April, respecting Miss SEWARD'S collection of poems, which lately appeared under the title of "Llangollen Vale," &c. While the British Critic affects to praise these poems, he insinuates that they contain neither "thoughts that breathe, nor words that burn;" and then proceeds to accuse them of *affectation and nonsense*. It cannot be expected that a Critic, who, as it will soon be shewn, proves himself ignorant of the established usages of verse, should *know* thoughts that breathe and words that burn when he *meets* them. Had he met the very line he quotes in a *new* composition he would have called it nonsense, because he could no more comprehend its meaning than the critic in the coffee-house could understand Pope's line, "the feast of reason, and the flow of soul;" or than he himself, by his own confession, can find sense in our author's expression, "ries of *thrilling* power," for incantations by which HERVA was to awaken the

DEAD. "The *thrilling* verse that wakes the dead" is a line in Gray's famous Runic dialogue, which, if this critic had recollected it, would perhaps have restrained, in *that* instance, the arrogance with which he "calls imperfection what he *fancies* such."

Let us examine his assertion, that "placing the verb *before* the noun, as, *Gleams the wan morn*, instead of *The wan morn gleams*, is a liberty, or rather a licentiousness, rarely to be found in authors of *good* authority." That privilege, which he calls licentious, is in the number of those inversions which are strictly classical, which highly grace and inspirit verse, which the nature of the Greek, Latin, Italian, and English, languages allows.

"Ma non si, che paura non deise
 La vista, che m'apparve d'un leone."

Dante's Inferno, canto 1.

Also,

"Rispose del magnanimo quell' ombra."
 Inferno, canto 2.

This grammatical liberty is much more *abridged* in French poetry, and that restraint has been often pronounced the chief reason why it has so much less sublimity than the poetry of the other four. By the verb preceding the noun the poet is enabled to *begin* his line with spirit; to condense his sense; often to banish expletives and articles, which Dr. PARSONS called "the sticks and straws which should be swept from the polished surface of good verse." By *unfokolarlike* antipathy to that valuable privilege is the British Critic influenced to censure, as mentioned above,

"*Gleams the wan morn*, and through Llangollen's vale [meads,] sees the proud armies streaming o'er the
 "Wanders the hoary Thames along
 His silver winding way."

Gray's Ode on Eton-college.

Also in Gray's Welsh Bard,

"Fair laughs the *morn*, and soft the zephyr blows."

Observe how much more graceful the verbal arrangement, in those three parallel instances, than if it had been "The wan morn gleams," "The hoary Thames wanders along," "The fair morn laughs." Gray's sublime Runic ode *opens* and *closes* with that impressive inversion of the verb, viz.

"Uprose the king of men with speed,"

and

"Sinks the fabric of the world."

It occurs, also, in the middle of that poem,

"Dress'd for whom yon golden bed?"

Supposing his rhyme would have allowed him to place the words in what is called their natural order, who, that has an ear for poetic harmony, does not feel the resulting inferiority?

"The king of men uprose with speed;"

"Yon gold bed, for whom is't dress'd?"

"The fabric of the world shall sink."

In Gray's exquisite Elegy in a country Churchyard, whose lower tone and simpler graces would have induced its author to discard inversions had he not known that they ought not to be banished from any species of verse, this position of the verb occurs thrice, short as is the elegy:

"Now fades the glimm'ring landscape on
"the sight," [d'ring heap."

"Where leaves the turf in many a moul-

"How bow'd the woods beneath their
"sturdy stroke!"

See whether POPE avoids the use of this classical, this important, privilege. Behold it twice in one line:

"When rock'd the mountains, and when
"groan'd the ground."

Essay on Man.

"Rise Alps between us, and whole oceans
"roll." Eloisa to Abelard.

"Why dimly gleams the visionary sword?"
Elegy on an unfortunate Lady.

"So flew the soul to its congenial place."
Ibid.

These four lines from Pope might be multiplied to four hundred similar quotations; so often does he avail himself of a privilege always graceful under the influence of genius and judgment, and always favourable to conciseness as well as to elegance, as may be proved by the reader placing the words naturally where Pope *inverts* them; as I have done in the line censured by the British Critic, and in those from Gray's Runic ode.

Now observe the verb lavishly preceding the noun in MILTON, where the convenience of rhyme could make no part of the temptation *so* to place it:

"Awake! we lose the prime, to mark
how spring [grove,

Our tended plants, how blooms the citron
What drops the myrror, and what the balmy
"reed."

Paradise Lost, book V. l. 21.

Behold it in another passage used four times in five lines that succeed each other:

"Forth flourish'd thick the clust'ring
"vine; forth crept

The swelling gourd; upstood the corny reed
Embattled in her field; the humble shrub
And bush, with frizzled hair implicit; last
Rose, as in dance, the stately trees."

Ibid. book VII. l. 320.

Again:

—"Darken'd so, yet shone

Above them all th' Archangel."

Ibid. book I. l. 599.

But it would be endless to enumerate the frequent inversion of the verb in Milton. He knew the value of that privilege. These authorities, from the three best poets in our language, prove how entirely unfounded the assertion of the British Critic, that it is rarely used by writers of good authority. The reader may easily satisfy himself that it occurs as often in Milton, Pope, and Gray, as in Anna Seward's compositions. Thus is she justified by the practice of her superiors, and by the demonstrated benefits which result to poetry by the judicious use of *inversion*.

Of equal ignorance is the assertion, that wires are not used for harps; they are used for the Irish harp, the bell-harp, and many others; even the pedal and Welsh harps of *this* period have some of their strings covered with wire. Besides, in poetic language, the wire is a string, the string a wire, as the rhyme may suggest. Milton says,

"Let the cherubic host, in tuneful choirs,
Touch their immortal harps of golden
"wires."

The following lines are next charged with want of perspicuity:

"Now with a vestal lustre glows the vale,
Thine, sacred Friendship! permanent as
"pure."

The very plain sense of which is, "Now does the vale glow with a vestal lustre, and it is thine, sacred Friendship!" To condense sense by the omission of expletives and articles is to sweep away its sticks and straws. When Leonora, in the *Revenge*, asks Zanga whose life is in danger, instead of replying, "It is yours that is in danger," he answers, with similar abruptness, "Yours, Madam, yours." Dr. Young would have stared to see a British Critic pronouncing the answer of Zanga *obscure*. An author cannot, by any pains or attention, guard against such criticisms.

"The

"The dear minute Lyceum of the dome" is, by the stricture in question, deemed an *affected* line. If the author had called a *small* apartment, though dedicated to the Muses and the Arts, a LYCEUM, without the adjective *minute*, it had been pompous, but with it there can be no turpidity; and in the word *minute* surely there is no affectation. The term Palace is not improper, when preceded by the epithet *fairy*, for an elegant cottage; "The fairy palace of the vale." The familiar terms library, apartment, room, would have been below the level of the style in the poem alluded to; therefore *minute Lyceum* is a happy expression, a term of elevation, but of *pleasur* elevation.

It is next objected, that "Thus consecrate to GLORY," and "Thus consecrate to LOVE," follow *close* upon each other;—not *very close*, since 18 lines intervene. Evidently, however, they follow by *purpose*. Acts of valour are described; and thus, says the author, the vale is consecrate to GLORY: then the ill-starred passion of the bard is presented; and thus, she tells us, it is consecrate to LOVE. She next proceeds to shew that it is consecrate to FRIENDSHIP. The repetition is judicious, as it enforces the remembrance of *triple consecration*.

That stanza in Llangollen Vale, which every man of genius whom I have heard mention the poem has pronounced the finest in the work, is said by the British Critic to be written in defiance of sense; viz. addressing the ruined abbey:

"For your sad sons nor SCIENCE wak'd
her pow'rs, [play;
Nor e'er did ART her lively spells du-
But the grim Idol vainly lish'd the hours
That dragg'd the mute and melancholy
day; [lead;
Dropp'd her dark cowl on each devoted
That o'er the breathing corse a pall eter-
nal spread."

The personification of Superstition, emphatically called "the grim idol," with her voluntary miseries, and idolatrous discipline, vainly trying to speed the hours, which, in allusion to their attendance on the chariot of Phœbus, are *classically* said to drag the silent and gloomy day; and dropping her cowl upon the head of her votaries, which is, with unborrowed

strength, called the eternal pall of the breathing corse; these images will not be termed *senseless*; by any person who understands and feels poetry. Such only *ought* to be its censors.

This Critic says, the poem HOYLE LAKE opens profaically. He mistakes serenity for prosing. The exordium, being a calm address to the proprietor, is as much elevated as it could be without rant. *Circling main* is *picture*; and Hygeia rearing her crystal stars on the coast is *imagery*; they exalt the opening of this poem above the *water mark* of prose. Its general aim is rather the Claude than the Salvator style of landscape, as the scenery on the Hoyle shore is rather soft than sublime.

Most extraordinary is this Reviewer's criticism when he accuses all the passages of nonsense in which our author uses the verb *thrill*, as if she did not understand its meaning. That he does not understand it is plain; but, if Johnson *does*, Anna Seward has not misapprehended it. Thus in his Dictionary is the verb defined:

TO THRILL, *verb active*, to pierce, to bore, to penetrate.

"The cruel word her tender heart so
thrill'd, [ven."

That sudden cold did run through ev'ry
Spenser.

"With *thrilling* point of deadly iron brand."
Spenser.

"A servant that he bred, *thrill'd* with re-
moise,

Oppos'd the act." Shakspeare.

"Nature, that heard such found
Beneath the hollow ground,
Of Cynthia's feat the airy region *thrilling*."
Milton.

TO THRILL, *verb neutral*, to have the quality of piercing.

"With that one of his *thrillant* darts he
threw." Spenser.

To pierce or wound the ear with a sharp
found.

"The piteous maiden, careful, comfort-
Does throw out *thrilling* shrieks." [leis,
Spenser.

To feel a sharp tingling sensation.

—"To *thrill*," and shake,
Even at the crying of your nation's crow." Shakspeare.

—"Doth not thy blood
Thrill at it?" Shakspeare.

To pass, with a sharp tingling sensation.

"A faint cold *leat* *thrills* through my
veins." Shakspeare.

—"A sudden horror chill
Ran through each nerve, and *thrill'd* in
ev'ry vein." Addison.

Thus does Johnson define the power of the verb *thrill*. The passages, pointed out by the British Critic as rendered nonsense by its use, are the following:

“While more enchanting notes the ear
affail,
Than thrill'd on Serga's bank the love-de-
voted vale.”

In prose, “More charming notes than
thrill'd, or *penetrated*, the vale of
Vaucluse; as Milton speaks above of
sounds thrilling the airy region. In the
same sense, which the Reviewer calls
nonsense, our author speaks of the
tones of a fine Æolian harp, and says,
they “*thrill the dusk expanse*;” and
of those of the final trumpet that, they
“*thrill the murky gloom*” of the sepulchre:

“The fainted maid, amid the bursting
tomb,
Hears the last trumpet *thrill* its murky
gloom.”

Again, the author says, in another
poem of this collection, that certain
objects, which she describes,

“Draw the soft tear from *thrill'd* Remem-
brance sprung.”

In which, as in all the *preceding* pas-
sages, the British Critic says the word
thrill makes nonsense, or something
not much better. The quality of
piercing or penetrating the airy region
is metapho-rically given to the tones
of the Æolian harp, and to those of
the last trumpet; and Remembrance
is *literally* thrilled when tender images
of former years return to it *saddenly*.
That word, above all others, *best* ex-
presses the shudder of the nerves,
which, like tears, is equally excited
by pleasure, by tender regret, and by
horror. If it may seem to have been
too often applied by our author, let it
be recollected that the passages cited
are from different poems, written on
various occasions, and most of them
at long-divided periods of time.

BRITISH CRITIC is a title of high
assumption. He, who had the tenui-
ty to censure an experienced poetic
writer, should at least have provided
himself with Johnson's Dictionary,
which would have instructed him in
the established uses of poetic diction,
and in the *powers* of the verb.

Yours, &c. HENRY WHITE.

P. 413, col. 2, l. 19, for “bleak
rains,” read “bleak rains.”

Mr. URBAN, *Crediton, June 8:*

TO solve the enquiry of Mr. Knapp,
p. 373, I beg to quote from Pin-
ker-ton's History of Medals, which
will be a sufficient elucidation for the
subject. They are in no wise scarce;
I have four in my cabinet of the same
die. They are known by the name
of jettons, or counters; and, Pinker-
ton says, are apt to confound the un-
skilful, who know not what to make
of them; they are small and very thin
pieces, commonly of copper or brass;
their intention, as implied by both the
English name and the French jetton,
from *jetter*, to cast, was merely for
calculation; this was performed by
means of a board, marked with paral-
lel lines, &c. These pieces were of
most common use in abbeys and other
places where the revenue was com-
plex and of difficult adjustment; for
this reason a great number are found
in the ruins of our English abbeys,
whence they are commonly called ab-
bey-pieces. They are of Nuremburg
fabrication, chiefly from the manu-
factory of Hans Krawinkel and Wolf.
Laufer, whose abbreviated names are
found on them, with the abbreviation
of Rck. Pe. for Reckoning Penny.
Snelling, in his Treatise on Counters,
has engraved this among a vast num-
ber of others, one of which has the
reckoning table and man counting. If
Mr. Urban thinks this die will amuse
any of his correspondents, I will send
him the counter to fill a niche in one
of his miscellaneous plates, and many
others of antique impressions*.

The song of Lillibulero E. A. p.
395, may find in Percy's Reliques,
vol. II. p. 367, and the music in the
eighteenth edition of the Dancing
Master, vol. I. p. 116, by Pearson.

Yours, &c. J. LASKEY.

Mr. URBAN, *June 24.*

PERMIT a person, who is a sincere
friend to the establishment of the
Church of England, to offer a few ob-
servations upon the state of the infe-
rior Clergy; with some practical re-
marks on the late act which obtained
the sanction of the Legislature, with a
view to render their situations more
comfortable, and the profession more
respectable.

This act enables the bishops to aug-
ment the salaries of the curates to 75l.

* They are not worth engraving. EDIT.

a year,

a year, with the use of the parsonage-house; but, wherever a curate cannot be accommodated with the parsonage-house, owing to an old tenant occupying it, together with the land belonging to the living, or such like, he is to have 15*l.* a year allowed him in lieu of it. Their augmentation is left to the discretion of the bishops; for, some livings will not admit of so great an advancement.

Before this act passed, the bishops had it in their power to advance the salaries of curates to 50*l.* a year only. Upon the principle of this former act, Dr. Horsley, when he was appointed a few years ago to the see of St. David's, sent an order to all the curates in the diocese to wait upon him at his palace in Abergwily with their testimonials, signed by three dignified clergymen, and to take licences upon their respective curacies. At this time the considerate diocesan granted them licences, with considerable augmentations, according to the value of the livings; for, before this regulation, the inferior clergy had there but very scanty salaries indeed. This was certainly a noble example to the whole Bench.

By virtue of the present act, a curate may go of his own account to the bishop, and solicit a licence, and an advancement of salary. But consider, Mr. Urban, what a point of delicacy there is in this. By so doing, he would, perhaps, incur the displeasure of his patron (particularly a penurious man), and very likely be censured by his parishioners, judging that it would be the occasion of some alteration in the demands of the incumbent upon them. Would it not, therefore, be doing a large body of men a very essential service, if the bishops would come forward and make a general thing of it, by granting licences to all curates (after Dr. Horsley's example), specifying therein their advanced incomes, and the times for payment. It is notorious, that in my neighbourhood there is a rector, whose livings amount to 650*l.* a year, and has, besides, an estate which brings him in 700*l.* a year more, and yet allows his curate only 50*l.* a year for doing duty three times every Sunday in three different churches, and has the weekly duty besides. Last summer, the rector was ill for some time; during his illness, the curate did duty most Sundays four times every Sunday; and yet, when pay-day came,

he was allowed by his generous patron only the 50*l.* all the surplice fees being deducted.

The Church of England, then, calls aloud for a fit regulation in these matters; and, certainly, the sooner the better, as provisions are so extravagantly dear.

Therefore, bishops will act neither without law, without precedent, nor without strict justice, if they will but do as it is recommended by your correspondent. LAICUS.

Mr. URBAN, *Oakfield, June 22.*

ONE of the characters essential to the *Cryptogamia* class is, that the *fungi* have generally been observed to proceed from a decayed substance, such as *putrid wood*, the dried bark of trees, and rotten branches of the oak in particular. One of this class, the *Peziza Coccinea*, has been found in this parish upon very old and irregular-growing apple-trees, so splendid that the human eye can scarcely behold its resplendent splendour: no scarlet can exceed the brightness of this delicate native of Great Britain. It was found formerly by the celebrated Mr. Bacon, in Devonshire, upon an old thatched cottage, surrounded with an uncommon degree of moss, from which it imbibes great nutriment.

I should thank any of your readers who will favour me with a satisfactory distinction of that beautiful tribe of plants, *viz* the *Orchidæ*. Some modern botanists, with myself, have not yet arrived at any safe and distinct conclusion respecting the *nectarium*, whether the sole distinction consists in it or not.

Though, perhaps, I may lay myself open to the censure of the critical Botanist, my ignorance may in a great measure be palliated in appearing in a Magazine not less favourable to the Critick than the Naturalist.

It may not be amiss to caution some of your readers not to approximate too near the cell of the industrious bee at this particular period. I need not inform you of any thing more alarming than what hath so lately occurred in a neighbouring village. A young lad, of about 11 years of age, approaching near a tree where he apprehended he should discover a *swarm*, instantly grasped this numerous collection, not aware of the dreadful consequence which was likely to ensue. Upon this

the

the whole swarm settled upon the boy's face, who in about half an hour expired upon the spot. His unhappy parents are left, with a numerous family, to deplore his untimely end.

Yours, &c. D. F. P.

Mr. URBAN, July 3.

THE great attention which of late years has been paid to botanical researches has induced me to join in them with peculiar assiduity. In the course of the enquiries I have made, several remarks occurred to me relative to the language and nomenclature of botany, some of which it is my intention to offer to your readers' consideration. In the construction of *genera*, Linneus has laid down the characters which ought to distinguish each *genus* from its congeners in the clearest and most accurate manner it was possible for a man, so attentive to systematic precision as he was, to accomplish. His great maxim was, that every family of plants should bear the generic characters in its face, and that none should assume the marks of resemblance to any other; for, resemblance, he adds, mutilates and deforms. Now, I wish to enquire whether the resemblance between the essential characters of the *genera lamium* and *galeopsis* does not violate this rule, and still more so, when *galeobolon*, which Linneus makes a species of *galeopsis*, is considered a separate *genus*, as Curtis, Relhan, and others, have made it. There are several other instances of this kind which I could adduce; but, as these have been ably discussed by Dr. Coxe, in his observations on the subject annexed to the valuable *Hortus Gippovicensis*, which he lately favoured the world with, I see no necessity to enlarge upon them here. But, I cannot help adding one or two observations on the learned Professor Martyn's translation of the Linnean terms, and these will extend to a general objection against the introduction of some of the English ones he has substituted. The view with which any revival of terms can be made is to obviate the inconvenience at first either from the harshness or obscurity of them in their original dress, and thereby render them more intelligible, and less difficult of retention, to those Botanists who are incapable of benefiting by the untranslated works of Linneus. Mr. Martyn has

GENT. MAG. July, 1796.

certainly done great service in many respects towards fixing a standard language; while in others he has evidently lost the view with which he set out. In the former case, I allude to his new names, *corol. anthir*, *pisfil*, *germ*, *nectary*, *morophyllous*, &c. while, in the latter, I object to *bracte*, *stipule lunate*, *lyrate*, *subulate*, &c. &c. But, great as these objections may appear, they are trifling indeed when compared with the terms Dr. Withering has used in his Arrangements of British Plants; such as *blossom*, *tip*, *summit*, *seet-bud*, *honey-cap* *prop*, &c. Hence it strikes me, that no standard language can ever be made till Botanists universally accede to the same terms: and it is much to be lamented, that the extreme difficulty, if not, in many cases, impossibility, of rendering Greek and Latin names into equivalent English ones, must necessarily protract, and possibly annihilate, the hopes of so happy an acquisition to botanic knowledge.

Something is necessary to be done; and, while the language and nomenclature of Botany remain so imperfect as they now are, surely it interests every student of this delightful science to add his mite to the general stock, with the well-meant intention of eventually promoting the establishment of a correct arrangement of plants, according to universal terms and general rules of botanic nomenclature. With the hope of one day seeing, and perhaps contributing in an inferior degree towards the same, I remain,

Yours, &c. PHILOBOTANICES.

Mr. URBAN, July 5.

PLEASE to ask your correspondents, how often crown-administrations are signed, and whether there is any manner of expediting the business, so as to obtain his Majesty's signature within a year, or less? My reason for asking such questions is this. A friend of mine, specially appointed to administer by the Crown, about the year 1790, upon his application for the administration now, receives the same answer as he did then, or indeed rather worse. At that time he was informed by his Professor, he should have it in a short time, as it merely waited for the King's signature; but is now told, that it cannot be signed before the meeting of the representatives of the

the

the people in St. Stephen's chapel. On other occasions, our Sovereign's hand is expeditiously procured; and, as the above is of the utmost importance to many individuals, I hope you will suffer your Miscellany to be the channel through which some satisfactory information may be collected; and which will, no doubt, tend to explain and elucidate the above mysterious mode of proceeding

P. H.

Mr. URBAN,

June 20

NOT having read Mr. Malone's far-famed vindication of Shakspeare, I know not whether he remarks the steady adherence to, or inconsistency, of the orthography of Mr. Ireland's manuscripts; if the orthography be uniform, that circumstance alone would weigh with me as an unequivocal proof of the forgery; as, in Shakspeare's age, the mutability of spelling was common, not only in the same page but even in the same line.

This position is clearly exemplified in the will of Henry VII. published by Mr. Astle; where, among numerous other instances, *alms* is written five different ways; and I have heard it asserted, that in lord Cholmondeley's family are title-deeds which shew that name has undergone *twenty-five* variations.

M. H. F. S. A.

Mr. URBAN,

June 13.

A LITTLE volume, intitled "Sketches in Verse, with Pictorial Illustrations," opens with an ode, addressed to the prince of Wales, on his marriage with the princess of Brunswick; and it is no great praise to say, that it is the best which has been produced on the occasion. What led me, however, to advert to this ode, was the boldness and spirit of the following stanzas (not the most poetical in the ode, though I fear the most appropriate):

"The cares that watch thy weal, O Prince,
A nation's loyal love evince;
That love which, link'd to harmony,
Heav'n hath, perhaps, reserv'd for thee!
Yes; if the rose-inwoven bow'r,
To spotless Hymen rear'd, refine
Thy soul in the connubial hour;
And, if thy pure parental fire
Beyond the private walk aspire,
And in thy zeal for Britain's glory shine;
Then shall those ardent vows that bless thy
Sure be thine.

Yes; if the sycophantic crew
Tremble thy footsteps to pursue,
Diffusing far the taint of vice,
Where riot glories to entice
Th' unweerting bosom to its snare;
If thou, with manly soul, dismiss
Th' extravagance, whose gaudy glare
The fool divine effulgence deems;
If, waken'd from the feverish dreams
Of love, thou spurn the sensual bliss;
Behold, thy garment's hem a grateful
kingdom kiss!"

In the 12th stanza, the *Georgian star* blending its lustre with the *nuptial planet* has been judged a happy originality:

"Go, happy Pair," a Spirit cries,
(The Pow'r that rules o'er British skies,
"Go, where the nuptial planet blends
Its lustre with the Georgian star,
And to the couch of Hymen lends
The chasten'd influence, which alone
Loosens, uncheck'd, the virgin zone;
While, gliding on the bosom of the air,
Love wreathes with ev'ning flow'rs his
dew-besprinkled car."

The "Sonnet to an Artist, employed in new-modelling the Pleasure-grounds of my Lord —," seems to deserve notice for the same reason as the above stanzas; it alludes to the transactions of the day:

AH! what avails, fair Artist, to diffuse
So bright a verdure o'er the swelling
lawn, [ings drawn
To guide the stream, by gradual wind-
Down the rich dale, or paint the wood
with hues

That seem to kindle, as amid the dews
They dance, to catch the crimson of the
dawn! [fawn

Ah! what avails that many a nimble
Wanton beneath the foliage, if the Muse
Inspire not the possessor, fond to dart
The eye of sympathetic pleasure round!
Alas, the poor possessor hath no heart!
Here lies, in silence hush'd, th' untrodde'n
ground,

Though Nature boast the elegance of Art,
Unless when vulgar notes to revelry re-
found.

With a few of our author's illustrations of this sonnet I shall close my letter:

"Having spent the greater part of the year in London, our nobility make a hasty visit to the country; and, with no lots of time, convert their villas into nurseries for the entertainment of the neighbouring boroughs. To support his interests in the borough-town that unluckily happens to be situated within a mile or two of his seat, his lordship obligingly bows to the meanest mechanic of the place, addresses every
cobler

cobler by his name, and "sows the street with orient smiles." Whilst he is cringing to the vile attorney who had managed, perhaps, the last election by means of the dirtiest chicanery, my lady patroness dances attendance on the pettifogger's wife. Exposed to the insolence of those who ape the manners of gentlewomen, and set themselves on a footing with her ladyship at the coterie, though obliged to dedicate their mornings to the service of the counter; the situation of such a personage, I think, is truly to be pitied; she finds her most flattering attentions misconstrued into artifice; and often listens, through sad necessity, to the petulant animadversions of females affecting independence; while her attachment to the interests of her lord prevents her from repelling the attack with the contempt and indignation it deserves. Struggling with the difficulties and disgraces of repeated elections, squandering away thousands among the unprincipled and the mercenary, to the debilitation of his rent-roll and his position to the loss of his country; subjected to insults not to be resisted; perplexed by importunities, not to be repelled; stung by the ingratitude of some, and alarmed by the defection of others; he sees himself, at length, the envied patron of a few officers—perhaps, in the Customs, for whom he has bought the honour of procuring their respect and affection. The sweet summer-evenings pass by unheeded, though they stream through his vistas the richest light, though they tincture his lawn with colours the most beautiful, though they deepen his woods, and burnish his waterfalls. Alas! his table is begirt with the vulgarest people in the neighbourhood; and he "lets the sun go down" upon intemperance and riot. The purest delights are thus resigned to intemperance, solicitude, and shame. However fine the disposition of his wood and water, the taste of mercers and grocers (though members of a corporate body) can hardly be judged equal to the task of appreciating its beauties. The worthies of the borough, indeed, may express wonder at the scene; but the stare and the language of ignorance only excite contempt. From the conversation of those whose applauses might raise in his bosom the glow of complacency, our unfortunate patron hath excluded himself; and he hours move heavily along: while, at every pause of reflexion, he regrets the sacrifice of convivial elegance to vulgar feasting, of politeness and decorum to obsequiousness or insolence, and of approving friendship to stupid admiration." M. M.

Mr. URBAN, July 7.

YOU have heard and said much on the modern forgeries of ancient sepulchral monuments.

The barrows of all the Grecian heroes at the Trojan war, with contents such as, I believe, never were found in barrows (see vol. LXII. p. 733), and the sarcophagus of the blind Bard himself, have been palmed upon us by the French and Russians (LXV. 59, 680). I am going to present you with another specimen from the same quarter, the tomb of Ovid, from the frozen N. W. shores of the Black Sea. And, as the French forgery of the Trojan barrows by a Frenchman, who also invented that of Homer's tomb, was backed by a Scotchman, and has been completely detected by our countryman Jacob Bryant; so is this of the Roman poet by another, Dr Matthew Guthrie, author of a comparison between the Russian and Grecian customs. But let Dr. G's account speak for itself, as he received it from Brigadier-general Volant, chief engineer for all the new fortifications erected on the Russian side of the Pontus Euxinus. In digging for the foundation of a new fort on the Liman, or Sinus, at the mouth of the Dnebre, the ancient Tyres, they found, ten feet below the surface, a tomb composed of five flat stones, of a brown kind of slate, two feet and a half square, and four inches thick, four forming the sides, and the fifth the top, within which were deposited the ashes of the deceased, and with them a small antique bust of baked clay, of exquisite workmanship, three inches and a half high, formed by the fingers, the impression of the human skin remaining on it, which the Doctor calls an ancient Grecian practice. It represents the head of a beautiful woman, the profile evidently Grecian, and the head-dress divided on the forehead into two knots, forming, together, a species of crescent, the back part covered with a veil worked in a light airy manner. From the veil the Brigadier inclined to think the bust represented a priestess of Diana, or a vestal; but Dr. G. assigns it to Diana herself, as goddess both of chastity and the chase. On each side of the tomb was placed a vase of baked clay, three feet high; and on the middle of the upper stone stood an unglazed earthen lamp. Several similar tombs had been discovered in the foundations of various works, but smaller, with only one vase and a broken lamp. The tradition of the country, which seems to be adopted by the Russian court, makes this the tomb of OVID, who died in exile

exile on the shore of the Black Sea somewhere thereabout. This conjecture is founded on the Moldavian name of the Liman, or Sinus, where it was discovered, *Lacus Ovidiuli*, or the Lake of Ovid, and the striking resemblance of the bust to Julia, daughter of Augustus, judging from the fine medals of her in the Empress's cabinet. From this circumstance her Imperial Majesty has named the city and fort erected on the spot where the tomb was found *Ovidopole*. The General, however, is rather inclined to fix the place of Ovid's banishment and residence considerably to the N. E. of this spot, in the *Tomi* of the ancients, the ruins of which are still to be seen on the right bank of the canal of St. Gregory, one of the mouths of the Danube, five versts below the city of Fulza, exactly where the canal joins another, named Sunia, some distance from where they both fall into the Black Sea, and where now stands the village of Dendiska, built on the classic spot. But, allowing that Ovid lived at *Tomi*, it does not follow that he died there; nor were the Roman geographers so intimately acquainted with the topography of the N. W. shore of the Black Sea as to enable us to ascertain its site with exactness. Dr. G. conjectures that the bust may probably have represented Diana, whose famous Tauric temple, when Iphigenia was sacrificed, was in this neighbourhood; and the inhabitants of the same side of the Euxine may have given her a distinguished place in their Lararium, and even ranked her at the head of their lares. Or it may represent Iphigenia herself, to whom Herodotus, who travelled into that country, and gave a better description of it than the Roman geographers, who wrote so long after him, says, the Taurians offered human victims. He adds, that a people of Grecian extraction, called *Tyres*, dwelt at the mouth of the *Tyres*, or Dnester; which must of course have been exactly on the very *Sirius* where the ancient tomb has been discovered; and it is remarkable that, on each of the two urns found at the ends of it, were three Greek letters, Α, Η, Σ.

I forbear to enlarge any farther on this discovery, on which your readers, who are at all conversant in these matters, will anticipate all my observations.

Yours, &c.

D. H.

Mr. URBAN,

July 8.

I WISH your correspondent JUNIUS I would favour you with a drawing of the Roman pavement at Bromham, p. 472, of which the Society of Antiquaries appear to have been informed 1765 (*British Topography*, II. 384).

Holland, in his translation of Camden's Britannia, which he is supposed to have performed under Mr. C's own auspices, is the authority for the *inscribed table of tin* found at Stonehenge. See the new edition of the Britannia, I. 108, and p. 107, note p, for a parchment book written in Roman letters, and inclosed in a wooden case, found there also, according to the same authority.

The numbers are omitted, by your engraver, in the telegraph, p. 475.

Mr. Mason's Essay on Gardening, reviewed p. 227, was first published, without his name, 1768, as an eighteen-penny pamphlet. P. P.

Mr. URBAN,

July 11.

THROUGH the channel of your valuable monthly Miscellany, permit me to offer a few remarks on the letter of your correspondent P. Q. P. p. 453. It is astonishing that, in this boasted age of refinement and philanthropy, the mind of man should be so deeply tinctured with the gas of party virulence. Will the world learn the lessons of humility, and behold with an eye of candour the sentiments of each other? Fool and sickle as we are, who shall assault the empire of Wisdom, and its distant neighbours, "thus far shall ye go, and no farther!" These reflexions arise from the opprobrious hints your correspondent makes use of concerning the Dissenters—a body of people as respectable for their worth in commercial ability as for their many moral and literary ornaments; &c. &c.

"More sinn'd against than sinning."

Perhaps it may not be unnecessary to premise, that I belong not to the sect of Dissenters; on the contrary, to the Established Church; yet, let another be Mahomedan or Christian, Pagan or Jew, as a fellow-creature, in my opinion, he has a claim to tenderness. For on my soul I despise, no, I pity, the being who would rudely wrest the extent of another's thoughts to his own erroneous standard. If an

misfortune,

institution, intended for the propagation of knowledge, is unfortunate enough to lose its supports, the patriot, so far from displaying the ghastly smile of invidious satisfaction, will generously have the manly sigh of sympathetic regret! P. Q. P. like the uncultivated barbarian, who exults over the tottering remains of an elegant and venerable fabric, a specimen of the genius of past generations, like him, I say, wretchedly rejoices at the dreary decay of human improvement! What are the "designs" he so mysteriously mentions? The Dissenters strove to remove the burdens of persecution; to meliorate the harsh terms of their existence, and of the advantages in which Providence intended them to partake, they have endeavoured to acquire a justifiable portion. What are their "machinations?" do they tend to the destruction of religion? The Dissenters worship the Divine Majesty according to the rules their own reason and the Gospel point out. Are their "machinations" political? The Dissenters are amongst those who once flattered themselves with the prospect of a more perfect representation of the people, and the abolition of unjust and unnecessary laws. For these circumstances who with propriety can blame them? Whom have they injured—whom have they oppressed? They have acted after the noble precepts of our great legislator; they have suffered in the cause of humanity! It will not be amiss to remind your correspondent, that the lips of true religion breathe mocknets and benevolence; but the tongue of the infatuated bigot spits as venom and its malice!

Yours, &c. PORTIUS.

Mr. URBAN, July 9.

MR. MILLNER, p. 471, misrepresents the words of your Reviewer, who does not say a *monastery*, or other religious structure, has been erected by a foreign artist in Dorsetshire, but only a structure, by which, I imagine, he alludes to the new chapel at Lulworth castle, but certainly not a residence for the monks of La Trappe. Hestgrave is a typographical mistake for Heagrove; and the nunnery at Amesbury was for *Benedictines* in its original foundation. I have nothing to do with the new or old oaths of Catholics; but that they, as well as all other religionists, endea-

vous to make converts, nobody can deny. Q

Monumental Inscriptions in the Chancel of the Church of Alva, in Stirlingshire; see p. 522.

“Heic
conditi jacent cineres
Caroli,
Jacobi Erskine et Margaretæ Macguire
filii natu maximo,
pueri
vere egregii,
mira virtutis indole,
morum comitate mira,
raræ que discendi cupidine,
multum in literis humanioribus
cæteroque animi cultu
ingenuo superante annos,
novennio modo absoluto,
profecti
motu u. *μεταφασικῶς* abrepti,
iii. kal. Sept. an. f. l. hum. MDCCLX.
Hunc
talem sibi natum
gratulati,
at acerbâ morte peremptum
desiderantes,
desiderii sui monumentum,
H. M. P. M. P. C.

Amantissimæ conjugii,
Margaretæ Macguire,
non. Apr. A. D. MDCCLXVI.
ætat. xxxvii. consortii xvii.
vita brevioris officiorum cumulo
compensata,
ad arripienda virtutis præmia
subito sed non improvise
elapsæ,
amicitiæ, amoris, desiderii,
monumentum qualecunque
idem heic sibi meditans sepulchrum,
H. M. P. C.
Jacobus Erskine.

Parenti optimo,
Carolo Arckine C. A. de Alva, eq. F.
qui
juventute doctrina plurimum excolta,
ætate provectiore
in jure respondendo dicendoque
felicitè versatus,
senectute serena placidus,
summis in republica muneribus,
ad LXXXIII. usque annum
graviter expletus,
vita honorifica satur,
in sede tandem avita,
ossa juxta paterna
heic lubens quietit.

Matri etiam venerandæ,
Grufeldæ Grierison de Barjarg,
Dæmonique ex ea natus,
Edinburgi apud frat. Francisc.

Carolo

Carolo quoque fratri multum desiderato,
 Equitæ suæ patriæque, si fata tulissent,
 Decori eximio,
 Londini in ædificiis cœnobii Lincoln.
 tepulto
 H. M. P. C. Jacobus Erskine,
 M D C C L X I I I.

Mr URBAN, July 9.

I CANNOT help persuading myself, that the *abomination of desolation standing in the Holy place*, predicted by our Lord, Matt. xxiv. 15, is more applicable to the French revolution than to the Pope. It was to follow great convulsions in the natural and political world; the disciples of Christ were to be cruelly persecuted and to apostatize; and the Gospel was to be preached in all the world, which it certainly has been to a great extent. That the Pope cannot be this abomination of desolation seems clear for two reasons: that, however the *corruption* of Christianity may be *abominable*, it did not produce *desolation*; whereas, apply these terms to the French revolution, and it will be found, that total apostacy was the *abomination*, and the extermination of the ministers of religion the *desolation*. The Papal system in the Christian church cannot be so great an usurpation as the habit of Liberty and the genius of Reason, which have supplanted God himself in his temple. Preparatory to this event, false Christs and false prophets were to arise. And have we not seen in our country ministers of the Gospel, labouring to the utmost to degrade and falsify the character of Christ, and the end of his coming into the world? and false prophets, setting themselves up as superior to him, and pretending to predict calamities. Famines, pestilences, and earthquakes, have contributed to the calamity of the times. Nations and kingdoms have risen against nations and kingdoms. I mean not to invalidate the application of these predictions of our Lord to the destruction of Jerusalem and the Jewish nation, as admirably illustrated by various commentators of our own; and by none so comprehensively as Bp. Newton, in his *Dissertations on the Prophecies*, II. 197; nor to controvert Dr. Warburton's opinion, that these predictions were not of *double* import. But, laying all circumstances together, and comparing some of the latest explanations of learned men, and the periods assigned by them for the completion of prophecies,

who, that is not wilfully blind, cannot see enough to satisfy him, that the predictions concerning the Jewish people are now doubly fulfilling in the world at large; and I think it impossible not to see that St. Paul's *men of sin is Atheism*, and not corrupted Christianity. He is the off-spring of a *falling away* (apostacy); he *opposeth* and *exalteth* himself *above all that is called God, or that is worshipped, so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God*, (2 Thess. II. 3, 4). St. Paul copies the description of him by Daniel (vii. 25): He shall *speak great words against the most High, and shall waxen out the joints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and magnify himself above every god, and speak marvellous things against the God of Gods*. The Pope may indeed sit in the temple of God, claiming divine authority as a servant of God; but the man of sin disputes with God himself a right to sit in that temple, exalts him, and introduces the gods of Reason and Liberty, or rather a trumpet to repelent her. He literally, as Daniel foretels of Antichrist, "beholds the god of forces;" for, so we translate *mabuzzim*, which bishop Newton lev. (ii. 156), is derived from a radical verb "signifying he was strong; and the proper meaning of it is *mountains, bulwarks, fortresses*: but, the Hebrew often using abstracts for concretes, it signifies equally *protectors, defenders, and guardians*, as Mr. Mede hath shewn." This is to precise a derivation, that it is impossible not to see in the unnumbered *armies* to whose support the French sacrifice every thing. "*A god whom his fathers knew not, shall be honour with gold and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things*." Daniel xi. 38. "Thus shall he do in the most strong holds with a strange god, whom he shall acknowledge, and increase with glory: and shall cause them to rue over many, and shall divide the land for gain," v. 32. Armies and Liberty are the gods of the French, mutually supporting each other, and supporting all nations for that purpose. "He shall establish," says bishop Newton, II. 158, "the worship of *Mahuzzim, of protectors, defenders, and guardians*." Is not this a more obvious sense of the passage than *saints and angels, and martyrs and their priests and ministers?* saints and martyrs, with their priests and ministers, were established

blished in the Christian church long before the Pope's power was increased to its utmost.

How far we are justified in applying the two last verses of this chapter of Daniel to the French, time and events must shew. "*Tidings out of the East and out of the North shall trouble him; therefore shall he go forth with great fury to destroy, and utterly to make away many.*" I long to understand this of England and Russia. It is possible "*he shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious high mountain [qu. Rome or Italy]; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him.*" CHRISTICOLA.

Mr. URBAN,

July 16.

PERMIT me to offer to your notice the following speech, which was delivered, a few days ago, by the Rev. Dr. Ford, chaplain to the volunteer infantry of Melton Mowbray, in a very animated and impressive manner, upon the presentation of the colours*.

Yours, &c. A LOYALIST.

"I think myself happy, gentlemen, because I shall this day have the honour so publicly to avow my zeal for the purest church, my allegiance to the best of kings, and my veneration of the most perfect legislature upon earth. Confident also in your unshaken adherence to the same principles, and secure of the respect you have so long shewn to the clerical office, I feel the less embarrassment from the many conscious imperfections of my own personal address. It is agreeable to my profession, and will not be at all adverse to the present celebrity, if I combat an objection which some, more scrupulous than we'd advised, have urged to the utter unlawfulness of all war in a Christian land; and if I infer, from sacred authority, that arms, taken up in a just cause, are not only expedient, but enjoined. For, surely, the Supreme Being would never be styled the Lord of Hosts, the Lord mighty in Battle, a Man of War, both the Leader and Rereward of His People, the Shield of their Help, the Sword of their Excellency; nor would He have called His Gospel a Standard lifted up, to which all nations should be gathered, and under which all Christians, as good soldiers, should fight; nor assimilated the virtues and graces of His religion to the habitments of war, nor would he claim the counsel his, the battle his, the victory his; if war were necessarily sin, and self-preservation a crime. But, that self-preservation cannot be maintained without preparation for war is too evident to be proved: and, if the Almighty be a nation's defence, it

must be by enabling that nation to defend itself. The fact is, God hath instituted and regulated the military character as well as the civil; and a man may be as devout a soldier now as the Centurion and Cornelius were formerly, and as when the first Christians (the best Christians) served, as we know they did, with fidelity and diligence in the armies of the Pagan emperors. God brought the Israelites out of Egypt by their armies, i. e. in martial order; he fixed the discipline of their camp and their march; he ranked each tribe under its respective banner: out of the cloudy pillar himself spake the word of command, at which they went forward or halted; and he ordained the priests to blow the silver trumpet: with variation of sounds, as the service required.

"Banners, I am of opinion, originated from those figurative emblems used in the benediction of the twelve patriarchs; which, considered as prophetic of their future achievements, were depicted on their ensigns for ever after. Hence heraldry; multiplying, diversifying, and adjusting, armorial bearings on banners, shields, and coats, in persons, families, and states, passing by descent to posterity down to the present time.

"Under these Colours, now presented to you, you will assemble, sirs, for direction and encouragement in support of monarchy, the constitution, the laws, and the public tranquillity, against the annoyance of all sedition, privy conspiracy, and rebellion. That they be henceforth consecrated to loyalty, freedom, and honour, so dear to every faithful Briton, I proceed to invoke His gracious protection whose we are, and whom we serve.

"Most High and Holy One! that inhabitest eternity, blessed and only Potentate, King of Kings, and Lord of Lords, look with an eye of approbation down! Unfeignedly we acknowledge the innumerable and inestimable blessings which thy right-hand and thy holy arm have wrought, and the light of thy countenance hath secured to this land, even because thou hast a favour unto it. Suffer us not, for any national apostacy, to be deprived of the happy enjoyment of them and thy praise, from age to age, till time that be no more!

"Save and defend thine anointed servant, our sovereign, King George; hide him from the gathering together of the froward, and from the insurrection of wicked doers; abate the pride, assuage the malice, and confound the devices, of those who would put out his glory, and tread his honour in the dust. As for his enemies, clothe them with shame; but, upon himself, let his crown flourish. The hearts and hands of this company in one defensive band unite, never, never to abandon that righteous cause for which they are now confederate

* See this month's Country News, July 7.

derate before thee. Thou hast given us a banner to be displayed because of thy truth. We lift it up in thy name; we set it in the midst, as a token that our hope and our help, our strength and success, are from thee. Give peace in our time, O Lord! and hasten the fulfilment of thy great promise, that nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall man have occasion to learn war any more!—We ask all for His sake, Jesus Christ, who is the Captain of our salvation, the Champion of the Church, the Prince of Peace, the Redeemer of the World!!!”

Mr. URBAN,

July 9.

IT was lately observed, by a Critick of some eminence, that every originality in a modern poem ought to be carefully selected and preserved by the periodical Reviewer. I am entirely of his opinion, though from a different reason from that which he assigns. I think, by thus impressing those originalities on the public mind, authors will be prevented from stealing them from their contemporary brethren. Who, for instance, at the distance of five or six years from the publication of the poem *on local attachment*, would be able to appropriate the following original ideas to their author, should a poetical pirate or two be inclined to seize on them, and produce them in a poem of the following autumn? These thefts, Mr Urban, have been committed, and will be committed repeatedly, unless you and other guardians of the Literary World interpose in the manner I have mentioned.

“Yet Pleasure views, and trembles at the gaze,”

These glossy tresses their luxuriance spread
To rosetate essences; the diamond-blaze
Of many a crescent on the turban'd head,
Or the pearl-lustre as by rainbows fed;
The full dark eye, the panting of the breast
Thro' gauze that seems to kindle; limbs that shed

Purpureal light by silken folds carest,
And the rich zone that checks the thin
transparent vest.”

There are other novelties in the poem, consisting, however, more in expression than sentiment. But the *lustre of pearls* (apparently) *fed by rainbows*, and *gauze that seems to kindle*, from the *panting of the breast*, are to me *new ideas*, and, at the same time, just. But, Mr. Urban, you may read many elegant modern poems (and, indeed, ancient too) without being struck by one original idea.

In the following passage from “Sketches in Verse,” the lines in *Ita-lick* have more originality in expression than in sentiment:

“Once, when o'er the thirsty waste
Murmur'd the melancholy blast;
When from the dark-red thunder broke
The flame that rent the towering oak;
When spectres, clad in sable shrouds,
Gleam'd from the chambers of the clouds;
When slow, along the midnight heath,
Mov'd the prophetic pomp of death;
When helmets, hung in darksome rows,
Shook to the moon their steely brows;
'Twas then I deem'd some danger near,
And own'd my bosom chill'd with fear;
For, as I saw her pallid hue,
Her shuddering frame, I trembled too!”

But, in a little collection of poems, intitled, “Poetic Trifles,” the abode of Nightmare, and the person of Cramp, are both new in poetical painting:

“Away flew Puck and Will, to seek the shaft,
[A]nd rod
Where Cramp was laid. A fine mercu-
The fiery waves; and trait with tiny craft
Discovers of the fiend the dark abode.
There murky silence marks the exhaust-
ed lode

Of copper, that, in many a ruddy streak,
Had once amidst the gloomy fissures
glow'd:

There, silver-gray, cobaltic branches break,
And dash the deep below, a viriolic lake.

There, on the backs of swallows that had clung
In deadly torpor, shrivell'd up he lies;

When, by the hazel touch'd, the pigmy
Into a monster of enormous size; [sprung
Then thrunk into himself in agonies!

Now, as all muscle, he appear'd to strain
His limbs, and look'd as if his bursting
eyes

Within their sockets he could scarce contain;
Now hiccup'd hoarse, and laugh'd, and hic-
cup'd hoarse again.

Next, in a blue slate cavern, Puck and Will
Found Nightmare, who up-prick'd each
shagged ear,

And with her rattling hoofs bade Echo fill
Her dungeon, as the view'd the fay draw
near,

And hail'd the fiery Fatuus, her compeer
In merry mischief, sad indeed to some!

“Say,” cries the goblin (with a fairy's
lucer), “you come?”

“Good cousin Puck and Will, say whence
“Certes! to press the maids Mòb orders
out my hum!”

Soon as the oaf could comprehend the affair
She stretch'd her limbs; when outflow
many a bat [and there

That slept between her leathern breasts,
Oft drew her paps, like any human breast,
On fann'd her, on her hairy buttock squat;
Spreading

Spreading their skinny pinions of tann'd hue:

Then, ruminating as the monster fat,
She would collect her cavern's dripping dew,
Mix'd with the juice distill'd from cypress
and from yew.

Now, as high business summon'd her abroad,
She with those dark ingredients quickly
whips

The froth up, from a sickly-swelling toad,
And adds the poisonous humour that oft
drips

In madness from a gasping beagle's lips,
And mixes all in a green oyster-shell; [drips
Then in the venom shakes her mane, and
Her hoof; ere long to issue from her cell,
Performing wonderful feats, which soon
my muse shall tell." Y. Z.

ON THE HUMANE SOCIETY.

By the Rev. Dr. FORDYCE.

(Now first printed).

HOW many opportunities of doing good are lost, for want of attention, not for want of ability! What numbers have we known, in affluent circumstances, with the best principles, and the most liberal dispositions, who, though not ignorant of the Humane Society from its first establishment, or of the noble purposes it has answered in its progress, have never yet come forward to promote it! In a country so justly celebrated as Great Britain for the multiplicity, diversity, and vast extent, of its charitable foundations, it seems strange that the list of those who have supported *this*, a fabric which can advance claims above any of the rest, should not be nearly equal to that of its triumphs over Death, the common enemy of mankind; who, but for its wonderful exertions, must have inevitably robbed the world of more than 2000 lives.—More than 2000 lives! Bless'd Heaven! what an idea bursts here upon the mind! I pretend not to pursue it through all the connexions and consequence of the sublime subject it presents to our beneficence; but, I am strongly inclin'd to believe that no person of understanding and sensibility, who is not biased by prejudice, can read, as I have lately, the "New Inquiry into the Suspension of vital Action" by the very learned and very ingenious Dr. Pothergill, of Bath, or the Annual Report of 1796, by the truly worthy and highly-honour'd Dr. Hawes, who had so eminent a hand in founding the Humane Society, without the deepest conviction of its tran-

scendent utility and importance. Were it lawful to feel envy on any occasion, I should be tempted to feel it on this, when I mention the name of the happy man, who has lived to witness the marvellous success of a scheme so novel, so beneficial, so grand! May he be spared to see it become, with the continued assistance of his unwearied and disinterested coadjutors, "the joy and praise of the whole earth!" The extraordinary fame it has already acquired in foreign, and even barbarous lands, gives the fairest hope that our wish may be fulfilled.

In the mean time, what imagination can conceive a plan so comprehensive of all that is most interesting to Humanity and Religion!—in rescuing such numbers of rational and immortal creatures from a premature grave;—in saving them to the state;—in restoring them to the transported arms of their parents, families, and friends, who had just been weeping over them with unutterable anguish;—in preventing the horrid effects of self-murder, a crime now more than ever prevalent,—in furnishing with the means of instruction and reformation multitudes that must otherwise have perished in ignorance and vice!—(What shall I say more?)—in affording the philanthropist, the patriot, the divine, the philosopher, the physician, the poet, the painter, the skilful mechanic, ample scope for the exercise of their various powers, and the gratification of their respective inclinations! If persons of easy fortune, who devote a part of it to other charities, are afraid of adding to their yearly expence one guinea more in support of this, though by no means indispot'd to relish the pleasures of the mind or of the heart, I wish them to know, that these may be enjoy'd with supreme delight by all who have an opportunity of contemplating the *annual festival* of the Humane Society; a spectacle, I must needs think, surpassing all that were ever exhibited on the theatre of the universe! Ye sons of luxury, ye daughters of dissipation, hide your dimmish'd heads before the friends of this Institution! Boast of your pleasures and your attractions no more! Go and sacrifice, at the altar of Humanity, a portion of those superfluous sums, that are now thrown away without prudence or taste, on gratifications both hurtful and degrading. If

If we consult the history of the world, we shall find in no age or country an instance, next to its *redemption*, in which the dignity of the creature Man, who was deemed an object worthy of such interposition, appeared so conspicuously, as in thus co-operating with the creator God, to produce, with a rapidity that seems miraculous, effects unparalleled for their grandeur, variety, and extent, in the present state, and reaching forward into an endless existence. The suddenness of the transition, from the extreme of evils to happiness beyond calculation, strikes me, I must confess, in a manner which I have no power of describing. Of all that I have read upon the subject, Dr. Fothergill's *Treatise on suspended Animation* approaches, in my opinion, nearest to "the height of this great argument." But, nothing less than the eloquence of Heaven, or the duration of eternity, can do justice to the grateful extasies of myriads who shall have been saved from "the second death," or the rapturous congratulations of those who were the instruments of making them "partakers of the first resurrection." He that hath an ear to hear, let him hear; and he that hath a heart to feel, let him indulge its sweetest and noblest sensations, in manifesting, without farther delay, his *esteem* and his *zeal* for the Humane Society.

MR. URBAN, July 11.

AS so much hath been said respecting the old composition called *Dulce Domum* in your Magazine for March last, possibly the following observations may not appear obtrusive to your readers.

There is a quotation in p. 209, as well as an article, in the same page, signed T. M. which say, the tradition goes, that a boy, confined during the vacation, was the author, and that he wrote under so great a depression of spirits, that he died before his companions returned. It must be observed here, that what follows is not intended as an answer either to T. M. or Veritas, as they have merely given the tradition without comment, but is meant merely as applicable to the tale. It appears to me, that the lines, intitled, *Dulce Domum*, could never have been written by a person labouring under a melancholy deprivation of his long-expected return to his "home, sweet home;" on the contrary, it seems to

have been written when almost intoxicated with pleasure at the certain prospect of the next hours of morning wafting him on to his "household gods." Every line, and every image, argues for my supposition; he calls on his fellows to rejoice that the prospect is almost realized to them. Would he have done so were he alone deprived of it? "Lo! the joyful hour advances!" Surely, not to him, who, "chained to a tree or pillar," was condemned to linger out in *penance* what his comrades enjoyed as "the happy season of delight." Poor fellow! festive songs and dances were denied to him as a requital for the labours of his Mule; it is not, therefore, probable ~~she~~ should trip "on light fantastic toe," as ~~she~~ does on this occasion. His "weary'd Mule" has shewn herself a lass of much fire, to baffle the pangs of disappointment and despair in a mind which was so soon to sink beneath the load of life. In short, there appears to me a very slender foundation indeed for the tradition: it is much more probable that it was written by some one who had *felt* the delights of a return to their home. It might, however, have been composed by a boy, who had behaved amiss, before his punishment was communicated to him.

Perhaps I have been only combating a shadow, which most traditions are.

I am much obliged to your correspondent on Hackney church; though, when I said the *old* parsonage house, I did not mean more than *one* of *two* centuries. I was yesterday in St. Paul's cathedral, where I observed that a thumb of one of the figures in the bas-relief on the pedestal of the statue of Mr. Howard was broken off by some detpicable wretch. If by a boy, it were a pity he should escape a severe chastisement. It surely could not have been done by a person of the least respectability. And of the *worst* class of people there are numbers in the church on a Sunday; I say in-st; for, all ideas of devotion with *them* are out of the question. I would therefore propose, that any future monuments erected there should be surrounded by railings, so far removed from them as to render it impossible to reach the figures.

J. P. MALCOLM.

MR. URBAN, July 13.

THERE has lately been erected in the church of Tackley, in Oxfordshire,

fordshire, a very beautiful monument to the memory of the late Mr. Morton, executed by Bacon.

A whole-length figure of Justice in statuary marble holds in her right-hand a sword, the point resting on the ground, her left holds the scales, the elbow resting on the Holy Bible placed on a pillar.

The inscription is as follows:

Near this monument are deposited the remains of
the Hon. JOHN MORTON, chief-justice of
CHESTER.

He possessed great judgement, firmness of mind, and unshaken integrity. Having served his country in parliament for more than thirty years, and near sixteen in a seat of justice, he expired on the 23th of July, 1785, aged 65 years.

On an urn above are his arms: dexter, a greyhound saliant; which, on other monuments of the Mortons, is Sable collared Or. The sinister is something like Ermine.

The chevron between three roses, in Lydington hospital windows, p. 457, is the arms of bishop Smith, not bishop Ruffel, who, I think, bore two chevrons between three roses. R. C.

Mr. URBAN, *St. Sepulchre's, London, July 15, 1796.*

MANY of the inhabitants of this parish were very much surprized, and indeed concerned, at reading an article in your last, p. 493, as it seems to be written with a view of aspersing the character of the present vicar. The paragraph alluded to begins thus:

"While the minister and the parishioners of St. Sepulchre, in London, unite in vestry to resist the advice of their diocesan, if the news papers do not misrepresent them."

Now, we positively declare the said paragraph to be a gross misrepresentation of what occurred at a Vestry above five months ago. The real fact, which all who were present can testify, is, that after the bishop of London's letter was read in Vestry, as directed, together with the resolutions of both Houses of Parliament, and the agreements entered into by the respective members thereof, for reducing the consumption of wheaten flour, not only the vicar, but several respectable inhabitants, concurred heartily in the said agreements, and strongly recommended the same to the parish in general; and a motion was made, and seconded,

"That this Vestry do recommend the adopting of one or other of the modes agreed unto by the Legislature:"

But, on the question being put by the vicar, it must be acknowledged that the said motion was negatived; a majority being of a different opinion. We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, request you will insert, in your next Magazine, this true state of the case, in vindication of a respectable character, which has been very unjustly, though perhaps unintentionally, calumniated.

DANIEL BUTLER, } Churchwardens then
JOSEPH GREATED, } present.
JOHN EYKYN, }
WM. SCAIFE, } Vestry-clerk.

Epiph on a small Stone Slab in the Chancel of the Parish-church of Wells, in Norfolk (now much defaced).

"Hic propè in cetero jacent corpora THOM' BURWARD, et MARGARETTÆ uxoris suæ, imprimis Makyns. Qui Thom' virent nauta expert' tota'q' vita' bona ac pia fama; obiit 13 Januarii, an. 1578, ætatis suæ 73. Prædicta Margareta, reverenda matrona, per quam obstru' cis officium in hoc oppido per plusquam 40 annos magna modestia, multisque exequis profere exercitum est, similiter obiit 11 die mensis Augusti, an' D'ni 159., ætatis suæ 90. In quorum memoria, — Burward, de Baconsthorpe, et Thom' de Lynne, filii sui, hoc opusculum posuerunt."

NORFOLCIENSIS.

Mr. URBAN, *June 18.*

TO become intimately acquainted with all contingent circumstances in the process of serious study, constitutes the laudable wish of such literary men as read with views more to intellectual profit than to desultory entertainment. Such, Sir, is my situation. Imperious exigences of moment compel me to prefer my claim to a politeness I should not presume to solicit, were I not unable to obtain elsewhere such information as the Gentleman's Magazine is confessedly qualified to bestow.

I am studying an elaborate foreign treatise, wherein the names of divers ingenious authors are introduced. Some are familiar to me, but others are perfect strangers. Of the latter, the principal are Jousse, Farinacius, Bergmann, Gebelin, Bonnet, and Winslow. Now, Winslow was professor of physick, anatomy, and surgery, in the university

city of Paris, member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, and of the Royal Society at Berlin, &c. He wrote "An anatomical Exposition of the Structure of the Human Body;" in 4to.

C. Bonnet published "La Palingénésie philosophique, ou Idées sur l'Etat passé & sur l'Etat futur des êtres vivans;" 8vo.

The rest are as utterly unknown to me, as Alaster and Chromius*.

If, Mr. Urban, some learned correspondent would briefly inform me *what* these authors were, of *what* country, and *when* born, he would confer a very essential obligation upon,

Yours, &c. JOSHUA BARNES.

Mr URBAN, July 15.

A MONTH or two back I saw an enquiry after Heathcote's pamphlet on the Corporation and Test Acts, and naturally concluded this would have brought forward your review of it. This pamphlet I have read; and think it, at this time more especially, worthy the serious consideration of every friend of his king and country, as it does not only well account for the prevailing disaffection and discontent, but, in my opinion, points out the most effectual means of preventing the mischief this disaffection and discontent do daringly threaten. Mr. Heathcote insists upon it, that, if we would retain our present form of government, no Dissenters must have any the least share in such government; and that these acts were made to exclude him therefrom; and the reasonableness of the one and the other he instances in the members of the corporation of Nottingham, who, he tells us, are almost to a man Dissenters, and Dissenters too of all others most inimical to kingly government—*Presbyterian—who must, as he has it from my Lord Bolingbroke, to be consistent with their principles, endeavour the subversion of what is establish'd.* Mr. Heathcote laughs at the pretended right in a Dissenter to challenge the Sacrament by way of qualification for civil office; and grounds his opposition to it upon the 27th and 28th Canons; and farthermore asserts, upon their authority, that the Clergy have no more power to give than they to receive the Sacrament upon this or any other occasion whatever;

"But, with regard to the Presbyterian

* See Homer.

members of your Corporation," says he pp 24, 25, 26, "since they now find there is no keeping their seats without the requisite qualification by communion with us, some of them have already ventured at the perversion of this most sacred institution, and the unworthy receiving of this Sacrament. I forbear, on account of the age and infirmities of some, and the youth and inexperience of others, of these gentlemen, to say a y thing to them on the subject; but I think the clergymen, who have permitted them to partake of this Sacrament upon this occasion, have acted exceedingly wrong; wilfully offended against the most positive orders of Church and State; and this too in violation of their most solemn engagements to both. They have at once offended against reason and religion; profaned the most sacred, and disregarded the most salutary, of legal institutions! And thus we see how ineffectual the best contrivances are to the security of the ends proposed by them. Perhaps some may fancy I have here delivered myself with too much warmth and spirit; and it may possibly enough be urged in defence of these reverend gentlemen, *that the consideration of worthiness or unworthiness is a point that lies between God and a man's own conscience:—the minister's business is to instruct and admonish; the guilt of profanation belongs to the unworthy communicant.* I very readily acknowledge this in general to be both just and liberal; and, I think, without a very notorious commission of crimes, no clergyman has a right to refuse any member of the Church from a participation of this Holy Sacrament. But, it is to be remembered, we are speaking to the professed members of another church, who, I am to thoroughly convinced, come under the denomination of schismatics, that, were I a clergyman, I would refuse them the Sacrament in spite of the threatenings and peril of Westminster-hall; and I could very sincerely plead reason and conscience in my defence, if reason and conscience may avail."

If what I have taken from, and said of, this publication, should introduce it to more general notice, my intention will be fully answered; and this is what I most sincerely wish, from a persuasion, that the Establishment never stood more in need of defence, or can be better defended, than by a strict attention to the doctrines it contains.

Yours, &c. C. B. N.

Tin Boats used at the Siege of Gallo-way, in Ireland, 1691.

WHILE it was light our men made but small advances; but at night they attacked a small fort they had

had made to command a valley between the town and us, and immediately beat the Irish out of it; and, hearing that Baldarock O'Donnel intended to throw himself and his brigade into the place that night or the next morning, the tin boats were immediately put into the water, and six regiments of foot and four squadrons of horse and dragoons, sent over the river, and posted in the way Baldarock was to take; so that, finding no succours could be put in on that side, he retired with his rabble into the county of Mayo, burning and destroying all the country as he marched. S. A.

Mr. URBAN, *July 8.*
DINING lately with a friend, our conviviality was suddenly inter-

rupted by the discovery of a maiden lady, who observed that our party consisted of thirteen. Her fears, however, were not without hope, till she found, after a very partial enquiry, that none of her married friends were likely to make any addition to the number. She was then fully assured that one of the party would die within the five venemonth. Though I did not in any degree partake of the old lady's apprehensions, yet my curiosity was excited, and I was at a loss to account for the origin of this vulgar error. You, Mr. Urban, or some of your correspondents, will, I dare say, be able to assign a reason for the prevalence of this popular persuasion; which will confer a favour on many of your readers. **INCREDULUS.**

PROCEEDINGS IN PARLIAMENT.

H. OF LORDS.

December 10.

TWO addresses of thanks were voted to his Majesty, for his two gracious communications to the House the preceding day: the one on the subject of peace, and the other respecting the embarkation of foreign troops.

In the Commons, the same day, the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* moved the third reading of the treason bill.

Mr. *Harrison*, Gen. *Tierston*, Mr. *Sheridan*, and Mr. *Fox*, opposed it.

Mr. *Pultney*, Alderman *Newcomb*, Mr. *Pitt*, &c. supported the motion, on which the House divided; for the mot on 126, against it 45.

Mr. *Sheridan* proposed a clause, by way of rider, the purport of which was, to take away the power of the Judges in Scotland to transport prisoners for sedition for more than seven years; on which the House divided; for the clause 27, against it 134. The bill was then passed.

H. OF LORDS.

December 14.

Lord *Crenville* proposed introducing an amendment into the sedition bill, for altering the word "offences," in Scotland, into "felonies;" as, otherwise, what was a misdemeanour here would be a felony there.

The Duke of *Bedford* went into a general explication of the principles of the bill, which he considered so subver-

sive of British freedom that he never would consent to it.

Lord *Hawkebury* went at large into the necessity of adopting these measures, to prevent, rather than punish, the furious temper of the times.

The Marquis of *Lansdown* attributed the whole discontent of the people to the calamities brought on by the war. If the people were in want, it was an easy conclusion, that they might as well be knocked on the head as perish by famine. His Lordship read a letter relative to the situation of the finances of France, comparative with this country; and another, stating that 686,000,000 in bars of silver had been paid for corn in October last; whence he inferred, that, while our Ministers were projecting what was to be done, the French had anticipated the matter. He considered the bill as totally unnecessary, and therefore was determined to oppose it to the last.

Lord *Granville* treated the Noble Marquis's correspondence as of no importance. He went at large into the wretched finances of France; and the violent proceedings of the societies of this country, to which he attributed the origin of the war; upon which grounds, he contended the bills were absolutely necessary, and denied that they infringed upon the rights and liberties of the people.

Lord *Thurlow* agreed in the position, that the bill infringed upon the liberties of the people as to their right of meeting to discuss public matters, and in-

ferred

fisted that, under the wording of the clauses, the people could not meet at all without being subject to the penalties, as they were prohibited from alluding to Church and State as by law established; and how was it possible for them to speak on a real or supposed public grievance without complaining of the one or the other? He dwelt for some time on the power a magistrate would have to dissolve any meeting; pointed out instances in which it would interfere with the advantages of juries; and that it was worse than the Riot Act, whence it seemed in some manner to be copied; since, under this, if the people remained an hour ever so quietly after the proclamation, they would be guilty of felony; whereas, under the other, they must be riotous, and tumultuously assembled. His Lordship deprecated several of the provisions, and declared he entirely disapproved of it.

The *Lord Chancellor* replied to the Learned Lord, and contended, that it did not go to the length he supposed. Meetings might be held as usual; they were only put under some necessary restrictions, which the temper of the times required; and, in doing which, the Legislature followed the example of former times. His Lordship dwelt upon the necessity of putting a stop to the reading of lectures, calculated solely to inflame the minds of the hearers, and which, of late years, had done so much mischief. He supported the idea, that it was to similar societies that the whole misfortunes of France were to be attributed, and which ought to be a warning and example to every state in Europe; and, having gone through what he stated to be the principle of the bill, concluded by hoping it would meet their Lordships' approbation.

The House then divided on the question, that this bill do now pass; Contents 57, Proxies 50; Non-contents 14, Proxies 4.

In the Commons, the same day, the tax-bills, money-bills, assessments, &c. which stood as orders of the day, were gone through; on each of which conversations of considerable length took place.

Mr. *Sheridan* moved the remaining order of the day, to consider farther the report on the seditious pamphlet attributed to Mr. Reeves, into which he went at great length, and proposed that this libel was a high breach of the privileges of parliament. First, then, he

would come to a censure, and request the Lords to concur with them. He then submitted to the House the following motions: That two copies should be burnt by the common hangman, one in New Palace-yard, and the other opposite the Royal Exchange; next, an Address to his Majesty, to remove Mr. Reeves from any office of trust, &c.; and, lastly, that he be brought to the bar of that House, and be there reprimanded severely by the Speaker.

Mr. *Dundas* opposed the motions; and stated the pamphlet to be an attack on the whole frame of the Constitution; the evidence before the House was only *ex parte*, when that before a jury would be complete: he would, therefore, move an amendment, to leave out all the words following the first word "that," and substitute the following, "an humble Address be presented to his Majesty, humbly intreating, that his Majesty would be graciously pleased to give directions to his attorney-general to prosecute John Reeves, esq. as the author and publisher of a printed pamphlet, intitled, Thoughts on the English Government, and also the printer thereof, that they might be brought to condign punishment."

Mr. *Sheridan's* motion was negatived without a division.

Mr. *Dundas's* amendment was then put; when there appeared, for it 25, against it 4. A motion was then made to have the House counted out; when there were but 29 members, and consequently the business must begin *de novo*.

H. OF LORDS.

December 16.

The amendments made in the treason-bill, by the House of Commons, were agreed to.

In the Commons, the same day, the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* moved the order of the day, for the third reading of a bill for raising 18,000,000*l.* by annuities.

Mr. *William Smith* said, that, if he had been aware of the nature of the bill, he would have opposed it in an earlier stage; but, as it had gone so far, he would not oppose the third reading.

After a few words between these two gentlemen, the bill was read the third time, and passed.

Mr. *William Smith*, after a short speech, moved, "that a Committee be appointed

appointed to take into consideration the loan of 18,000,000l.; and to report thereon.

After a few words between the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* and *Mr. Fox*, the question was put on *Mr. Smith's* motion for a Committee of the whole House; on which a division took place; for it 19, against it 56. The Select Committee was then carried without a division; which is to be an open one, and all who attend have voices.

H. OF LORDS.

December 17.

On the question being put, that the bill for raising the sum of 18,000,000l. to his Majesty, for the public service, be read a second time, the *Earl of Lauderdale* rose to call their Lordships attention to the transaction of the late loan. He took a comprehensive review of the finance of the country; and, after commenting on the manner in which loans had been negotiated for the last 20 years, contrasted them with the present; and concluded, by proposing an enquiry into the conduct of Ministers on the subject of the loan.

Lord Grenville vindicated the manner of negotiating the loan; and remarked, that, as the subject was under the investigation of a Select Committee of the other House, the proposition was unnecessary.

The *Earl of Lauderdale* replied; and the bill was then read the second time.

In the Commons, the same day, on the report of the horse-tax bill, *Mr. Rose* introduced a clause to exempt post-horses, that paid so much a mile.

Col. Royle proposed to exempt horses that were not immediately employed in drawing weights or burdens.

The *Chancellor of the Exchequer* said, exceptions of this kind would go so far as to destroy the tax altogether, and he was against the clause.

Lord Sheffield was of the same opinion; and wished the tax had been larger; because it would make the use of butchers become more general, and increase the quantity of provisions.

Mr. Pole Carew approved of the resolution. It was then put, and negatived without a division.

H. OF LORDS.

December 18.

Their Lordships met; and, after the hearing of counsel on an appeal, An-

struther against Anstruther, a commission was opened, empowering the *Lord Chancellor*, the *Archbishop of Canterbury*, the *Duke of Dorset*, and others, as commissioners, to give the royal assent to the bill for the safety and preservation of his Majesty's person and government against treasonable and seditious practices; the bill for the more effectual preventing seditious meetings and assemblies; the bill for the free passage of grain; *Wakeman's* divorce bill; and nine inclosure, road, and naturalization bills.

The tax bills were read the first, and ordered to be read a second time tomorrow.

The loan bill was read the third time.

In the Commons, the same day, the House went into a Committee of the whole House on the new horse-duty bill.

Mr. Pitt moved an amendment in favour of all horses under 13 hands high; this particularly related to small horses used in parts of England and Scotland. Agreed to.

Another motion was made, to leave out the words "colts and fillies."

Mr. Pitt said, that the duty would only attach on work-horses; and that an account of these should be given in to the proper officers, with the exception of all those that had never been employed.

On the motion of *Mr. Walberforce*, a clause was added to the post-horse duty bill, exempting freehold farmers under 70l. annual rent, who sometimes rode their work-horses.

(To be continued.)

Mr. URBAN, July 5.
H A V I N G furnished your valuable Repository with an historical account of elections of knights of the shire for Surrey, from the year 1698 to the year 1784, inclusive (see vol. LVIII. pp. 974, 975), I now send you a continuation of the said account to the end of the late general election.

By the death of *Fletcher Lord Grantley*, on January 1, 1789, his son, the Hon. *William Norton* (chosen with *Sir Joseph Mawbey*, bart. in 1784, a representative for the county of Surrey), was called up to the House of Peers. The vacancy happened during the king's illness, and whilst the Regency-bill was under the consideration of parliament; against which, it was said, the late *Lord Grantley* had prepared

prepared a speech, which death alone prevented him from delivering. The critical state of the king's health, and the expectation of a *regency*, in all probability, favoured the pretensions of Lord William Russell, youngest brother to the Duke of Bedford, and a nephew of the late Admiral Keppel. His Lordship was strongly supported by several gentlemen of rank and fortune in the county, and in general by a strong parliamentary opposition to the measures of the Minister; and, although some gentlemen of considerable weight were adverse to his pretensions, yet, as they had no candidate ready to oppose him, his Lordship was elected knight of the shire, on the 19th of January, 1730, without opposition.

Parliament being dissolved on the 12th day of June, 1730, and writs being immediately issued for calling a new one, which were made returnable on the 10th day of August following, Sir Joseph Mawbey, bart. and Lord William Russell were again candidates to represent the county of Surrey in parliament; and it was for some time believed that no other candidate would offer. Lord William Russell's friends, however, made every preparation against any attack; whilst Sir Joseph Mawbey, believing the assurances which were given him, that Administration had no intention to disturb the peace of the county, nor would encourage others who might wish for an oppositor, contented himself with canvassing with much industry, but formed no committees in different parts of the county, nor ordered carriages, nor favours. The election stood fixed for the 28th day of June, 16 days after the dissolution of parliament; during the early part of which time the name of the Hon. William Clement Finch, of Albury, a captain in the navy, and brother to the Earl of Alesford, was mentioned as a gentleman likely to become a candidate, but Sir Joseph Mawbey was firmly persuaded, as Administration professed not to encourage Mr. Finch's pretensions, that there was not any probability of his becoming one. But, what completely threw him off his guard was the declaration of Mr. Finch himself, about eight days after the dissolution of parliament (at the house of a noble lord who was anxious for an oppositor), in the hearing of a particular friend of Sir Joseph Mawbey,

"that he had no thoughts of becoming a candidate, though he wished very much to see Lord William Russell rejected;" and he expressly gave permission to the company present to publish such declaration. The almost immediate transmission of such declaration to Sir Joseph Mawbey, then employed in the middle of his canvass, fixed him in a state of security that most certainly was fatal to his pretensions. The sheriff, Samuel Long, esq. was solicited to fix an early day for a nomination of candidates; but, engaged in his own election at Ilchester, such nomination did not take place till the 20th of June, three days only before the election. Serious as the opposition then appeared, Sir Joseph Mawbey gave directions for procuring one hundred carriages, to bring the voters to the poll at Guildford on the Monday following; but the elections coming on at the same time for Hertfordshire, Kent, and other places, they were not to be had; and that circumstance contributed very much to his defeat. At the end of the first day's poll, Mr. Finch was 73 only a-head of Sir Joseph Mawbey; when a person of considerable interest, who had promised to give him equal support with Mr. Finch, even after he had declined a junction, and who apparently directed the friends of Administration, is said to have written letters to different parts of the county, stating, most untruly, that Sir Joseph asked for single votes, and, therefore, desiring single votes for Mr. Finch. In consequence, almost all the friends of Administration, during the next day, gave single votes for that gentleman. At the close of the second day's poll the numbers were, For Lord William Russell 1842
The Hon. William Clement Finch 1373
Sir Joseph Mawbey, bart. 1034
Many were of opinion, if the latter gentleman had continued the poll a day longer, he would have succeeded against Mr. Finch; but, as the Surrey election had never continued more than two days, and Sir Joseph Mawbey, though a friend in general to Mr. Pitt's administration, had on various occasions been adverse, and particularly during the last session of the late parliament, he himself did not believe the 339 majority could be materialy diminished, as he had no claim for the protection of Lord William Russell's friends, and those connected with Administration

ministration abandoned him altogether. He therefore declined the poll, and Lord William Russell and Mr. Finch were elected.

At the nomination, Sir Joseph Mawbey publicly declared he would not join either of the other candidates. He was pressed, on the day after, to join Mr. Finch, at a large meeting of a club at Guildford; and was threatened by some of the company, who publicly declared, if he would not join, and "it should become a question, during the poll, whether himself or Mr. Finch should be elected, that they would vote singly for that gentleman." In answer to which he declared, that nothing should induce him to violate his promise given at the nomination, even though certain defeat should be the consequence of adhering to it. After the election, he complained in terms of much severity, in his Address to the freeholders, of the *treachery* of some considerable persons who had broke their faith with him.

Nothing but the not soliciting single votes, and the being made to believe that no opposition was intended, could possibly have lost Sir Joseph Mawbey's election. Mr. Finch, in all probability, had really no thoughts of offering himself a candidate when he made the declaration abovementioned, but was induced by Administration to become one. After urging him to the contest, it was not wonderful that they should prefer him to Sir Joseph Mawbey, over whom no Administration ever had, at any time, any particular influence.

Sir Joseph has been heard frequently to declare, that he never met with more general concurrence in his favour in his canvas than at this election. It was the same in Kent in favour of the Hon. Mr. Marsham; but both were ultimately defeated at the same general election; so true is it, that the eager friends of the candidates most opposite to each other, when heated by party-spirit, neglect and abandon characters they have been accustomed to respect, that are less attached.

The contest in Kent was supposed to lie between the new candidate, Sir Edward Knatchbull, who was set up by the friends of Administration, and Filmer Honeywood, esq. who was supported by the Opposition; whilst the Hon. Charles Marsham, one of the

most independent, and, at the same time, most useful, members that ever sat in parliament, had the general good wishes of the county, and had every reason for thinking his election sure; but the event shewed, that the man who is attached to no particular party has no strong hold of any; for, Mr. Marsham polled near 300 votes less than Mr. Honeywood.

The unhappy death of the Hon. Mr. Finch, in October, 1794, occasioned a vacancy for the county of Surrey; and the election of a knight of the shire came on at Guildford on the 7th of November following. At the nomination at Epsom, on the 20th of October, Sir John Frederick, of Burwood park, was the only person who came to such meeting as a candidate. He was proposed by the Hon. Thomas Onslow, who was seconded by William Man Godschall, esq.; after which Sir John Frederick himself mentioned his services as an officer in the militia, and his attachment to the county, and talked of his intention to support Government in the just and necessary war in which the country was engaged, to check the increase of principles destructive of all order. Sir Joseph Mawbey, immediately afterwards, drew a picture of the state of the country, depressed and ruined by the war, into which, he contended, we ought not to have entered, but should have remained neutral like the Danes and Swedes, who had much to fear, as their governments were despotic; and was pointedly severe on the measures of Government, and on Sir John Frederick himself, for his uniform support, in a former parliament, of Lord North's administration, and particularly of the American war, which he described as wicked in principle, and calamitous in its consequences; and he therefore declared, that though, as a private gentleman, he respected, and wished him and his family every felicity, he could not think Sir John Frederick a fit representative of a great trading, commercial, and independent, county.

After having, in a speech of considerable length, animadverted on the necessity of a parliamentary reform of the House of Commons, and of shortening the duration of parliament, and the folly of subsidizing Hessians, Hanoverians, Prussians, Sardinians, and Austrians (which, he said, if the war

he persisted in, must exhaust our treasures, and bring us to ruin), he declared that, from his former public conduct, he believed Sir John Frederick had not acquired just notions of our free Constitution, and he therefore must oppose his nomination.

Mr. Turton answered the speech of Sir Joseph Mawbey; and, in particular, said Sir Joseph Mawbey was mistaken in describing Denmark and Sweden as *despotic* governments: they were, he said, quite the reverse; and Sweden, in particular, was a *republican* government. This assertion called up Sir Joseph Mawbey again; who said, "if the gentleman who spoke last had known history, he would have known Sweden and Denmark were arbitrary governments, at present governed wisely. Sweden was at one time a *free state*; but the late King of Sweden overturned the constitution, and made the *monarchy* despotic."

Many freeholders called out to name Sir Joseph Mawbey a candidate; but the sheriff, inattentive to such call, declared Sir John Frederick was nominated a candidate, and immediately put an end to the meeting, whilst Sir Joseph was speaking.

Such conduct on the part of the sheriff induced Sir Joseph Mawbey to declare, that, if he found the sense of the county was in his favour, he would appear a candidate at the poll. He attended a meeting of his friends at Southwark, and at Croydon afterwards; but, not choosing to canvas, and suspecting that the increased influence of the Crown, arising from the expenditure of near 40 millions sterling *per annum* in the war, would be exerted fully and effectually against him, he declined the contest at a second meeting of his friends in Southwark, two days before the election, though the gentlemen who composed such meeting were fully of opinion he might have succeeded. Sir John Frederick was, therefore, elected without opposition.

Parliament being dissolved on the 21st day of May, 1796, an opposition was expected at the ensuing general election. With a view to find out the sense of the county previous to the expected dissolution, a meeting of independent freeholders was at first advertised to dine together at the Royal Oak inn, at Vauxhall, on the 13th of May; and the names of twelve respectable gentlemen were held out as stewards on

that occasion. This meeting, on account of Epsom races, was afterwards postponed to the 27th day of May. From such meeting it was expected that Sir Joseph Mawbey, or some other independent gentleman, would start as candidate; but the adverse party, by a warrantable manœuvre, got the nomination fixed for that very day, and thereby rendered it unimportant. The zeal of Sir Joseph's friends was, however, such at that meeting (for he did not attend the nomination) as to press him to come forwards, if, on fuller information of the state of the county, there should be a prospect of success; and, on the day of election, at Guildford, on Wednesday, the first day of June, a committee of his friends actually sat at the Three Tuns tavern, in Southwark, and in other parts of the county, in eager expectation of receiving from Guildford a letter from him, announcing his being a candidate at the poll, for he had long determined not to canvas.

At the election, Lord William Russell was proposed by Sir Robert Clayton, and seconded by James Trecothick, esq.; the Hon. Mr. Thomas Onslow proposed Sir John Frederick. The show of hands was taken as usual; and each candidate addressed the meeting, thanking them for the approbation they met with; and each professed, as their parliamentary conduct had met with the sanction of their constituents, an intention of persevering in the same line of conduct.

These declarations called up Sir Joseph Mawbey, who protested, "that he did not mean to have said a word when he came into the town-hall; but, each of the gentlemen having assumed merit for their parliamentary conduct, and each having declared he would persevere in such conduct, he begged leave to remark, that both could not have been right, for their conduct had been diametrically opposite. The Noble Lord had uniformly resisted the war, and all the corrupt measures with which it had been attended, for which, for one, he begged leave to thank him; whilst the Hon. Baronet had uniformly supported the war, and every measure of Administration. Instead of acknowledging how much he had been deceived by supporting a war which had loaded the publick with almost intolerable burthens, and which would probably prove

prove its ruin—instead of asking forgiveness for his past conduct, and promising a change in future—the Hon. Gentleman gloried in the mischief he had helped to create, and promised to go on in the same line of conduct in future! If the Noble Lord's conduct had been right, the Baronet's had been wrong; the freeholders could not approve of both! He would, therefore, name another candidate, by proposing a worthy friend of his, whose principles he much approved, and who, he was persuaded, would deserve their confidence. He asked his worthy friend's pardon for bringing his name forwards altogether unknown to him, and without himself having thought of such a measure a minute before; and Sir Joseph concluded by proposing, as a fit person to be chosen, James Trecothick, esq. of Addington; and, being seconded by Henry Rowed, esq. his name was put up for the sense of the meeting, and the show of hands was believed to be equal in number to those for Sir John Frederick.

Mr. Trecothick immediately declined all pretensions; and it was in consequence contended, that the freeholders had no right to choose him against his own liking. But Sir Joseph Mawbey said the freeholders had such right, and any two of them might demand a poll in his favour:—he demanded a poll, and insisted that the freeholders had a right to choose any qualified man they liked, even though he himself did not desire it. Mr. Onslow, in speaking on this subject, called it a Jacobinical measure; which induced Sir Joseph Mawbey to reply, and to say, “he wondered much at such an insinuation; that he had published his political opinions on a variety of occasions; that he himself was a sincere friend to a government of King, Lords, and Commons, as it was settled and established at the glorious Revolution in 1688. He loved *old* England, its laws and liberties, in contradistinction to the *new* England of modern times; and his principles led him to be a true supporter of the Bill of Rights.” At length, however, he complied with the wishes of Sir Robert Clayton and Mr. Trecothick, by not persisting in his motion; and, in consequence, Lord William Russell and Sir John Frederick were elected without farther opposition.

It may be useful to record, that, du-

ring all the time that the present Lord Onslow and Sir Francis Vincent represented the county in parliament, the freeholders always, at the nomination, dined at a public ordinary. Mr. Norton, in 1784, publicly treated the freeholders, and Lord William Russell and Captain Finch, in the year 1790, engaged each one of the inns at Epsom, and treated the freeholders in the most open manner, and had flags with their names fixed over the door of the houses inviting their friends to dinner. Sir Joseph Mawbey, on the contrary, on the days of his nomination, neither treated the freeholders, nor hired horses or carriages to bring them to Epsom. Such entertainments most certainly are against the letter and spirit of the act of parliament; and most probably, if repeated, may, on some future occasion, vitiate the election.

Sir Joseph Mawbey never employed counsel at any of the seven elections at which he stood candidate, *viz.* at two for the borough of Southwark, and at five for the county. When Mr. Hume, Mr. Hammond, and himself, were candidates in the year 1761, and he was for the first time elected for Southwark, Mr. Wedderburn (the present Lord Loughborough) attended as Mr. Hume's counsel; but, there being none employed by his opponents, Mr. Wedderburn during the three days poll had nothing to do. If each had had a counsel, they might have disputed about a vote for hours together whilst the tap was running, and the expence by such means must have been considerably increased. He always considered the sheriff as a ministerial officer, who was bound to receive the vote of the man who would swear he had one, though it might sometimes be useful to hold out a caution to the freeholder. Mr. Finch was the only gentleman, in modern times at least, that employed counsel at the Surrey election.

In a note at the bottom of page 975 of your LVIIIth volume, I said, I had not been able to discover where William Fenwick, esq. lived, who was a candidate to represent the county in 1701. I have since found out that he owned Betchworth castle, as heir to the family of Brown.

I shall be obliged if any of your correspondents will inform me where Goleford castle was situated, which Speed mentions as being in Surrey?

Yours, &c. SURRIENSIS.

268. *An Apology for the Bible, in a Series of Letters addressed to Thomas Paine, Author of a Book, intituled, "The Age of Reason, Part II. being an Investigation of true and fabulous Theology."* By R. Watson, D.D. F. R. S. Lord Bishop of Landaff, and Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge.

WE are not of the number of those who think that a book ought not to be answered because it may be defective in argument, or redundant in misrepresentation and invective. The necessity of exposing its errors will be increased with the importance of the subject, and the probability of those readers to whom it is addressed being misled by their ignorance of the matters contained in it. If this be generally true, it can never be more so than when the subject of Religion is handled ignorantly and petulantly; when every thing venerable and sacred is made the sport of rude cavil and wanton scoff, and when a work professing to destroy the genuineness, authenticity, and authority, of the books of Scripture, is addressed, by its style and manner of publication, to the vulgar and unlearned.

It is evident to every thinking man, that such readers as the mass of the people is composed of, must be incompetent to decide accurately upon the evidences of Revelation at large. They involve literary questions, historical as well as critical, of which common readers cannot possibly judge.

They cannot weigh the difference between spurious and genuine writings; they cannot pronounce upon the agreement or disagreement of the histories recorded in holy writ with the contemporary periods of profane transactions; they cannot nicely balance the analogy which prevails between the word and works of God; as, indeed, the errors and inconclusive reasoning of the champion whose work is here encountered sufficiently manifest.

If he whose understanding, though miserably perverted, is naturally good, whose literary attainments, though very superficial, must exceed that of the lowest class of readers; if he whose zeal, and, it may be, conviction, have prompted him to examine the subject anxiously and diligently, has fallen into erroneous positions, and deduced inconclusive consequences, has shown more warmth than judgement, and produced more invective than argu-

ment; how are readers, whose understandings and attainments may be generally inferior, to decide upon those momentous points with any capacity or fairness?

We lament, indeed, that such a subject should be so handled for such readers; but we receive all the consolation the case admits of when we thus meet with writers on the side of Revelation infinitely more powerful, and quite as zealous, as Mr. Paine.

We see, with a glow of heartfelt pleasure, the same champion who so successfully encountered the more learned, more dextrous, and more temperate Gibbon, now advance, with a firm and collected pace, to repress the petulance, to expose the ignorance, and correct the misrepresentations, of Mr. Paine. It is, indeed, a singular, and the world will pronounce it an happy, event, that the dispassionate reasoning and the profound learning which checked the career of the Historian of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire should now be effectually exerted to stem the torrent of profaneness which has issued from the author of *The Age of Reason*.

Twenty years of study and reflection have improved that mass of knowledge, and those powers of reasoning, which were so conspicuous in the *Apology for Christianity*; and they have so strengthened and confirmed the learned Prelate's conviction of the goodness of his cause, that he now steps forward, with the intrepidity of youth, and with the experience of age, to aid the cause of Truth and Revelation in an *Apology for the Bible*.

Greatly as we are pleased, and completely as we are satisfied, with the refutation contained in the book before us of the objections of Mr. Paine, yet there is no circumstance with which we are more highly gratified than by the manner in which the reply is couched.

Firm, temperate, and collected, the learned Prelate descends not from discussion into reproach, from argument into severity. He reproves with dignity, he retorts with calmness. He never forgets the Christian, the scholar, or the gentleman. What an amiable contrast does this form in a priest, in a bishop too, with the conduct of his adversary, the illiberality of whose epithets, and the uncharitableness of whose temper, would alone condemn a cause much more plausible than his own!

own! Let us, however, hasten to justify our applause of the work before us by some passages, which we hesitate not to place before our readers, familiar to them as they may now be, and, we trust, are.

The Bishop properly and strongly shews the absurdity of that test to which Mr. P. appealed as the criterion of his principles:

“A fever, which you and those about you expected would prove mortal, made you remember, with renewed satisfaction, that you had written the former part of your *Age of Reason*; and you know, therefore, you say, by experience, the conscientious trial of your own principles. I admit this declaration to be a proof of the sincerity of your persuasion; but I cannot admit it to be any proof of the truth of your principles. What is conscience? Is it, as has been thought, an internal monitor, implanted in us by the Supreme Being, and dictating to us, on all occasions, what is right or wrong? Or is it merely our own judgement of the moral rectitude or turpitude of our own actions? I take the word (with Mr. Locke) in the latter, as in the only intelligible, sense. Now, who sees not that our judgements of virtue and vice, right and wrong, are not always formed from an enlightened and dispassionate use of our reason in the investigation of truth? They are more generally formed from the nature of the religion we profess; from the quality of the civil government under which we live; from the general manners of the age, or the particular manners of the persons with whom we associate; from the education we have had in our youth; from the books we have read at a more advanced period; and from other accidental causes. Who sees not that, on this account, conscience may be conformable or repugnant to the law of Nature? may be certain or doubtful? and that it can be no criterion of moral rectitude even when it is certain, because the certainty of an opinion is no proof of its being a right opinion? A man may be certainly persuaded of an error in reasoning, or of an untruth in matters of fact. It is a maxim of every law, human and divine, that a man ought never to act in opposition to his conscience; but it will not thence follow, that he will, in obeying the dictates of his conscience, on all occasions act right. An inquisitor, who burns Jews and heretics; a Robespierre, who massacres innocent and harmless women; a robber, who thinks that all things ought to be in common, and that a state of property is an unjust infringement of natural liberty; these, and a thousand perpetrators of different crimes, may all follow the dictates of

conscience; and may, at the real or supposed approach of death, remember, “with renewed satisfaction,” the worst of their transactions, and experience, without dismay, “a conscientious trial of their principles.” But this their conscientious composition can be no proof to others of the rectitude of their principles, and ought to be no pledge to themselves of their innocence in adhering to them” (p. 5).

Having stated the distinction between the genuineness and authenticity of a book, which his adversary had confounded, the learned Prelate thus applies his position to an argument which Mr. P. vents with great confidence and satisfaction:

“Your argument stands thus: if it be found that the books ascribed to Moses, Joshua, and Samuel, were not written by Moses, Joshua, and Samuel, every part of the authority and authenticity of these books is gone at once. I presume to think otherwise. The genuineness of these books (in the judgement of those who say that they were written by these authors) will certainly be gone; but their authenticity may remain; they may still contain a true account of real transactions, though the names of the writers of them should be found to be different from what they are generally esteemed to be. Had, indeed, Moses said that he wrote the five first books of the Bible, and had Joshua and Samuel said that they wrote the books which are respectively attributed to them; and had it been found that Moses, Joshua, and Samuel, did not write these books; then, I grant, the authority of the whole would have been gone at once; these men would have been found liars, as to the genuineness of the books; and this proof of their want of veracity in one point would have invalidated their testimony in every other: these books would have been justly stigmatized, as neither genuine nor authentic. An history may be true, though it should not only be ascribed to a wrong author, but though the author of it should not be known; anonymous testimony does not destroy the reality of facts, whether natural or miraculous. Had Lord Clarendon published his *History of the Rebellion* without prefixing his name to it; or had the *History of Titus Livius* come down to us under the name of Valerius Flaccus, or Valerius Maximus; the facts mentioned in these histories would have been equally certain” (p. 35).

The following cavil of Mr. P. meets with a satisfactory confutation and a successful retort from his *priestly* antagonist:

“But Moses, you urge, cannot be the author

author of the book of Numbers, because he says of himself that 'Moses was a very meek man, above all the men that were on the face of the earth.' If he said this of himself, he was, you say, "a vain and arrogant coxcomb (such is your phrase!) and unworthy of credit; and, if he did not say it, the *books* are without authority." This your dilemma is perfectly harmless; it has not an horn to hurt the weakest logician. If Moses did not write this little verse, if it was inserted by Samuel, or any of his countrymen, who knew his character and revered his memory, will it follow that he did not write any other part of the book of Numbers? Or, if he did not write any part of the book of Numbers, will it follow that he did not write any of the other books of which he is usually reputed the author? And, if he did write this of himself, he was justified by the occasion, which extorted from him this commendation. Had this expression been written in a modern style and manner, it would probably have given you no offence. For, who would be so fastidious as to find fault with an illustrious man, who, being calumniated by his nearest relations, as guilty of pride and fond of power, should vindicate his character by saying, "My temper was naturally as meek and unassuming as that of any man upon earth?" There are occasions in which a modest man, who speaks truly, may speak proudly of himself without forfeiting his general character; and there is no occasion which either more requires or more excuses this conduct than when he is repelling the foul and envious aspersions of those who both knew his character and had experienced his kindness; and in that predicament stood Aaron and Miriam, the accusers of Moses. You yourself have, probably, felt the sting of calumny, and have been anxious to remove the impression. I do not call you a vain and arrogant coxcomb for vindicating your character, when, in the latter part of your work, you boast, and I hope truly, that "the man does not exist that can say I have persecuted him, or any man, or any set of men, in the American Revolution, or in the French Revolution; or that I have in any case returned evil for evil."

"I know not what kings and priests may say to this; you may not have returned them evil for evil, because they never, I believe, did you any harm; but you have done them all the harm you could, and that without any provocation" (p. 51).

In a book whose subject is of such general importance as that before us, and whose excellence, we may almost say, is equal to its importance, we omit with pain and reluctance any pas-

sage which strikes us as particularly calculated to vindicate the authority of Scripture, or to place the evidence of Revealed Religion in a striking point of view. We must therefore beg to be understood as affording, by our selections, a fair specimen of the whole; and, if any of our readers should be so unfortunate, from a previous want of information, from a partial view of the subject, from a captious spirit of objection, as to have imbibed any of the principles, or to have been misled by any of the arguments, of Mr. Paine, we earnestly and anxiously treat him to give the whole book a cool, unprejudiced, and diligent reading. And, if he sees so many petty cavils refuted, so many real difficulties obviated; or, if he finds similar doubt and ignorance attending the subjects of Natural Philosophy, or Natural Religion, where few or none allow themselves to doubt, or to deny the whole because they cannot comprehend a part, he owes it to himself*, to his friends, and his country, to conduct his remarks farther, and to examine with the same diligent impartiality the whole of the evidence in favour of Revelation. "The consequence of his unbelief must be left to the just and merciful judgement of Him who alone knoweth the mechanism and the liberty of our understandings, the origin of our opinions, the strength of our prejudices, the excellences and defects of our reasoning faculties" (p. 11).

With respect to the difficulties attending Revelation, they produce in the Bishop's Apology the following admirable and even sublime reflections:

"The History of the Old Testament has, without doubt, some difficulties in it; but a minute philosopher, who busies himself in searching them out, whilst he neglects to contemplate the harmony of all its parts, the wisdom and goodness of God displayed throughout the whole, appears to me to be like a purlind man, who, in surveying a picture, objects to the simplicity of the design, and the beauty of the execution, from the asperities he has discovered in the canvas, and the colouring. The History of the Old Testament, notwithstanding the real difficulties which occur in it, notwithstanding the scoffs and

* See some admirable observations on the danger of unbelievers in the pious and candid Jortin. Rem. on Eocl. Hist. vol. II. p. 41-43.

caivils of unbelievers, appears to me to have such internal evidences of its truth, to be so corroborated by the most ancient profane histories, so confirmed by the present circumstances of the world, that, if I were not a Christian, I would become a Jew. You think this history to be a collection of lies, contradictions, blasphemies: I look upon it to be the oldest, the truest, the most comprehensive, and the most important, history in the world. I consider it as giving more satisfactory proofs of the being and attributes of God, of the origin and end of human kind, than ever were attained by the deepest researches of the most enlightened philosophers. The exercise of our reason in the investigation of truths respecting the nature of God, and the future expectations of human kind, is highly useful; but I hope I shall be pardoned by the metaphysicians in saying that the chief utility of such disquisitions consists in this—that they bring us acquainted with the weakness of our intellectual faculties. I do not presume to measure other men by my standard; you may have clearer notions than I am able to form of the infinity of space, of the eternity of duration, of necessary existence, of the connexion between necessary existence and intelligence, between intelligence and benevolence; you may see nothing in the world but organized matter; or, rejecting a material, you may see nothing but an ideal, world. With a mind weary of conjecture, fatigued by doubt, sick of disputation, eager for knowledge, anxious for certainty, and unable to attain it by the best use of my reason in matters of the utmost importance, I have long ago turned my thoughts to an impartial examination of the proofs on which Revealed Religion is grounded, and I am convinced of its truth. This examination is a subject within the reach of human capacity; you have come to one conclusion respecting it, I have come to another; both of us cannot be right; may God forgive him that is in an error!" (p. 136).

If Mr. Paine's book has met with a favourable reception amongst any class of readers, it must be attributed to the licentious wit he has chosen to exercise on sacred subjects. An unexpected and pleasant combination of ideas often determines the judgement of the vulgar and unthinking more than a solid argument; and serious subjects are those which, of all others, afford the readiest materials for the exercise of this talent. If a profane and licentious man chuse to employ his wit on the subject of religion, the strange and unusual assemblage of ideas which he may put together will have an effect from the no-

velty and surprize which the real ability of the assemblage could not have on any other subject. "The mind, without looking any farther, rests satisfied with the agreeableness of the picture and the gaiety of the fancy; and it is a kind of affront to go about to examine it by the severe rules of truth and good reason." Locke.

Our Apologist, however, is affronting enough to put Mr. Paine's wit to the test of these harsh rules; and how successfully he can combat him, even with his own weapons, let the following extract shew:

"As you esteem the Psalms a song-book, it is consistent enough in you to esteem the Proverbs of Solomon a jest-book. There have not come down to us above eight hundred of his jests; if we had the whole three thousand, which he wrote, our mirth would be extreme. Let us open the book, and see what kind of jests it contains. Take the very first as a specimen: 'The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge; but fools despise wisdom and instruction.' Do you perceive any jest in this? The fear of the Lord! What Lord does Solomon mean? He means that Lord who took the posterity of Abraham to be his peculiar people—who redeemed that people from Egyptian bondage by a miraculous interposition of his power—who gave the law to Moses—who commanded the Israelites to extirpate the nations of Canaan. Now, this Lord you will not fear; the jest says, you despise wisdom and instruction.—Let us try again: 'My son, hear the instruction of thy father, and forsake not the law of thy mother.' If your heart has been ever touched by parental feelings, you will see no jest in this.—Once more: 'My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not.' These are the three first proverbs in Solomon's "jest-book;" if you read it through, it may not make you merry: I hope it will make you wise; that it will teach you, at least, the beginning of wisdom—the fear of that Lord whom Solomon feared" (p. 151).

We could wish to bring forward the conclusion of the sixth letter, where the learned Apologist sums up the result and effects of his adversary's attack upon the Old Testament, as we consider it a short but decisive enumeration of the proofs of its divine authority; but this and all other omissions we trust our readers will correct by perusing again and again the whole volume.

The beginning of the eighth letter, where the testimony of the Apostles is

given "to establish the alibi of the dead body from the sepulchre by supernatural means," affords an happy instance of the refutation of a cavil in a manner at once popular and conclusive. And to those who, unhappily, have been caught by the artifices of *The Age of Reason*, such passages as these will be the most important and interesting. To the world at large, to scholars and divines, the Apology will be more important for those parts of it where the author has entered into the question more generally, asserted the necessity of Revelation, and has taken a large and comprehensive view of the whole matter in debate. Such, for instance, is the vindication of the Jews as the chosen people of God, p. 121; the refutation of Mr. Paine's incontrovertible proposition, p. 224; the superiority of Christianity to Deism, p. 298; and the whole of the last letter. With one of these we shall beg leave to close our selections, and we chuse it because it is short. It is on the advantages the Christian possesses over the Deist:

"The Christian has no doubt concerning a future state; every Deist, from Plato to Thomas Paine, is, on this subject, overwhelmed with doubts insuperable by human reason. The Christian has no misgivings as to the pardon of penitential sinners, through the intercession of a Mediator; the Deist is harrassed with apprehension lest the moral justice of God should demand, with inexorable rigour, punishment for transgression. The Christian has no doubt concerning the lawfulness and efficacy of prayer; the Deist is disturbed on this point by abstract considerations concerning the goodness of God, which wants not to be intreated; concerning his foresight, which has no need of our information; concerning his immutability, which cannot be changed through our sup-

plication. The Christian admits the providence of God, and the liberty of human actions; the Deist is involved in great difficulties when he undertakes the proof of either. The Christian has assurance that the Spirit of God will help his infirmities; the Deist does not deny the possibility that God may have access to the human mind; but he has no ground to believe the fact of his either enlightening the understanding, influencing the will, or purifying the heart."

In a work of so much variety and importance as the present, at the same time treated so concisely, it cannot be expected that every objection should be answered in the most satisfactory way, or every question placed in the fullest point of view. For instance, we have a more satisfactory vindication* of Elisha's cursing the children than what the Apology supplies (p. 195) in a work † written on the same occasion, but inferior in general merit. And there are some parts which will appear more or less satisfactory, according to the difference of opinions in the Christian world. But we will venture to say, that, taking into consideration the variety, the magnitude, and the difficulty, of the subject, there is as much excellence comprized in so small a compass as we ever observed in any book whatever.

Such is the execution of the work before us, which must be considered as a most valuable accession to the cause of Revelation, whether we view it in the light of a masterly refutation of the objections which produced the Apology, or as a substantial and convincing illustration of the main arguments which support the fabric of Revelation. While we deplore the cause which called upon the Bishop for this additional proof of his powers and his

* Extremely few are the instances in which our mind has been dissatisfied with the Bishop's solution of the difficulties opposed to him. But they are very numerous in which we have found his arguments confirmed by the testimony of experience, and the decisions of those who are best acquainted with the subject of controversy. We shall briefly point out a few of these instances. In regard to numerical contradictions, p. 142, how well is the Bishop's position supported by Godwin ad Cas. de Bell. Gall. lib. 1. c. 26: "Ut ferme dicant quod sentio, parva fides est numeris, in quibus semper fuit facilis librorum lapsus, non solum apud Cæsaes, sed ubique." See also a case exactly in point, cap. 29, where the total amount of numbers neither corresponds with the particulars, nor with the account given by other historians.—Paine's argument, from the difference in the inscriptions upon the cross (p. 241), which is so well refuted by our Apologist, is exposed, on the same convincing grounds, by Samuel Keyser. Vid. not. ad Fabricii Cod. Apocr. Nov. Test. vol. 1. p. 260.—In illustration of the payment of tithes, as an acknowledgement of *civil* not religious benefits (p. 66), we may mention a people who derived their name from that circumstance, the Decumates. See Brotier ad Fact. Germ. c. 29; and Gibbon, vol. 1. p. 337, 4to.

† Age of Infidelity, by a Layman, part II. p. 64.

zeal to defend Christianity; because it may have done more mischief than can be undone, we cannot but congratulate the Christian world on this good effect which has flowed from it. We hail with reverence and applause the labours of an Apologist whose name will ever rank among the best and ablest defenders of the Gospel, for the soundness of his reasoning, the extent of his learning, the moderation of his temper, and the fervor, the Christian fervor, of his zeal.

169. *Sober and serious Reasons for Scepticism as it concerns Revealed Religions: in a Letter to a Friend.* By John Hollis, Esq.

ON the new principle that all things are to be made public, is founded this attack on revelation, under the peculiar title of an examination into it. Supposed irreconcilable differences between the doctrines of Christianity and rational ideas of the Divine benevolence and future state are here brought forward; and future punishment, whether strictly eternal or not, is supposed to be inconsistent with the comfortable notion that God is equally the father and friend of all his creatures. According to the extent to which it is become the fashion to carry *liberalism*, there must be no punishment at all; and the more tender, allied, pure, and salutary, the connection between parties, the less must one of them err. And the sinner, even for acknowledged faults. But in this, and his doubts and objections, we do not find Mr. Hollis availing himself, which has been frequently done by former professors of scepticism; nor does he show a disposition open to conviction, though he declares that "he shall no longer (at least till he is better informed) be a *liberal* and publicist, because himself a Christian, because he would not do it, either by word or deed, in private conversation."

170. *The Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance.* By Thomas Paine, Author of "Common Sense," &c.

THE *financing* system, which is the system here treated of, is not of English but foreign origin. Mr. Paine begins his work by asserting that every system of credit is a system of paper-money. He asserts that the English system differs from that of the paper-dollars of America, and the assignats

of France, in one particular only, namely, that the capital does not appear in circulation. Hence he deduces, that the accumulation of paper-money in England is only proportioned to the amount of interest of the capital; and that, if the interest be taken at five per cent, it will require twenty years to elapse before the same destructive inconvenience would follow on the funded system as was produced in one year by that of the paper-dollars, or assignats. In a word, that the latter seems verged speedily to their ruin, and the system of funding will as inevitably experience the same fate in the course of a term twenty times as long.

In the next place, our author proceeds to examine what he calls the symptoms of decay in the system of funding upon interest. They are exhibited in the progressive increase of the national debt, from the expences of the five wars preceding that in which we are now unhappily engaged. He finds that the sums expended in each were nearly in a geometrical proportion, increasing by the common ratio of 1.5. So that each successive total is one and a half the amount of the preceding, as follows:

1st war	National Debt	21 millions.
2d	Admiral	33
3d	Do	48
4th	Do	72
5th	Do	108

From these he goes on to ascertain by computation the expences of six wars to come, as under:

first war, or 6th	162
7th	243
8th	364
9th	546
10th	819
11th	1228
12th	1742

At which period our national debt is expected to be 5486 millions of pounds sterling!

And to cure in some measure incumbent on Mr. P. (after having situated this also for the first time) to show the parallelism which necessarily, he asserts, in this new place, to be appointed in the price of all commodities in America and France, during the operation of their systems of paper-money, which, in fact, consisted entirely in the diminished value, or plenty, of the medium

of circulation only. He affirms that the funding system also threw paper into circulation, which had a similar effect; and, consequently, that the difference between one war costing 21 millions, and another 160 millions, is likewise merely nominal, or relative to the circulating medium.

Thus far the notes of the bank have remained unnoticed, and are only once incidentally mentioned. But, in the subsequent part of his pamphlet, the author makes them the leading object of his remarks. He takes notice, that all the taxes are paid in bank-notes, and that there is money enough in the bank to pay these notes; that the coin actually in the kingdom is about 20 millions; that government became insolvent as soon as the money of the nation was insufficient to liquidate all the notes in which the interest of the public debt is paid; that the discounts of the bank amount to above four millions annually, which are effected by changing their paper for other paper, namely, bills of exchange; that the deposits of those who keep cash at the bank, being made in paper, add nothing to the ability of the bank to give money for their own notes when presented; and, lastly, that the corporation of the bank, by acting as bankers for government, with which they are affected by our author to have a mysterious suspicious connexion, have overstocked the market with paper money, to the amount, as he estimates, of sixty millions.

In the course of this discussion, Mr. P. under the common error of taking either effectually or by representation, for the whole property of a nation, affirms that the limit of possibility to wring taxes from a people is proportioned to the quantity of money they possess. He states it at one fourth part; and from these positions it is, that he deduces the above sixty millions of bank-notes, asserted to be in circulation; that is to say, since the taxes amount to 20 millions, the currency must be eighty millions; but of this only twenty millions are coin; the remainder, therefore, says he, consists of bank notes, namely, sixty millions.

By some fallacy, which does not clearly appear, the author has been led to overlook the corporation of traders; and, confounding the bank with the government, he asserts that

these sixty millions are also national debt, which has been delusively and fraudulently incurred to pay the interest of the funded debt. He considers the latter debt as a trifle in its consequences, compared with that of the notes payable on demand; and concludes his work by congratulating himself on the just vengeance he has taken for America and France, in exposing the system of an oppressor and enemy, on the verge, and even in the gulph, of bankruptcy.

Mr. P. observes, that paper has pulled down the value of gold and silver to a level with itself; and that what we call *dearness* is no more than the actual depreciation of the value of money. He asserts that we have not gold and silver coin enough in the kingdom to pay the taxes, and that the quantity of money in the bank can never be so much as two millions; while he estimates the quantity of bank-notes in circulation at sixty millions. In each of these statements we deem him erroneous. The amount of the gold and silver coin, we believe, has been much underrated by political writers; and, as to the small quantity of cash which Mr. P. assigns to the bank, he would be puzzled perhaps to shew how this could answer the common demand, which must be continually made on it in consequence of sixty millions of circulating paper. As the bank has gone on for an hundred years paying its notes on demand, we may conclude that it is not in so bad a plight as this writer would represent it to be. These and other assertions and hints are made to create, if possible, a run on the bank, which he thinks must soon ruin it, since he tells us that, after the two millions shall be paid away, there are no means left of obtaining for it a fresh supply. Considering, however, the growing power and vast resources of the government, which may be said to have the property of the kingdom at its disposal, and reflecting that its intimate connexion with the bank would induce it to support the latter in any emergency, there can be little room for apprehension on this point.

Fallacy in his arguments, and a want of due acquaintance with his subject, characterize this as the rest of Mr. Painé's writings; the professed object of which is scepticism and mischief.

171. *The Correspondence of the Rev. C. Wyvill with the Right Hon. W. Pitt. Part I.*

MR. Wyvill publishes this correspondence to detect what his party call the inconsistency of conduct and perversion of talents in the premier; because a reform of parliament does not seem to him at present to be essential as it did to him and Mr. Wyvill formerly; and because change of circumstances have induced him to adopt change of measures.

172. *The Manner in which the Protestant Dissenters perform Prayer in public Worship represented and vindicated. In a Letter to the Rev. Richard Mant, D.D. Rector of All-Saints, Southampton, occasioned by his Sermon at the Consecration of the new Church in that Parish, on Nov. 12, 1795. By William Kinsbury, A.M.*

IT should seem that Dr. Mant might as well have obtained from any reflexions on the extempore prayers of the Dissenters.

173. *The Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent. By William Roscoe.*

WHILE our traveled gentlemen and ladies amuse themselves with superficial observations on the countries and people they run over, or with aping the follies and vices of strangers; a private man, amid the engagements of a profession, and placed beyond the limits of that favoured country, "ch' Appennin parte el mar circond' a el Aipe," finds time to collect into one focus the striking events of one of the most interesting periods of the history of the world, a period abounding with great statesmen and great scholars. The revival of literature, or, it may be the introduction of Greek and Roman learning, is a feature of universal history of which we have long impatiently expected a good delineation. It was promised, in a history of the reign of Leo X. by one of our own countrymen; but, by one of the sinister accidents of human life, never carried into execution. Another of our countrymen, Dr. Hody, claims no little merit in his endeavours towards such a work, but these are only sketches. The life and labours of LORENZO DE MEDICI is another such feature. Mr. Roscoe, in a remote part of the kingdom, deprived of many advantages peculiar to seats of learning, saw no difficulty in giving a

more full, distinct, and accurate idea of the subject than could be collected from any performance he had then met with. For some years past the works of the Italian writers had amused a portion of his leisure-hours; a particularity for any particular object generally awakens the desire of obtaining farther information respecting it; and, from the perusal of the Italian poets, he was insensibly led to attend to the literary history of that cultivated nation. In tracing the rise of modern literature, he soon perceived that every thing great and estimable in science and in art revolved round Lorenzo de Medici, during the short but splendid era of his life, as a common centre, and derived from him its invariable preservation and support. He began to collect such scattered notices respecting him as fell in his way; and the Florentine histories of Machiavelli and Ammirato, the critical labours of Crescimbeni, Muratori, Bandini, and Tiraboschi, and other works of less importance, of which he found himself possessed, supplied him with materials towards the execution of his plan. He had not gone far before he perceived the subject demanded a more minute enquiry; for which purpose it would be necessary to resort to contemporary authors, and, if possible, to original documents. The impossibility of obtaining in this country the information of which he stood in need, would, perhaps, have damped the ardour of his undertaking, had not a circumstance presented itself in the highest degree favourable to his purpose. An intimate friend, with whom he had been many years united in studies and affection, had paid a visit to Italy, and had fixed his winter residence at Florence. Mr. R. well knew that he had only to request his assistance to obtain whatever information he had an opportunity of procuring, from the very spot which was to be the scene of his intended history. His enquiries were particularly directed towards the Laurentian and Riccardian libraries, the inestimable treasures of which had, by the munificence of the late grand duke Leopold, and the liberality of the marquis Riccardi, been laid open to every enquirer; and, under the regulations of the venerable Canonico Bandini, to whose labours the literary history of Naples is highly indebted, such arrangements have been adopted in the

Laurentian

* Warton, Essay on Pope, speaks of such a design by the late Mr. Collins.

Laurantian library, that every difficulty which might retard research is effectually removed. Unlike the immense, but ill-digested and almost-prohibited, collection of the Vatican, the libraries of Florence are the common property of the learned of all nations; and an institution, founded by Cosmo and promoted by Lorenzo de Medici, yet subsists the noblest monument of their glory, the most authentic repository of their fame. The enquiries of Mr. Roscoe and his friend were crowned with the desired success; and, among other interesting materials, have produced several beautiful poems of Lorenzo de Medici, which it would be injustice to the translator not to say have been happily translated into our language. But it is not merely minute details, or critical disquisition, in notes at the bottom of the page, that form the merit of this work. Mr. Roscoe shows himself master of his subject, by an acquaintance with the politics of the governments that surrounded Florence, and from a spirit of rivalry interrupted her tranquillity. These were, the republic of Venice, the kingdom of Naples, the duchy of Milan, and the Pope; not to mention the lesser states of Ferrara, Genoa, Siena, and Lucca. The resources of Florence, so in the centre of all trade, enabled her to hire troops to fight her battles, to perform an important part in the transactions of Italy; and, if not powerful enough to act alone, she was, perhaps, more desirable as an ally than any other state of that country. Mr. R. has discovered, and published in the Appendix, a contemporary portrait of her population and finances, and many other particulars.

Mr. R. takes up the history of the house of Medici with the first of them who was elected to the office of chief magistrate in the republic of Florence, 1379; but it was John, the great grandfather of Lorenzo, who laid the foundation of that greatness which his family possessed, and was succeeded by Cosmo, of whom an ample account is given, and whose character exhibits a combination of virtues and endowments rarely to be found united in the same person, both in public and in private life. He died 1464, aged 75, and was succeeded by his son Piero, who dying 1469, exhausted by bodily sufferings, and wearied with the arrogant and tyrannical conduct of many

of those who had espoused his cause; and was succeeded by his son Lorenzo, between whom and his younger brother Giuliano a warm and uninterrupted affection subsisted. Lorenzo pursued the same successful branch of commerce as his grandfather, which is supposed to have been with the East by way of Alexandria, first opened, 1421, at the port of Lughoin. Cosmo and his descendants had a very large income from their farms and from the annuities in different parts of Italy, and from the commercial banks established by them in all the great trading towns of Europe, where the rates of interest depended on the necessities of the borrower, and were reported to his sovereign.

It is well known how much the writings of Plato were read, and his philosophy cultivated, by Lorenzo and the literati of his time. Mr. R. very properly discriminates the effects of these studies, and happily contrasts the Platonists of the 16th century with the Methodists of the present; and, speaking of the excesses occasionally taken by Marsilio Ficino beyond the limits which his master Plato professed to himself, he very judiciously adds, p. 169:

“We might be inclined to smile at his folly, or to pity his weakness, did not the combination of the follies and weaknesses of the present time, varied indeed from those of past ages, but perhaps not diminished, repress the arrogant emotion.

“Fraternal and esteemed by Cosmo, the same remarkable attachment subsisted between the philosopher and his patrons for four successive generations. If ever the love of science was heretofore, it must have been in this family. In perusing the catalogue of disciples of this institution, we perceive that the greatest part of them were natives of Florence; a circumstance that may give us some idea of the surprising attention which was then paid in that city to literary pursuits. Earnest in the acquisition of wealth, indefatigable in improving their manufactures and extending their commerce, the Florentines seem not, however, to have lost sight of the true dignity of man, or of the proper objects of his regard. A thorough acquaintance as well with the ancient authors as with the literature of his own age was an indispensable qualification in the character of a Florentine; but few of them were satisfied with this inferior grade. The writers of that country, of whose lives and production some account is given by Negri, amounted in number to upwards of

of 2000, and among these may be found many names of the first celebrity. In this respect the city of Florence stands unrivalled; a species of praise as honourable as it is indisputable" (p. 169, 170).

From these contemplations of philosophy, the train of the history leads us to attentions and deep sad pious; the death of the duke of Medici, and the conspiracy of the Pazzi, acted by persons of the highest rank and consequence. Lorenzo, by singular good fortune, got over all these dangers; and, by labour of practice, returned to his favourite studies. The title of Italian literature in the 14th century, its subsequent degradation, its revival in the 15th century, the character of Lorenzo as a poet, from the first character of this excellent manner and flowing work; in which the writings of Burchiello, the Pulci, Matteo Franco, the various kinds of poetic composition, the origin of the Italian sonnet, and the state of the Italian drama are detailed and described. "The writings of Lorenzo de' Medici are distinguished by a vigor of imagination, an accuracy of judgment, an elegance of style, which afforded the greatest example of improvement, and excellence, almost exclusively, to the honourable a possession of the Republic of Italian literature" (p. 254). His talent is accurate description of the face of Nature; which, if we mistake not, we have somewhere seen described to Thomson, a still greater merit. It is not easy to determine whether the poems of Lorenzo, or the English translations of them, are most pleasing. Our reader may judge from the following specimens:

"Non già così la mia bella cenera
 Stringe il mio cor gentil pen di dolcezza
 Di re non è composta l'oro di mena
 Con la fiamma; il primo si balizza,
 La pietra d'altra per la dolcezza;
 E l'altro emera; nè tempo dura gli fozza;
 La bella non dura insieme più gli fozza
 E di si dolce l'oro l'oro si fozza
 * * * * *

Quando ti fusti fu que in catena
 L'oro in terra, il diamante concorse.
 L'oro non tegna non tanto ferena,
 Nè si fozza non si fozza luce porie.
 Di fozza non si fozza, e di fozza puzza
 La terra l'oro, ov' un chiaro rivo corse.
 Cipriana in fozza al fozza il di si mise,
 Licta in fozza al fozza al fozza, e riso.

Dal divin capo ed amorosa seno
 Preso con tanto mane rose diverse,

E le sparse nel ciel queto il sereno;
 Di questi fior la rosa non coperte.
 Giove benigno di letizia sereno,
 Glorioso on colui qui b' gli non aperse
 A fozza in celso il fozza,
 Che in casta ritmi, e fozza del ciel venia.

Dear are those bonds my willing heart that
 bind, [win'd;
 Form'd of three cords, in mystic union
 The first by Beauty's rosy fingers wove,
 The next by Pity, and the third by Love.

The hour that gave this wondrous texture
 birth [earth;
 Saw in twofold union heav'n, and ear, and
 Sense and sight, all other breath'd delight,
 The sun diffus'd a mild and temp'rd light,
 New to yes the trees, sweet flow'rs adorn'd
 the mead,

And speaking lovers with'd along the glade;
 Repos'd on love's own breath, his fav'rite
 child, [soul'd;
 The Cyren queen, beheld the scene and
 Then, with both hands, from her ambrosial
 head

And an' thus breath'd, a show'r of roses shed;
 The heavenly show'r, descending soft and
 slow,

Pour'd all its fragrance in my fair below;
 Whist, she began, the ruler of the spheres
 To found celestial, open'd not th' ears."

In the general collection of Lorenzo's poems by Arius, 1554 his sonnets are accompanied by a copious comment, exhibiting many striking traits of his character, and a very favourable specimen of his prose compositions, but not published in any subsequent editions. The works of Lorenzo were reprinted, with the addition of several pieces, at Bergamo, 1763. About twelve copies of his poems, from the Laurentian library, were printed 1791, chiefly for the purpose of regulating the tax, and reprinted at the end of this work.

We might give extracts of equal merit from his devotional and satirical poems, but our limits forbid. The idea of adapting the country dialect, or rustic language, to poetry, first occurred to Lorenzo de' Medici; to him it was owing, that the ill-judged representation of Mysteries, which were more of dumb show, or pantomime, than dialogue, began to assume a more respectable form, and to be recited in dialogue. On this occasion Mr. R. suggests some curious hints on the early state of our own stage. The origin of the musical drama, or Italian opera, is attributed to Politiano. Lorenzo first taught his countrymen to dignify their carnival conceivings with senti-
 men

ment, and to add to their poignancy by the charms of poetry: and led the way, by specimens of his own, among the *Canti Carnaleschi*, of which there have been several editions. He had also his share in the *Corzoni a ballo*, or songs and dances, in which this arbiter of the politics of Italy mingled in person, in the facets of his capital.

* Thus far we have taken a review of of the chief parts of the poems which yet remain of Lorenzo de Medici, and have seen him, by his own example, stimulating his countrymen to the pursuits of literature. The restorer of the lyric poetry of Italy, the promoter of the dramatic, the founder of the satyric, rustic, and other modes of composition, he is not merely entitled to the rank of a poet, but may justly be placed among the distinguished few, who, by native strength, have made their way through paths before untrodden" (p. 310).

In the second volume we are led back again to the political life of the hero; to whom his biographer, on the best grounds, ascribes the merit of having first formed that political arrangement which was more fully developed, and more widely extended, in the succeeding century, and has since been denominated the balance of power. His endeavour to secure the peace of Italy was crowned with success.

"This epoch forms one of those scanty portions in the history of mankind on which we may dwell, without weeping over the calamities, or blotting for the crimes, of our species. Accidentally, the fancy of the poet, expanding in the gleam of prosperity, has celebrated these times as realizing the beautiful fictions of the golden age. This scene of tranquillity is the interval to which Guicciardini strikingly adverts in the commencement of his history, as being 'prosperous beyond any other that Italy had experienced during the long term of a thousand years. When the whole extent of that fertile and beautiful country was cultivated, not only through its wide plains and fruitful valleys, but even amidst its most sterile and mountainous regions; and, under no count but that of its native nobility and rulers, exulted not only in the number and riches of its inhabitants, but in the magnificence of its princes, in the splendor of many superb and noble cities, and in the residence and majesty of religion itself; abounding with men eminent in the administration of public affairs, skilled in every honorable science, in every useful art, it stood high in the estimation of foreign nations; which extraordinary felicity,

acquired at many different opportunities, several circumstances contributed to preserve; but, among the rest, no small share of it was, by general consent, ascribed to the industry and virtue of Lorenzo de Medici, a citizen who rose so far beyond the mediocrity of a private station, that he regulated by his counsels the affairs of Florence, then more important by its situation, by the genius of its inhabitants, and the promptitude of its resources, than by the extent of its dominions; and, having obtained the implicit confidence of the Roman pontiff, Innocent VIII. his name became so great, and his authority important, in the affairs of Italy. Convinced of the perils that might arise both to the Florentine republic and himself, if any of the more powerful states should be allowed to extend their dominions, he used every exertion that the affairs of Italy might be so balanced that there should be no inclination in favour of any particular state; a circumstance which could not take place without the permanent establishment of peace, and the minutest attention to every event, however trivial it might appear. Such are the representations of that celebrated historian. It is only to be regretted that these prosperous days were of such short duration. Like a momentary calm which precedes the ravages of the tempest, they were scarcely enjoyed before they were past. The fabric of the public happiness, erected by the vigilance and preserved by the constant care of Lorenzo, removed, indeed, from the compact during the short remainder of his days; but at his death it dissolved, like the work of enchantment, and overwhelmed, for a time, in its ruins even the descendants of its founder" (vol. II. p. 46—48).

Mr. R. proceeds, in the following chapter to examine and illustrate the different progress of Italian and classical literature; and, with anecdotes of the respectable teachers and professors of both, to give a general idea of the state of literature in Florence, in the close of the 15th century. Among the great scholars who adorned that period, we find the names of Angelo Poliziano (who corrected and published the Pandects of Justinian, and wrote some elegant Latin poems, one of which is here given, with a translation equal to it, p. 66), Merula, Acciajuoli, and Pico Mirandola*, that accomplished nobleman, and learned statesman in other

* Voltaire's wit about him serves only to shew how superficial his own reading was; and that, if we wish to be acquainted with a writer, we must read his works with attention and patience.

governments of Italy, and even two of the softer sex, who distinguished themselves by their compositions. A Greek academy was established at Florence, under Argyropylus and Chalcondylas, to whom our Grocyn and Linacer resorted for improvement. The newly-discovered art of printing was practised very early in Florence, where Bernardo Cernini, a goldsmith, taking for his example the inscriptions on the Roman seals, formed the matrices of his letters in steel, and printed the works of Virgil, with the commentaries of Servius, at Florence, 1472*. One of the first efforts of the Italian scholars was the translation of the most eminent Greek authors into Latin; Plato, Xenophon, Plutarch, by Leon. Aretino; Plato and Ptolemy, by Ficino; Herodian by Politiano, who also translated Homer, though this last work is lost. Lorenzo exerted himself to establish an academy at Pisa. In the attempt to restore a just taste for the literature of the ancients made by Politian, who, in his compositions, approaches nearer to the standard of the ancients than any man of his time, he was powerfully assisted by his contemporaries Pontanus and Sannazaro; and the empire of his founding was, in the century, extended and secured by the exertions of Fracastoro, Vida, Nauvigno, and Flaminio, in whom the great poets of the Augustan age seem once more to be revived.

"Whilst the study of polite literature was thus emerging from its state of reptile torpor, the other sciences felt the effects of the same invigorating beam; and the city of Florence, like a sheltered garden in the opening of Spring, re-echoed with the earliest sounds of returning animation. The Platonic academy existed in full splendor, and served as a common bond to unite, at stated intervals, those who had signalized themselves by scientific or literary pursuits. Judicial astrology was exposed, and observation and experiment substituted in place of conjecture and fraud. The celebrated Gnomon of Toscanelli was erected in the cupola of the church of S. Maria del Fiore, the noblest instrument in the world for the purpose of determining the solstices and ascertaining the fruits of the Romish Church. Volpaca constructed for Lorenzo a clock, which shewed the hour and the motions of the sun and planets, eclipses, signs of the zodiac, and the whole revolution of the

heavens. The study of geography was facilitated, by uniting it with poetry. Several treatises on metaphysics appeared. Medicine and music were reformed. Of the innumerable literary works of this period, the production of the Florentine authors, many yet hold a high rank, not only for practical knowledge, but for purity of diction; and, upon the whole, they bear the stamp of industry, talents, and good sense; and, as they may be preferred, both in point of information and composition, to the productions that immediately preceded them, so they are, perhaps, more truly estimable than many of those of the ensuing century, when, by an overstrained attention to the beauty of language, the importance of the subject was frequently neglected or forgotten, and the talents of the first men of the age, being devoted rather to words than things, were overwhelmed in a prolixity of language, that, in the form of letters, orations, and critical disquisitions, became the opprobria of literature, and the destruction of true taste" (p. 113, 114).

In his private life, Lorenzo is represented as an affectionate and constant husband, a kind and fond parent. Politian had the care of his three sons; Piero, distinguished by a series of misfortunes too justly merited; Giovanni, afterwards Pope LEO X.*; and Guiliamo, by alliance to the royal house of the French, afterwards Duke of Nemours.

The debts which Lorenzo had contracted for the wars in which the Florentines had been engaged being paid by the publick, he changed his mercantile pursuits for those of agriculture, and had several villas celebrated by the literati of his time. "As his natural disposition, or the effects of his education, frequently led him to meditate with great serenity on moral and religious subjects, so there were no persons for whom he entertained a greater esteem than those who adorned their characters as teachers of religion by a corresponding rectitude of life and propriety of manners. Among these he distinguished Mariano de Guazacco an Augustine monk, and superior of his order, for whose use, and that of his associates, he established a mo-

* Whose history no man can be so qualified to write as Mr. Reffice. He was admitted into holy orders at the age of seven, and declared capable of ecclesiastical preferment, which was soon heaped upon him and desired; and he was made a cardinal at sixteen.

* *Exp. sive arte calibe caracteribus ac deinde selsis hincis*, says the colophon to the Zodiacus.

near by in the suburbs of Florence, to which he was accustomed occasionally to retire, with a few select friends, to enjoy the conversation of this learned ecclesiastic. — Of the particular subjects of discussion which engaged the attention of Lorenzo and his associates at the convent of San Gallo, Vettori has left some accounts, which he derived from the information of Mariano himself. The existence and attributes of the Deity, the insufficiency of temporal enjoyments to fill the mind, and the probability and moral necessity of a future state, were, to Lorenzo, the favourite objects of his discourse. His own opinion was pointedly expressed: "He is dead even to this life," said Lorenzo, "who has no hopes of another" (p. 156—158). Lorenzo put his metaphysical doubt into verse, which were answered in prose (p. 161—162).

In the following chapter I traced the rise and progress of painting and sculpture in Florence: the former from Cimabue, the latter from the Pisani. The rise of the last is ascribed to the fondness for ancient monuments, which took place at the revival of classical literature, a capital collection of which was begun by Cosimo, and completed by Lorenzo. The latter established a school for the study of the antique in his own gardens, where was formed Michelagnolo Buonarroti, whose works and the rapid improvement of taste are examined and illustrated. Nor did Lorenzo less encourage the study of architecture, at the head of which was Giuliano da San Gallo. Attempts were made to revive the practice of the *Mosaic*. Certain ornaments of Florence invented engraving on copper, while other artists of the same city revived the art of engraving on gems and stone.

We come now to the period of the magnificent Lorenzo's life:

"Just as he intended to retire from public business he was seized with a slow fever, which reduced him at once into such a state of debility as totally precluded all hopes of recovery, and carried him off, in the height of his reputation, and at a premature period of life, April 8, 1492; a man who may be reckoned from all the characters of ancient and modern history as exhibiting the most remarkable instance of depth of penetration, versatility of talent, and comprehension of mind. Of the various occupations in which he engaged there is not one in which he was not em-

nently successful; but he was most particularly distinguished in those which justly hold the first rank in human estimation. The faculty with which he turned from subjects of the highest importance to those of amusement and levity suggested to his countrymen the idea that he had two distinct souls contained in one body. Even his moral character seems to have partaken, in some degree, of the same diversity; and his devotional poems are as ardent as his lighter pieces are licentious. On all he touched the extremes of the human character; and the powers of his mind were only bounded by that impenetrable circle which prefers the limits of Human Nature. As a statesman, Lorenzo de Medici appears to peculiar advantage; uniformly employed in securing the peace and promoting the happiness of his country, by just regulations at home, and wise precautions abroad, and teaching to the sundry governments those important lessons of political science on which the civilization and tranquility of nations have since been found to depend. Though possessed of undoubted talents for military exploits, and of sagacity to avail himself of the imbecility of neighbouring powers, he was superior to that avidity of dominion, which, without improving what is already acquired, blindly aims at more extensive possessions. The wars in which he engaged were for security, not for territory; and the riches produced by the fertility of the soil and the industry and ingenuity of the inhabitants of the Florentine republic, instead of being dissipated in imposing projects and ruinous expedients, circulated in their natural channels, giving happiness to the individual, and respectability to the state. If he was not insensible to the charms of ambition, it was the ambition to deserve rather than to enjoy; and he was always cautious not to exact from the public favour more than it might be voluntarily willing to bestow. The approximating suppression of the liberties of Florence, under the influence of his descendant, may induce suspicious unfair to his patriotism; but it will be difficult, not to say impossible, to discover, either in his conduct or his principles, any thing that ought to designate him as an enemy to the freedom of his country. The authority which he exercised was the same as that which his ancestors had enjoyed, without injury to the republic, for nearly a century, and had defended to him as inseparable from the wealth, the respectability, and the powerful foreign connexion, of his family. The superiority of his talents enabled him to avail himself of these advantages with irresistible effect; but history suggests not an instance in which they were devoted to any other purpose than that of promoting the honour and independence

pendence of the Tuscan state. It was not by the continuance but by the dereliction of the system that he had established, and to which he had adhered to the close of his life, that the Florentine republic sunk under the degrading yoke of despotic power; and to his premature death we may unquestionably attribute not only the destruction of the commonwealth, but all the calamities that Italy soon after sustained" (p. 240—242).

Such was the attachment of the Florentines to him, that his death caused universal alarm and consternation in the city. His son and successor, Piero, on whom the eyes and expectations of the publick were turned, gave early indication that he was unable to sustain the weight that had devolved upon him. The French invaded Italy; and, by his weak management, the Italian states wore a bond of union, and Charles VIII. took possession of Florence, and not only expelled the Medici family, but plundered the library and other collections made by them. Piero perished in crossing the Garigliano in an overloaded boat. His brother, Giovanni, quitted Italy to travel; and soon after his family were restored to their country he was elected pope, 1513, and took the name of Leo X. Of his age Mr. R. gives a brief but accurate view, and afterwards particulars of the rest of his family till the election of Cosmo to be Duke of Tuscany.

"Thus terminated the Florentine republick, which had subsisted, amidst the agitations of civil commotions and the shock of external attacks, for upwards of three centuries, and had produced, from its circumscribed territory, a greater number of eminent men than any other country. This singular pre-eminence is chiefly to be attributed to the nature of its government, which called forth the talents of every rank of citizens, and admitted them, without distinction, to the chief offices of the state. But the splendor which the Florentines derived from examples of public virtue and efforts of superlative genius was frequently tarnished by the sanguinary contests of rival parties. The beneficent genius of Lorenzo de Medici for a time removed this reproach, and combined a state of high intellectual improvement with the tranquillity of well-ordered government. The various pursuits in which he had himself engaged appeared, indeed, to have been subservient only to the great purpose, the humanizing and improving his countrymen. His premature death left the com-

monwealth without a pilot; and, after a long series of agitation, the hapless wreck became a rich and unexpected prize to Cosmo de Medici. With Cosmo, who afterwards assumed the title of Grand Duke, commences a dynasty of sovereigns' succession until the early part of the present century, when the sceptre of Tuscany passed from the imbecile hands of Gaston de Medici into the stronger grasp of the family of Austria. During the government of Cosmo, the talents of the Florentines, habituated to great exertions, but suddenly debarred from further interference with the direction of the state, sought out new channels, and displayed themselves in works of genius and of art, which threw a lustre on the sovereign, and gave additional credit to the new establishment; but, as those who were born under the republick retired in the course of Nature, the energies of the Florentines gradually declined. Under the equalizing hand of Despotism, whilst the diffusion of Literature was promoted, the exertions of real Genius were suppressed. The numerous and illustrious families whose names had, for ages, been the glory of the republick, the Soderini, the Strozzi, the Ridolfi, the Rucellai, the Valori, and the Capponi, who had negotiated with monarchs, and operated, by their personal characters, on the politics of Europe, sunk at once to the uniform level of subjects, and became the subordinate and domestic officers of the ruling family. From this time the history of Florence is the history of the alliances, the negotiations, the virtues, or the vices, of its reigning prince; and even towards these, the annals of the times furnished but scanty documents. The Florentine historians, as if unwilling to perpetuate the records of their subjugation, have almost invariably closed their labours with the fall of the republick; and the desire of information fortunately terminates where the want of it begins" p. 310.

We have dwelt thus long on this excellent addition to the few good specimens of modern history, in which the happy choice and arrangement of materials is only exceeded by the judicious observations and deductions, and the chasteness of the style in which the whole is couched*. A copious appendix and index is subjoined to each volume. The plates are, portraits of Lorenzo, Cosmo, and Guinano de Medici, and of Leo X.; besides medals, medallions, and smaller subjects in vignettes.

* It gives us pleasure to see our opinion of this work confirmed by the unknown author of "The Pursuits of Literature," Part iii. p. 36, note e.

174. *Llangollen Vale* (Concluded from p. 414).

THERE is no complaint more universal among us, and, at the same time, more true, than that there has been, and still is, a lamentable dearth of good poetry in Britain. We are compelled to accept of the sweetness of the honey-comb instead of the strength of the lion, and Taste and Elegance proudly occupy the throne of Genius. Yet there are still some occasional rays of light, which, darting across the hemisphere of the Muses, give us a transient glimpse of the realms where the lyres of Milton, Pope, and Collins, remain yet suspended, though unstrung. There are few to whom the lovers of poetry owe greater obligations than to Miss Seward; and we only lament that we have not more frequent opportunity of making her our acknowledgements. The present collection consists of, 1. *Llangollen Vale*, a Poem, addressed to the Right Hon. Lady Eleanor Butler and Miss Ponsonby, whose romantic retirement and unparalled attachment are alike notorious (see p. 413). 2. *Verses on Wrexham*, and the Inhabitants of its Environs. 3. *Hoyle Lake* (see also p. 413). 4. *Herva*, a Runic Dialogue. 5. *Eyam*. 6. *To Time past*; and, lastly, *Sonnets*, selected the author says, from a Centenary of Sonnets, which she intends, at a future period, to publish collectively.—The task of selection becomes exceedingly easy where all are beautiful; but, on the whole, we are inclined to prefer the *Verses on Wrexham*, and the poem called *Eyam*, as being most chaste, simple, and impressive. We, therefore, give the whole of the latter:

“For one short week I leave, with anxious heart,

Source of my filial cares, the full of Day,
Lur'd by the promise of harmonic Art,
To breathe her Handel's soul-exalting lays.
Pensive I trace the Derwent's amber wave
Foaming through sylvan banks, or view it lave

The soft romantic valleys, high o'er-peer'd
By hills and rocks, in savage grandeur rear'd.

Not two short miles from thee, can I refrain
Thy haunts, my native Eyam, long unseen?
Thou, and thy lov'd inhabitants, again
Shall meet my transient gaze. Thy rocky
skreen,

Thy airy cliffs I mount, and seek thy shade,
Thy roofs, that brow the steep, romantic
glade;

But, while on me thy eyes of Friendship
glow,

Swell my pain'd sighs, my tears spontaneous

In scenes paternal, not beheld through years'
Nor view'd till now, but by a father's side,
Well might the tender, tributary tears,
From keen regrets of dutcous fondness,
glide.

Its pastor, to this human-flock no more
Shall the long flight of future days restore;
Distant he droops—and that once gladden'd
eye [are nigh.

Now languid gleams, e'en when his friends
Through this known walk, where weedy
gravel lies, [grafs

Rough, and unsightly; by the long coarse
Of the once smooth and vivid green, with
To the deserted rectory I pass; [sighs

Stray through the darken'd chamber's na-
ked bound, [found.

Where Childhood's earliest, liveliest bliss I
How chang'd, since erst, the light some
walls beneath, [breathe!

The social joys did their warm comforts
Ere yet I go, who may return no more,
That sacred pile, 'mid yonder shadowy
trees,

Let me revisit!—antient, massy door,
Thou greatest hoarse! my vital spirits freeze
Passing the vacant pulpit to the space

Where humble rails the decent altar grace,
And where my infant sister's ashes sleep,
Whose loss I left the chillest sport to weep.

Now the low beams, with paper garlands
hung,

In memory of some village youth or maid,
Draw the soft tear, from thrill'd remem-
brance sprung, [paid!

How oft my childhood mark'd that tribute
The gloves suspended by the garland's side,
White as its snowy flowers, with ribbands
tied; [spread,

Dear village! long these wreaths funereal
Simple memorials of thy early dead!

But, O! thou blank and silent pulpit! thou
That with a father's precepts just and bland
Didst win my ear, as Reason's strengthening
glow

Shew'd their full value—now thou seem'st
to stand

Before my sad tussus'd and trembling gaze,
The dreariest relic of departed days;
Of eloquence paternal, nervous, clear,
Dim apparition thou,—and bitter is my
tear.”

Yes, with all the praise which we freely bestow on Miss Seward, it is not without a due mixture of serious regret that we see her sometimes careless and sometimes affected, giving cause, on more occasions than one, for that kind of censure which, with some justice, though too great acrimony, has been passed on the Della Crusca community. Miss S. should be superior to pretences and conceits, which, whenever they occur, are disreputable to the claims of Genius.

175. *The Causes of the Contempt of the Clergy considered, in a Sermon intended to have been preached at a Visitation.*

THE commonly alleged causes of this contempt are *ignorance, immorality, and bigotry*, which the writer before us obviates in the best manner he is able; and proceeds to consider a less avowed, but probably more general, cause of contempt experienced by the inferior clergy—their *poverty*; which, to the great credit of the present bishop of London, has been so effectually remedied by the late act for the relief of curates by augmenting their salaries.

176. *A Supplement to the Miscellaneous Works of Edward Gibbon, Esq.*

A republication, without date or publisher's name (but of which a copy has been sent us), of a well-written paper called the *Observer*, dated Nov. 25, 1779, addressed to Mr. Gibbon, one of the lord of trade, intending to expose the *Mémoire justificatif*, a state-paper, penned by him, relative to the American war, and the parts which the courts of France and Spain took in it.

177. *An Account of The Black Charaibs in the Island of St. Vincent, with the Charaib Treaty of 1773, and other original Documents, compiled from the Papers of the late Sir William Young, Bart.*

FROM this pamphlet we learn, what we want not repeated evidence of, that the deep revenge, long treasured up in the breasts of negroes, operated upon and fomented by French arguments and perfidy, is sufficient to counteract the best designs, and destroy the most flourishing British settlement. The red Charaibs, the aboriginies of the island have been nearly extirpated by the black invaders, descendants from the cargo of an African slave-ship, wrecked, 1675, on a small island two leagues West of St. Vincents; and both together, assisted by the French governors of Martinique, have nearly effected the destruction of the British settlers, to whose government they had sworn allegiance. Let the friends of Negroe liberty, and the advocates for Negroe virtue, exult in the cruelties practised on the English, and call it retaliation; but either the Charaibs or the English must quit St. Vincents's.

FOREIGN LITERARY INTELLIGENCE.

The IVth and Vth volumes of Abulfeda's Moslemic Annals were published in 1794 at COPENHAGEN (see our vol.

LXII. p. 258). At p. 160 of vol. IV are concluded the extracts from Abulfeda, given by the celebrated Schultens in Bohadin's Life of Saladin; in which edition were omitted whatever was not immediately connected with the life of that conqueror, such as literary anecdotes, and many pieces of poetry. The Arabic text in this new edition is printed with superior elegance and accuracy; but the version is more paraphrastic than that of Schultens, and, in some instances, additions are made to it, and too many Latin words of the lower empire, or *infima Latinitas*, are introduced, which the too scrupulous adherence of Professor Adler to his copy has prevented him from changing for the better. Mr. Reiske's notes to both volumes contain extracts from Marac and other Arabian writers, from the historians of the crusades, and from the accounts of travellers, particularly Wansleb, whose three voyages into Egypt are printed, one 1663, for the first time, in a collection of voyages, by Professor Paulus, at Jena, 1794, 8vo; vol. III. highly valuable for the account of Abyssinia. These notes exhibit farther proofs of the extensive learning and sound judgement for which Reiske has been universally admired. Adler has subjoined three indexes; 1. of difficult and rare words; 2. historical; 3. geographical.

INDEX INDICATORIUS.

We have received a sensible and dispassionate letter from Mr. Moïs, author of a treatise on the Management, Nursing, and Diseases, of Children, &c. vindicating the style of his treatise, and intimating, perhaps not altogether without reason, that the writer of the criticism on his work has, in one instance, suffered his pleasantry to get a little the better both of his goodnature and the soundness of his judgement. It will be any consolation to Mr. Moïs, we will add, that he who writes a useful book, well calculated to answer the end for which it was intended, may smile at the wit, or even the worse qualities, of a less favourable critic.

JUVENIS asks, in what book he may meet with a particularization of the tenets of the different sects of religion? We refer him to an abstract of them by Mr. Evans, reviewed LXV. 583, if he mean the *Christian* religion; or to Broughton's "Dictionary of all Religions."

TETENHALL Church in our next; with the plate of SAXON COINS, obligingly sent by an old correspondent; the OAKS in AMPF, HILL PARK; portrait of JOHN GREEN, of Wexford; Lieut. WESTERN'S monument; &c.

To JOSEPH C. WALKER, Esq.
ON HIS RETURN FROM THE CONTINENT.

I.

THE Muse, that on thy parting prow
Her votive tablet laid,
And fill'd the gale that on thy streamers
play'd,
With many a fervent heart-felt vow,
Like the night warbling bird that plains
Her absent mate in melting strains,
Now, as the soaring lark that meets the
morn, [with'd return,
(Had she her fluent note) would sing thy

II.

Now venal bards, in Potsdam's grove,
Chant the retreat from Châlons' plain,
And mount their matchless king above
The chief*, who led his dauntless train
From old Euphrates' wat'ry bed,
O'er boundless wilds, with slaughter
spread;
Or bid his name with PARMA's vic†,
The scourge of France, Lorrain's ally,
Who to Lutetia fought his way,
From Henry's rebels torn the yoke,
Disorder'd Folleville's firm array,
Silenc'd Montgomery's thund'ring tubes,
and Grillon's: spearmen broke ‡;
Then homeward led, before the royal host,
In stein retreat, secure and slow, the sha-
dowy column crost.

III.

Thus let them sing to earn their pay,
And lull imperial cares in soft repite;
I envy not the pension nor the lay,
The annual gold, the annual dose,
Friend! with a far superior glow,
Unrib'd, I feel my bosom beat,
Exulting at your safe retreat
From scenes of strange vicissitude and woe.
You saw the martial pageant spread
Along proud Rhine's pavilion'd shore;
You saw the temple lift its head,
Where, in terrific slumbers glowing
(The sulen East the signal blowing),
You saw th' exterminating fire,
You heard th' ethunders, mut'ring long, con-
spire, [moudous roar.
To shake the adonith'd world with one tre-
where are they now? By Franklin's
wand
Quench'd are the bolts, the clouds disband,
The gloomy volumes, pierc'd with light,
divide,
The great majestic vision fleets away

* Xenophon, who conducted the famous
retreat of the ten thousand.

† The Duke of Parma, who compelled
Henry IV. to raise the siege of Paris in
1591, and led his troops in safety to the
Netherlands in the face of the royal army.
See Davila, book 12.

‡ Montgomery, Folleville, and Grillon,
celebrated commanders under Henry IV.

(Thus darkness ebbs at light's returning
tide);

Soon scatter'd, though with toil combin'd;
They go, "nor leave a wreck behind;"
The shadowy cohorts fly, the scepter'd forms
decay.

IV.

While execrations fill'd the gale
That swept the threaten'g gloom afar,
Or while, o'er Belgia's wat'ry pale,
In rude brook of alternate war,
Contenting nations won and lost
The batter'd wall, the bloody post;
While Death, between the Maese and
Rhene, [throne;
O'er gushing legions roll'd his mingling
What spell, by g'f'ed word wrought,
Though this long pass'd part brought
My friend? The fright where Scylla
raves,
And jutting rocks torment the waves,
Less dreadful far, the Greek beheld,
To ride the boiling surge, leap'd
Thy guardian was the same protect'g
pow'r
Who o'er Laertes' fen her ample agis bore,
The patroness of ev'ry liberal art;
While the warm wish of many a heart,
Sent from the social band at home,
Scatter'd the danger, broke the gloom,
Through thy long dang'rous march by
land;
Nor failing when you reach'd the strand,
Still, like a steady moonsoon gale,
With persevering breath inspir'd the coming
fall.

V.

Not to the social range alone confin'd,
Your noble energy of mind
Reviv'd the harmony of Tamor's hall,
Silent for many an age;
And, in thy classic page,
O'er her fall'n poets sung a richly-figur'd
pall*.
Why need I sing the Planthy genius drew †
To rouse their slumbering Sister ‡ at the
view,
What fineses to charm lift from the tomb,
What spells to break her cloister'd gloom?
O may thy public spirit, fraught
With all that Florence knew and taught,
With all that Buonarroti dar'd,
With all of heav'n that Raphael shar'd,
With Guido's grace, and Rosa's fire,
Brood o'er the formlet-mass,
The mighty outline taste,
And bid the glowing seeds of gen'rous art
conspire!

* Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards.

† The Plan published by Mr. Walker
for the encouragement of painting in Ire-
land, intitled, "Outlines of a Plan for
promoting the Art of Painting."

‡ Painting.

The following lines are alluded to in the commencement of the foregoing Ode.

To J. C. WALKER, Esq.
EMBARLING FOR ITALY.

*Sic te dicunt Cypri,
Sic Fratres Helenæ, & lucida sidera, &c.*
Hor. lib. 1. Ode 3.

MAY the twin sons of Music and em-
press of Love,
The genit of *Eirin*, preside o'er your way;
May your vessel be built from Calliope's
grove, [pageant convey.
And her sisters, turn'd Sea nymphs, the
May the Sov'reign of storms, in his gloomy
Bastile, [West,
Confine ev'ry vale but the soft-breathing
Till gentle Parthenope lave the long keel,
And the green shores of Italy hail their new
guest!

May the Minstrels of Ireland, from Lethe's
love strand
By you re-conducted, to Virgil resign,
In a full-sounding Pæan, that elegant hand,
Whose well woven chaplets their temples
entwine!

For not like a thoughtless young spendthrift
he goes,
For trades to barter his morals or health;
But find where the Sisters of Science re-
pose, [wealth.
And bless us with more than Peruvian
The humblest of Bards, but the warmest of
Friends,

For many a sociable classical day,
Thy slender memorial of amity sends,
Where Friendship, not Genius, awakens
the lay. ROLLO.

TWO SONNETS:
BY MISS LOCKE.

I.

BENEATH thy awful reign, mysterious
Night!
I love to listen to the tempest's roar;
To watch till Morn shall with her earliest
light

Gild the lone castle and its ruins hear.

Yet, as I wind along the caverns drear,
I look around with half-reluctant eye;
Down sinks my fluttering heart with idle
fear, [hy.

I shudder as strange forms seem passing

Not so the wretch mark'd out by public
scorn,

On him no visionary shapes attend;

He shuns th' approach of day, because the
morn

Brings to his aid no sympathizing friend.

He hails night's low'ring clouds, that o'er
him roll,

Black as his fate, and fallen as his soul.

II.

CHILDHOOD! I love to mark thy
cherub smile,
Thy spring elastic, and thy busy pace,
Anxious the painted insect to beguile,
With tear, hope, transport, pictur'd in
thy face.

And, if thou see'st a parent's frowning eye,
Lisping wilt ask to kiss away her pain,
Let fall a trickling tear, thou know'st not
why,

Then lie thee joyous to thy sports again.

Ah! who would check the raptures of thy
mind

With serious warnings of thy future doom;
Round I fast brows a wreath of cypress
bind, [liest bloom?

And tear youth's flow'rets in their ear-
Few are the roses that life's eve adorn,
Noon blights the buds that open'd with the
morn.

To a Moth, fluttering about my Candle.

VAIN fluttering insect, pageant of an
hour, [ill
Come, let me thwart thy self-destructive
Short are the pleasures in thy little pow'r,
And yet thou'lt make them even shorter
still.

How apt an emblem of mistaken man,
When in his veins flow youth's empur-
pled tide!

I see the resemblance to my kindred clan,
And own the folly shame would gladly
hide.

Both are attracted by an empty blaze;
Pleasure to this, what flame to that sup-
ples;

Each idly flutters in th' illusive rays,
Then falls a victim, and repentant dies.
Nunciaton, June 27. J. S. COBBOLD.

SONNET,

TO THE RAMBLER.

BUDWORTH! well pleas'd I view thy
honest zeal [cause;
In Nature's favour and thy country's
The bosom true to either soon must feel
The roughest sketch thy glowing pencil
draws.

From the tall crag, whose grey head seems
a cloud,

To the low flow'ret in the modest vale;
From the steep cataract that roars aloud,
Down where the broad lake curls to meet
the gale;

I follow thee:—and, in thy Rambles wild,
I love to hear thee beauteous scenery
praise; [child!

But, when thy theme is Man, O Nature's
By thee extoll'd in these degenerate days,
Too rashly, sure, thou judgest all the rest
By thine own gen'rous heart—the truest
and the best! S. E.

*A literal Translation of a Sacred Ode on the
Providential Deliverance of our Most Gra-
cious Sovereign, Oct. 29, 1795. (See p. 59.)*

I.

WHO would believe this horrible
thing which hath been committed
in the land? Blood-thirsty men conspired
together to destroy the anointed of Jeho-
vah.

II.

Because there was no fear of God among
them, they wickedly said in their rebellious
heart, the king shall not reign over us :
we will do that which is right in our own
eyes.

III.

Then they who diligently sought his life
hid a snare for him in the way ; they pre-
pared secretly the instruments of death,
and had well nigh killed him.

IV.

Unless Jehovah had delivered them from
all those * who hate him without a cause,
he would have been a prey to their fury ;
and we had been deprived of the best of
kings.

V.

Rejoice now, O happy nation ; behold,
thy king liveth ! Shout now, O people,
with the voice of joy ; behold, they who
desisted evil against him are confounded.

VI.

The king shall rejoice in the strength of
Jehovah ; for, very great is his mercy to-
wards him. He shall sing unto God with
all his heart ; for, his soul is precious in his
eyes.

VII.

Blessed be Jehovah, our God, who in
distress hath wrought salvation for our
king and for his people ! Blessed be the
name of his Majesty for ever !

VIII.

In thee, O God, the king putteth his
trust ; let not his enemies triumph over
him ! Let them all be clothed with shame ;
but upon his head may the crown flourish !

Lombeth, April 14. H. DIMOCK.

H Y M N

*Sung, June 12, 1796, by the Charity Children
at St. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill.*

(The Words by Mr. S. BIRCH. See p. 321.)

LORD of life, all praise excelling !
Thou, in glory unconfin'd,
Design'd to make thy sacred dwelling
With the poor of patient mind.

As thy love through all creation
Beams like thy diffusive light ;
So the scorn'd or envy'd station
Shrinks before thine equal sight.

* For **וְיָנִי** in the original, read

וְיָנִי

Thus thy care, for all providing,
Warm'd thy faithful Prophet's tongue ;
Who, the lot of all deciding,
To thy chosen Israel sung :

“ When thine harvest * yields thee plea-
sure,

Thou the golden sheaf shalt bind ;
To the poor belongs the treasure
Of the scatter'd ears behind :

These thy God ordains to bless
The widow and the fatherless.

“ When thine olive-plants increasing
Pour their plenty o'er the plain ;
Grateful thou shalt take the blessing,
But not search the boughs again :

This thy God ordains to bless
The widow and the fatherless.

“ When thy favour'd vintage flowing
Gladdens thine autumnal scene ;
Own the bounteous hand bestowing,
But thy vines the poor shall glean :

So thy God ordains to bless
The widow and the fatherless.”

Still we read thy word declaring
Mercy, Lord, thine own decree ;
Mercy, ev'ry sorrow sharing,
Warms the heart resembling thee.

Still the orphan and the stranger,
Still the widow, own thy care ;
Screen'd by thee from ev'ry danger,
Heard by thee in ev'ry pray'r.

TO THE MEMORY OF MRS. STEWART.

In Imitation of Collins's Ode.

HOW sleeps the Wife, who sinks to rest
By husband, friends, and children
blest !

Connubial Love, a matron mild,
And Innocence, a smiling child,
And Honour, Truth, and Grief sincere,
These all attend her hallow'd bier.

And Memory, in time to come,
Shall oft revisit Anna's tomb,
With Fancy's aid, again retraced
Her fond, maternal, anxious face ;
Then ev'ry sweetest flow'r untwined
To deck beloved Anna's shrine.

Melford, July 20.

R. W.

*Epitaph in the Church of King's Teington,
Devon, where several Clergymen had died
of Agues in 1662 ; written by their Suc-
cessor.*

FELL Tyrant ! can't profaner blood
justice :

Must priests that offer be the sacrifice ?
Go tell the Genii that in Hades lie
Thy triumphs o'er this sacred Calvary ;
Till some just Nemesis avenge our cause,
And teach this kill-priest to reverse just
laws.

* Deut. xxiv. 19.

TO ELIZA.

SAY, dear Eliza, since thine answering
 care
 Has chac'd the hideous phantom of Despair,
 Which late, near Pevensey's deserted shade,
 Haunted my steps along the morrhy glade;
 Say, since thy bosom owns the sacred flame
 Of purest friendship, and allows the claim,
 Beats with regard, perchance with pity
 sighs,
 Nor checks the fond emotions which arise;
 Say, why reserv'd and cruel should you
 prove,
 And stern forbid the sympathy of love?
 Heav'n! with what rapture did thine art-
 le's page
 Arrest my sight, and every sense engage,
 When first the tender character, endear'd
 By quick conjecture, to my eyes appear'd!
 Oft on these lines, where Friendship pure
 portrays
 Thy fervent wishes, I enraptur'd gaze;
 Frequent forsake the beaten path-way side,
 And roam near Ocean's solitary tide,
 On the lone beach take up my silent stand,
 Or range the barren melancholy sand,
 To trace each sentence with enquiring eye,
 And taste the raptures which thy lines sup-
 ply.
 Sudden I start—Eliza there declares
 No kind attention to a lover's prayers;
 Cold and reserv'd, a list'ning ear denies
 To all warm passions, nameless luxuries,
 When love unseign'd would urge its tender
 theme,
 She calls the balm of life an idle dream;
 Content in friendly apathy to live,
 Nor taste the rapturous joys which love
 can give; [share,
 Resolv'd no husband's plighted faith to
 And waste her sweetness in the desert air.
 Ah,auteous Maid, reverse the cruel
 doom,
 Nor sink unwedded to the silent tomb!
 See, mid the hurrying world's tumultuous
 strife,
 How calm the placid station of the wife;
 Who, when Oppression would its talons
 rear,
 Or pining Sickness give the pang severe,
 Misfortune keen inflict the poignant grief,
 Finds in her husband's shelt'ring arms re-
 lief;
 Sees his protecting hand uplifted high
 To ward the vivid flock of misery;
 Prompt to defend the partner of his care,
 And all the fury of the storm to bear;
 The tide of woe with feeling hand to turn,
 Nor let the mistress of his bosom mourn!
 Thus on the promontory's brow sublime,
 Lash'd by rude winds, decay'd by stealing
 time, [storm,
 In some lone covert, shelter'd from the
 See the pale yellow poppy's graceful form
 Rise o'er the brink, and, gay with harm-
 less pride, [side;
 View wild commotions on the rough sea

No storm can reach the safe protected
 flow'r, [show'r,
 The bluit'ring tempest or the whelming
 Plac'd far above the sweeping tumult's
 course,
 She smiles at danger, and defies its force.
 Oft as my sacred occupation calls
 Within yon hallow'd edifice's walls,
 Not all the emblems of the blest abide,
 The floating vesture, or the book of God,
 The prostrate figure on the tomb reclin'd,
 The pious text to stimulate the mind,
 Can chace thine image from my faithful
 breast,
 Or dim theauteous portrait there im-
 press'd.
 In vain Religion's holy duties claim
 My wand'ring heart with energetic flame,
 In vain I strive, on Holy Writ employ'd,
 To calm my mind, to fill the aching void;
 No kindling zeal with holier heat inspires
 My soul, which burns with love's devoutest
 fires.
 Oft when Vexation's serpent-fang invades
 My dear retreat, mid solitary shades;
 (For Care, too general visitant, will find
 The titled noble and illiterate bind;
 Intro'sive follow with its anguish still
 The humble curate of yon spire-clad hill;) Musing,
 I ponder on the fretful strife,
 And calm survey the miseries of life,
 Think how its cares their hideous forma
 would lose,
 Were dearest B—— no longer to refuse
 Her love, the only solace I can know,
 The balm which rapture can alone bestow.
 So unctuous oil, diffus'd o'er Ocean's tide,
 Bids the proud tumult of his waves subside,
 Spreads a smooth calm, though foaming
 billows rise,
 And all the whelming of the surge defies;
 In vain the rising storm hoarse-murm'ring
 raves,
 Conflicting waters dash in angry waves,
 See the clear peaceful surface quiet keep,
 Mid the grand turbid motion of the deep:
 So all life's storms but lullabies would prove
 To soothe to rapture on the breast of love,
 Would dear Eliza deign this heart to share,
 Partake its transports, and assuage its care.
 Best with thy love, no minding cares would
 load [twere strew'd
 Life's daily walk; with gayest flow'rs
 Would you but once your cold reserve re-
 sign, [mine.
 And be, till death should solve the union,
 Then, haply then, Eliza's love to claim,
 Some infant base might hsp its mother's
 name;
 Maternal transports might I eager trace
 On ev'ry feature of thine angel-face,
 When the dear child, soft-pillow'd on thy
 breast,
 Its infant lease of happiness confess'd,
 Its little hands with speechless joy would
 move,
 Or ope its mother's eyes in sign of love.

Such the mild raptures of the wedded
state
To those who shun the follies of the great ;
Who seek retirement, and in nature find,
The best, the calmest, happiness of mind ;
In social duties, and in mutual love,
Joys most substantial and most lasting prove.
Here let me pause Dear Girl, accept
from me

This tribute due to friendship and to thee.
Farewel ; if future observations show
This transient estimate of wedlock true ;
If kind, consenting, you at length agree
To join, at Hymen's sacred shrine, with me,
Constant and tender shall my passion burn,
Worthy thy best reciprocal return ;
No haughty mandates, no unjust controul,
Shall but the placid temper of thy soul ;
No passions fright, no arts illiberal vex,
No weak unfounded jealousy perplex ;
But love, regard, affection, shall combine
To make you bliss the hour you first were
mine :

These, with esteem and passion's ceaseless
flame, [I hope,
Shall make friend, husband, lover, till the
J. S.

ODE TO MELANCHOLY.

NYMPH of the pallid hue, and down-
cast eye, [twines,
Around whose brow a wreath of cypress
For ever doom'd to breathe the pensive sigh,
And beat that breast where comfort never
shines ;

To thee, when dissipatèd crowds retire,
I tune the sad, the woe-expressive, lyre.

Me to some tottering abbey-ruins bear,
When trembling twilight o'er the land-
scape falls,

Where hollow echoes vibrate on the ear,
And the long moss droops from the
mould'ring walls ;

There midst decaying structures let us maie,
Nor heed the chimney mists nor dully dews.

At midnight hour with thee I'll wonder
o'er [dew,
The dreary beach ; th' ungenial damps
Or, stretch'd along the billow-beaten shore,
While the pale moon gleams from the cloud-
ed sky ;

Amid the cackling shades that whelm the
night, [twins light,
Catch the faint glimm'rings of some watch-
-

Or, where funeral yews spread o'er the
tomb, [Nymph, I'll go,
Join'd hand in hand with thee, sad
To mark where Grief, enwrap't in awful
gloom,

By the blue taper sheds her floods of woe,
And, weeping, wears the tardy hours away,
Till Morn's alarming clock proclaims the
day.

Pleasure, avant ! with all thy syren-crow,
Hence ! ever may I see their wanton
pow'r ;

And bid a long farewell, a last adieu,
To all the revels of the midnight hour !
Hark ! heard'st thou not the direful shrieks
of pain ? [train.
Disease and death await the thoughtless

Dejected Maid ! with thee content to dwell,
I shun the noise of Folly's idle brood,
To seek thee in thy solitary cell,
Where vain delusive joys can ne'er in-
trude ;

But Contemplation calm, the nymph divine,
Number the twinkling planets as they shine.

Charles town,
South Carolina.

T. R. SHEPHERD.

*An Occasional Thought, on returning from the
Funeral of my late worthy Friend Mr. JOSEPH
WHITTUCK, of Bristol, whose
Wife, Infant Child, and himself, died with-
in a short Time of each other.*

LO ! in you silent grave are left
Two bodies, of one soul bereft,
There have not been, since time began,
Two gentle minds more truly one.
Time strive, indeed, to make them two,
But this nor Time nor Death could do,
She—gentle, pious, kind, and fair,
His constant joy and pleasing care ;
He—tender, generous, good, and just,
Her hope, her love, and steady trust.
To Heav'n resign'd the calmly dies ;
“ And must you go !” he weeping cries,
“ And must thy lovely offspring too
Be snatch'd for ever from my view !
My God ! relieve my broken heart,
And take me to my dearer part ;
Thy fond request, dear Lord, forgive,
And let me die—that I may live !”
Kind Heav'n, indulgent to his pray'r,
Reliev'd his pain, dispers'd his care ;
Thy approv'd summons wing'd its way,
And join'd them in the realms of day.

Jesus ! to thee all thanks we owe
That Death no longer is our foe ;
Thy pious pair well understood
Their full redemption in thy blood ;
Thy form'd their lives to virtuous love,
And plac'd them near thy throne above.
W. O.

On the Death of a Lady's Canary-bird.

WHITHER, fond Bird, thy quick
retreat,
From Vernon's kind protecting hand ?
Think'st thou of bliss is fix'd the seat
In fam'd Canary's happy land ?

Ah ! no. In vain in purer air
Thou hop'st of bliss the seat to find ;
In leaving Vernon's fostering care
Thou'st left a paradise behind.

INTELLIGENCE OF IMPORTANCE FROM THE LONDON GAZETTES.

Downing-street, June 18. The following extract of a letter has been received by Lord Grenville, from Col. Graham, dated Peri, May 31.

Yesterday morning the French army, under the command of General Buonaparte, consisting of about 22,000 men, forced the passage of the Mincio, at Valleggio. Gen. Beaulieu ordered the different corps of his army to retire on Castle Nuovo, except the infantry at Goito, which, being part of the garrison at Mantua, was sent back there; and the dispositions were so well made, that this was executed without any loss; every attempt to molest them in their retreat was not only immediately checked by the distinguished conduct of the cavalry, both Austrian and Neapolitan, but the right of the French army was attacked, with great intrepidity and success, by eight squadrons (Hulans and the Neapolitan regiment du Roi) coming from Goito, who cut down a great many men, took some prisoners (among them one of Gen. Buonaparte's aides-de-camp, and three other officers) and brought off above 150 horses. This morning the army, with all the artillery (except two pieces of cannon lost at Valleggio), ammunition, stores, and baggage, passed the Adige in perfect order at Chiufa: in this affair the loss of the French must have been considerable; that of the Austrians is trifling, and fell chiefly on one of the battalions of Strafoldo, posted at the bridge of Valeggio, but in all it does not exceed 300 men, many of whom, being wounded, could not be brought off, for want of waggons.

This afternoon, whilst the bridge at Coufa was removing, the French appeared on the right bank of the Adige, and began a cannonade, which was returned. It has continued during all the evening, with scarcely any loss on the side of the Austrians.

Whitehall, June 18. The following dispatches have been received at the office of the Right Hon. H. Dundas, from Lieut. Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K. B. commander in chief of his Majesty's forces in the West Indies.

Sir, *Head Quarters, St. Lucia, May 2.*

In my letter of the 9th of April I expressed a desire to detach a body of troops to take possession of Demerary, provided that Admiral Sir John Laforey would afford the necessary naval force. The admiral, upon my application to him for that purpose, immediately ordered the Malabar, La Picque, and Babet, on board of which, and the Grenada transport, with some small vessels, Maj. Gen. White, with the 39th, 93d, and 99th regiments, and a detachment of the royal artillery,

embarked and sailed on the 15th ult. On the 21st his squadron arrived upon the coast of Demerary; and on the 22d the Governor and Council were summoned to surrender the colony to his Britannic Majesty. The next day the terms were agreed to, the capitulation signed, and the British troops took possession of the fort and colony. Lieut. Col. Hiflop, of the 39th regiment, is left commandant of Demerary and Iffequibo. Maj. Gen. White was to proceed to take possession of the neighbouring colony of Berbice; and, after making the necessary arrangement, he is ordered to repair to his station at St. Domingo. From the accounts received, there is produce to an immense value at Demerary, which will be immediately shipped for Great Britain.

May 3. I have the honour to inform you, that, on the 22d of April, the fleet, with the troops destined for the attack of St. Lucia, sailed from Carlisle Bay, and anchored on the evening of the 23d in Marin Bay, Martinique, Admiral Sir John Laforey still retaining the command. On the 24th Sir John resigned the command to Rear Adm. Sir Hugh Christian, K. B. and on the evening of the 26th we sailed for St. Lucia. The disposition for landing was arranged in the following manner. Maj. Gen. Campbell was ordered to disembark with 1700 men at Longueville's Bay, which he accordingly effected without opposition, except some shots fired from Pidgeon island. In the morning of the 27th he advanced to Choc Bay. As soon as the head of the column began to appear, the center division of the army disembarked near the village of the Choc; upon which about 500 men, who had faintly opposed Maj. Gen. Campbell on his march, retired from Anger's plantation to Morne Chabot. This Morne is one of the strongest and most commanding points in the neighbourhood of Morne Fortuné; and, as it was absolutely necessary to occupy it to be able to invest Morne Fortune on the North side, two detachments from the army, under the command of Brig. Gen. Moore and Brig. Gen. Hope, were ordered to march that evening to attack it on two different sides. Brig. Gen. Moore marched at twelve that night, by the most circuitous road, with seven companies of the 53d regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abercromby and 100 of Malcolm's rangers, with 50 of Lewentstein's. Brig. Gen. Hope, with 350 men of the 57th, 150 of Malcolm's, and 50 of Lewentstein's, took the shorter road. From a miscalculation of time, arising from the information of guides, Brig. Gen. Moore's division fell in with the advanced picket of the enemy an hour and a half earlier than was expected.

pected. Finding that his march was discovered, and that it was impossible to halt the troops, who, from the narrowness of the path, were obliged to march in single files, the brigadier instantly decided to risk the attack with his own division, in which he was well seconded by the spirit of the troops, who formed with all the expedition which the ground would admit of, and, after a considerable resistance, carried the post. Brig. Gen. Hope's division marched with so much precision that they arrived exactly at the hour appointed; and, if fortunately, the attack could have been executed as was directed, the whole force of the enemy would have fallen. Brig. Gen. Moore speaks handsomely of the behaviour of the troops under his command. A return of the loss is herewith inclosed. From 40 to 50 of the enemy were found killed; and 200 stand of arms, with some ammunition, taken. The next day Brig. Gen. Moore occupied Morne Duchaffaux, in the rear of Morne Fortuné. The division under the command of Maj. Gen. Morshed, which was destined to land at Auce la Ray, did not complete their disembarkation for some days, owing to their ships falling to leeward. They are now in possession of the bar of the Grand Cul de Sac, and invest Morne Fortuné on the South side. It is impossible to describe the difficulty of communication in this country; and, as Morne Fortuné is now in a respectable state of defence, it will require time and much labour to erect the necessary batteries to reduce it. Yesterday the enemy attacked the advanced post of the grenadiers, who are commanded by Lieut. Col. Mac Donald, of the 55th regiment, but were repulsed with considerable loss; though I am sorry to add that we had several officers, and 40 or 50 men, killed and wounded, a return of which I herewith inclose. The only officer killed is Capt. Kerr of the York Rangers, the rest are slightly wounded, among whom is Maj. Napier of the 63d. From the best information I can obtain, the enemy have a garrison of about 2000 well-disciplined black troops, some hundred whites, and a number of black people who have taken refuge in the fortresses. Sir Hugh Christian has, upon every occasion, exerted himself to afford me every possible assistance from the royal navy.

May 4. It having been part of the original plan for the investment of the Morne Fortuné to drive the enemy from the batteries they had on the base of the mountain on the side of the Grand Cul de Sac, and by that means to open this bay to the ships of war, it naturally fell to the share of Maj. Gen. Morshed to execute that service. To render the forts more secure, Brig. Gen. Hope was detached from the side of Morne Chabot, with 350 men of

the 42d regiment, the light company of the 57th regiment, and part of Malcolm's corps, on the night of the 2d of May; supported by the 55th regiment, which was posted at Ferrands; and yesterday morning Maj. Gen. Morshed was ordered to march in two columns, the right to cross the river of the Grand Cul de Sac at Cools, and the left to the mouth of the same river, where it falls into the Bay of the Grand Cul de Sac. Maj. Gen. Morshed, being taken ill, was obliged to resign the command to Brig. Gen. Perryn. Brig. Gen. Hope carried the battery Seche, within a short distance of the works of the Morne Fortuné, with an inconsiderable loss; had not the brave Lieut. Col. Malcolm unfortunately fallen upon this spot. Col. Riddle, who commanded the column on the left, got possession of the river battery, called Chepuis, and remained possessed of it for a considerable time; but the column under the command of Brig. Gen. Perryn, never having crossed the river at Cools, Lieut. Col. Riddle remained unassisted, and Brig. Gen. Hope's division also became unconnected, and consequently placed in a very critical situation. From these untoward circumstances, the plan failed in the execution, and the troops retired to their former position. The ships of war, which were destined to enter the Cul de Sac, returned to their anchorage. Brig. Gen. Hope has mentioned to me the very gallant behaviour of Capt. West, commanding the light company of the 57th regiment. From the intricate nature of this country, and the difficulty of approaching the Morne Fortuné on any side, except by Morne Duchaffaux, I have been obliged to undertake a laborious communication from Choe Bay to that Morne, and to form a road capable of allowing the transportation of heavy artillery. I have the honour, &c.

RA. ABERCROMBY.

Admiralty-Office, June 13, 1796. The following dispatches have been received by Evan Nepean, Esq.

Thunderer, Choe Bay, St. Lucia, May 4.

Sir, I transmit a duplicate of my letter of the 21st of last month, by which their Lordships will have been informed of my arrival that day at Barbadoes. The squadron and transports weighed on the next day, and on the 23d, at seven P. M. anchored in Marin Bay, Martinico. The day following Admiral Sir John Laforey resigned the command of the squadron, and sailed with the Major-General. I made the signal to prepare to sail early the next morning, and quitted Marin Bay with his Majesty's squadron and the troops about the close of day. The time for preparation was but short, the Admiral having proposed, to make his arrangement for the

the expedition to Marin Bay; but I felt the necessity of prompt exertion, and therefore ventured upon a hasty arrangement rather than delay the ardour of the troops, or lose time in so advanced a season. The General's plan of attack required support in three separate divisions by ships of force; the first was to take place in Longueville Bay, at Ance du Cap and Ance Bequene; the second in the Choc Bay; and the third at Ance la Raye, some distance to the Southward of the Cul de Sac. The first point of landing was commanded by a battery of five guns, placed on the low point of Pigeon Island; and it was supposed that another battery commanded the Bay of Longueville. I therefore directed the Vengeance, Ganges, Hebe, and Pelican brig, to cover this landing, with instructions for the Hebe to lead into Ance du Cap, the Ganges to support her, and the Pelican to anchor in the Ance Bequene. The Vengeance I kept upon the weather-beam of the Astrea, in order that the night, if necessary, cover the Ganges, by anchoring in the angle of Pigeon Island battery. The position was taken by the three ships with great spirit and judgement: the fire from the ships kept the battery at check, dismounted one of the guns, and the troops landed without opposition. The second division was directed to be led by the Alfred to the anchorage in Choc Bay; the third by Capt. Dilkes, of the Madras, supported by the Beaulieu. A strong lee current had driven the body of the transports so far to leeward, that it was not possible to effect the landing in Choc Bay, and the one intended for Ance la Raye was, for the same reasons, deferred; but the Vengeance, Aréthusa, and Victorieuse brig, were ordered to take the several covering stations in Choc Bay at break of day on the 27th, when the landing was effected at half past ten A. M. and equally without opposition. The signal was made at the same time to Capt. Dilkes to put his orders into execution; but this division did not land until the 28th. The enemy retreated from their distant posts, and have entered the Morne Fortune, which height the general is surrounding and preparing to attack, to assist the measure; I have, in consequence of the general's requisition to that effect, landed 300 seamen, under the command of Capt. Lane, of the Astrea, and Capt. Rymes of the Bull Dog. The general directed, on the 2d instant, an attack to be made against the batteries on the Northern side of the Grand Cul de Sac, with a view to obtain that anchorage, and thereby facilitate the landing artillery and erecting batteries: the attack was proposed to take place at day-break on the 3d, by three columns, commanded by Maj.-Gen. Morhead; two of the columns reached with success

their directed stations; but the centre column, having met with some unexpected difficulty, did not effect their junction. The Madras, Beaulieu, Pelican, and Victorieuse, were to support this attack; the Beaulieu had three seamen slightly wounded, and the head of her foremast injured. The attack on shore not having been successful, the Madras and Beaulieu have returned to Marigot des Rouffaux, to cooperate with Maj.-Gen. Morhead. It would be unjust to the merit of Capt. M'Doual, of the Ganges, and the officers acting under him at Bay Longueville, were I to omit reporting their just claim to my commendation; Capt. Rymes, of the Bull Dog, and Capt. Meares, of the transport department, commanded the division of boats at Longueville Bay; Captains Evans of the Fury, Dobree of the Woolwich, and Capt. Hill and Lieut. Skipper of the transport service commanded the several divisions of flat boats at the Choc and Ance la Raye landing; and I had good reason to be satisfied with their assiduity and proper exertions. The natural strength of this country is such, that time and great exertion will be necessary for its reduction. There exists the most perfect desire on the part of the officers and seamen of the squadron to share the fatigue and hazard with the army; and I trust that this desire may be kept awake to essential advantage. H. C. CHRISTIAN.

Thunder, Choc Bay, St. Lucia, May 4.

Sir, Capt. Parr, of the Malabar, having by orders from the Adm. Sir John Laforet, been detached to Demerara with the Malabar, Undaunted, Pique, and Barber, to protect a detachment of troops under the command of Maj.-Gen. Whyte, whose instructions were, in conjunction with Capt. Parr, to take the colonies of Demerara and Barbice under the protection of his Majesty's government, has reported his complete success at the settlement of Demerara; a copy of his letter relative to his conduct, and the papers to which it refers, are inclosed for their Lordships information. H. C. CHRISTIAN.

Malabar, off Demerara, April 24.

Sir, In pursuance of your orders I arrived off Demerara, with his Majesty's ships La Babet, Undaunted, and La Pique, with the Grenada and other transports; and having, in conjunction with Maj.-Gen. Whyte, commanding the land forces, prepared for the attack of that place, I proceeded over the bar with La Babet, Capt. Lobh, and La Pique, Capt. Millie, followed by the land forces in some small craft, and all the boats of the squadron, on the evening of the 21st, and came to anchor one mile and a half from the fort. The tide falling out so late, prevented our further proceeding until the morning of the 22d, when the inclosed summons (in-

serted

sent in the Gazette of Saturday) was sent in by Lieut. Col. Hiltop: it produced the accompanying answer, &c. which will inform you of the capitulation of Fort William Frederick, with the colony of Demerara and its dependencies, including Esequiba, together with a frigate of 28 guns, and a cutter of 12. There being a French privateer up the river, I have sent the cutter, with the boats of the fleet, up the river for her, and to take possession of such ships as appear to be lawful captures. On the night of the 21st I was joined by his Majesty's ship Scipio, Capt. Laforey, whose boats and men we should have found indispensably necessary had the summons been refused. In consequence of a requisition from Major Gen. Whyte, I ventured to detain the Undaunted, whose men, marine, and hoars, were also necessary: My compliance in this, I hope, will meet your approbation, as I agreed in opinion with the general in the necessity of her assistance Gen. Whyte having orders to reduce the settlement of Barbice, we mean to attack that place as soon as pilots and proper information can be obtained; which when reduced, I shall return to you with all possible dispatch; and as the Scipio is necessary for this service, I venture to detain her; and assure you, Sir, this shall not be a moment after she can be dispensed with. Having occasion for La Pique to go against Barbice, I have ordered Capt. Lobb to arm the captured frigate with what men he can spare, as she will be very necessary as a guard ship. I am, &c. THO. PARR.

Sir John Laforey, Bart. &c. &c.

Letter from Capt. Wintthrop, of his Majesty's Sloop Albucree, to Evan Nepean, Esq.

Carlisle Bay, Barbadoes, May 19.

Sir, I beg you will be pleased to acquaint my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, that I arrived here on the 9th of May; and on my passage from Madeira, in lat 14 deg 43 min long. 47 deg. 30 min. Barbadoes bearing S. 83 deg. W. distance 233 leagues, I fell in with, and, after a chase of six hours, captured L'Athenian French national corvette, mounting 14 four pounders and 13 men, commanded by M. Jervas, Lieut. de Vaufraux: She is a new vessel, fitted out at Guadaloupe, and has done much mischief in those seas.

I am, &c. R. WINTHROP.

Letter from Captain Cochrane, of his Majesty's Ship Triton, to Mr. Nepean.

St. George's, Bermuda, May 16.

I beg leave to inclose, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, a copy of a letter from Capt. Evans, of his Majesty's sloop, Spencer, giving an account of his having captured, on the 4th instant, the French corvette La Vulcan, from Charlestown, bound to Guadaloupe, after an action of one hour and a quarter. Much praise seems to be

due to Capt. Evans, his officers and ships company, for their very steady conduct. The very great superiority of the enemy in number of men, and the Spencer having three guns dismounted on the side she engaged, prevented the action from being brought to a close so soon as it otherwise would have been.

Spencer, St. George's, Bermuda, May 10.

Sir, I have the pleasure to acquaint you, that on the morning of the 4th instant, being in company with his Majesty's ships Bonetta and L'Esperance, in latitude 22 deg. N. and longitude 69 deg. W. our signal being made to chase, we pursued, and at twelve o'clock came up with and captured the French corvette La Vulcan, after a close action of one hour and a quarter, with the loss of one seaman killed and one wounded. The above-mentioned ships having chased two vessels standing a contrary way, we lost sight of them about ten o'clock. My officers and ship's company deserve the highest credit for their conduct on this occasion, evincing a coolness and obedience very meritorious. I am more particularly indebted to Lieut. Lenox and Mr. Harriden the master, for their assistance. I cannot exactly ascertain the enemy's loss, as they studiously endeavour to suppress it, but have reason to think it considerable. They have suffered very much from some powder flasks and combustibles taking fire, which they had prepared with an intent to board us. Several of their men jumping overboard were drowned, and many others miserably burnt, some of whom have since died. The damage they sustained was very great, her top-masts being shot away, and her rigging, both standing and running, cut to pieces. The Spencer's (excepting her mizen mast badly wounded, and some of the running rigging rendered useless) is not material. I have judged it proper to make this port, to land our prisoners, whose numbers far exceed our own, as well as to refit and to complete our water.

I am, &c. A. F. EVANS.

Hon. A. F. Cochrane, &c. &c.

Admiralty-Office, June 21, 1796. A letter from Vice-Admiral Kingmill to Mr. Nepean, dated 17th Engageante, Cork-Harbour, June 15, 1796.

My letter of the 12th instant acquainted you, for the information of my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, that I had sent out La Trompeuse sloop to meet the Unicorn and her prize La Tribune, and afford them any assistance they might need; you will now please to communicate to their Lordships, that, in execution of these orders, La Trompeuse, within a few hours after sailing from hence, on the 12th instant, discovered two brigs, the nearest of which, a coilier, having but just before been captured by the other, was immediately retaken, and Capt. Watson

proceeded in chace of the privateer, which he had the good fortune to come up with, and to capture about ten o'clock the same evening, close in shore, between Bally Cotton and C hie Island. She proves to be *L'Eveille*, mounting six guns, four of which were thrown over-board during the chace, but carrying one hundred men; had been out ten days from Brest, and had in the morning, well to the Southward, taken a Newfoundland outward-bound brig, which our other cruizers are likely to intercept.

Admiralty-Office, June 28, 1796. Extract of a letter from Admiral Sir John Jervis, K. B. Commander in Chief of his Majesty's ships and vessels in the Mediterranean, to Mr. Nepean, dated on board the *Victory*, off Toulon, May 11, 1796.

I desire you will communicate to the Lord's Commissioners of the Admiralty the enclosed letter from Com. Nelson, addressed to me; and the satisfaction I feel in having an officer of such zeal and local knowledge on the important station he occupies.

Agamemnon, off Loana, April 25, 1796.

Sir, This morning, having received information, that a convoy, laden with stores for the French army, had anchored at Loana, I lost no time in proceeding off that place, with the *Melager*, *Diadem*, and *Perrell*. I was sorry to observe, on my approach, that, instead of a convoy, only four vessels were laying under the batteries, which opened on our approach, and their fire was returned as the ships got up, under cover of which our boats boarded the four vessels, and brought them off. The vessels laying very near the shore, a heavy fire of musquetry was kept on our boats; and it is with the greatest grief I have to mention that Lieut. James Noble, of the *Agamemnon*, a most worthy and gallant officer, is, I fear, mortally wounded. The fire from the ships keeping under the fire of the batteries, we sustained no damage; the *Agamemnon* was, I believe, the only ship struck by shot. The principal part of this service fell on our boats, whose conduct and gallantry could not on any occasion have been exceeded; and I wish fully to express the sense I entertain of the gallantry of every officer and man employed on this occasion. Herewith I transmit a list of wounded, and of the vessels taken, none of which had any colours hoisted or men on board when taken. I have the honour to be, &c.

MORATIO NELSON.

Sir John Jervis, K. B.

Downing-street, June 30. Dispatches, of which the following are copies and extracts, have been received from Lieut. Col. Crauford, by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville.

My Lord, *Baumbolder, June 1, 1796.*

I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that hostilities commenced yesterday morning at half an hour past ten o'clock. The enemy attacked the village of Walhauten, situated near the source of the Nahe, and occupied by the Austrians as an advanced post; but they were repulsed, losing from 60 to 70 killed, and near 400 taken prisoners. To day a part of the Austrian Hulus, and the Salkbourg light-infantry, attacked and defeated one of the enemy's posts near Steinberg, towards the source of the Blfs. There have been other trifling skirmishes that are not worth noticing; in all which the Austrians have had the advantage. In the course of yesterday and to-day their loss has been four officers, and between 70 and 80 non-commissioned officers and privates.

I have the honour, &c. C CRAUFORD.

Ober Muschel, June 6, 1796.

On the 4th and 5th reports were received from Prince Ferdinand of Wirtemberg, who commanded the corps upon the Sieg. They stated the substance as follows: the two divisions of the enemy's troops that were in the neighbourhood of Dusseldorf, being considerably re-enforced from their army of the North, marched towards the Sieg; and, after some severe skirmishes, forced the prince of Wirtemberg's advanced posts to quit that river on the 18. His Serene Highness then took a position at Crobach, near Hackenburg, having an advanced guard at Altkirchen. On the third the enemy attacked the post of Altkirchen, and carried it with great loss, after experiencing the most obstinate resistance that it was possible to make. Nothing could surpass the bravery displayed by the Austrian troops; but they were obliged to yield to the great superiority of numbers; the enemy having brought the principal part of the force which they had on the right bank of the Rhine against that one point.

Head-quarters, Hockheim, June 10, 1796.

My Lord, I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that on the 6th inst. Prince Ferdinand of Wirtemberg, upon finding that the enemy was manoeuvring to turn his right flank, retired from the Synbach rivulet to the Lahn, and took a position near Limburgh, having a corps upon his left at Nassau, and one upon his right at Weilberg; the latter detached five squadrons of light cavalry to the neighbourhood of Wetzlar, for the purpose of observing the enemy's movements on that side. The first reinforcements that were sent to the Prince of Wirtemberg joined him on the 7th. Several other troops have since arrived in the position of the Lahn; and the further progress of the enemy is effectually stopped by the active and energetic measures which the Archduke has employed upon
this

this important occasion. Gen. Jourdan, immediately after the success of Gen. Kleber against the Prince of Wirtemberg, threw bridges over the Rhine at Neuwied, and he is assembling, with the utmost diligence, the principal part of his army on the right bank of the Lahn. His first intention evidently was to advance to Franckfort; but, as the Archduke has completely foiled him in that project, he seems now to confine his views to the siege of Ehrenbreitstein, which fortress he has invested. The Archduke is now marching against him with his main army, having left a considerable corps, under Gen. Mercantin, in the position behind the Seltz rivulet, between Mayence and Alzey. His Royal Highness's head-quarters were moved, on the 6th inst. from Ober-Muschel to Wensheim, on the road from Creutznach to Alzey; on the 8th to Nieder-Ulm, and on the 9th to this place, where they remain to-day. All that part of his army, which is destined to act immediately against Gen. Jourdan, has passed the Rhine at Mayence, and is advancing towards the enemy, full of spirits and confident of victory. Marshal Wurmer has detached to the Upper Rhine a sufficient number of troops to put his left flank in security against any attempts which Gen. Moreau might now be induced to make on that side, and his Excellency still maintains a position with part of his army, on the left bank of the Rhine, from Reh Hurte to Franckenthal, the left of which is covered by the lower part of the Rehbach rivulet, and the front and right by the canal called the Flotebach, that intersects the plain from the Rehbach to Franckenthal, and runs from thence through part of the wood from Frisenheim into the Rhine. I hope to have the honour of transmitting to your Lordship accounts of his Royal Highness's success against General Jourdan, and the consequent relief of Ehrenbreitstein; events which the vigorous offensive measures that will be immediately pursued in that quarter seem to insure.

I have the honour, &c. C. CRAWFORD.

Hackenbourg, June 18, 1796.

I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that the Archduke's head-quarters were moved from Hocheim to Schwalbach, near Koningstein, on the 11th inst. to Hesse-Homburg on the 12th, and to Graffen Wisbach the 13th, where they remained the 14th, on which day his Royal Highness completed the necessary arrangements for the defence of the Lahn, between Baunfels and the Rhine, which chiefly consisted in posting a large corps at Limbourg, with two others of inferior force near N. flou and Weillbourg. On the 14th a considerable corp, under the command of Lieut.-Gen. Werneck, arrived at Wetzlar, the Saxons at Barzbach, nearly South

of Wetzlar. Another strong column, commanded by Gen. Kray, marched the same day to the neighbourhood of Baunfels; and a Partisan corps passed across the Lahn, to Koningberg, which lies between Giefesen and the Herbon on the Dille. The river Dille formed the natural left flank of the enemy's line of defence, which was covered on the right by the Rhine; and as the hills on the right bank of the Dille are very steep, woody, and difficult of access, it was essential for the enemy to occupy them, but more especially to take the position between Hermentstein on that river and Altenbourg on the Lahn, as the Austrians would then have been completely prevented from crossing at Wetzlar, and obliged to manœuvre, by Giefesen, towards Herbon and Dillenbergh. The Archduke ordered Gen. Werneck to push his advanced posts across the Lahn and the Dille at Wetzlar on the 14th, and to pass on the 15th, with his whole corps; to support which manœuvre the Saxons were directed to advance to Wetzlar the same day, and Gen. Kray to occupy the heights between Braunfels and Leun on the Lahn. The French Gen. Le Fèvre was in march with a large corps for the same object at the same time. The heads of his columns attacked Gen. Werneck's advanced guard, which, after making a very long and obstinate resistance, was obliged to yield to the great superiority of numbers. The enemy then occupied the above-mentioned position, with their right to the Lahn, and their left to the Dille, and began a severe cannonade upon the Austrians; who, though at the foot of the heights, with the rivers close in their rear, had formed again, and stood firm. His Royal Highness the Archduke having arrived just as the advanced guard was retired, ordered the Saxons to accelerate their march, and particularly their cavalry to advance with as much expedition as possible. His Royal Highness likewise ordered that part of General Werneck's corps, which had remained in reserve on the left bank of the Lahn, to join their advanced guard, and left the detachments on the left opposite Altenbourg, and on the right at Assar, near Hermentstein, as they had been at first posted, in order to secure the flanks. In this very critical position his Royal Highness remained, answering the enemy's cannonade from a battery of 12 pounders, and determined to attack as soon as the head of the Saxon column should have passed Wetzlar. The position that Gen. Le Fèvre occupied was composed of a range of heights, which, from the broken ground in their front, are difficult of access. There was a projecting point of a wood that formed upon the face of these heights a salient angle to the rest of his line. [*To be continued.*]

EAST-INDIA NEWS.

Madras, Dec. 2. On Saturday morning the 28th ult. the general appearance of the weather indicated an approaching storm. A heavy sea rolled in from the N. E. and a furf, of tremendous height and violence, broke upon the beach. Two vessels only were at anchor in the roads, the Genoese ship *Kiøbenhavn*, and the *How Kistna Perfaud*. At the former vessel a shot was fired about noon from the walls of the garrison, an admonition of approaching danger, which was attended to by those on-board, by their getting the *Kiøbenhavn* under weigh, and immediately standing out of the roads; as the wind, at this period, had veered round to S. E. she lay well up, nor have we any doubt of her returning in safety. From noon till nearly seven in the evening, the gale had continued to increase; but at that hour it set in with irresistible violence, and continued with little intermission throughout the whole of the night. Sheets of water, which scarcely could be denominated rain, and utter darkness, contributed to the accumulated horrors of the tempest. About eight o'clock on Sunday morning the wind abated of its violence; and the returning light displayed its effects to the eye. Large trees in every part of the country appeared torn up by the roots, and levelled with the ground; whole plantations of the larger vegetables, and fruit trees, totally destroyed; whilst unroofed houses, fallen walls, and enclosures, appeared, to complete the scene of general devastation. The gale of October, 1782, in which the *Superb* was nearly lost, and many merchant-vessels driven ashore; was not, in its most extreme violence, equal to the one we now record.

IRELAND.

Cork, May 25. Last Saturday morning, just after the arrival of the mail coach, the guard incautiously took hold of one of his pistols by the muzzle, and struck a dog with it; when it went off, and lodged its contents in the man's groin, of which he died in a few minutes.

COUNTRY NEWS.

May 29. About two o'clock in the afternoon a most melancholy accident happened at *Leek*. The beam in the chamber of a work-shop, where a great number of persons were assembled at prayer, unfortunately gave way; by which sixteen women, a man, and a boy, were instantly killed, and upwards of thirty others most terribly crushed and bruised, several of whom, it is feared, cannot recover.

Postsmouth, June 2. Tuesday last, May 31, we experienced a more tremendous storm than any in the memory of the oldest

man here. The gale blew from W. S. W. and continued nearly the whole day. A boat belonging to his Majesty's ship *Royal George*, going off to Spithead with fresh beef for the ship's company, unfortunately sunk; by which accident an officer and eight seamen were left floating on the water, who must inevitably have perished, had not timely assistance been given by the two letter-carriers in the post-boat (belonging to the navy post-office), who went immediately to their relief, and had the good fortune to take up the officer and seven men; the other was providentially saved by a buoy being thrown to his assistance.

In *Leves*, not less than forty barns were blown down by this storm; many houses were stripped of their tilings, and trees innumerable torn up by the roots. Such as resisted the violence of the gale, in those parts, have been materially injured, as appears from the scorched and withered complexion of their fruits and foliage; nor has the corn escaped the noxious quality of the blast, for, on the hills every where in the neighbourhood, the blades, particularly of the barley and oats, are in a perishing state; but, as the shoots do not appear to be injured, it is the opinion of the farmers, that this will all come to rights again. Had the wheat been out in ear, the consequences must have been serious. The *East-Bourne* stage-coach, on crossing *Riddle's Down*, was blown over, and the coachman much hurt by the accident. A lady within-side, the only passenger, escaped without injury. A Dutch hoy, laden with wine, brandy, and turpentine, was driven on shore betwixt *Rye* and *Lydd*. The ship was entirely demolished, but the crew and part of her cargo were saved. Three stout mackerel boats, belonging to *Worthing*, were also dashed to pieces the same morning. This storm has been productive of much damage on the sea-coasts of France in the Channel. The mouth of the *Seine* is said to be covered with wrecks. Nor are the advices from *Flanders* less deplorable: In the *Scheldt* much shipping is lost, and in the road of *Flushing* they talk of a Dutch man-of-war being lost.

June 24. They write from *Hereford*, that, in consequence of an order of the dean and chapter, all the tomb-stones and grave-stones in the cathedral-yard were levelled and removed, in the presence of an assembled multitude, who could not refrain from venting their grief at this outrage offered in a civilized and Christian country to the memorials of their relations, many of them erected at no little expence, part of which had been paid for the use of the ground. It is even added, that a subscription is set on foot, to try if

redress cannot be obtained in a court of law.

Cambridge, July 4. This day the university of Cambridge in full convocation conferred on Doctor Daniel Peter Layard the degree of Doctor in Civil Law, being presented by the Rev. Doctor Joseph Jowett, Professor of Civil Law, and admitted by Doctor William Pearce, Master of Jesus College, officiating Vice-Chancellor during the indisposition of the Vice-Chancellor, the Rev. Doctor Philip Douglas, Master of Corpus Christi College. The admission to the degree was declared by Doctor Pearce to bear date from the same day and hour at Cambridge as the degree had been conferred at Oxford, on the 20th of June 1792.—A similar compliment has lately been paid at Oxford to the justly respected Dr. Richard Farmer.

July 7. A grand celebrity was observed at Malton-Mowbray, on the presentation of the military banner to the Volunteer Infantry. The colours were the work of Mrs. Caldecott, lady of S. Caldecott, Esq. lieutenant of the corps, and executed with consummate elegance and skill; ornamented with gold fringe, and crimson and gold line and tassels. The infantry were drawn up in the market-place, at 12 o'clock, attended by Major Turner's troop of the county cavalry, commanded by Cornet Deverell; whence they marched to the field, and detached an escort with the band of music for the colours. Mrs. Caldecott was preceded from her house by twelve ladies of the place, elegantly dressed in white, with light blue ribbands (the female uniform of the day) and followed by a great number of genteel families in the neighbourhood. James Phelps, Esq. of Coston, late captain in the Oxford Blues, carried the colours; on their arrival in the field, Capt. Parke received them from Mrs. Caldecott's hands; and having thanked her in a very handsome complimentary speech, delivered them to the Rev. Dr. Ford, the chaplain, for consecration, (see p. 567.) The colours then delivered to Mr. Ensign Hinde, the band played "God save the King;" the infantry and cavalry each fired a *feu de joie*, and the infantry, after performing the manual and platoon exercises, went through the usual movements. Quitting the field, they paraded the streets, preceded by the cavalry, and concluded with three volleys in the market-place. There was a crowded and brilliant assembly in the evening. The whole, to the honour of the town, was conducted throughout with the utmost decorum and cordiality; and concluded without the smallest sign of disturbance or interruption, or irregularity.

Chester, July 12. A labourer, of the name of Job Leatherbarrow, who resides in the township of *Pawbold*, and has worked in the quarry there upwards of twenty

years, has, since that period, made it an invariable rule to go every Sunday morning to church, as he called it, and always returned a little before dark in the evening. As he had, however, never been seen at church, nor at any other place of divine worship, it gave rise to various conjectures as to the manner of his spending the time. A gentleman in the neighbourhood has made at intervals, for ten years past, different efforts to find out the place where he frequented; but all his searches had been ineffectual previous to this time, as he always lost him in the middle of a large wood adjoining the quarry. On Sunday the 26th of June, this gentleman being determined to stop in the wood all day, in order to find out the labourer's retreat, he accordingly went to the place where he usually lost sight of him, and got up into a tree; where he screened himself from being seen by entwining the branches round him. He had not been there long before the labourer made his appearance, and stopped about twenty yards from the tree where he was seated; and, after looking round him for a few moments, he lifted up a rough flag, and disappeared in an instant. The gratification of the gentleman was of course not yet complete; and after a few minutes were elapsed, he went to the place, and lifted up the flag. He first descended into a well by five steps, about two yards deep; at the bottom of which there was a vault, which he entered on his knees, and proceeded about three yards, and then came into a cell 7 feet square and 5 feet high, hewn out of a solid rock, in the centre of which there was a tin tube, four inches in diameter, which penetrated to the surface of the earth for the admission of the air and light. He there discovered the old man in a corner with a prayer-book in his hand, who seemed very much agitated at the gentleman's appearance; and asked him his reason for obscuring himself in that hermetical cell. He replied, he was induced by pious motives to retire there on the Sabbath; and, as his father was the founder of it, and the only visitant but himself, except this time, he could never think of abandoning it but with regret. The gentleman, after a conversation which lasted about half an hour, left the poor man to his solitary meditations.

Margate, July 20. An erection is just completed here, for the reception of 30 poor persons from the hospitals, whose cases render sea-bathing necessary. The building is constructed in a very commodious manner; it is situated near the beach, between Margate and Dandelion, and the expence is defrayed by subscription. It will be fit to receive patients

in a few days: they will have medical assistance, and a bathing machine has been built for their sole use.

DOMESTIC OCCURRENCES.

Friday, May 20.

This day came on the trial of John Reeves, Esq. for a libel, before Lord Kenyon, and a special jury, at Guildhall. Our readers will remember, that this prosecution was instituted in consequence of a resolution of the House of Commons, on account of some expressions in a pamphlet, entitled, "Thoughts on the English Government," and which were very ardently and anxiously taken up by the opposition in parliament, as a libel on the British Constitution (see p. 574). The Attorney General stated the case on the part of the crown, and left it to the jury to consider, whether the expressions alluded to were merely unadvised and erroneous; or whether, considering the whole context of the pamphlet, they were, as charged, libellous, and intended to vilify the constitution. Mr. Plomer, in behalf of Mr. Reeves, admitted the fact of publication; and contended, from the whole tenor of the work, and the known character of Mr. Reeves, that no imputation of libel could be fixed on him. The jury retired about an hour, and brought in a verdict of not guilty.

Friday, June 24.

Mary Nott was indicted for the wilful murder of M. Le Marquis de Gripiere de Moncroie de Laval, by making an assault on his person on the 29th of May last, and with a penknife giving him a mortal wound on the left side, &c. The deceased was a French emigrant nobleman, and had taken up his residence as a lodger in Monmouth-court, Whitcomb-street. The prisoner had been a chair-woman in the neighbourhood, and was taken, about a month before the unhappy affair took place, into the house, to take care of it, and to attend the lodgers in the absence of the mistress of the house, who resided at Pimlico. On Sunday May 29, the deceased, was seen to go into the house, by several of the neighbours, in the forenoon; but after that period he was not seen nor heard of for several days. A Mr. Webb, who lodged in the house, and occupied the next room to the deceased, enquired of the prisoner respecting the Marquis on the next day, as he had not heard him in his room the foregoing night. She replied, that she believed he did not lie at home, as he did not come down for his milk, as usual, in the morning. The following days the non-appearance of the deceased caused a repetition of Mr. Webb's enquiries. She then told him, that the Count went out with a tall French gentleman and a lady, and she be-

lieved he was gone into the country with them. She added, that there was no key inside in the door—she had looked through the key-hole, and saw the room in the usual order. Mrs. Elizabeth Innis stated, that on Sunday, May 20, she sat down in a window of her house, that looked into the room next to where the deceased lay, and contained in the same view a door that led into it. Soon after she sat down, she observed the prisoner come to this window, open it, look out for a minute or two, shut down the sash, and close the shutters. She then went to the next window, appeared to dust it, and from that went into a small closet adjoining to the room. In this she stayed about ten minutes, and the witness heard a noise in it, as if something was knocking violently against the sash. In the evening she heard a noise proceed from the parlour of the house, as if some men were reading very loud. This lasted till near five o'clock, when a person came up the court, crying "Curds and whey;" and a man came to the door, and called to the prisoner to get him some of the milk; she was answered, it was not milk that was selling; on which the man went in, and shut the door after him. Witness was certain, this person was not the deceased.

Mrs. Innis requested to be heard, as she had something of importance to communicate. On being asked why she had not stated it before, she replied, she was only examined as to her knowledge of the affair on Sunday the 29th. She then stated, that she accompanied the prisoner into the room of the deceased the first time it was entered after his death was discovered. The first thing that struck her, after she recovered the shock of seeing a wounded corpse, was, that one of his breeches-pockets was turned out. On which she said to the prisoner, "Dear me! the gentleman must have been robbed?" The prisoner answered, "He did it himself." She next pointed at the wound in the throat, and said, he was surely murdered. The reply of the prisoner was, "He cut his own throat himself, or, how could he cut his portmanteau?" The witness, until this hint, did not perceive a portmanteau in the room: she then looked round, and saw one, the side of which was cut open, and the chain and padlock remained untouched. She next observed the circumstance of all the clothes being on the body, except the coat. This the prisoner accounted for by saying, "he had been just at prayers before he did it. He always had his prayers morning, noon, and night." The witness perceived a wash hand basin in the window, it contained about a pint of bloody water, as if some person had washed his hands in it. This was also remarked by her

to the prisoner, as a suspicious circumstance, the reply was, "nor at all, he did it himself."

Mr. John Augustine André, a French gentleman, stated, that he called at the lodgings of the deceased on Tuesday the 31st of May. He met the prisoner at the door; she was opening it with a key; he enquired for the Marquis Moncreo; he replied, that he went out early that morning, and she did not expect him home till late that night. On the following Thursday he met a friend of the Marquis's, who told him of his death. On this, he immediately applied to Justice Addington, who ordered him every assistance for enquiring into the affair. He found the corpse lying across the bed, rather on one side; the body was nearly wrapped up in a blanket, and the face was almost covered by one of the pillows. A hat lay at the head of the bed. About the bed was a vast quantity of blood, so great, that it had soaked through the bed and the canvas bottom, and some of it ran on the floor. On examining the body, he perceived a small wound on the left side, nearly over the heart; and also a cut, about an inch and a half long, at one side of the throat. He described the circumstance of the basin with the bloody water, and the portmanteau, as stated by Miss Innis. One of the breeches pockets was turned out, the other was undisturbed, and on examining it was found to contain a long-bladed clasp-knife, such as the French sometimes cut their meat with; a pair of scissors, a pencil, and a small key: the knife was quite clean; the key opened one of the small drawers of a bureau that had not been broken open. The drawer was found to contain some pieces of foreign coin. These were all delivered to the care of the churchwarden of St. Martin's. The key of the apartment could not be found after the most diligent search. He described the deceased to have been a man of the most cheerful temper; and, though he suffered a sad reverse of fortune, he was perfectly resigned to it. He had, before the troubles in France, possessed property to the value of about 250,000*l.* at Port-au-Prince; and on the credit of that circumstance a correspondent in the city had advanced the Marquis an allowance of 15 or 20*l.* per month; but, since the disasters in that quarter, this allowance was discontinued. His finances latterly were very much contracted; and of this he stated some affecting instances: still his temper was serene and cheerful; he exhibited no symptom of despondency. The Marquis was very strong for a man of his years. He was about sixty at the time of his death.

The prisoner, being called on for her defence, said, that she had very little intercourse or conversation with the Count; she spoke no English, and, if he wanted any thing done for him, as his bed made,

or the like, he always expressed his wishes by signs. She was perfectly innocent.

Several women appeared to her character; who, said she was an honest, industrious, and humane, woman.

The Lord Chief Baron, in his charge, observed, that, in the present as well as in many similar cases, there was no positive or direct proof of the commission of this fact; but it must be deduced from circumstances, which, in many points of view, might be considered as proof equal to the most positive evidence. In this case, the strictest attention to the circumstances appearing in evidence was highly necessary; and the question for their consideration, whether a chain of facts appeared sufficiently strong to implicate the prisoner in the guilt of the transaction, as all parties and accessaries were deemed by the law principals in the crime of murder. He then pointed out such parts of the evidence as, in his mind, indicated the guilt of the prisoner; and, on the other hand, he touched on such points as seemed to exculpate her. He was decidedly of opinion, from what appeared in evidence, that the deceased came by his death by means of external violence; and that nothing appeared to countenance the idea of his having committed the crime of suicide.

The jury retired, and, after a conference of about an hour, pronounced the prisoner guilty.

Monday, July 18.

A cause of some importance to the interest of the established church was on Monday decided in the Court of Arches, Doctors Commons. The Rev. W. Percy, a clergyman of the established church, had been accustomed to read prayers, preach, administer the sacrament, and occasionally to church women, and baptize children, according to the rites of the Church of England, in the parish of Woolwich, in a building (improperly called a chapel) neither consecrated nor licensed for such purposes, but originally appropriated to Dissenters. Mr. Percy made no defence; but, being condemned in costs, personally petitioned the Court for a mitigation of the costs, on the plea of not having baptized children privately in houses, as set forth in the 6th article, which was accordingly withdrawn; but, having by his own confession, incurred the penalty of the other five articles, the Court rejected his petition. He was consequently condemned in the whole costs, amounting to about 15 guineas, and admonished, by the Judge who presided, to desist in future from such irregular and illegal practices as were a gross abuse of the Toleration-Act.

With pleasure we learn that Mr. Stephens Totten, whose plans we reviewed p. 49, has received a present of 50*l.* from the liberality of the corporation of London.

P. 524, b. l. 18. The article announcing Mr. M's marriage is premature.

P. 526, a. l. 40, read "May 1. At Enfield, of spasms in the stomach, just after her return from visiting Mrs. Hardy, one of her daughters, whose only child was lately dead under inoculation, Mrs. Woodcock, relict of the late Dr. W. rector of Watford, who died June 6, 1792. She was only daughter of Thomas Whitfield, esq. of Watford-place, Herts, formerly in the profession of the law, and had a handsome fortune. She had also the manor of the Wick in Hackney parish, bought by her father-in-law. Her remains were interred on the 8th in the church of West Haddon, co. Northampton, where her husband had an estate and was buried."

P. 528, a. Mr. W. Burton Conyngham was the author of "The History of Jack Connor," which contains many hints that have been improved upon in Ireland, and some political observations well worth attention in the present very melancholy time.

CORNUB.

P. 530, b. The late Mr. Prince married late in life, a daughter of Dr. Hayes, late professor of musick in the university of Oxford, and sister to the present professor. He was buried at St. Peter's in the East at Oxford, and left the whole of his fortune, except a few legacies, to his only relation, a niece, daughter of Mr. Potter, formerly archdeacon of Wells, and wife of Jeremiah Redwood, esq. of Queen's college and Bath.

P. 531. Mr. Whitbread has left to his son all his freehold estates, together with all the brewery concerns, except a part to his daughter, the wife of Mr. Grey, which was secured to her in her marriage-settlement. To his son-in-law, James Gordon, esq. to his nephew, Jacob Whabrad, esq. of Lowdham-hall, Suffolk, and to his sister's son, John Wingate Jennings, esq. who was in the brewery with him, each 5000l.; and 10,000l. being the amount of three bonds given by Lord St. John, his son-in-law, to whom he has left 1000l. the amount of another bond, also given by him. To his three head-clerks, Mr. Sangster, Mr. Yellwly, and Mr. Green, 500l. each; and appointed them trustees for managing the brewery, with power to his son to sell them a share in it, for a sum, on their own bonds, not exceeding 100,000l.* To his private clerk, Mr. Harman, 500l. To his butler 100l.; and to his servants, and the widows of his servants, throughout his concerns, including clerks, domesticks, draymen, &c. he has left a token of his regard, besides various sums from 100l. to

10l. in annuities. To different hospitals in the metropolis and elsewhere, upwards of 15,000l.; among which are those of St. Bartholomew, St. George, St. Luke, Luthlem, Lying-in, and Small-pox. To two charity-schools, the one for boys, and the other for girls, in the parish of St. Luke, 500l. each. Towards repairing Bedford gaol 300l.; towards building an infirmary at Bedford 4000l. and as much more towards the maintenance of it. The many legacies left to old acquaintances, friends, rectors, curates, and tenants, and distant relations, are almost incredible. The will consists of 126 sheets.

BIRTHS.

June 1. **I**N Manchester-square, the Lady of 25. **R.** Dawkins, esq. a daughter.

27. At his house at Ramsgate, Kent, the Lady of Dr. Reid, a daughter.

29. At the seat of Gen. Hale, in Yorkshire, the Lady of the Hon. Laurence Dundas, a daughter.

Lately, in the Isle of Wight, the Lady of Capt. Willoughby Lake, commander of his Majesty's ship Proserpine, a daughter.

At Hamels, Herts, the Lady of John Mellish, esq. a daughter.

July 3. At his house in Great Ormond-street, Queen-square, the Lady of Robert Clark Paul, esq. a son and heir.

5. At his house on Putney-heath, Lady Mary Drummond, wife of Andrew Berkeley D. esq. a son.

8. The Lady of Col Slade, a son.

9. At Twickenham, Middlesex, during her recovery from a slight scarlet fever, Mrs. Burton, wife of Francis B. esq. M. P. for Oxford, a still born child.

13. At Harewood house, the Lady of the Hon. Henry Lascelles, M. P. for Yorkshire, a son.

14. At Edinburgh, Mrs. Norton, lady of the Hon. Baron N. a son.

15. At his house in Wimpole-street, the Lady of Charles Maxrone, esq. a son.

17. At Quornon, co. Leicester, the Lady of Edward Farnham, esq. a daughter.

18. At his house in Finbury square, the Lady of Robert Lang, esq. a daughter.

23. At his house in Wimpole-street, the Lady of James Musgrave, esq. a son.

25. At his house in Lincoln's-inn-fields, the Lady of Sir Fred. Eden, bt. a son and heir.

MARRIAGES.

March 1. **A**T Santa Cruz, John Foxcroft, 30. **A.** esq. British consul, to Miss Davis, of Bala, co. Merioneth.

June 14. At Inverary, in Scotland, Capt. John Campbell, of the 3d guards, to Lady Charlotte Campbell.

15. At Hammar-smith, D. Loveday, esq. to Miss Sharp, only daugh. of H. B. S. esq.

17. Rev. John Huffey, F. A. S. and formerly chaplain to the British factory at Aleppo

* The present Mr. W. has since sold one half of the brewery to his brewer, his store clerk, and another person; the other half he retains.

Alppo, to Miss Jennings, daughter of the Rev. Thomas J. of Blackheath.

23. At Oxford, Mr. James Brewerton, keeper of Radcliffe's library in that university, to Miss Hiron, daughter of Mr. H. of Wardington, co. Oxford.

25. At St. George's, Queen-square, Thomas Osborne, esq. of Trinity-college, Oxford, to Miss Caroline Dabery, third daughter of the late James D. esq. of Eisham-hall, co. Oxford.

At St. James's, Piccadilly, Sir Nigel Bowyer Gresley, bart. of Dracelow, co. Derby, to Miss Gurway, of Wokester.

At Billingham, co. Lincoln, Samuel Barker, esq. to Miss Tolter.

At Fyfield, Hants, B. Woods, esq. to Miss Lucy White, second daugh. of the late Rev. Henry W. rector of that place.

27. At St. George's, Hanover-square, by special licence, the Rev. Charles Talbot, second son of the Hon. and Rev. George T. to Lady Elizabeth Somerset, eldest daughter of the Duke of Beaufort.

At Holkham, co. Norfolk, Lord Viscount Andover, son of the Earl of Suffolk, to Miss Coke, eldest daughter of Thomas-William C. esq. of Holkham.

Lieut. Sloper, son of Gen. Sir Robert S. K. B. to Miss Kent, only daughter of T. K. esq. of Ipswich.

At Cullapton, Devon, Rev. Mr. Mends, to Miss Fowler, of that place.

28. Henry Veitch, esq. of Elthock, lieutenant-colonel of the 98th regiment of foot, to Miss Zepherna Loughnan, daughter of the late Thomas L. esq. of Great Ruffell-street, Bloomsbury.

At Norham, John Parsons, jun. esq. of Wurtwall, co. Chester, and of the Middle Temple, London, to Miss Grace Alder, daughter of William A. esq. of Hornchurch-house, near Berwick upon Tweed.

At Clayworth, co. Nottingham, the Rev. Charles Constable, eldest son of the late Rev. Thomas C. archdeacon of the East riding of Yorkshire, to Miss Lucy Arklow, youngest daughter of Jonathan A. esq. of Wiseton, co. Nottingham.

At Bath, Robert Anstey, esq. of Canon's Leigh-house, Devon, to Miss Louisa Cave, daughter and coheir of the late Col. C. M. P. in the Irish parliament for Tullagh, co. Waterford.

29. At Winkleston, Lieut.-col. Boardman, of the Royal North British dragons, to Miss Daniell, sister of Henry D. esq. of Cale-hill, Kent.

30. Mr. Pinckney Simpson, son of Thomas S. esq. of Richmond, co. York, to Miss Mary Allanton, youngest daughter of John A. esq. of Holdgate, near York.

Rev. James Etty, rector of Whitechurch, co. Oxford, to Miss Middleton, daughter of the Rev. Mr. M. vicar of Penn, Bucks.

Mr. Charles Slow, to Miss Stona, only daugh. of Wm. S. esq. both of Huntingdon.

Lately, at Dublin, the Hon. Wm. Leeson, son of the late and brother to the present Earl of Miltown, to Miss Buchanan.

At Gretna-green, A. S. Burkitt, esq. son of the late — B. esq. of Badingham-hall, co. Suffolk, to Miss Lydia Pettis, daugh. of the late Mr. P. of Down-street, Piccadilly.

At the same place, Wm. Barker, esq. of Borough-house, near Bakewell, co. Derby, to Miss Gilbert, of Uttaxeter.

At Dundee, Mr. Cavis, surgeon, in East Reiford, to Miss Lyona-Harriet Emerson, only daughter of Alex. E. esq. of West Reiford-house, co. Nottingham.

At Kenfigg church, South Wales, Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, esq. to Miss Jetty C. Hefketh, daughter of the late Sir Thomas H. bart. of Lancashire.

At Simonsone, co. York, the Rev. Richard Watson Moor, of Mowfey, co. Leicester, nephew to the Bishop of Landaff, prebendary of that cathedral, vicar of Newland, co. Gloucester, perpetual curate of Cockerrow, and of S. Bride's, Wentlog, co. Glamorgan, to Miss Fawcett, daughter of the late Rev. Mr. F. perpetual curate of Harroway, co. York.

Mr. Crisp, attorney, to Miss Luff, both of Downham.

At Twerton, near Bath, Richard Phillips, esq. of Swundea, in Wiles, to Miss Esther Phillips, of the same place.

At Plymouth, Mr. Lacy, grandson of Mr. L. joint-patentee, with Mr. Garrick, of Drury-lane theatre, to Miss Hopkins, comedian, daughter of Mr. H. of Bath.

At Fircham-park, Surrey, Capt. Hankey, of the 16 Foot-guards, to Miss Hankey, of Bedford square.

At Battersea, Surr. John Helyard Roche, esq. of Wells, to Miss Lukyn of Battersea.

At Greenwich, Kent, Major Hamilton, of the royal artillery, to Miss Charlotte Harley, youngest daughter of the late Josiah H. esq. consul at Cadix.

Col. Gordon, to Miss Moncrief, of Manchester-square, daughter of Col. M. who lost his life at the siege of Duckkirk.

July 1. At Arbroath, in Scotland, Mr. Wm. Mil, merchant, to Miss Lawson.

Mr. John Weller, of Chichester, to Miss Hicks, of Brightonstone.

2. By special licence, at the house of the Duchess dowager of Athol, Sir Richard Gamon, bart. M.P. for Winchester; to Lady Amelia Cooke, one of the daughters of the late and sister to the present Duke of Athol.

At Wash-milow, Essex, Mr. Thomas Edwards, ship-chandler, Wapping, to Miss Frances Harveys Chapman, daughter of Mr. Deputy C. of Coleman-street ward.

Mr. Mullens, of Fower-hill, apothecary, to Miss Crippen, of Great Tower street.

At St. James's church, Piccadilly, Mr. Owen, to Miss Corne, of Newman-street.

3. At Bath, Thomas Gretton, esq. of Dartmouth, Devon, to Miss Kay, of South Benfleet,

Bensfleet, Essex, only daughter of the Rev. Dr. K. formerly rector of South Fambro-ridge, in the same county.

4. At Kensington, Charles Strut, esq. of Bath, to Miss Norwielki, daughter of the late Michael N. of Brompton grange.

At St. George's, Hanover-square, Richard Croft, esq. of Herford-street, May-fair, to Mrs. Wilson, of Downing-street.

Mr. James Woodhouse, of St. Dunstons's hill, to Miss Anne Appleton, of Henley, co. Oxford.

At Bedgewater, the Rev. Mr. George, to Mrs. Trevor, both of that place.

Rev. Mr. Doughty, of Hoxne, Suffolk, and late of Caius-college, Cambridge, to Miss Rivett, daughter of Mr. R. an opulent farmer, of Hoxne.

At Westwood, near Bradford, the Rev. John Mewler, of Marlborough, to Miss Gilpin, of Westwood.

5. At Bristol, Joseph Hoiken, esq. captain in the Royal Cornwall militia, to Miss Harvey, only daughter of James H. esq. mayor of Bristol.

At Ripon, Mr. James Allanson Simpson, to Miss Marpeto, both of that place.

At Caledon-house, Dublin, by his Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland, Lord Blayney, to the Hon. Miss Alexander, daughter of Lord Caledon.

6. Mr. John Longley, apothecary, of Broad-street, to Miss Margaret Price, of Bethul-green.

At Middleton, in Scotland, John Swinton, esq. jun. of Swinton, to Miss Hepburn, daughter of Rob. H. esq. of Cleakington.

7. Rev. George Turner, of Spelisbury, co. Oxford, to Miss Clifton, of Guildford, Surr.

At Gretna-green, Mr. Sampson Barber, of Willow-hall, near Peterborough, co. Northampton, to Miss Henderson, of Shap, co. Westmorland.

At Northampton, Mr. Dowding, cooper, of Wapping, to Miss Percival, daughter of Mr. John P. draper, of Northampton.

Rev. Mr. Stonhouse Vigar, youngest son of the late Sir James S. bart. to Miss Huntingford, niece to the Warden of Winchester-college.

At Chichester, John Allnutt, esq. of London, to Miss Garthwaite, of the former place.

Thomas Downes, esq. of Letton-court, co. Hereford, to Mrs. Pote, of Bath.

8. At Mary-la-Bonne church, Mr. Rushworth, of Briantons-street, Portman-squa. to Miss Noble, of Hampstead.

John Currie, esq. of Bromley, to Miss Parnter, daughter of Robert P. esq. of Bedford-square.

Alexander Begbie, esq. of New Broad-street, to Miss Balfour, daughter of the late Major Henry B.

Mr. Gordon, surgeon, of Haslemere, to Miss Gardner, of Weihebeck-street.

9. Thomas Rede, esq. of Beccles, Suffolk, to Mrs. Donaldson, of Kensington.

11. At Hawkhill, near Edinburgh, Jas. Gordon, esq. jun. of Craig, advocate, to Miss Johnstone, of Alva.

At Edinburgh, Robert Bruce Dundas, esq. of Blair, to Miss Eliz. Spital, of Blairogie.

At Middleton-Cheney, co. Northampton, the Rev. Ralph Chilton, rector of that place, to Miss Calcote, of Stene, in that county.

12. At Edinburgh, Robert Gordon, esq. of Xeres de la Frontera, to Miss Letitia Kudyerd, eldest daughter of Major R. commanding royal engineers for Scotland.

At Burton upon Trent, Mr. Rob. Wyatt, of Barton under Needwood, co. Stafford, to Miss H. Wyatt, second dau. of Mr. S. W.

13. At Eaton, Mr. Frogatt, of Castle-str. Leicester-square, to Miss Norbury, only daughter of the Rev. Dr. N.

At St. Martin's in the Fields, the Rev. James Adams, fellow of New-college, Oxford, and rector of Castleton, in that county, to Miss Cranage, of Northumberland-str.

Mr. George Lane, of High Holborn, to Miss Dowdswaite, of Ackworth, co. York.

14. Capt. Jekyll, of the 43d regiment, to Miss Charlotte Campbell, daughter of Rob. C. esq. of Lochgare-house, in Argyleshire, sheriff of the said county.

At Barb, Levi Ames, esq. of Clifton, co. Gloucester, to Miss Wraxall, late of Walthamstow, Essex.

At Bury, Mr. Abel Humphrys, of Philadelphia, to Miss Jane Grundy, of Limefield, co. Lancaster.

At Newark, the Rev. Jacob Costobadie, of All Saints, Cambridge, to Miss Anne Milnes, dau. of Rev. Dr. M. of Newark.

Mr. Markham, of Hull, merchant, to Miss Roper, of Hedon.

Mr. Francis Bell, druggist, of Crewkerne, to Miss Susan Raddon, youngest dau. of the late Mr. R. of Pilton.

15. By special licence, at Lambeth-palace, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishop of Peterborough, to Miss Vyse, sister to G. n. V.

At Banbury, co. Oxford, Mr. R. Brain, inn keeper, at the Flying Horse, to Mrs. Clarke, inn keeper, at the White Horse.

16. Mr. Thomas Southey, of Fish-street-hill, to Miss Maria Ome, daughter of Wm. O. esq. of St. Margaret's-hill, Southwark.

Mr. Appleton, of Lombard-street, to Miss Bunce, of Sutton, Berke.

18. At Mitcham, Surrey, Lieut. Kelly, of the 12th or Prince of Wales's dragoons, to Miss Maria Moore, daughter of Mr. Benjamin M. of Mitcham.

At Coventry, Lieut. Jonathan Watson, of the 8th light dragoons (lately one of the people called Quakers) to Miss Newman, daughter of Major N. of that regiment.

At Lutterworth, Thomas Hackbotham, esq. corner in the Leicestershire cavalry, to Miss Morris.

Lieut.-col. Pigot, to Miss Mary-Anne Monckton.

At St. George's, Hanover-square, Sir Gilbert Affleck, bart. of Duhani-hall, Suffolk, to Mrs. Vassell.

19. Mr. John Barton, of Gloucester-st. Queen-square, to Miss Anne Harrison, of Lamb's Conduit-street.

20. At Bath, the Rev. Samuel Smith, of Stanton St. Quintin, Wilts, to Mrs. Hicks, of Lymington, Hants.

21. At Sherborne-castle, William Wingfield, esq. to Lady Charlotte Digby, daughter of the late and sister to the present Earl D.

Mr. Jacob, of Gloucester-place, Mary la-Bonne, to Miss Borman, of Winchester.

At Boldre, in the New Forest, Harry Darby, esq. of Lime-street, to Miss Scott, of Vicar's-hill, near Lymington, Hants.

22. At St. George's, Hanover-square, the Rev. Wolaston Pym, of Radwell, Herts, to Miss Mary Cartwright, second daughter of the late Thomas C. esq. of Aynho, co. Northampton.

23. At Bow church, Cheap-side, John Buxton, esq. to Miss Gardner, both of Northampton.

Mr. George Wyatt, of Greville-street, Hatton-garden, to Miss Bainbridge, only daughter of Tho. B. esq. late of Jamaica, dec.

25. At St. George's, Hanover-square, Drump on Gurdon, esq. of Letton-hall, co. Norfolk, to Miss Mellish, only daughter of the late Wm. M. esq. of Byth.

Mr. Richard Marsh, hofier, of the Strand, to Miss Anne Britt, of Rochester.

At Paucas church, the Rev. Mr. Stichall, to Miss Greenwood, both of Kentish-town.

John Winloe, esq. youngest son of Tho. W. esq. of Twickenham, to Miss Hodges, daughter of John H. esq. of Trelage.

26. Mr. Charles Taylor, to Miss S. T. Herbert, both of the Bath theatre.

DEATHS.

Jan. **A**T Montreal, in Canada, Mr. 27. Norman Macleod, a native of the Isle of Sky, in Scotland.

April. . . . On his passage to the West Indies, in his 20th year, John Chrotyk, esq. lieutenant in the 56th regiment, only son of Governor C. of Chilton, near Bristol, and nephew to Lord Viscount Molfworth.

15. At his plantation on Santee river, South Carolina, regretted by the whole neighbourhood in which he lived for his plain but truly honest manners, Mr. Edward Cook. He was of a respectable family in Wiltshire, but had resided in South Carolina since 1781.

21. At Jamaica, of the yellow fever, in his 17th year, Mr. Edward Baker, midshipman of his Majesty's ship *Leviathan*, and second son of William B. esq. of Bay-fordbury, M. P. for the county of Hertford; a youth who, to the best talents and the most endearing disposition, united an enthusiastic love of his profession, and an

undaunted heroism in the practice of it. In Lord Howe's glorious engagement on the first of June, 1794, he served on-board the *Orion*, of 74 guns, Capt. Duckworth, and eminently distinguished himself upon that occasion, as well as in the *Leviathan*, under the same excellent commander, at the late unsuccessful attack upon Leogane in St. Domingo, in which the ship received so much damage from the fire of the French batteries, that she was obliged to proceed to Jamaica to reft. Here that worst of enemies, the deadly fever, marked him for a victim, and has at once deprived the nation of a most promising ornament to its navy, and wrung with anguish the hearts of his most affectionate parents. Still bleeding with the loss of another child, a beautiful girl of five years old, who died, after a very short illness, in the same month (see p. 444).—What he was, gallantry and spirit in professional attainments far above his years, and in the practice of a thousand virtues, which gave the promise of perfection in rising manhood, and form the Christian hero to the service of his country, let those, as gladly they will, and truly they may, commemorate, who, for four successive years of activity and exertion in scenes of severest trial on-board the *Orion* and *Leviathan*, witnessed the generous and endearing qualities of this accomplished youth. If hard indeed his lot, and premature his fall, deprived of the consoling care of his dearest relative, yet happy indeed in this, that, in the closing moments of his life, and labouring under a malady incurable, with faculties unimpaired, and confident of the bliss which awaited him, he breathed his last in the arms of his affectionate and respectable commander, his invaluable protector, his constant friend; and that he was attended to the grave by the unfeigned tears and heartfelt sighs of the companions of his noblest future, and the zeal and admiration of his excellence and character.

26. At Croydon, Surrey, John Shambrook, esq.

May. . . . At Madrid, aged 80, the Duke de Crillon-Molton, captain-general of the Spanish armies. It is calculated that he had been in 68 different engagements. He commanded the Spanish armies with the greatest success in the war of 1780, against the English, and in that war took the island of Minorca from them. After having served long in France, his native country, at the conclusion of the seven years war he passed, with the approbation of the French Government, into the service of Spain, where he acquired the first military rank. Not having taken any part in the last war of the Spaniards against the French, he had a very active share in the conclusion of the peace which terminated it. The title of Duke of Malton, destined

to perpetuate the remembrance of his victories, has passed to the youngest of his sons by a third marriage. The two eldest sons of the Duke de Crillon were both members of the Constituent Assembly of France.

At Kingston in Jamaica, aged 125, Sam Pinnock, a negro man. Till within the two last years his faculties were found, and his memory remarkably retentive. Of the dreadful earthquake which, in 1692, nearly destroyed Port Royal, he had a perfect recollection; and was on-board a ship lying near Fort Augusta when the catastrophe took place, and has frequently narrated the melancholy business with a minuteness of detail which none but an eye-witness could have given.

24. In a very advanced age, Charles Powell, esq. of Castleisland, co. Brecon; a gentleman whose various virtues justly entitled him to general respect. In private life his benevolence to man was only equaled by his piety to God. In his judicial capacity he possessed a considerable degree of legal knowledge, accompanied by inflexible integrity, justice, and disinterestedness; and, at the same time, by that humanity which made him ever more desirous to reform than to punish. He was an active and indefatigable promoter of every design conducive to public good, and to the comfort and happiness of the labouring part of the community. In our vol. XXVII. is inserted a letter addressed by him to the Craigs Court Society, of which, it is believed, he was a member. The writer of this article only recollects enough of it to know that it is expressive of that public spirit and love of human kind which invariably marked his character; and he trusts that he is not mistaken in saying, that the Agriculture Institution in the county of Brecon owes its origin, in a great measure, to the exertions of this worthy man. On the re-establishment of that constitutional defence of our country, the militia, his patriotic zeal manifested itself in enforcing the execution of the laws relating to this national object; and afterwards bore a principal commission in the service. It is well known how much his suavity of manners endeared him to his military companions; and, though he was properly attentive in preserving a necessary subordination and discipline, yet was he ever studious to render the obedience of those under his command cheerful, and their situation comfortable. His relations and friends will long retain him in their recollection, and esteem it their honour to imitate his example.

27. At Kingston, Jamaica, Allan Cameron, esq.

28. At Port au Prince, in the island of St. Domingo, James White, esq. of Selborne, co. Southampton, fifth son of the late Benjamin W. esq. of Harland, in the

same county, lieutenant in the first battalion of the 82d regiment (Capt. Swinburne's company), and town-adjutant of Fort au Prince.

About the same period, Lieut. Bennet Mountain, of the 67th regiment (which departed from Plymouth for the West Indies in April last), and the only son of Mr. M. of Grafton-street, Dublin.

June . . . Of the yellow fever, at sea, on-board the *Majestic*, of 74 guns, in which he was coming home from the West Indies, two days before she made the land. Sir John Laforey, admiral of the Blue. He was made a post-captain in 1758; a rear-admiral in 1780; a vice-admiral in 1793; a baronet in 1794; and an admiral in 1795. On the 21st his remains were interred at Portsmouth with grand military honours. The following memorandum was issued from the Royal William, the flag-ship of Admiral Sir Peter Parker, the port-admiral:

"Royal William, at Spithead, June 19.

"Mem. It being my intention to pay the deceased Admiral Sir John Laforey, bart. every military honour due to an officer of his high rank, at his funeral on Tuesday next, the 21st instant, the flag-officers and captains of the fleet are to assemble on-board the *Majestic* at ten o'clock in the morning of that day, and to attend in the procession in the following order, viz.

A twelve-oared cutter, with the marine band.
Barge with } Corpse, { Barge with
three cap- } in a barge, { three cap-
tains pall- } the crew } tains pall-
bearers. } dressed. } bearers.

Adm. Sir Peter Parker, bart. chief mourner.

Rear-admiral Sir Roger Curtis, bart.

Vice-admiral Colpoys.

Rear admiral Bligh.

The 8th captain in The 7th captain in
seniority. seniority.

10th ditto. 9th ditto.

12th ditto. 11th ditto.

The remainder of the post-captains, according to seniority, two and two.

Commanders in like order.

The flags and pendants in the different boats to be hoisted only half-staff.

As soon as the procession begins from the *Majestic*, the flag-ships and all his Majesty's ships and vessels at Spithead and in Portsmouth harbour are to strike their flags and colours half-mast, following the example of the Royal William in striking the same, and hoisting them again. The *Majestic* to fire minute-guns when the boats are at a proper distance, and continue doing so until the Royal William hoists her flag to the mast-head. The *Majestic* only to keep her flag and colours half-mast till sun-set. The ships near which the procession passes are to man the shrouds, the crews with their hats off, and turn out a guard, presenting their arms, but not to beat the drum or cheer;

cheer; and the boats which row are to land in regular succession at the fall-y-port. The procession to move thence in the following order, viz.

A guard of marines, with arms reversed.
 Marine and militia bands of musick.
 Chaplains of the fleet, two and two.
 Capt. Westcott, of the Majesty.
 Officers of that ship two and two.
 Late admiral's surgeon. Physicians of the fleet.
 Mr. Maxwell, secretary Mr. Dick, secretary
 to the commander to the late admiral.
 in chief.

Chaplain of the garrison.
 The Corpse, carried by twelve bargemen.
 Pall-bearers. Pall-bearers.
 Capt. Whitthed, Capt. Thomas,
 Sir C. Cotton, bart. Capt. Dod,
 Capt. Hamilton, Capt. Nugent.
 Adm. Sir Peter Parker, bart. chief mourner.
 Right Hon. Gen. Sir W. A. Pitt, K. B.
 Vice-admiral Colpows.
 Rear-admiral Sir Roger Curtis, bart.
 Major-general Wemyss.
 Rear-admiral Elgh.
 Post-captains according to seniority,
 two and two.
 Commanders in like order.

Lieutenants of the fleet the same.
 As many lieutenant as can be spared from the duty of each ship, and all the chaplains of the fleet, to assemble at the Fountain inn, in time to join the procession when the body is landed at the fall-y port. The commission-officers to wear their uniforms, with crape round their arms; the admirals and captains in the new frock-uniforms. It is expected that a profound silence be observed, and that every person strictly attends to precedence, agreeably to the above arrangement. P. PARKER.

admiral and commander in chief, &c.
 To the respective flag-officers, captains, and commanders of his Majesty's ships and vessels at Spithead and in Portsmouth harbour."

4. At Stromness, of which place he was a native, aged 109, James White, fisher.

At Lerwick, in Scotland, aged 72, Mrs. Mary Dick, relict of Mr. Wm. Mitchell, minister of Tingwall.

6. At Lerwick, Mr. John Scott, of Greenwall, in Unst.

11. At Camberwell, Miss Jane Curteis, youngest daughter of Jeremiah C. esq. of Eye, Suff. x.

13. In her 3d year, Miss Anne Walpole, fourth daughter of the Hon. Mr. W. of New Burlington-street.

15. At his house in Dean-street, Soho, the Rev. Anthony Shepherd, D. D. F. R. S. Plumian professor of astronomy and experimental philosophy at Cambridge (Dr. Smith, the late master of Trinity-college, having resigned it in his favour), master of mechanics to his Majesty, one of the

commissioners of the Board of Longitude, and canon of Windsor. He proceeded B. A. at St. John's college, 1743; M. A. at Christ's, 1747; B. D. 1761, D. D. 1766; and was elected Plumian professor 1760. An estate at Baltham, co. Cambridge, is annexed to the professorship, which was augmented by Dr. Smith with half the interest of 3000l. in the funds. He put up for the mastership of Christ's college, but failed; and then removed to Trinity, under the patronage of the late Earl of Sandwich. A portrait of him, by Vanderpuy, is put up in the university library.

At Kilmarnock, in his 76th year, Mr. James Meuros, bookseller.

17. At Cork, Samuel Pike, esq. banker.

18. In the 61st year of her age, and the 36th of her marriage, Mrs. Mary Bingley, wife of Mr. Wm. B. of Red Lion passage, Fleet-street.

19. At Limerick, in Ireland, in his 74th year, Dr. Conway, Roman Catholic bishop of that diocese.

At Cape Nichola 2^d mole, St. Domingo, Alexander Crauford, esq. commissary of accounts to the expedition sent to that island, and son of Sir Alex. C. bart.

20. After a long illness, the Rev. Mr. Monckton, of Paughonn, Berks. He was peculiarly distinguished for the virtues of a good heart, which were exhibited by him as a steady and true friend, a charitable benefactor, and a sincere Christian pastor.

At Green, near Dulverton, Arscott Bickford Peppin, esq.

21. At Beverstone, co. Gloucester, the Rev. Thomas Herneidge, vicar of Coaley, in the said county, and of Norton, Wilts.

At East Craggs, John Stewart, esq. lieutenant-governor of Blackness castle.

22. Mrs. McLean, of Duke-street, Portland-place.

Mr. Richard Perry, son of John P. esq. of Blackwall, ship-builder.

At Youngfield, near Dumfries, John Rannaldson, esq. of Blairhall.

23. Miss Crosby, wife of Richard C. esq. of New Cavendish-street, Portland-place.

At Kilmarnock, Mr. Ja. Thomson, merch.

24. Drowned in the river Isis, near Port Meadow, Thomas Draper, son of Mr. D. tailor, of Oxford. He was found naked, lying upon his face in the water where it was so shallow as not to cover his shoulders. His cloaths lay upon the adjacent bank. It is supposed he went into the water to bathe, and being seized with a fit, to which he was occasionally subject, met with his melancholy fate before any assistance could be afforded him.

At his house in the Close, Exeter, the Rev. Philip Bator, B. D. subdean and canon of the cathedral church of St. Peter, in that city.

In London, after a short illness, Samuel Thomas, esq. of Tregolls, co. Cornwall.

At Donauschiz, in his 39th year, the reigning Prince of Furstenberg.

25. Aged 65, Mr. William Mould, of Clerkenwell, watch-maker.

26. After a few days illness, aged 74, Mr. Edmund Dodge, upwards of 40 years butler of All Souls college, Oxford. His upright character and cheerfulness of disposition rendered him much respected.

At Bath, the Rev. Charles Hawtrey, M. A. of Christ Church, 1756, brother to Stephen H. esq. late recorder of the city of Exeter, and one of the partitionists of Bampton; a gentleman well known in the republick of letters, as the author of "A Letter to Lord Stathope, on the Subject of the Test, 1790," 8vo (LX. p. 50); and "Free Thoughts on Liberty and the Revolution in France, 1792," 8vo (ibid. 1205).

Suddenly, at Walsoken, co. Norfolk, Mr. William Knapp, farmer and grazier. He went to Wisbech market the preceding day, and told his friends there that he should not live long.

Suddenly, Mrs. Glandow, confessor, of Hull. She was sitting in her house, her hand supporting her head, when a person coming in, asked her how she did, but found, on examination, she was dead.

Suddenly, at Cleethorpes, near Grimsby, aged 51, Mr. Joshua Morris, of Lincoln, merchant. He served the office of sheriff in 1772; in March, 1786, was chosen alderman, and elected mayor the September following. His remains were interred at Potterhanworth, in the neighbourhood of Lincoln.

27. After a lingering illness, Mrs. Thorpe, wife of Mr. T. jun. hofier, of Oxford, and eldest daughter of the late Mr. Isaac Lawrence, an eminent grocer, of that city.

Mr. Charles Dawes, woollen-draper, of King's Lynn, Norfolk.

At his house in Quebec-street, Jonathan Chitwell, esq.

Rev. Maurice Mosely, rector of Tostock, co. Suffolk.

At Oxton, co. Nottingham, in her 89th year, Mrs. Hayford, relict of Millington H. esq. of Millington, Cheshire.

Mrs. Cahufac, wife of Mr. Thomas C. of the Strand.

At Bristol Hotwells, James Gray, esq. of the Strand; a gentleman of great literature and high talents, though he has not left any ostensible proof of his merit. He has, for a considerable time, an eminent reputation of parliamentary debates; and has for some years been one of the chief proprietors of a paper that has given the most decided opposition to all the measures of Government.

28. Mr. Bailey, one of the messengers belonging to the treasury. He hung himself, at five o'clock in the morning, on the banners of the treasury stair-case leading to his apartments. The coroner's inquest,

after hearing several respectable witnesses, who proved his being insane for some time, owing to a disappointment in his expectations of receiving money from his friends, brought in their verdict Lunacy.

At Highgate, Mid. Essex, after a lingering illness, Samuel Provey, esq. of Bishopgate-street, London.

29. After a lingering illness, Mrs. Stephens, wife of Mr. Wm. S. fadler, Exeter.

Of a decline, on her journey to Bright-helmstone, Mrs. Balcomb, wife of Capt. B. of the 1st regiment of dragoon guards.

Mrs. Armstrong, relict of Mr. Moflyn J. A. late of Norwich.

At Westness, in Orkney, Mrs. Balfour, of Trinaby.

30. In her 71st year, at her son's house in St. Peter's in the East, Oxford, much regretted, Mrs. Patience Fidler.

In an advanced age, Mrs. Mary Kirby, widow of the late Mr. Ralph K. grocer, of Oxford.

Aged 86, Mr. Arthur Speare, of Exeter. The former part of his life was spent in business, the latter in retreat. Among numerous benefactions to his relations and friends, he has bequeathed 40l. to the Devon and Exeter hospital, and 20l. to the charity-schools.

At Creditor, Devon, in the prime of life, Miss Alicia Bond, daughter of the Rev. Jn. B. of that place; an amiable and accomplished young lady, sincerely lamented.

Lately, in the East Indies, just as he was about returning home, Mr. Pierce, only son of the late Capt. P. of the Halfwell Indiaman, and the hope of his family.

On his passage to England, on-board the Minerva, Capt. Smith, Theodore Corbett, esq. late civil pay-master in the East India Company's service at Madras.

At the forming of Morne Chabot, in St. Lucie, Lieut.-col. Robert Malcolm, son of Sir James M. the present lieutenant-governor of Sheerness. He possessed talents as an officer, and virtues as a man, so rare at the early age in which he closed his rapid career of glory, as to promise a name worthy of being associated with a Marlborough and a Wolfe. He was born in Norfolk, and received the earlier parts of his education at Bungay and Beccles, in Suffolk. On embracing the profession of arms, he was sent to the first military schools of France and Germany, and soon displayed very uncommon abilities in every branch of the science of tactics. To these he added a perfect knowledge of the French and German languages; was peculiarly skilful in the use of the broad and small swords; and, at the age of 19, deserted, in a long and desperate, as well as unprovoked combat, with sabres, a German officer of grenadiers, of great strength and knowledge of the art. His power of estimating *infantry* the

the strength and resources of a country by the *coup d'œil*, and the beauty and accuracy of his military plans and drawings, attracted the notice of the Prince of Hesse-Cassel, the veteran General Knyphausen, and other distinguished officers; by whom, on his return to England, he was warmly recommended to the present adjutant-general, Sir William Fawcett. He first became conspicuous, on the recruiting service in his native county, by the great number of men which he raised, the high state of their discipline in a short space of time, and the astonishing exertions of personal strength, activity, and zeal for the service, which he uniformly displayed, and for which he received the thanks of his Royal Highness the Duke of York. He was then appointed lieutenant of grenadiers, and adjutant to the 41st regiment, and signalized himself by the gallantry and ability with which he subdued the insurgents in the county of Cavan, in Ireland; and received on that and many other occasions the most honourable marks of attention from the Lord Lieutenant and Gen. Ward the commander in chief. Not long afterwards, he accompanied Sir Charles Grey to the West Indies, and was promoted to a captaincy. He had now arrived on a field of action where there was full scope for the display of his genius and ardent attachment to his sovereign and his country. Early did he inure himself to every robust and manly exercise, and to restrain hunger, thirst, and such fatigue as often overcame the strongest men in his regiment; and this (as he himself assured the writer of this account) to be able to serve his country more effectually, should it ever be his lot. His form was tall and martial, and finely proportioned; his memory highly retentive; his judgement clear and decisive in the midst of the hottest fire and the greatest perils. To his worth as a friend and companion, his high sense of honour, his unbounded generosity, his feeling heart, every one who knew him will bear ample testimony. Deeply indeed will his loss be lamented by the common soldiers; for he was their friend and protector. While he habituated them to the strictest discipline, he riveted their affections; and of the black corps, which he raised and formed entirely (and which, for their many and most signal services, were honoured with the name of Malcolm's Royal Rangers), he never lost a single man, by desertion, out of 700, in the whole campaign. He was not only an admirable partisan officer, but esteemed himself equal to much greater commands, with which he was entrusted. Of his signal merit, and his numerous services, during the severe campaigns in the West Indies, Generals Sir Charles Grey, Sir John Vaughan, Prescott, and Sir Ralph Abercrombie, have abundantly testified, and

placed in him the highest confidence. The incredible fatigues he underwent, few Europeans were equal to; he combined the most heroic bravery with the coolness and the knowledge of a veteran of consummate abilities; and few were the scenes of danger in the Leeward Islands where he was not engaged and foremost. The inhabitants of St. Lucia presented him with an elegant sword, and a most flattering and honourable letter, on his returning to England with dispatches, after being shot through both his legs, and surviving the yellow fever in two attacks, which he recovered from his extreme temperance and strength of constitution. On his arrival he received every mark of attention from his Sovereign and the Duke of York, who presented him immediately with a majorcy, in a manner highly gratifying. As a proof of the estimation he was now held in, he was appointed lieutenant-colonel in the army, and deputy adjutant-general to all the forces under Sir Ralph Abercrombie, who then knew his value, although a stranger to him personally, and honoured him since with every mark of confidence and regard. Although still lame from his wounds when he returned, in February last, to the West Indies, he was impatient to combat again the enemies of his country, whose more than savage barbarity he had often beheld, and to whom his name was well known as one of their most enterprising and formidable foes. Immediately on landing, he defeated a body of the enemy at St. Lucia, and took by storm a strong hill-fort. Again, at the head of his brave rangers, whom he had familiarized to dangers and to victory, he led them on heroically to the assault of the batteries of Morne Carbot; where, in the 28th year of his age, he fell, covered with glory. Yet shall his name long live illustrious in the annals of his country, and dear in the memory of his afflicted friends. His loss to both was indeed one of no ordinary occurrence; yet was it to the good and gallant Malcolm *Dale et decunum pro patria mori*. May his bright example excite every Briton to tread in his footsteps, for they were found foremost in the paths of Honour; and assuredly will his virtues hereafter receive their complete reward.

In the West Indies, Lieut. Hodges, eldest son of Mr. H. of Leicester.

At Kingston, in Jamaica, Henry Hanbrow, esq. merchant.

William Lindsay, esq. governor of Tobago, in the West Indies.

At his seat at Beechwood, co. Tipperary, Ireland, Daniel Toler, esq. M.P. for that county.

At Cork, John Gahan, esq. surveyor-general of the province of Munster.

At his house on Stephen's-green, Dublin, Roger Fleming, esq.

At his house in Lower Merdon-street, Dublin, David Robinson, esq. many years senior captain of the royal Irish regiment of artillery.

At Auchintorlie, in Dumbartonshire, George Buchanan, esq.

At Nuneaton, of a fever, aged 20, Mr. Thomas Ball.

Mr. Gibbins, of Hallaton, co. Leicester.

Mrs. Fabling, wife of Mr. F. of Stapleford, co. Leicester.

At Barnstable, after a short illness, Mr. William Wood Deane, clothier.

Mr. Mudd, surgeon and apothecary, of Gedding, Suffolk.

After a few days illness, Mr. Heptinstall, master of the cotton-mill in Hockley, near Nottingham, formerly in the possession of the late Sir Richard Arkwright, and the first mill built by him in that part of the country.

At the Hotwells, Bristol, Wm. Butler, esq. of Cornist, in Flintshire, late lieutenant-colonel of the 38th reg. of foot.

At South Perrott, near Crewkerne, Mr. Thomas Bryant, woollapler.

At Lincoln, Miss White, a maiden lady, sister to the late Rev. Mr. W. of Cawick.

At Avon Dasset, co. Warwick, Mrs. Levett, late of Willoughby, co. Leicester; a maiden lady of a most amiable disposition, and possessed of every virtue that could enrich or adorn society.

At Ilington, aged 80, Mr. John Vanniel, formerly of Lincoln; eminent in his profession as a dancing-master, and greatly respected by all who knew him.

Jonathan Lawson, of Holland, in Saddleworth, a member of the friendly society at Delph, from which he had received weekly relief for some years, and was the first member that has died in it, though it has been established near 13 years, and consists of upwards of 80 persons.

In his 90th year, Mr. John Hibble, many years gardener to the Earl of Montath, at Weeting, co. Norfolk.

At Heckington, co. Lincoln, after a few days illness, aged 64, Mr. Wm. Harrison.

In Wiles, whether he went for the recovery of his health, the Rev. Griffin Griffith, domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, M.A. 1783, and late fellow of Hertford-college, Oxford, also rector of Bow church, Lond. 17, to which he was presented on the resignation of Dr. Apsalorp.

Aged 54, the Rev. James Lyde, of Brent, near Modbury, Devon.

At Matfield, co. Norfolk, after a very long and painful illness, the Rev. Thomas Bodham, M.A. formerly fellow of Caius-college, Cambridge; admitted B.A. 1764; M.A. 1767.

The Lady of the Rev. Dr. Davenport, vicar of Stratford upon Avon.

At Windfor, in her 83d year, Mrs. Jones, relict of Wm. J. esq. of Rimbury manor.

Aged 73, Mrs. Reid, of Suffolk-street, near the Middlesex hospital.

At his apartments in King-street, St. James's, in his 29th year, Baron Augustus de Załow, of the electorate of Hanover.

Aged between 50 and 60, Mr. Bridges Thomas Hook, formerly a clerk of the Imperial office, and well known to public companies in London, for many years past, as an excellent convivial songster.

In London, Stannope Harvey, esq. captain in the first regiment of life-guards, and late a fellow-commoner of St. Peter's college, Cambridge.

July At Portsmouth, Mrs. Carlos, relict of the late Gregory C. esq.

At Canterbury, aged 93, Mrs. Jager.

1. In his 74th year, Thomas Dalton, esq. of Milton, near Gravend.

In George-street, Edinburgh, Campbell Edmonstone, esq. lieutenant-governor of Dumbarton castle.

At Stornaway, in his 73d year, Baillie John Miller, merchant.

At Hesley, co. Nottingham, John Clay, esq. of Bridge-houses, near Sheffield.

At his house in Swinton-street, Henry Hafford, esq.

2. At Cork, Robert Shaw, esq. an eminent merchant of Dublin, and comptroller of the General Post office there.

3. At Brackley, co. Northampton, Mrs. Fellat, of Nantwich; and, on the 6th, at the same place, her nephew, the Rev. William Darbshire, rector of Hardwick, co. Oxford, and curate of Croughton, co. Northampton.

Mrs. Huger, wife of Mr. Edward H. of Fenchurch street.

At his house at Ditton, Surrey, Thomas Curtis, esq.

At Kinghorn, Major Andrew Rutherford, late of the 16th infantry.

Miss Mackenzie; of whose see some particulars shall be given in our next.

4. In her 15th year, after a lingering consumption of nine months, Miss Stonehouse, daughter of Mr. S. of Manchester.

After a lingering illness, Mr. Jas. Lister, master of the Crown inn at Oxford.

Of a delicate one, at his father's house at Buxley, the Rev. John Brook Lewin, M.A. of Pembroke-college, Cambridge, vicar of Wolverton, near Stow Stratford; and, on the 9th, his remains were interred at Buxley.

At his seat at Kentchurch, co. Hereford, in his 63d year, John Cadamore, esq. a few weeks before elected, for the sixth time, to represent the city of Hereford in parliament, by the unanimous voice of the citizens. His death was occasioned by a cold, caught of or hanging in his park, by the too sudden attack of perspiration; every effort of the ability of the faculty to preserve for valuable a life was ineffectual. In his public character, as an useful and distinguished member of parliament, and an active magistrate, he was deservedly re-

spected; as the pleasant and amiable friend and accomplished gentleman, he will be long sincerely lamented. Mr. S. married, August 26, 1726, Miss Welcomb, only daughter of Nicholas W. esq. of Longford, Essex, of Lincolnshire, and of Cheverill's-green, Heris, with a fortune of 3000l; whom he has left a widow, with two sons, the eldest a lieutenant-colonel in the Essex fencibles, and a deserving candidate for the honour so repeatedly bestowed on his father; and one daughter, married to James Hereford, esq. of Saffron court, near Hereford. Mr. S. was interred in Kent church, the burial-place of his ancestors for many generations, the Scudmores being one of the oldest families in Herefordshire.

At Park, in Scotland, Lady Hay, widow of Sir Thomas H. bart.

At Firby-house, in the East riding of the county of York, after a long and painful illness, Mrs. Green, wife of the Rev. J. C. G. and daughter of the late James Cooke, esq. of Manchester.

At Hawkhurst, Kent, Mrs. Mary Lewis, only daughter of the late Thomas L. esq. of Wimbledon, Surrey.

In his 65th year, at Chart park, near Dorking, universally lamented, Thomas Cornwell, esq. the oldest superannuated captain in the royal navy.

In his 40th year, the Rev. L. Addison, vicar of Boughton, and also of Dilham and Honing, co. Norfolk.

5. At Odnglary, co. Northampton, aged 86, esteemed and respected by all who knew him, Allen Young, esq. He was born in 1710; admitted at Emanuel-college, Cambridge; married Mary, the youngest daughter of the late Charles Boddam, esq. many years captain of a ship in the service of the East India Company; by whom he had two sons, Allen, his heir, and John, rector of Lillingston Darrell, Bucks, and of Thorpe Malfover, co. Northampton; and two daughters. Mr. Y's grandfather was of Upton, co. Worcester, and married one of the Martins, and several of his family are buried in one of the churches at Evesham, one of whom was in Hartlebury castle when it was surrendered, 1646. Mr. Y's eldest sister, who died before him, was born 1705; and they had an aunt, living at Berkhamsted, younger.

Mr. Clark, of Walle, near Farringdon. Returning from the assizes at Abingdon, he was thrown from his horse near Buckland, and expired in a few hours.

Mr. White Newman, jun. of Newgate-street, oilman. Whilst feiving in his shop he was seized with a fit of apoplexy, and expired in about three hours.

At Machany, the dowager Viscountess of Strathallan.

At Norwich, aged 75, James Norris, esq. a gentleman of erudition, taste, and science.

Francis Eise, gent. of Nottingham.

Mrs. Ellis, wife of Mr. E. of Sheffield. In less than a year, in this respectable family, a son, two daughters, and now their parent, have been cut off in the bloom and vigour of life.

6. At his house on the Hog-hill, Cambridge, Mr. Charles Hunfrey, an eminent builder and carpenter.

Aged 81, Mr. Griffiths, salt-merchant, of Clouester.

At North Glasscount, Geo. Bruce, esq.

At Wansford, aged 66, much respected, Mrs. Sarah Wilton, widow.

Aged upwards of 60, Gilbert Caldecot, esq. of Lincoln, late colonel of the Royal North Lincoln militia.

William Elliot, esq. of Nottingham.

Aged 103, Thomas Taylor, of Pinfold-street, Birmingham. He worked at his trade as a cobbler till within a week of his death.

7. At Hill's-place, Kent, the Rev. Wancley Sawbridge, brother of the late Alderman S. and formerly of Emanuel-college, Cambridge; B. A. 1757, M. A. 1760. He was also vicar of Stallsfield, and curate of Harty, in the Isle of Sheppy.

Mr. John Sampter, farmer, of Bisbrook, co. Rutland.

Valentine Knightley, esq. of Fawley-park, co. Northampton. He is succeeded in the family possessions by his brother, the Rev. J. K. rector of Byfield, in the same county.

At Nisbetfield, Mrs. Johnstone.

At Chetter-place, Vauxhall, Mrs. Brown, relict of Mr. William B. late of Cheap-side, goldsmith.

Mrs. Anderson, wife of Mr. A. merchant, of Hertford.

At Horncastle, Mrs. Poffe, relict of the Rev. Charles L'O. late rector of Langton and Greetham, co. Lincoln.

8. At Topsham, co. Devon, Mrs. Mary Ley, widow of the late Rev. Thomas L. rector of Doddiscombisleigh and Aiston.

Robert Cathin, a journeyman to Messrs. Stennett and Pearson, of Bolton, co. Lincoln. He was unfortunately killed by the falling of a rack of mahogany upon him; and has left a widow to whom he had been married only six weeks.

Suddenly, Mrs. Wood, of Leonard-street, Finsbury-square.

After a long and tedious illness of near 20 years, aged 84, Mrs. Ogleby, of Kiton Lindsey, co. Lincoln, mother of Mr. Wm. O. of that place, father.

9. Mrs. Hayes, wife of Mr. William H. bookseller, of Oxford.

In his 62^d year, Mr. Matthew Thomas, many years master of the Bowling-green coffee-house, and sword-bearer to the mayor and corporation of Hereford. He was a man generally known and respected by all ranks. By early reading and a retentive memory he became the pleasant

companion of his numerous friends; and his zeal was unbounded wherever his exertions were likely to promote the interests of the community, or the welfare of the individual.

At Croft, co. Hereford, in his 82d year, the Rev. Richard Smith, M.A. upwards of 52 years rector of that parish. He was chaplain to the Earl of Stamford, a prebendary of Hereford cathedral, vicar of Eye, a magistrate for the county, and a capital burgess of the borough of Leominster. With a benevolent heart, and a clear understanding, his temper was peculiarly mild and placid; and the manners of the gentleman were so conspicuously blended with the unaffected piety of the clergyman, that he was deservedly and universally respected.

At her house in Castle-street, Hereford, in an advanced age, Mrs. Ford, relict of the Rev. Mr. F. rector of Brampton Abbots, co. Hereford, and sister to the Rev. Mr. Bagnall, one of the residentiaries of Hereford cathedral.

10. Mrs. Garrett, of Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex, relict of Mr. G. an eminent apothecary, of that town.

At his house in Greenwich, Kent, Thomas Kelfall, esq.

At Mofat, Mrs. Duff, widow of the late Admiral D. of Feteressio, and daughter of the late Gen. Abercrombie, of Staffaugh.

In her 14th year, after a long illness, Miss Maxey, eldest daughter of the Rev. Mr. M. of Byford, near Hereford.

11. Aged about 73, Mr. John Mott, late owner of the Castle and Falcon inn in Aldergate-street (which he some years ago rebuilt on an extensive scale), and one of the common council for Aldergate ward. As a man of the strictest integrity, he was much and very generally respected.

Of a putrid sore throat, in his 6th year, the eldest son of Neville King, esq. of Athby, co. Lincoln.

Mrs. Anne Allen, of Gellifweek, near Milford, in Wales; greatly lamented as an affectionate mother and a sincere and hospitable friend.

At Elgin, in Scotland, Mrs. Leslie, wife of Charles L. esq.

12. Suddenly, Mr. Dodd, of Oxford, cook, many years master of the Wheat-sheaf inn in High-street in that city.

At Basford, near Nottingham, aged 14, of that dreadful malady the hydrophobia, W. Vickerstaff. He was bit by a dog in two fingers on the 15th of June; and on the 10th instant his complaint first excited the attention of his friends. On the following day, the nature of the disease being in their minds past a doubt, professional assistance was applied, but without effect, and he died on the succeeding day.

Mrs. Hardeable, wife of Mr. John H. of Retford, co. Nottingham.

13. Mrs. Marshall, wife of Mr. M. mercer and draper, of Newark.

At his house in Bishopsgate-street, aged 64, Mr. John Faffon.

At Lancaster, aged 69, Anthony Atkinson, esq. alderman of that borough.

Mrs. Smith, wife of Jacob S. esq. one of the aldermen of Bath.

Sincerely lamented, Mrs. Coe, wife of Mr. Thomas C. ironmonger, opposite Sidney-college, Cambridge.

14. Near Bristol, where he went for the recovery of his health, Mr. John Land, jun. son of Mr. L. of the New London inn, Exeter. He has left a widow and family to lament him, to whom he had been a tender husband and affectionate father.

Suddenly, Mr. Tufley, maltster, of Leicester. He went his morning-walk as usual, accompanied by some of his neighbours, and was remarkably cheerful and lively. On his return home, he sat down in his chair, without any apparent symptom of illness, and expired immediately.

At Brampton, Rob. Gooch, esq. youngest son of the late Sir Thomas G. bart. of Benacre-hall, co. Suffolk.

At Ennis, co. Clare, in Ireland, Mrs. Brady, widow of the late Capt. B. of the royal Irish artillery.

15. At Stamford, co. Lincoln, the Rev. Mr. Thomas, a Dissenting-minister of that place. He was drowned while bathing in the river Welland; and, notwithstanding all endeavour, his body was not found till the next morning.

At Euston, in his 87th year, Thomas Bayly. He had lived as groom, and in different capacities, with the late and present Dukes of Grafton 67 years.

16. At his house in G. esvenor-square, after a long and painful illness, sincerely regretted by all his friends, and particularly by those of the profession he belonged to, for which he had always stood forward a zealous advocate and sincere friend, Field-marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir George Howard, K. B. one of his Majesty's most honourable privy council colonel of the first or King's regiment of dragoon-guards, governor of Jersey, and M. P. for Southampton.

Mr. Bingham, marble mason, of Peterborough.

17. Near Hampstead, Mrs. D'Arcy, wife of Thomas D'A. esq. captain in the Somersetshire militia.

At Newton-park, Dublin, Timothy Dyton, esq.

After a long illness, Mr. Dalby, son of the late Mr. D. hofier, of Leicester.

At Hockcastle, co. Lincoln, in his 87th year, Mrs. Heald, mother of Mr. H. attorney at law in re.

At his house in King's-row, Park-st. Thomas Sanders Dupuis, Mus. Soc. Sec. and composer to his Majesty. He was brought up, with his friend Dr. Arnold,

the Chapel-royal; and, far from being actuated by any sense of professional jealousy, they have been upon a footing of the most cordial intimacy through life. Dr. D. was profoundly acquainted with the science he professed, and was an admirable performer on the organ. In private life he was distinguished for good sense, knowledge of mankind, integrity, and benevolence. To his zealous sense of duty, perhaps, his death is in a great degree to be attributed; for, though absolutely rendered unfit by severe illness, he would attend the Chapel-royal on Sunday the 10th instant, and it is supposed the exertion was fatal. He raised a very good fortune by the fair exercise of his talents, indulging a liberal spirit of hospitality, and being always ready to perform the duties of humanity. Such was Dr. Dupuis, and such is the testimony of all who had the pleasure of knowing him. He was buried at Westminster-abbey on the 23d.

18. At Rugby, Marc Wratilau, esq.

Suddenly, at Skirbeck Quarter, near Boston, co. Lincoln, Mr. John Clarke, grazier.

Aged 48, Mr. Robert Kingdon, wine-merchant, of Broad-street. Returning, with Mr. Crump his partner, from his brother's at Enfield to his brother's at East Earslet in a carriage, in going down the hill by Enfield windmill, they mistook an opening by the side of the gate for the gate which shuts out the common, and driving through it, the horse, otherwise remarkably gentle, having no breeching on, ran away, pulled the seats from the carriage, threw the

gentlemen out against one of the posts, and by his kicking fractured Mr. Kingdon's skull, and killed him on the spot; his companion had two ribs broken, and was otherwise dangerously bruised. Mr. K. was buried in Enfield church-yard on the 23d.

19. At his house at Turnham-green, in his 71st year, William Lloyd, esq. admiral of the White flag. He was made a post-captain in 1747; a rear-admiral in 1778; a vice-admiral in 1780; and an admiral in 1793. He died without issue; and has left the principal part of his property to Thomas Stepany, esq. one of the grooms of the bed-chamber to the Duke of York. He was the sixth admiral on the list.

Mr. Walter Bond, formerly a very old and respectable inhabitant of Fotheria, Cheshire.

In consequence of a paralytic stroke, Mr. Broughton, formerly father of Mr. B. one of the capital burgesses of Stamford, co. Lincoln.

In child-birth, Mrs. Lawrence, wife of Rev. B. L. of Baker street, Mary-la-Bonne.

20. Thrown from his horse, and killed on the spot, as he was returning from Honiton, Mr. Templer, an eminent grazier, of the Abbey-house, near Exeter. His remains were interred in the family-vault at Alphington.

At Winster, co. Derby, Mr. G. Goodwin, attorney.

21. At Southampton, Admiral Carteret. He had long been afflicted with the loss of his speech.

22. At her house in Scotland-yard, in her 93rd year, Mrs. Burnaby.

THEATRICAL REGISTER.

July

HAY-MARKET.

1. The Mountaineers—Gretna Green.
2. A Quarter of an Hour before Dinner—The Jew—Refina.
4. The Purse—The London Hermit—Peeping Tom.
5. The Deaf Lover—The Son-in-Law—The Children in the Wood.
6. Tit for Tat—The Citizen—The Village Lawyer. [*Dagger and*]
7. Refina—Ways and Means—*Silvester*
8. All the World's a Stage—No Song No Supper—The Son-in-Law.
9. A Quarter of an Hour before Dinner—A Bold Stroke for a Wife—The Purse. [*Lawyer.*]
11. The Surrender—The Prize—The Village
12. The Quarter—The Son-in-Law—The Children in the Wood.
13. The Prisoner at Large—The Mock Doctor—Bannion Day.
14. Love and Money—The Spanish Bar-

ber—Catharine and Petruccio.

15. The Surrender of Calais—Devil to Pay.
16. Ways and Means—Silvester Dagger-wood—The Agreeable Surprise.
18. The Citizen—The Liar—The Prize.
19. All in Good Humour—A Bold Stroke for a Wife—The Purse.
20. A Quarter of an Hour before Dinner—Battle of Hexham—Peeping Tom.
21. Inkle and Yarico—The Children in the Wood. [*Lawyer.*]
22. The Surrender of Calais—The Village
23. The Purse—*Don Pedro*—The Author.
25. Ditto—Ditto—Silvester Daggerwood.
26. The Recruiting Officer—Catharine and Petruccio.
27. Don Pedro—Peeping Tom. [*Alive.*]
28. A Bold Stroke for a Wife—The Dead
29. The Prisoner at Large—The Village Lawyer—Children in the Wood.
30. The Purse—Heigho for a Husband—The Prize.

BILL OF MORTALITY, from June 21, to July 26, 1796.

Children.		Buried.			
Males	897	Males	896	2 and 5	354
Females	872	Females	878	5 and 10	92
1724		1774		10 and 20	56
				20 and 30	109
				30 and 40	128
				40 and 50	136
Whereof have died under two years old		587		50 and 60	110
				60 and 70	104
				70 and 80	66
				80 and 90	27
				90 and 100	3
				104	

Peck Loaf 3s. 7d. $\frac{1}{2}$

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from the Returns ending July 16, 1796.

INLAND COUNTIES.

MARITIME COUNTIES.

	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans			Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans			
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.		s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Middlef.	80	9	31	10	29	3	21	3	34	2	Effex	75	10	30	6	26	6	19	8	29	7		
Surrey	82	0	00	0	27	6	23	0	40	0	Kent	76	10	00	0	26	1	21	4	30	2		
Hertford	75	4	00	0	29	1	21	5	10	4	Suffex	77	4	00	0	27	0	21	0	00	0		
Bedford	73	4	45	10	23	3	20	1	35	4	Suffolk	78	9	31	0	27	1	19	5	23	10		
Hunting.	70	7	00	0	31	0	17	4	30	5	Cambrid.	74	1	00	0	00	0	13	11	29	4		
Northam.	72	2	48	0	34	8	17	5	35	2	Norfolk	74	11	00	0	24	10	00	0	00	0		
Rutland	76	0	00	0	36	6	13	0	42	0	Lincoln	75	0	00	0	31	8	16	7	33	0		
Leicester	78	10	00	0	33	8	22	0	40	5	York	74	7	17	4	23	8	19	6	37	7		
Notting.	82	3	59	0	38	6	24	8	43	0	Durham	75	3	34	10	39	1	23	8	00	0		
Derby	84	6	00	0	41	0	26	6	49	0	Northum.	71	5	40	0	29	11	22	0	00	0		
Stafford	90	8	00	0	40	10	26	4	49	3	Cumb. pl.	79	2	46	2	37	6	25	7	00	0		
Salop	95	11	59	0	44	1	23	2	55	2	Westm.	83	0	50	8	39	6	25	4	00	0		
Hereford	92	3	52	10	39	2	25	4	40	0	Lancast.	81	8	00	0	30	7	24	2	39	0		
Worcest.	73	9	00	0	38	2	25	8	41	2	Cheshir	80	5	00	0	33	10	25	11	00	0		
Warwick	83	2	00	0	00	0	23	0	42	4	Essex	86	6	00	0	41	7	14	0	00	0		
Wilts	85	0	00	0	33	0	23	2	41	0	Derbysh.	85	11	00	0	00	0	33	2	00	0		
Barks	81	0	00	0	32	0	23	0	38	0	Wiltsh.	80	0	00	0	00	0	30	0	00	0		
Oxford	85	5	00	0	33	8	21	11	45	0	Gloucest.	72	8	45	0	30	8	16	8	00	0		
Bucks	81	2	00	0	33	0	20	4	40	6	Monmouth	83	2	45	10	43	6	24	3	45	10		
Mortgrom.	84	6	00	0	00	0	12	4	40	0	Cardigan	74	5	40	0	33	6	12	0	00	0		
Brecon	80	4	54	0	42	11	20	10	00	0	Pembrok.	61	0	00	0	33	8	00	0	00	0		
Radnor	92	8	00	0	39	7	22	3	00	0	Glouc. sh.	73	8	00	0	39	0	00	0	00	0		
Average of England and Wales, per quarter.																							
81												4 45 5 34 5 21 6 33 4											

AVERAGE PRICE, by which Exportation and Bounty are to be regulated.

Districts	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans		Districts	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.		s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1	79	11	45	5	26	1	19	5	30	8	9	73	8	40	0	36	0	16	8	33	4
2	77	8	31	0	27	2	18	1	20	0	10	91	0	45	5	40	9	22	3	34	3
3	74	11	45	5	14	10	21	2	38	4	11	81	0	45	5	34	11	17	9	39	4
4	74	1	15	5	30	5	18	2	33	0	12	83	7	45	2	30	7	22	9	39	0
5	73	4	7	5	23	7	22	3	31	4	13										
6	80	11	47	2	33	0	25	6	33	4	14										
7	84	11	45	3	31	5	14	11	39	0	15										
8	82	10	45	3	35	9	21	6	36	10	16										

PRICES OF FLOUR.

Fine	63s. to 60s.	Middling	36s. to 35s.	Horfe Pollard	7s. 6d. to 6s. 6d.
Second	52s. to 50s.	Fine Pollard	12s. to 10s.	Bran	7s. 0d. to 6s.
Thirds	42s. to 41s.	Common	10s. to 10s. 6d.		

OATMEAL, per Boll of 140lbs. Avoidupois, 40s. 9d.

PRICE OF HOPS.

Kent Pockets	3l. 0s. to 2l. 0s.	Suffex Pockets	3l. 0s. to 4l. 10s.
Ditto Bags	3l. 10s. to 3l. 5s.	Ditto Pags	3l. 10s. to 3l. 5s.
Essex Bags	3l. 10s. to 3l. 5s.	Famham Pockets	3l. 0s. to 3l. 0s.

PRICE OF HAY AND STRAW.

St. James's—Hay	4l. 14s. 6d. to 6l. 10s. 6d.	Aver. 5l. 12s. 3d.
Straw	2l. 2s. 0d. to 2l. 14s. 0d.	Aver. 2l. 8s. 0d.

Average Price of SUGAR, computed from the returns made in the week ending July 20, 1796, is 70s. 7½d. per cwt. exclusive of the duty of Customs paid or payable thereon on the importation thereof into Great-Britain.

SMITHFIELD, July 25. To fink the offal—per stons of 8lb.

Beef	3s. 4d. to 4s. 0d.	Pork	4s. 4d. to 5s. 0d.
Mutton	3s. 8d. to 4s. 6d.	Lamb	3s. 8d. to 4s. 3d.
Veal	4s. 0d. to 5s. 0d.		

Tallow, per stone of 8lb. 3s. 7½d.

COALS, Newcastle, 36s. 6d. to 39s. 0d.

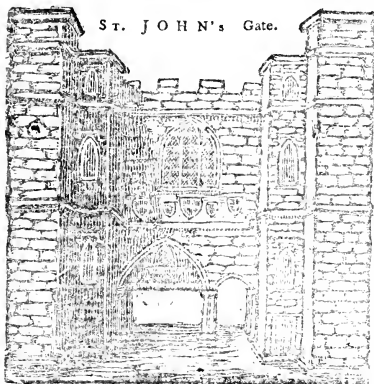
EACH DAY'S PRICE OF STOCKS IN JULY, 1906.

Bank Stock.	per Ct. red.	3 per Ct. Confs.	4 per Ct. Confs.	5 per Ct. Ann.	Long Ann.	Short 1778-9	India Stock.	India Bonds.	S. Sea Stock.	Old Ann.	New Ann.	New Navy.	Exchqd. Bills.	Imp. 3per Ct.	Imp. Ann.	Comm. Ex. Bill.	5per Ct. ditto.	Eng. Lot. Tickets.	Frish Lot. Tickets.			
27	155 1/2	64 1/8	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	195 1/2					6 1/2	2	58 1/2	11 1/2	8 dif.	5 1/2	12	9	6	6	6
28	155 1/2	64 1/8	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	195 1/2					6 1/2	2	58 1/2	11 1/2	8 dif.	5 1/2	12	9	6	6	6
29	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2	9 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	1	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
30	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
1	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
2	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
3	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
4	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
5	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
6	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
7	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
8	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
9	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
10	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
11	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
12	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
13	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
14	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
15	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
16	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
17	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
18	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
19	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
20	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
21	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
22	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
23	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
24	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
25	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6
26	154 1/2	63 1/2	80 1/2		17 1/2	7 1/2	194 1/2					7 1/2	2	59 1/2	11 1/2	5	5	12	8	6	6	6

THOMAS WILKIE, Stock Broker, No. 71, St. Paul's Church-yard.

The Gentleman's Magazine

LOND. GAZETTE
 GENERAL EVEN.
 Lloyd's Evening
 St. James's Chron.
 London Chron.
 London Evening.
 The Sun—Star
 Whitehall Even.
 London Packet
 English Chron.
 Courier—Ev. Ma.
 Middlesex Journ.
 Hue and Cry.
 Daily Advertiser
 Times—Briton
 Morning Chron.
 Gazetteer, Ledger
 Herald—Oracle
 M. Post—Telegr.
 Morning Adver.
 13 Weekly Papers
 Bath 2, Bristol 4
 Birmingham 2
 Blackburn
 Bucks—Hury
 CA. BRIDGE 2
 Canterbury 2
 Chelmsford
 Chester, Coventry



ST. JOHN'S Gate.

Cumberland
 Doocast r 2
 Derby, Exeter
 Gloucester
 Hereford, Hull
 Ipswich
 IRELAND
 LEICESTER
 Lewes Leed
 Liverpool 3
 Maidstone
 Manchester 2
 Newcastle 3
 Northampton
 Norwich 2
 Nottingham
 OXFORD 2
 Reading
 Salisbury
 SCOTLAND
 Shetland 2
 Sherborne 2
 Shrewsbury 2
 Stafford
 Stamford 2
 Winchester
 Whitehaven
 Worcester
 YORK 3

AUGUST, 1796.

C O N T A I N I N G

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Meteorolog. Diaries for July and Aug. 1796 | 626 | Milton indebted to Du Bartas—Dr. Butley | 628 |
| Memoirs of the late Rev. Dr. Samuel Pegge | 627 | Bromham Pavement—Model of Stonehenge | ib. |
| Earliest Charity School was at Hamptel | 630 | The Derivation and Office of the <i>Sompetta</i> | 64 |
| The Antiquity of Skittle-playing illustrated | 621 | Death of King Ethelred—Tailor of Taunton | 65 |
| A very singular Tale of Love in high Life | ib. | Dissenting Churches in England and Wales | ib. |
| Two fine Songs by a young Lady of Fashion | 632 | Appetence of Cuckoo—Dropfy of the Cheek | 62 |
| Peterhall Church—British Critic vindicated | 633 | The Uncertainty and Imperfection of Physics | 65 |
| Colouring of Tiles—The New Carates Bill | 634 | Hints to those who are emigrating to America | 67 |
| Dr. Darwin—Hogarth's Paintings ascertained | 635 | Dr. Harrington on modern aerial Philosophers | 67 |
| Query concerning a Passage in Gray's Elegy | ib. | A Doubt suggested concerning Adams's | 69 |
| Letters of King Charles the First desirable | ib. | Botanical Curiosity at St. Olive's, Salisbury | 69 |
| Bishop of Landaff— <i>Tibi teen at Table, &c. &c.</i> | 636 | Some Queries to Ecclesiastical and Civil Law | 70 |
| Fate of Cambridge Mathematical Professors | 637 | An Inquiry after Sir James Bayveler, Knt. | 71 |
| Biographical Anecdotes of Rev. Rob. Smyth | 638 | Proceedings of the last Session of Parliament | ib. |
| Conjectures concerning several ancient Coins | 639 | REVIEW OF NEW PUBLICATIONS | 63—67 |
| Venerable Oaks demolished in Ampthill Park | 641 | Correct List of present House of Commons | 67 |
| Particulars and Longevity of John Green | ib. | INDEX INDICATORIUS—Queries answered | 67 |
| A Monument erected for Lieutenant Western | ib. | Inquiry after Dr. James Steward, the Romanist | 67 |
| Illustrations of Monogram I. H. S.—Crance | 642 | SELECT POETRY, Ancient & Modern | 67—68 |
| Word of Hutchinsinian.—A Cafe in Optics | 643 | Interesting Intelligence from London Gazette | 67 |
| Potter's Grecian and Kennet's Roman Anny. | 644 | County News—Domestic and Foreign | 67 |
| The History of Robert Herrick illustrated | 645 | Marriage of Dames of eminent Persons | 67—68 |
| An Inquiry after several other old Poetifiers | 645 | Countess Reciter—Eulogium Moral | 67 |
| Abbé Le Noir, a Character for the Ladies | 646 | The Accidents of an Ambrosio | 67 |
| History of the Parish of Witley announced | 647 | Daily Variation of the Price of Stocks | 67 |

Embellished with a Perspective View of TETTERHALL Church, and WOLVERHAMPTON; remarkable OAK-TREES in AMPHILL PARK; A PORTRAIT OF JOHN GREEN, OF WEXFORD; LICUT. WESTERN'S TOMB; uncommon Saxon COINS &c.

By SYLVANUS URBAN, Gent

Printed by JOHN NICHOLS, at Cicero's Head, F. J. Lion Passage, Fleet-Street; where all Letters to the Editor are desired to be addressed, LONDON. 1796.

Days	Wind.	Barom.	Thermom.					Hygrom. feet in.	State of Weather in July, 1796.	
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.			
1	NW moderate	30,13	60	59	59	61	60	1.8	flight showers	
2	NW brisk		11	58	59	58	60	.8	rain at night	
3	NW brisk	29,76	56	58	56	66	57	2.2	fine day	
4	W moderate		73	56	56	55	60	.5	rain at night	
5	SW brisk		51	55	55	57	62	.3	showers	
6	SW calm		48	57	57	54	55	.3	showers	
7	W brisk		62	55	54	53	51	.4	hail, with showers	
8	SSW brisk		62	57	55	53	64	.4	showers	
9	SW brisk		74	53	53	55	53	.3	black clouds, but fair	
10	NE moderate		60	56	55	55	60	.3	overcast	
11	NW moderate		73	52	52	52	57	.3	showers A. M. clears up	
12	W moderate		82	62	56	56	72	.1	fine day	
13	W by S brisk		62	57	56	55	58	.1	gloomy A. M. clears up P. M.	
14	SW moderate		58	62	60	61	64	.3	gloomy, rain at night	
15	SE calm		74	61	60	62	63	1.6	overcast, rain at night	
16	S moderate		48	67	64	64	68	.6	overcast A. M. clears up P. M.	
17	SW brisk		48	64	60	57	72	2.3	heavy black clouds carried over by a	
18	SE brisk		67	62	57	57	57	.3	continued heavy rain P. M. [gale	
19	SSW gentle		50	64	64	67	63	1.8	black clouds, with flight showers	
20	SW gentle		90	62	59	56	66	64	2.1	heavy rain P. M.
21	SW brisk		60	62	55	55	55	.0	showers	
22	SW moderate		60	60	56	56	55	.0	showers	
23	W moderate		59	60	54	54	54	1.8	showers	
24	W brisk		40	63	60	59	70	.8	fair	
25	S brisk		40	62	59	57	61	.8	heavy rain	
26	S brisk		40	63	61	59	66	52	2.1	showers
27	SW moderate		45	62	59	58	67	.0	heavy rain	
28	SW moderate		65	62	59	58	60	.9	frequent showers	
29	SW moderate		65	62	59	56	70	.8	fair	
30	W calm		85	62	58	56	68	.9	fair	
31	S gentle		80	62	61	58	70	.9	fair	

The rains of this month have been continued and heavy, and so as greatly to prolong the hay harvest, and to injure the hay. The grass but light upon the ground. Wheats have been full of bloom, and appear healthy and of a natural good colour. Some will be ready to cut the middle of next month.

Fall of rain this month, 4 inches .045. Evaporation, 3 inches

Walton, near Liverpool.

J. HOLT.

METEOROLOGICAL TABLE for August, 1796.

D. of Month.	Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.				Barom. in. pts.	Weather in Aug. 1796.	D. of Month.	Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.				Barom. in. pts.	Weather in Aug. 1796.
	8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.					8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.			
July	0	0	0				Aug.	0	0	0			
27	61	69	56	29,63	showery	12	59	72	59	30,15	fair		
28	60	68	57	,98	showery	13	63	76	64	,28	fair		
29	61	71	60	,95	fair	14	66	78	63	,32	fair		
30	64	73	61	30,05	fair	15	63	74	55	,39	fair		
31	63	73	62	,03	fair	16	57	68	54	,50	fair		
1	65	65	65	29,93	rain	17	59	69	59	,43	fair		
2	67	68	58	,90	showery	18	60	71	56	,30	fair		
3	57	66	54	,94	cloudy	19	62	73	56	,18	fair		
4	59	68	58	30,11	fair	20	63	74	60	,16	fair		
5	60	72	58	,23	fair	21	64	78	64	,16	fair		
6	59	69	60	,13	cloudy	22	67	79	63	,20	fair		
7	62	76	60	,29	fair	23	61	76	63	,25	fair		
8	64	74	60	,21	fair	24	59	75	62	,22	fair		
9	62	73	61	,01	fair	25	62	76	62	,20	fair		
10	63	73	60	29,90	fair	26	61	74	58	,14	fair		
11	58	71	55	30,25	fair								

W. CARY, Optician, No. 182, near Norfolk-Street, Strand

T H E

Gentleman's Magazine:

For AUGUST, 1796.

BEING THE SECOND NUMBER OF VOL. LXVI. PART II.

MEMOIRS OF THE REV. DR. PEGGE. (*Continued from p. 454.*)

WE are now coming to a new epoch in the Doctor's life; but, there is an interval of a few years to be accounted for, before he found an opportunity of effectually removing himself into Derbyshire.

His wife being dead, his children young and at school, and himself reduced to a life of solitude, so ungenial to his temper (though no man was better qualified to improve his leisure), he found relief by the kind offer of his valuable friend, the late Sir Edward Dering, bart.

At this moment Sir Edward chose to place his son (the present baronet) under the care of a private tutor at home, to qualify him more competently for the university. Sir Edward's personal knowledge of Mr. Pegge, added to the family situation of the latter, mutually induced the former to offer, and the latter to accept, the proposal of removing from Godmersham to Surrenden (Sir Edward's mansion-house) to superintend Mr. Dering's education for a short time; in which capacity he continued about a year and an half, till Mr. Dering was admitted of St. John's college, Cambridge, in March, 1751.

Sir Edward had no opportunity, by any Patronage of his own, permanently to gratify Mr. Pegge, and to preserve him in the circle of their common friends. On the other hand, finding Mr. Pegge's propensity to a removal to very strong, Sir Edward reluctantly pursued every possible measure to effect it.

The first vacant living in Derbyshire which offered itself was the perpetual curacy of *Brampton*, near Chesterfield; a situation peculiarly eligible in many respects. It became vacant A. D. 1747; and, if it could have been ob-

tained, would have placed Mr. Pegge in the centre of his early acquaintance in that county; and, being tenable with his Kenish living, would not have totally estranged him from his friends in the South of England. The patronage of *Brampton* is in the dean of *Lincoln*, which dignity was then filled by the Rev. Dr. Thomas Cheyney, to whom, Mr. Pegge being a stranger, the application was necessarily to be made in a circuitous manner, and he was obliged to employ more than a double mediation before his name could be mentioned to the dean.

The mode he proposed was through the influence of William, the third duke of Devonshire, to whom Mr. Pegge was personally known as a Derbyshire man (though he had so long resided in Kent), having always paid his respects to his grace on the public days at *Chatworth*, as often as opportunity served, when on a visit in Derbyshire. Mr. Pegge did not, however, think himself sufficiently in the Duke's favour to make a direct address for his Grace's recommendation to the dean of *Lincoln*, though the object so fully met his wishes in moderation, and in every other point. He had, therefore, recourse to a friend, the right rev. Dr. Fletcher, bishop of *Dromore*, then in England; who, in conjunction with the late Godfrey Watkinson, of *Brampton Moor*, esq. (the principal resident gentleman in the parish of *Brampton*) solicited, and obtained, his Grace's interest with the dean of *Lincoln*, who, in consequence, nominated Mr. Pegge to the living.

One point now seemed to be gained toward his re-transplantation into his native soil, after he had resisted considerable offers had he continued in Kent; and thus did he think himself virtually in possession of a living in Derbyshire, which in its nature was tenable

tenable with Godmersham in Kent. Henceforward, then, he no doubt felt a satisfaction that he should soon be enabled to live in Derbyshire, and occasionally visit his friends in Kent, instead of residing in that county, and visiting his friends in Derbyshire.

But, after all this assiduity and anxiety (as if *admission* and *jection* had pursued him a second time), the result of Mr. Pegge's expectations was far from answering his then present wishes; for, when he thought himself secure by the dean's nomination, and that nothing was wanting but the bishop's license, the dean's right of patronage was controverted by the parishioners of Brampton, who brought forward a nominee of their own.

The ground of this claim, on the part of the parish, was owing to an ill-judged indulgence of some former deans of Lincoln, who had occasionally permitted the parishioners to send an incumbent directly to the bishop for his license, without the intermediate nomination of the dean in due form.

These measures were principally formed by the son of the last incumbent, the rev. S^rth Ellis, a man of a reprobate character, and a disgrace to his profession, who wanted the living, and was patronized by the parish. He had a desperate game to play; for, he had not the least chance of obtaining any preferment, as no individual patron, who was even superficially acquainted with his moral character alone, could with decency advance him in the church. To complete the detail of the fate of this man, whose interest the deluded part of the malcontents of the parish too warmly espoused, he was soon afterwards suspended by the bishop from officiating at Brampton*.

Whatever inducements the parish might have to support Mr. Ellis to strenuously we do not say, though they manifestly did not arise from any pique to one dean more than to another; and, we are decidedly clear that they were not founded in any aversion to Mr. Pegge as an individual; for, his cha-

rafter was in all points too well established, and too well known (even to the leading opponents to the Dean), to admit of the least personal dislike in any respect. So great, nevertheless, was the acrimony with which the parishioners pursued their visionary pretensions to the patronage, that, not content with the decision of the jury (which was highly respectable) in favour of the dean, when the right of patronage was tried 1748, that, they had the audacity to carry the cause to an assize at Derby, where, on the fullest and most incontestible evidence, a verdict was given in favour of the dean to the confusion and indelible disgrace of those parishioners who espoused so bad a cause, supported by the most undaunted effrontery, and we may add—villainy.

The evidence produced by the parish went to prove from an entry, made nearly half a century before in the accounts kept by the church-wardens, that the parishioners, and not the deans of Lincoln, had thitherto, on a vacancy, nominated a successor to the bishop of the diocese for his license, without the intervention of any other person or party. The parish accounts were accordingly brought into court at Derby, wherein there appeared not only a palpable erasement, but such an one as was detected by a living and credible witness; for, a Mr. Mower swore that, on a vacancy in the year 1704, an application was made by the parish to the dean of Lincoln in favour of the Rev. Mr. Littlewood†.

In corroboration of Mr. Mower's testimony, an article in the parish accounts and expenditures of that year was adverted to, and which, when Mr. Mower saw it, ran thus:

“Paid William Wilcoxon, for going to Lincoln to the Dean, concerning Mr. Littlewood, five shillings.”

The parishioners had before alleged, in proof of their title, that THEY had elected Mr. Littlewood, and, to uphold this asseveration, had clumsily altered the parish account-book, and inserted the words “to *Lichfield* to the

* The bishop's inhibition took place soon after the decision of the cause at Derby, and was not revoked till late in the year 1758, which was effected principally by Mr. Pegge's intercession with his lordship, stating Mr. Ellis's distressed circumstances, and his having made a proper submission, with a promise of future good behaviour. This revocation is contained in a letter (now before us) addressed to Mr. Pegge, under the bishop's own hand, dated Oct. 30. 1758.

† We believe this witness to have been George Mower, esq. of Wood-seats, in this county, who served the office of sheriff, 1734.

"BISHOP," in the place of the words "to Lincoln to the DEAN."

Thus their own evidence was turned against the parishioners; and not a moment's doubt remained but that the patronage rested with the DEAN of Lincoln.

We have related this affair without a strict adherence to chronological order as to facts, or to collateral circumstances, for the sake of preserving the narrative entire, as far as it regards the contest between the Dean of Lincoln and the Parish of Brampton; for we believe that this transaction (uninteresting as it may be to the publick in general) is one of very few instances on record which has an exact parallel.

The intermediate points of the contest in which Mr. Pegge was more peculiarly concerned, and which did not prominently appear to the world, were interruptions and unpleasant impediments which arose in the course of this tedious process. He had been nominated to the perpetual curacy of Brampton by Dr. Cheyney, Dean of Lincoln; was at the sole expence of the suit respecting the right of patronage, whereby the verdict was given in favour of the Dean; and he was actually licensed by the Bishop of Lichfield. In consequence of this decision and the Bishop's license, Mr. Pegge, not substituting that the contest could go any farther, attended to qualify at Brampton, on Sunday, Aug. 28. 1748, in the usual manner; but was repelled by violence from entering the church.

In this state matters rested regarding the patronage of Brampton, when Dr. Cheyney was unexpectedly transferred from the deanry of Lincoln to the deanry of Winchester, which (we may observe by the way) he solicited on motives similar to those which actuated Mr. Pegge at the very moment; for, Dr. Cheyney, being a native of Winchester, procured an exchange of his deanry of Lincoln with the rev. Dr. William George, provost of King's college, Cambridge, for whom the deanry of Winchester was intended by the minister on the part of the crown.

Thus Mr. Pegge's interests and applications were to begin *de novo* with the patron of Brampton; for, his nomination by Dr. Cheyney, in the then state of things, was of no validity. He fell however into liberal hands; for, his activity in the proceedings which had hitherto taken place respecting the living in question, had rendered fresh advocates unnecessary, as it had secured the unasked favour of Dr. George, who not long afterwards voluntarily gave him the rectory of *Whittington*, near Chesterfield, in Derbyshire, into which he was inducted Nov. 11, 1751, and where he resided for upwards of 44 years without interruption*.

Though Mr. Pegge had relinquished all further pretensions to the living of Brampton before the cause came to a decision at Derby, yet he gave every possible assistance at the trial, by the communication of various documents, as well as by his personal evidence at the assize, to support the claim of the new nominee, the Rev. John Bowman, in whose favour the verdict was given, and who afterwards enjoyed the benefice.

Here then we take leave of this troublesome affair, so nefarious and unwarrantable on the part of the parishioners of Brampton; and from which PATRONS of every description may draw their own inferences.

Mr. Pegge's ecclesiastical prospect in Derbyshire began soon to brighten; and he ere long obtained the more eligible living of *Whittington*. Add to this that, in the course of the dispute concerning the patronage of Brampton, he became known to the hon. and right rev. Frederick (Cornwallis) Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry; who ever afterwards favoured him not only with his personal regard, but with his patronage, which extended even beyond the grave, as will be mentioned hereafter in the order of time.

We must now revert to Mr. Pegge's old friend Sir Edward Dering, who, at the moment when Mr. Pegge decidedly took the living of *Whittington*, in Derbyshire, began to negotiate with his Grace of Canterbury (Dr.

* Dr. George's letter to Mr. Pegge on the occasion has been preserved, and is conceived in the most manly and generous terms. On account of the distance, Mr. Pegge then residing in Kent, the Dean was so obliging as to concert matters with Bishop (Frederick) Cornwallis, who then sat at Lichfield, that the living might lapse without injury to Mr. Pegge, who therefore took it, in fact, from his Lordship by *collation*.

Herring) the patron of *Godmersham*, for an exchange of that living for something tenable with Whittington.

The Archbishop's answer to this application was highly honourable to Mr. Pegge: "Why," said his Grace, "will Mr. Pegge leave my diocese? if he will continue in Kent, I promise you, Sir Edward, that I will give him preferment to his satisfaction*."

No allurements, however, could prevail; and Mr. Pegge, at all events, accepted the rectory of *Whittington*, leaving every other pursuit of the kind to contingent circumstances. An exchange was, nevertheless, very soon afterwards effected, by the interest of Sir Edward with the Duke of Devonshire, who consented that Mr. Pegge should take his Grace's living of *Brindale* in Lancashire, then luckily void, the Archbishop at the same time engaging to present the Duke's clerk to *Godmersham*. Mr. Pegge was accordingly inducted into the rectory of *Brindale*, Nov. 23, 1751, in less than a fortnight after his induction at *Whittington* †.

In addition to this favour from the family of *Cavendish*, Sir Edward Deering obtained for Mr. Pegge, almost at the same moment, a *searj* from the *Marquis of Hartington* (afterwards the fourth Duke of Devonshire), then called up to the House of Peers, in June, 1751, by the title of *Baron Cavendish*, of *Hardwick*. Mr. Pegge's appointment is dated Nov. 18, 1751; and thus, after all his solicitude, he found himself possessed of two livings and a dignity, honourably and indulgently conferred, as well as most desirably connected, in the same year and in the same month; though this latter circumstance may be attributed to the voluntary lapse of *Whittington* ‡. After Mr. Pegge had held the living of *Brindale* for a few years, an opportunity offered, by another obliging acqui-

escence of the Duke of Devonshire, to exchange it for the living of *Heath* (alias *Lown*) in his Grace's Patronage, which lies within seven miles of Whittington; a very commodious measure, as it brought Mr. Pegge's parochial preferments within a smaller distance of each other. He was accordingly inducted into the vicarage of *Heath*, Oct. 22, 1758, which he held till his death.

This was the last favour of the kind which Mr. Pegge individually received from the DUKES OF DEVONSHIRE; but the compiler of this little Memoir regarding his late father, flatters himself that it can give no offence to that noble family if he takes the opportunity of testifying a sense of his own personal obligations to the late DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, when his Grace was *Lord Chamberlain* of his MAJESTY'S Household. (To be continued.)

Mr. URBAN,

Aug. 20.

IT is said, upon the inscription-stone lately put upon the front of Aldgate charity-school, that *that* was the first institution of a Protestant charity-school by voluntary subscription; but, by the testimony of a scarce old book, which some of your numerous readers may have somewhere seen, I can declare this to be an erroneous assertion.

The book I allude to is called "Silver Drops, or Serious Things;" but when and where printed is unknown, as it has no title, therefore no imprint, but, by the style and manner, is evidently before the beginning of this century. By the last page it appears to be written by one Blake, house-keeper and school-master to a charity, which wholly maintained and educated 40 boys and girls, and was situated at Hampstead. The subscribers to the foundation were all ladies, who, among other good *actes*, maintained an evening lecturer in the house, a portrait of which is appended to the book. There are three other prints subjoined;

* Mr. Pegge became known, at least by name, to Dr Herring, when Archbishop of York, by an occasional sermon (which will be adverted to among Mr. Pegge's writings) on the publication whereof his Grace sent him a letter in handsome terms. When the Archbishop was translated to Canterbury, Mr. Pegge was, most probably, personally known to him as the diocesan.

† The person who actually succeeded to the living of *Godmersham* was the Rev. *Alex Ley*, who died there 1766.

‡ Soon after the present Duke of Devonshire came of age, 1769, finding that he had many friends at his own to oblige, it was suggested to the senior chaplains that a resignation would be deemed a compliment by his Grace. Mr. Pegge, therefore (among some others), relinquished his chaplainship, though he continued to wear *the searj*.

one an emblem of charity; another a figure of time; and, last, a page of butterflies, I suppose meant as characteristic of vanity. By these books being usually found bound in Turkey leather, I am led to suspect that they were only meant as presentation-copies to the subscribers to the charity, which accounts for their scarcity.

Within-side the lid of a copy of "Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy," which has lately gone through my hands, is written as follows:

"The gift of dear Mr. Hoadly; who bought it, as he informed me, at the first sale of books that ever occurred in London, and which was the library of Dr. L. Seaman."

This must have been about the beginning of this century. An unknown hand has written as follows, 1745:

"This gentleman I suspect from the date to be Mr. Benjamin Hoadly, M.D. son of Benjamin Hoadly, the celebrated Divine, and successively bishop of Bangor, Hereford, Salisbury, and Winchester. Mr. Hoadly, the physician, was born in 1706; and studied at Benet college, Cambridge, under the tuition of Dr. Herring, afterwards archbishop of Canterbury. He took his degree in physic; and, particularly applying himself to mathematical and philosophical studies, was, when very young, admitted a member of the Royal Society. He was made register of Hereford while his father filled that see; and was early appointed physician to his Majesty's household; but died at his house at Chelsea, in 1757. He wrote, 1. "Three Letters on the Organs of Respiration," 4to. 2. "The Suspicious Husband, a Comedy," in which Garrick so naturally represented the character of Ranger. 3. "Observations on a Series of Electrical Experiments;" and, 4. "Oratio anniversaria, in Theatro Col. Med. Londin. ex Harvei instituto, habita die Octob. 1742."

Query, the date of Dr. Seaman's death, and how it can agree with such circumstance?

The antiquity of skittle-playing is shewn plainly in the following extract from the "Gentleman's Journal," printed, in 4to. 1691, 1692, 1693, and, I believe, continued after:

"Upon the taking down of an old hall, near Ribchester, in Lancashire, was found, in a part of it, a window of twelve feet square, the frame of which had been formerly a skittle-frame. It was made of oak, and jointed together very strong; with the general rules to be observed cut upon it, and which were perfectly legible, giving the laws of the game. Each side of the frame was nine inches broad, with in-

clinations of 50, 60, 70, 8, degrees respectively; upon the upper edge of the frame were 61 holes, in two rows, one of which had a blank of six after 40, with these lines round the frame:

Bowle stronge, hitt the frame without, and misse the same within;

The king, two lordes, with their attendants, the game will bring.

A. D. 1486*."

From this inscription it is shewn of what great antiquity the game must be; and how much of it remains now is evident, since we have little left more than the shadow. In Mill's Night Search, old Poetry, 12mo. 1640, is an allusion to this game. H. LEMOINE.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 22.

AMONGST the papers of a learned accomplished gentleman, lately deceased, were found, together with many others, the two accompanying Songs. I think that many of your readers will think themselves obliged to you for inserting them in that repository of good sense, the Gentleman's Magazine. The ditties of Lovers are frequently, and often deservedly, the cause of mirth—as it is one thing to *fancy* one is in love, and quite another to be *actually* so; as all must allow who have fallen, or nearly fallen, victims to that passion of the mind.

These Songs, selected from many others, were written by, I verily believe, the loveliest of females (by which is not meant the most beautiful) to one of the most beautiful, most agreeable of men. They were both of noble family, of refined sentiments, of exquisite sensibility. Their attachment commenced very soon after the gentleman went to the University; it continued unnoticed, alas! by their cruelly-negligent parents for more than *six* years; when, on an application being made for permission to unite in the bonds of marriage, a *positive* prohibition was the fatal consequence: fatal I call it; for, it occasioned, although some years after, the death of the lady. What honour does the second Song do to the loveliness of her heart, when it is known that it was written as a *farewell* to her beloved three weeks before his marriage with a young lady, who, very soon after her marriage, discovering the tender attachment that had subsisted, assured the gentleman, that, had she known it, she could not have consented to unite herself to any man, who

* Gentleman's Journal, 1693, p. 21.

had for so many years believed himself sure of possessing *such* merit?—the reason, he assured his lady, that he had *so* carefully concealed it from her before his marriage, as, when once the *indissoluble* knot was tied, he was quite indifferent whether she learned it or not; which she did the first time she ever saw the parties together after her marriage, and taxed the gentleman with it. The two ladies lived in the strictest friendship that can be conceived, each esteeming the other as a prodigy of amiable worthiness for near ten years; for, so long lingered, in its tenement of clay, the lovely spirit of the *resigning*, the *resigned*, fair. Her affection *for*, her delight *in*, the fine children of her (I cannot say) rival was delightful to all who knew the little melancholy tale. I knew both ladies well; and have more than once heard one say to the other, “Knowing *my* attachment to your husband, as you *do* know it, you must have the noblest heart that ever beat in a human breast to tend him personally to— (the abode of her parents), to spend three weeks or a month, when you, nursing an infant, cannot accompany him.” To which the other replied: “I cannot see *any* nobleness in it. I have *no* jealousy in my nature; and, *if* I had, do not I know that you both fear God? and, knowing that your greatest felicity on earth is enjoying his conversation, must I not be an *hard-hearted wretch* not to contrive to *make* you happy *sometimes*? I wish I could do it always.” When on a long visit at—, the married lady would constantly hunt her husband to her friend’s dressing-room, for half an hour or an hour every day, to enjoy her sweet society *tête à tête*; and, when he objected that it might have an *odd* appearance, she used to reply, that, if it appeared *even to her*, *nobody else* could object to it. I am persuaded that the surviving lady never ceased to lament the death of her rival friend, if she might be styled a rival, the gentleman almost adoring his wife. The single lady has frequently said to me, “when I sacrificed— to *parental* authority, I never ceased to pray that, as I could not marry him myself, Heaven would send him the woman upon earth the most calculated to make him happy; and, I am *sure*, *if ever any* prayer *was* answered, *that* has been, to my *great* consolation.”

As this is rather a singular tale of Love, but strictly true (as, were the blanks filled up, numbers who read it would know), it may soothe some, and warn others—especially parents.

I.

NOW Summer’s gaudy charms are gone,
How does my ***** pass the day?
Dost thou not mourn the distant sun,
And grieve at his diminish’d ray?
When languid drooping plants you see,
Oh! think of absence; think of me!
When tedious evening shades prevail,
Do the long hours unheeded waste?
Perhaps o’er some poetic tale,
In pleas’d attention, are they past:
When tenderest woes describ’d you see,
Oh! think of absence; think of me!
When rosy morning clears the plains
After a cold unjoyous night,
Oh! think how long a space remains
Ere thou must cheer thy Sylvia’s sight!
When boundless joyless plains you see,
Oh! think of absence; think of me!
If social mirth and sprightly joy
The ever-smiling moments drown;
If sports the healthful morn employ,
And Evening wear a rosy crown;
Whatever gay around you see,
Yet think of absence; think of me!
But, should kind leisure with it bring
Reflection, I were blest indeed;
No genuine sentiment could spring
From thence, but must for Sylvia plead;
If truth, if faith, can plead with thee,
Thou wilt in absence think of me.

II.

IN vain, fond Tyrant, hast thou try’d
To dip in gall thy cart;
Thy poisons all to cordials change
Where Wisdom guards the heart.
If black Despair be in *thy* train,
In *hers* fair Patience smiles;
And Cheerfulness from *Duty* springs,
The tedious time beguile’s.
For jealous Hate and Envy, see
Benevolence appears;—
Who’er she be, ye Powers, prolong
And doubly bless her years!
Think’st thou, blind Boy, my stubborn
heart
Will e’er of thee complain?
Or *own* it drags, in *reason’s* spite,
An heavy hopeless chain?

* * * A Novice in Natural History desires to know where he can receive information respecting the Glow-worm, or any of the luminous tribe of insects, particularly those that creep; and where Mr. Urban can obtain or copy drawings of them?

THEODORA’S verses are received.

Mr. URBAN, May 21.

I HAVE sent you a sketch of Tetenhall church, in Staffordshire, with a distant view of Wolverhampton, as it appears from the church-yard. If you think it worth engraving for your valuable Magazine, it will oblige your new correspondent, T. P.

The village of Tetenhall is delightfully situated on the slope of a hill, which begins a little North of the church. From a gentle eminence it gradually swells into a lofty hill, and, running through the village in a South direction, it finishes at a considerable waste, called Tetenhall wood, the summit of which commands a delightful prospect of Wolverhampton and the adjacent country. There is no tradition respecting the foundation of the venerable old church in this place; but it is generally supposed to be one of the oldest in the kingdom. There are several handsome houses in Tetenhall, with an agreeable intermixture of romantic precipices and shady walks; particularly the lower green adjoining the great road from Wolverhampton to Salop. The vicinity of this beautiful village to a large and populous town (being hardly two miles distant) occasions it to be much visited, during the summer season, as a poetical gentleman of the county thus denotes:

“Here Hampton’s sons, in vacant hours repair,
Taste rural joys, and breathe a purer air.”

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 1.

WE all of us knew that poets were an irritable race, but I was still to learn that this infirmity extended to poets’ friends. What a dickens! cannot these fine lady-writers be satisfied with moderate praise? must it be heaped up, and flowing over? Cannot the admirers of *The Lichfield Swan* be content without *she carries all before her*? From that love of justice which comes necessarily with declining years, when the hurly-burly of passion is no more, I was induced to look at the remarks of the British Critic on Miss Seward’s poems, which have given offence to Mr. Henry White; and, upon my honour, Mr. Urban, I think them very sensible, pertinent, and just, and what ought to have satisfied said Miss Seward and her friends. But, let us go regularly to work. Mr. Henry White

GENT. MAG. August, 1796.

employs three of your pages to prove what the British Critic never denied, that there was good authority for putting the verb before the nominative case—the British Critic only condemns the *too frequent* use of it.

Mr. White is next angry because these two lines are said not to be picturesque:

“Now with a vestal lustre glows the vale;
Thine, sacred Friendship, permanent as pure.”

I think with the British Critic, that the sense is not *very* plain; nor do I think that Mr. White’s explanation much helps the matter. A vale glowing with a vestal lustre may be very fine in poetry; but still, I think, not very intelligible to common sense.

The *dear minute lyceum of the dome* is called by Mr. White very beautiful, and by the British Critic *affected*. Here again I think with the British Critic; and the rather, as I know the word *dear* to be a sort of *blue-stocking* epithet, applied without much discrimination; as *dear* Mr. W. *dear* Miss S. *dear* Mr. H. &c. &c.

But now, Mr. Urban, for that stanza which every man of genius pronounces the finest in the work, but which that impudent fellow, British Critic high, calls positive *nonsense*:

“But the grim *idol* vainly *lashed* the hours
That dragg’d the mute and melancholy day.”

Heaven help my poor foolish head! but I cannot conceive how, supposing the hours to be personified, *an idol* can lash them. What is an idol? I thought that, from its very supposition, it was a thing *inanimate*. Oh! Mr. White, Mr. White, how thankful ought you to be that, in your boyish days, something better than *an idol lashed* into you the power of discerning beauties which escape vulgar observation! Oh, perhaps, Mr. White, *idolizing* Miss Seward, has caught her inspiration.

But now, Mr. Urban, I am about to bring a much heavier charge than *ignorance* against Mr. W. It is that of *falsifying* the British Critic;—yes, *falsifying*, Mr. Urban. Strike, but hear.

Mr. White says, “most extraordinary is this Reviewer’s criticism, when he accuses *all the passages of nonsense in which our author uses the word thrill*.” Will you believe it, Mr. Urban, the British Critic says no such thing. His expression

expression is this, "we cannot help remarking, that the word *thrill* seems perpetually present to the author's mind, and so familiar to her pen as *not always to be introduced* with felicity."

If Mr. White's observations in your last Magazine are the result of his own reflexions, he will at least allow them to be inconsiderate. But if, what I cannot help suspecting, he has lent his name to the suggestions of another, he has acted yet more unwisely. Miss Seward might well and reasonably be satisfied with the portion of praise allotted to her in the review she dislikes so much: for, she may be assured, that thousands besides the British Critic, although they will readily allow Miss S. the praise of ingenuity, do not think her the very first, best, and wisest, poets that ever wrote*. STEPHEN BROWN.

MR URBAN, July 12.

A Constant Reader, p. 380, enquires for a method of colouring tiles; I therefore send the inclosed, which I have frequently tried with success. It is more durable on new tiles than on old ones; and the necessity of cleaning them thoroughly adds considerably to the expence of using it on old ones.

Eight gallons of the strongest grey lime, three gallons of common foot, and four gallons of wood-ashes, mixed with water to the substance of paint, and applied twice over in the same manner as paint: this quantity will colour 40 square yards of tiling; but the tiles must be carefully cleaned from moss and dirt of any sort before the wash is applied. CAMILLA.

MR. URBAN, July 20.

"WE are told that Government offered the prisoners they took to the India Company," &c. &c. Such are Gen. Washington's expressions to the American Congress, in his "Official Letters," vol. II. p. 81.

Having vainly endeavoured to learn the particulars of the transaction here alluded to, permit me, through the channel of your useful Miscellany, to request that some of your better-informed correspondents will be so kind as to inform me—Is the fact true? If so, on what footing were the prisoners offered?—Sold as slaves? or gratuitously delivered over, as impressed men, for the land or sea service?—

* We must beg to dismiss this controversy here. EDIT.

Was the offer accepted? to what extent in point of number? and what has become of the unfortunate victims?

A speedy and satisfactory answer will much oblige PHILANDER.

MR. URBAN, July 3.

I HAVE just read in your June Magazine, p. 479, a copious abstract of the *new curates bill*, which afforded me some satisfaction; but, allow me to say, that I fear this much-to-be-pitied, long-neglected, but very respectable, class of men, will not be generally benefited by the new bill, which the Legislature have been so good as to pass in their favour. And for this reason, "they will trust," as our curate observed to me the other day, "to the generosity of their employers, rather than risk the offending of them by applying to the bishops for the increase of salary, to which they are now by law entitled. I entertained this apprehension as soon as I heard of the act, and have been confirmed in it by every thing I have heard and experienced since." Query, Ought not the bishops to enquire of all the curates in their respective dioceses, whether their salaries have been increased or not: and, if not, to oblige the rectors and vicars strictly and immediately to comply with the act? If this be not done, what is the use of it? Is it not a reflexion upon the Legislature to make laws, and not enforce the observance of them? But I hope something will be done to prevent the evasion of *this* in particular.

I must not neglect to observe, that I know of *one* instance in which the truly respectable bishop of *London* has obliged a rector to conform to the act, though *that* rector was very liberal to his curate before. I suppose, therefore, that the curates in *his* diocese are generally, or rather *universally*, benefited by it. I hope the *other* bishops will follow to good an example.

A FRIEND TO CURATES.

MR. URBAN, June 13.

DR. DARWIN says, *Zoonomia*, p. 40, "ideas exist which are not attended to;" and calls it a paradox. Well he may. Like all paradoxes, it arises from not defining things properly, or not defining them at all; for, he immediately adds, "but all our perceptions are ideas, excited by irritation, and succeeded by sensation. In the falsehood of this assertion exists the

the foundation of the paradox. Perceptions and ideas are distinct things. Perceptions are sensations produced by irritation; and, if these are not attended to, they remain sensations; but, if they be attended to, they produce ideas. Dr. Darwin would, therefore, have been more correct if he had said, perceptions are sensations excited by irritation, and are the causes of ideas when they are attended to. This notion of the matter destroys the paradox. In short, Nature admits not of a paradox; and it may always be concluded that, when any thing like a paradox occurs, there is some misconception of the matter under consideration, which being discovered, the paradox will vanish. The mistake in the case before us lies in confounding perceptions with ideas. If the whole of what Dr. D. has said upon this subject be analyzed, it will amount to this: ideas irritate, irritation causes sensation, sensation excites perception, and perceptions generate ideas.

So the Almanack-maker:

"War begets poverty,
Poverty peace;" &c.

The oldest P. Q. in your Corner.

Mr. URBAN, July 16.

IN the "Anecdotes of W. Hogarth, 1782," p. 192, is as follows:

"The original paintings both of the Rake's and Harlot's Progress were at Font-hill, in Wiltshire, the seat of Mr. Beckford*; where the latter (for which he paid 22 guineas each) were destroyed by a fire in the year 1755; the former set (which cost him 132 guineas) were happily preserved."

Yet, in p. 430, it is said, the eight paintings of the Rake's Progress sold for 22 guineas each. By which apparent contradiction it is not evident which set of paintings were burnt, whether the Rake's or Harlot's Progress†.

Yours, &c.

L. L.

Mr. URBAN, Diss, July 20.

I SHALL be greatly obliged to any of your numerous correspondents who will favour me with an explanation of the following obscure passage in Gray's justly-celebrated *Elegy* in a Country Church-yard:

*Afterward twice lord-mayor of London.

† The set of the *Harlot's Progress* (which cost 83l. 4s.) was burnt; the *Rake's* (which cost 184l. 16s.) was saved. See the edition of 1785, pp. 441, 231. EDITOR,

"On some fond breast the parting soul re-
lies,

Some pious drops the closing eye requires:
E'en from the tomb the voice of Nature
cries,

E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires."

I have never yet seen any comment on this stanza, except a quotation in the Italian of Petrarch, which is printed among the Notes on this author's Works; and, being myself ignorant of that language, the passage still remains with me in its former obscurity. I am rather surprized that Dr. Johnson has not noticed this defect (for, every obscurity in this species of composition is evidently a defect); but, I am rather inclined to believe that the Doctor did not understand it himself, and, therefore, chose rather to let the obscurity remain, than to risk his critical abilities on a vain conjecture of the author's meaning. PHILOPOESIS.

Mr. URBAN,

July 25.

FROM the Journals of the House of Commons, under date of June 30, 1645, it appears, that various orders were made for "examining, printing, and safe keeping," of the papers and letters of Charles I. to his queen, taken at the battle of Naseby, which were left at Guildhall for public inspection. Now, I shall consider myself much obliged to any correspondent, who will, through the medium of your Magazine, inform me where those papers and letters are now deposited, or what was ultimately their fate.

On the 15th of August, in the same year, the Commons ordered a Committee "to take care that three or four hundred of the king's cabinet-letters may be communicated to the House;" but the Journals are afterwards silent; and it is well known that 38 letters only, and "Instructions to Col. Cookran, to be pursued in his Negotiation to the king of Denmark," are all that compose that very scarce book, "The King's Cabinet opened," published by "special order of the parliament, 1645."

The book I bought, in 1794, at Lackington's for 1s. 8d. Mr. Charles Townsend, when Chancellor of the Exchequer, paid for another copy "three pounds and odd money*."

Is there any translation into English or French of "Muratori Ant. quit. Italic. medii Ævi." M. H. F. S. A.

* Appendix to Hollis's Memoirs.

Mr.

Mr. URBAN, July 25.

THE title prefixed by the Bishop of Landaff to his Letters, addressed to Thomas Paine, has been sometimes objected to, and the pious ear been hurt at the expression of "An Apology for the Bible," when struck with the vulgar rather than the classical import of the word. It should be remembered, however, that it is equivalent to Vindication, and used in that sense by Justin Martyr, and other primitive writers; as also by Bp. Jewel, in his Defence of the Church of England. The letters certainly furnish a complete vindication of the authority of the Sacred Books against the stale and frivolous remarks again raked out by Mr. Paine. The chief particulars, which are alleged to affect the Books of the Old Testament, have been before ably discussed in Mr. Gray's Key to the Old Testament. The Apology, written with the commanding and impressive eloquence of the Bishop, is certainly to be ranked among the most popular and useful productions of the age; and the general temper and moderation of its style cannot be too much commended. The Society for promoting Christian Knowledge has now an opportunity of adopting a work, to the general circulation of which no objection will probably be raised by any of its members. A MEMBER.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 4.

ONE of your ingenious correspondents, who styles himself Incredulus, informs us, p. 573, that, in a company where he happened to dine, a maiden lady was suddenly alarmed by observing that the party consisted of 13 persons, and, consequently, that one of them would die within the twelvemonth. The party, I suppose, were some of the wise men of Gotham, who attempted, as tradition informs us, to hedge-in the cuckoo. The ladies were certainly of that description. For, you will observe, Mr. Urban, that "their conviviality," that is, their wit and their merriment, was interrupted and depressed by the lady's alarming discovery. The worthy gentleman, your correspondent, seems to have been thrown into some perplexity on this occasion. "His curiosity," he tells us, "was excited; he was at a loss to account for this prevailing opinion;" and in this state of anxiety he applies for satisfaction to the oracle, the Gen-

tleman's Magazine. If this learned writer is inclined to employ his sagacity on the fancies, the dreams, and the follies, of old women, let him study some of the following questions, which, no doubt, are founded upon principles equally rational and satisfactory as the enquiry he proposes.

Why are ghosts usually transported into the Red-sea? Why is the howling of a dog, the screeching of an owl, the clicking of an insect, or a loud knock at the bed's-head of a sick person, deemed infallible signs of death? Why is it supposed that a slice of bride-cake, drawn nine times through a wedding-ring, will excite prophetic dreams of love and marriage? Why is a dead man's hand reported to have the quality of dispelling wens and tumours? Why is a halter, with which any one has been hanged, reckoned a cure for the head-ache? Why are the chips of a gibbet used as a charm or a preservative against the ague? Why is a stone with a hole in it hung at the bed's-head to prevent the night-mare? What grounds are there to imagine that the wounds of a murdered person will bleed on being touched by the murderer? Why should it be thought extremely unlucky to kill a cricket, a swallow, a martin, a robin, or a wren? Why is two persons washing their hands in the same water supposed to forebode a quarrel? Why does every old woman hold it as an indispensable rule to set her hen upon an odd number of eggs? Why is the seventh son of a seventh son accounted an infallible doctor? Why is a pillow, filled with the feathers of a pigeon, said to prevent an easy death? Why is the overturning of a salt-cellar reckoned an unlucky omen? Why is it usual to throw an old shoe after a person for the sake of good luck? What philosophical reason can be given for believing that a child's cawl can preserve a man from drowning? Why is it deemed lucky to put on a stocking the inside outwards? Upon what principle is it customary for women to sit cros-legged in order to bring their friends good luck at cards?

If any of your correspondents will condescend to answer these questions; or if the learned querist, who styles himself Incredulus, will employ his pen on these important subjects, you will be able to produce some curious disquisitions, which cannot fail of be-
ing

ing highly acceptable to many Gothamites, unlearned gentlemen, and inquisitive old women. P. Q*.

Mr. URBAN, *Aug. 5.*
RECEIVE my warmest thanks for the kind and prompt insertion of my queries in your last, p. 571. Indeed, Sir, the event may prove highly important to me. Allow me to add one name of equally uncertain character with the six already so anxiously enquired after? Stahl appears an useful chemical writer: but, who he was, of what country, and when born, neither Bayle, Sabbatier, nor Kippis, inform me.

Now that, probably for the last time, I presume to obtrude upon the notice of far more enlightened readers, suffer me, Mr. Urban, to present them with the succinct statement of most melancholy, and—alas! for literature and genius!—most incontrovertible facts. I allude to a dreadful pre-eminence in the university of Cambridge: an university, whose every institution I, the meanest of her sons, from my soul religiously revere; and which—instead of inculcating for remnants in the cause of science—I feel myself reluctantly compelled to commiserate, in this public and uncommon manner, for the very enthusiastic intensity of application annually demanded from her best, her invaluable Professors.

In the year 1793-4, Mr. Watson, fellow of Sidney Sussex college, was elected *Moderator of the mathematical schools*, and, of course, *Examiner in the senate-house*. The offices are peculiarly honourable, requiring men of consummate natural and acquired talents. The salary, though decent, is confessedly a very secondary consideration. Mr. Watson's large frame of body long resisted the attacks of accumulated anxieties, inseparable from the duty; at length, it yielded in the glorious conflict, gradually losing strength and tonation till every vital power was exhausted. The whole senate mourned their loss at the premature decease of this excellent mathematician, classical scholar, philosopher, and divine.

* We beg leave to refer P. Q. to Sir Thomas Browne's "Vulgar Errors," and to Bourne's "Antiquities of the Common People," re-published by Mr. Braud, Sec. A. S. who, we understand, meditates an improved edition. If we mistake not, many of these errors are of *classical antiquity*. EDIT.

In the year 1795-6, Mr. Peacock, fellow of Trinity college, and the *senior wrangler* of a preceding year—a fine young man, in full vigour of exuberant health and spirits—undertook the momentous employment. At this very time Death may have vindicated his gallant victim! Mr. Peacock was lately desired by the physicians to travel *eight miles per day* towards the sea-side, in order to inhale the purest and most vivifying air. Complete inanition is the sad recompense of towering emulation!

To M. TAVELL, fellow of Trinity college, was offered the professional chair for 1796-7. With him, however, the cool suggestions of prudence have, fortunately, predominated over the calls of imperious ambition.

O ye venerable heads of Cambridge colleges! ye distinguished ornaments of England! when shall this murderous system be ameliorated? when shall *Alma Mater* open her eyes to behold, and to alleviate, the hardships which her favourites are periodically fated to undergo? JOSHUA BARNES*.

Mr. URBAN, *Aug. 5.*
ROBERT SMYTH (LXIV. 824) was a most industrious and minute collector of heraldic and monumental notes; but, unfortunately, was too confined in circumstances either to afford the leisure, or to run the hazard, of committing the result of his researches to the press. He was educated at St. John's college, Cambridge, under the tuition of Dr. Newcome, master of that college, and dean of Rochester; was an indefatigable Antiquary, and a member of the Gentlemen's Society at Spalding. He had made large collections for a History of the Sheriffs throughout England, to which Maurice Johnson, etq. founder of the Spalding Society, prefixed an introduction, on the dignity, use, and authority, of these great civil officers, from Henry II, where the list commenced, to Alsted; and supplied it to Egga, earl of Lincoln, 716.

Mr. Smyth had collected sheriffs, abbots, priors, and heads of religious houses, from Sir John Cotton's 38 MS rolls, copied from those at Westminster, t. E. J. He greatly assisted Mr. Edward Carter, a schoolmaster at Cambridge, in his History of the

* It is above our capacity to comprehend the drift of Mr. B's suggestions. EDIT.

Town and University, 1753; and, whatever is more particularly valuable in that work must be attributed to him.

It was his regular custom to bathe almost every morning in the river near Peterborough bridge; and in the pursuit of this practice he lost his life, Sept. 15, 1761. He came out of the water apparently well; but died a few minutes after, in the shop of a friend at Peterborough; and was buried in Woodston church-yard, with this epitaph:

"In memory of the REV. ROBERT SMYTH, thirty-three years rector of this parish, a sincere honest man and a good Christian.

His utmost endeavours were, to benefit mankind, and relieve the poor. He was a laborious and correct Antiquary; died the 15th of September, 1761, aged 62 years."

The result of a strict enquiry after his "History of Sheriffs" was, that it is supposed to have been destroyed, with many other of his papers, by an illiterate brother, who is himself since dead. He wrote a most singular hand, and crowded his lines so close together, that they entangled in one another in a way that made it extremely difficult to read his letters. The late Mr. Cole, of Milton, whose MSS. are deposited in the British Museum, held a correspondence with him for some time.

The History of the Gentlemen's Society at Spalding, Mr. Urban (which you have noticed in vol. LIV. p. 278), has afforded the greater part of the above particulars; to which I may add, that I have in my own possession the most unequivocal proofs of Mr. Smyth's astonishing application.

Carter's "History of the University of Cambridge" I have now before me, interleaved, so completely filled by the MS additions of Mr. Smyth, that the overflowings make a considerable figure in the margin of a second copy.

Walker's "Sufferings of the Clergy," Le Neve's "Fasti Anglicani" (which shall be at the service of Mr. Gutch), Wotton's "Baronetage, 1741," and Cave's "Parliamentary Register, 1741," are all in like manner enriched with corrections and copious additions.

Mr. Smyth was an early member also, and secretary, of a Society formed in 1730 at Peterborough "for the promotion of friendship and literature," of which Mr. Neve was treasurer. This institution, corresponding to that at Spalding, still continues; and their library shews many marks of Mr.

Smyth's attentive industry; many of the books there being improved by his judicious observations in the margin. Among these I particularly noticed (and have since borrowed) a copy of Burton's Leicestershire, in which many of the pedigrees are much corrected.

His topographical researches seem to have naturally commenced in Cambridgeshire, where he received his education; to have advanced in Huntingdonshire, the county in which he was preferred; and to have extended thence to a considerable circle.

I have in MS. the following indubitable proofs of his consummate industry:

1. A volume, in 4to, of Collections for Huntingdonshire, evidently finished for the press; in which the Sheriffs of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire are accurately collected on his own improved plan.

2. "A Copy of the Visitation Book for com. Hants, 1613, by Sir Nich. Charles, Lancaster Herald, taken by R. S. April 16, 1751, &c. from a MS. in the Library of the Rev. Mr. Tho. Fairfax, who died rector of Eynesbury 1750, December 2; supposed with reason to be communicated to his Ancestor, a Lover of Antiquity, from the family of Cotton, Barons in this County, and now given back to it on Mr. F's Death. This Copy is taken *verbatim*, and no Additions made to it (as in the Visitation of Derbyshire, by R. S. transcribed, &c.). Where any such there is now done, or may be hereafter, it will be seen and distinguished by being placed on the Sides with proper Notes of Reference."

3. "A Copy of the Visitation Book of Cheshire, ann. 1513, taken, 1752, by R. S. from one in the Possession of Tho. Weston, of Point Pleasant, in Kingston, Surrey, Gent. In the front stands one of the most valuable Parts of it, an alphabetical List of the Gentry's arms blazoned."

Copies, transcribed by other hands, of the Visitation of Cambridgeshire; 1575; and also of Sussex, 1565; and Berks, . . .

4. "*Inscriptiones Sepulchrales*; containing a Collection of the most remarkable Inscriptions belonging to the Persons of Families of chief Note in the County of Huntingdon, and some other Counties; copied mostly from those collected by the late Mr. John Clement, junior, of Woodston. Mr. Clement's Collection (taken in 1731, &c.)

&c.) being found often faulty, and especially in the arms, many of the Churches have been reviewed since his Death, and the whole of them made exact." This is a volume of 297 pages in 4to, closely written; and contains many inscriptions in the counties of Bedford, Cambridge, Northampton, Lincoln, Salop, and Stafford; and some few in Suffolk, Derbyshire, and Nottinghamshire.

5. A folio volume, in which the epitaphs in Huntingdonshire and Bedfordshire are fairly transcribed.

6. Another, with those of the county of Rutland.

7. A large collection for the counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, and Lincoln; with some few for the counties of Leicester and Nottingham.

8. A folio volume (108 pages closely written) of "Additions and Corrections to the Baronetage of England, collected from the last Edition in 1741 to 1758, by R. S.; taking, in the Transcript, the several Baronets in the Order of their Creation." A considerable number of Mr. Smyth's letters to Mr. Wotton are placed in this volume.

This valuable article is accompanied also by three folio volumes of Collections on the same subject by that very curious and unwearied Antiquary, Peter Le Neve, esq. (Norroy king of Arms); to which Mr. Wotton acknowledges "more than ordinary obligation, as having been of the greatest use to him" in the edition of 1741; and "which take in," he adds, "such a variety of materials, proper to such works," that they "would still be of a great deal more, if the Baronetage should be thought worthy hereafter of another impression." I may add, more particularly if an extinct Baronetage should ever be undertaken. J. N.

Mr. URBAN, July 11.

NUMBERS I. and II. of the etching which accompanies this letter (*pl. II.*) are copied from an unpublished plate engraved at the expence of Mr. Rowe-Mores. In Mr. Gough's *British Topography*, vol. II. p. 96, they are said to be coins of John and Henry; and, in *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*, N^o I. p. xxi, to be now in the possession of Mr. Burrell. N^o I. is only a fragment; the legend remaining is, on the obverse, †IOHAES;

on the reverse, ONETAMER. On the obverse of N^o II. the only letters that can be distinguished are AR; on the reverse, MONETAMERTV, and part of the letter D. The first is certainly formed from a counterfeit sterling, such as N^o III. (which is the 20th in Snelling's plate, and ascribed by him to John King of Bohemia, in 1310), whose legend is, obverse, †IOHAES DEI GRA REX B; reverse, MONETAMERAVD. And the second, from a similar coin, the A in MERAVD being turned into a T, and the D nearly defaced. Perhaps some of your Oxford correspondents may recollect the circumstances attending the discovery of these coins.

N^o IV. is a penny of William the Conqueror, from the collection of the late Mr. Southgate. Legend, obverse, †W—LELMVS; reverse, †FOL: FOLDONRO. The form of the W on this penny is singular. On his English coins the Saxon P is always used; and on his Anglo-Gallic it is invariably formed thus VV, except in one instance, of a penny supposed by Dr. Ducarel to be Anglo-Gallic, where the P occurs: but this was engraved from the very suspicious cabinet of Mr. White. It is N^o 72 in the Series of Anglo-Gallic Coins. Query, where was Mr. Southgate's coin struck?

N^o V. is a penny of Richard III. likewise from Mr. Southgate's collection. Obverse, RICARDI — — — ANGL.; mint-mark, a fleur de lis; reverse, CIVITAS DERRAM. This coin differs greatly from the penny engraved by Withy and Ryall (copied by Snelling, and in the plates of Folkes), which is, I believe, generally allowed to be a counterfeit. It is now in Dr. Hunter's cabinet.

N^o VI. is a Saxon halfpenny of Edward the elder, in the Bodleian Library. Legend, obverse, †EADVVEARD REX; reverse, CIOLVLFMO. In type it resembles a penny in the same cabinet, which weighs 20½gr. The rim of the halfpenny is broken, which reduces the weight to 7½gr.; when whole, it probably weighed 10gr. It is supposed to be unique.

N^o VII. is a piece of gold found in St. Giles's parish in Oxford. It has been frequently engraved, but never correctly; I have therefore given a fac-simile of it, which will shew how ill-founded some of the opinions are which

which were formed from those imperfect representations.

I cannot discover at what time it was found; but it was first noticed in Plot's Oxfordshire, in 1677. He has engraved only that side on which the figure is raised (it being sunk on the other), and supposes it to be a touch-piece of Edward the Confessor, from the letters E C O, which he imagined he had discovered upon it. See Plot's Oxfordshire, 2d edition, p. 359.

Walker, in a Dissertation prefixed to Gibson's edition of Camden's *Britannia*, in 1664, p. cli, thinks the figure is of a woman veiled (not unlike a nun); whether of the Blessed Virgin, or some other holy woman, he cannot determine; but thinks it more proper for a touch-piece than that now used of an angel, which was taken from the French. His engraving is of the same side as, but is not copied from, Plot's.

Thoresby, in Notes upon the Coins in the second edition of Gibson's Camden, in two volumes, 1722, p. ccii, thinks it an amulet, but says nothing either of the figure or the letters, only that E C can never mean Edward Confessor, as he is never so styled on any money or medal.

Evelyn only gives Dr. Plot's opinion of it; and adds, that it is not a medal, because it has neither legend nor reverse. *Numismata*, 1697, p. 84.

Sir Andrew Fountain first engraved both sides. He gives no opinion upon it, only contradicts Plot as to its being a touch-piece; and Walker as to its being money. The letters on his engraving are E C O V S Ω . See *Numismat. Ang. Sax. &c.* at the end of the first volume of Hickes's *Thesaurus*, 1705, p. 162.

Thwaites calls it *nummus*, and supposes the head to represent Jesus Christ, and the letters to be $\epsilon\alpha\zeta\omega$, i. e. *Christus Alpha et Omega*. See *Notæ in Anglo Sax. Nummos. ad calcem Wottons Consp. brevis Theol. Ling. vet. Sept. Auctore G. Hickesio*, 1708, p. 18.

Hearne (in an account of Antiquities in and about Oxford, at the end of the second volume of Leland's Itinerary, p. 143 of the third edition, originally published in 1711) is of opinion, that Z for *et* did not begin to be used till about the time of Edward III. being borrowed from the ζ in manuscripts. He could discover no other letters than

ϵ O behind the head, and under the chin, $\epsilon\omega$. If *Christus Alpha et Omega* had been intended it would have been

in this form $\begin{matrix} P \\ > | < \\ \alpha \omega \end{matrix}$. He conjectures

that $\epsilon\omega\epsilon$ O may be nothing more than $\chi\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega\ \sigma\omega\theta\eta\rho\iota$; in which case the figure may represent our Saviour. Or that, where-s on one side of the piece the ω is placed before the ϵ , the ϵ may signify either the cross or our Saviour, and the ω may be an adverb of calling; and then the letters ϵ O will stand for $\sigma\omega\sigma\omega$ or $\zeta\omega\zeta\omega$; and it may be a piece similar to those coins mentioned by Du Freine, as being struck by the most wicked emperors with the cross upon them in token of repentance. Should this prove such a medal, the figure will then represent the prince who, to signify his penitence, invoked either our Saviour or the cross; and that it is a prince appears from the triple crown, our Saviour being represented with rays, or something equivalent. He recommends it to those who have leisure to compare it with Scheffer's discourse *De Orbibus tribus aureis in Scania erutis à terra*. Holmiæ, 1675. 8vo.

Wife thinks it may have been an ornament to a book, or some other household furniture. He seems to doubt whether there are any letters on it, though the same appear on his engraving of both sides as are on Sir Andrew Fountain's. See *Nummorum Antiq. Scrip. Bodleianis reconditorum Catalogus*, 1750, p. 232.

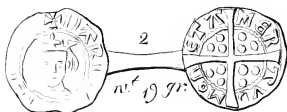
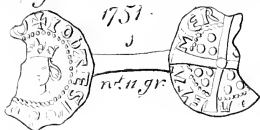
Pegge thinks the figure is our Saviour, and all the letters inverted, except the ϵ . When placed upright, he reads them $\epsilon\omega\omega\ \alpha\ \zeta\ \omega$; or Ego Alpha & Omega; he supposes it to have been worn about the neck, either as an ornament, or perhaps as an amulet or charm. See a Series of Dissertations on some Anglo-Saxon Remains, 1756, p. 27. He has engraved both sides. Sir John Peshall, in his History of the City of Oxford, 1773, p. 221, says, the letters are ϵ O and $\omega\zeta$; but gives no opinion as to its use.

These are all the accounts of this famous jewel that I have met with. I have brought them together, that they may be compared with an exact representation of the piece, in hope that some of your correspondents will favour you with their opinion upon it.

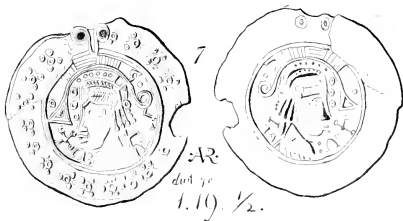
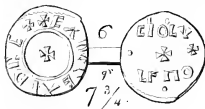
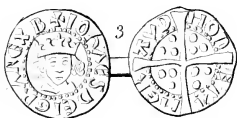
Yours, &c.

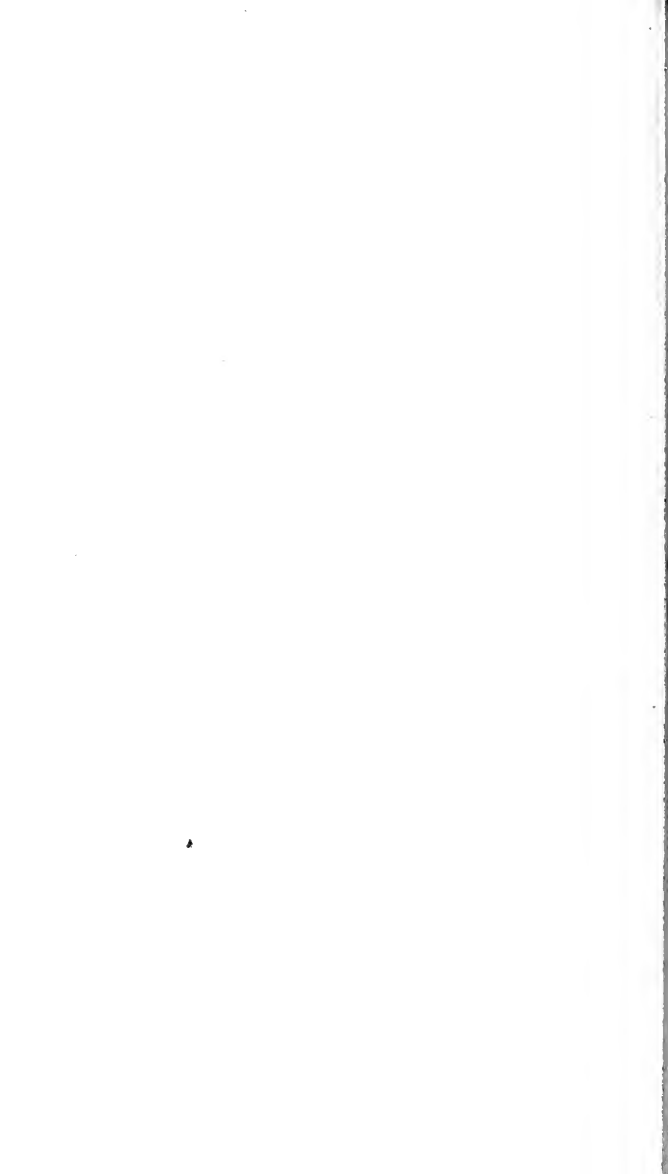
R.
Mr.

Two silver coins found in digging the foundation for the New Town-Hall at Ox.f.d



penes ER.M.





Oak Tree in Inghthill Park, Nov. 5th 1795.



a. about 5 feet round



Fig. 5.



John Green, Aged 102.



Fig. 3.

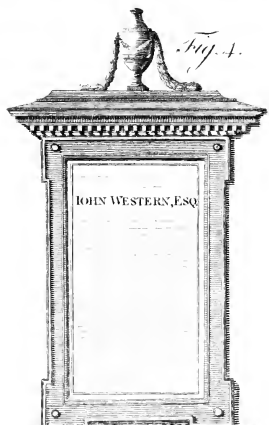


Fig. 4.

Mr. URBAN.

Ampthill, Feb. 4.

IN the Earl of Upper Ossory's park, at Ampthill, Bedfordshire, are some of the most venerable oak-trees, perhaps, in the kingdom. In the hurricane, on the 5th of November last, these majestic vegetables suffered severely, some being entirely split and destroyed, and others torn and disfigured. As the lapse of time and future storms will continue to impair them, it is desirable to have them noticed and recorded in your valuable Repository; for which purpose I send you the measures and dimensions of six of these noble trees.

Circumference.

- | No. | fr. | in. | |
|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. | 24 | 10 | At the height of nine feet from the ground. |
| 2. | 36 | 0 | Close to the ground. |
| | 24 | 0 | At the height of five feet from the ground. |
| | 25 | 0 | At the height of 13 feet from ditto. |
| | 12 | 0 | Of the first branch, measured close to the trunk, which is 11 feet from the ground. |
| | 8 | 8 | Of the same branch, measured 6 feet from the trunk. |
| | | | The diameters, from bough-end to bough-end, of this tree, No. 2, are 94 feet by 88. |
| 3. | 19 | 0 | At 6 feet from the ground. |
| 4. | 23 | 6 | At the height of 7 feet from the ground. |
| 5. | 27 | 0 | At 3 feet high. |
| 6. | 16 | 0 | At the height of 6 feet. |
| | | | The diameters, from bough-end to bough-end, of this tree, No. 6, are 106 feet by 102; within whose circumference are contained 943 square yards, sufficient to shade 314 horses, or 5092 men, allowing a space of 20 by 12 inches for each man. |

The inclosed sketches (*pl. III.*) happened luckily to be taken before their venerable remains were removed.

Yours, &c.

AMPTHILLIENSIS.

Mr. URBAN, *May 3.*

INCLOSED (*pl. III. fig. 3*) you receive a portrait of John Green, of Wexford, aged 102 years, 1796. He has five children; the oldest now living being 78 years older than the youngest, who is but two years old. This sketch was taken as he was giving testimony upon a trial at Wexford; which he did with as much clearness of understanding and strength of voice as a man of 30.

HIBERNICUS.

presented 20*l.* to the clergyman who read the Burial-service.

I know not whether the French have suffered the monument to remain. A monument of royal respect for British naval merit cannot be a pleasing sight to Bournonville and his satellites; and I fear that it no longer exists excepting in your Magazine, where it is sure of being transmitted to posterity.

Yours, &c. ACADEMICUS.

Mr. URBAN, *Leicestershire, Aug. 5.*

YOU will be pleased to hear that a monument (*pl. III. fig. 4*) has been erected to the memory of the gallant Lieutenant Western, at the expence of his Royal Highness the Duke of York, with the inscription you suggested in vol. LXIII. p. 371. In addition to what you have there communicated respecting that much-lamented officer, I beg leave to inform you, that he was the fourth son of Thomas Western, esq. of Abington hall, Cambridgeshire, by Jane Calvert, sister to John Calvert, esq. of Albany hall, Herts. The Duke of York, among other proofs of generous kindness, defrayed Lieutenant Western's funeral expences, and

CENT. MAG. *August, 1796.*Mr. URBAN, *Aug. 6.*

R. B. a learned and ingenious contributor to your Miscellany, has suggested (vol. LX. p. 682), that two of your correspondents were totally out in their reckonings about the true reading of I. H. S. or I. H. C.; it being, as he conceives, nothing else but an abbreviation of *Ihesus* from the Greek, in the old way of writing it. Your old friend, that eminent Antiquary, the late Mr. Thorpe, was one of the correspondents alluded to; and I remember that I thought R. B.'s criticism was well founded, and that there was one authority in support of it which he had omitted, Durand having remarked that this cipher, which is frequently impressed upon the sacramental

mental wafer, denoted the name of Jesus. "Panis autem hic formatur in modum denarii. In hoc enim pane sæpe scribitur *nomen*, et imago imperatoris nostri. (Rationale, lib. IV. c. xxx. No. VIII.)" And, if so, it should seem I. H. S. was not imagined in that age (cent. 13.) to convey an idea of the office of the Saviour of mankind, by making each of the letters the initial of an entire word in Latin. But Antiquaries, both great and little, will, as well as Doctors, differ; and this latter prevailing notion is pertinaciously, and somewhat sarcastically, maintained, in a periodical work of high respectability*:

"The common interpretation of I. H. S. is, in our opinion, undoubtedly right, the cipher being adopted in our churches from the Latin, for the best of all reasons, because Latin was at that very time the very language of all our services in the church, the derivation of it from the Greek or Hebrew writers being merely the creature of pedantry, affecting subtilities, and stumbling over *common sense* †."

In the *ipse dixit*, or rather *ipse dixerunt*, of these censors (for, the adjudication is in the plural number,) perhaps R. B. may think it politic and wise to acquiesce, even though he professes to have in him a spirit of *anarchism*, and may have for a second L. E. (see vol. LX. p. 697), and for a third P. Q. (vol. LXII. p. 1089).

If the reader turns to the under-mentioned volumes of *Gent. Mag.* he will find three more of Mr. Urban's correspondents who differ from the abovementioned dictatorial position concerning this monogram.

Vol. XXXVII. p. 444. Description of Antiquities at Aldrifton, Suffex, by D. D. "At the bottom of the parlour beam is IHS —inscribed with the name Jesus.

Vol. XLIV. p. 333, fig. 10. Abbreviation of I. H. S. *falsely* interpreted *Jesus hominum Salvator*. Sign. T. R.

Vol. LXIV. p. 414, in which *Indagator Rossensis* has cited a passage from the works of Angelus Rocca, which he thinks is authority sufficient to determine the point so long controverted, whether it signifies the name or the office of Jesus, and whether it be an abbre-

viation of a Greek word, or a compound of letters from three Latin words.

Aware that it will be presumptuous in a puiſſe champion to enter the lists against such a formidable literary phalanx; nothing more shall be added, that I may not expose myself to the imputation of being frivolous and

OTHERWISE.

Mr. URBAN, *Slauſton, Leic. Aug. 8.*
 IN the North wall of Mr. Warner's house at Cranoe, in this neighbourhood, on a circular freestone, is the inclosed cross (*plate III. fig. 5*); which probably was originally placed on the battlements at the ridge of the East end of the nave of the church; as there is a stone rising some inches above the battlements, or parapet, corresponding with the bottom of the shaft, as in the figure. When or how it was broken off from there, or when placed where it now is, is not known: tradition says nothing about it. The diameter of the stone is 15 inches; breadth of the shaft of the cross, 4 inches; breadth of the transverse and outer rim, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches; depth of ditto, 4 inches. I imagine it was placed where it now is as a substitute for a window-frame, the quarters being originally cut away, or quite through, though they are now walled up with stone or mortar. The letters *IHS*, and the cross at bottom, are in relief, or raised above the surface of the stone. Is the stroke through the *h* intended to represent a cross, or as an abbreviation of the word Jesus? I rather think the latter, according to the opinion of P. Q. on the same subject, vol. LXII. p. 1089; see also in that volume, S. S. p. 981.

Yours, &c.

J. TAILBY.

Mr. URBAN, *April 9.*
 ACADEMICUS, p. 203, holds me "properly corrected for my misrepresentation, or confused statement, of your recital of Mr. Jones's Memoirs of the good Bishop (Horne);" and says, that I am "equally confused as to the author of the anonymous pamphlet; which I aver, in contradiction of your recital, was not written by Dr. Heathcote;" whilst he, on the other hand, avers, in return, "neither Mr. Jones nor your recital mention it was; but that the *Apology* (and what he means by the *Apology* I know not, for I never heard of it before) contained an answer to another pamphlet lately

WRITTEN

* British Critic of April, pp. 391, 392.

† In the opinion infallible of this Critic, Durand must have been one of the pedantic stumblers over common sense.

written by the Rev. Dr. Heathcote." I have not yet seen Jones's Memoirs (which is not my but my bookseller's fault); however, I have little anxiety on this head, as I think I may safely rely on the quotation in dispute being faithfully made: and, in this case, I am bold to deny both his charges. So far from *misrepresenting or confusing* this passage, I defy any man from taking it in any other sense than that I have taken it in; and I challenge Mr. Jones himself, who is alone responsible, to make it understood as his advocates *would have it*. But, had they given themselves the trouble of referring to my letter, they must at once have found the business of it was not merely to shew, whether the Drs. Horne and Heathcote were or were not in friendship with each other, but principally to prove that the latter was not the author of the pamphlet, intitled, "A Word to the Hutchinsonians;" which he is, I maintain, *plainly and unequivocally* set forth in this recital to be. As Academicus is in the secret (and a secret I am sure it was always kept from his nearest friends), will he indulge us with the title of the pamphlet Dr. Heathcote lately wrote, and to which the Apology he talks of was meant as an answer? I believe, upon enquiry, he will find the Doctor published nothing since his last edition of *Sylva*, which was an *octavo*, and as long ago as 1788.

I should be obliged to Academicus (for he certainly must know) to inform me who did write the "Word to the Hutchinsonians?" He cannot possibly think this an uninteresting question. W. B. N.

Mr. URBAN, *Threkingham, Aug 6.*
THE following is a copy of a paper I lately found amongst many others on a file in my possession; it is signed John Romley, master of the free-school of Haxey, in the isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire.

"An Account of some Observations made by a young Gentleman who was born blind, or lost his Sight so early that he had no Remembrance of ever having seen, and was couched between Thirteen and Fourteen Years of Age.

"Though we say of this gentleman that he was blind, as we do of all people who have ripe cataracts, yet they are never to blind from that cause but that they can discern day from night, and, for the most part, in a strong

light, distinguish black, white, and scarlet; but they cannot perceive the shape of any thing; for, the light by which these perceptions are made being let-in obliquely through the aqueous humour, or the anterior surface of the chrystalline (by which the rays cannot be brought into a focus upon the retina), they can discern in no other manner than a sound eye can through a glass of broken jelly, where a great variety of surfaces to differently refract the light, that the several distinct pencils of rays cannot be collected by the eye into their proper foci; wherefore, the shape of an object in such a case cannot at all be discerned, though the colour may. And thus it was with this young gentleman, who, though he knew these colours asunder in a good light, yet, when he saw them after he was couched, the faint ideas he had of them before were not sufficient for him to know them by afterwards, and therefore he did not think them the same which he had before known by those names. Now, scarlet he thought the most beautiful of all colours, and of others the most gay were the most pleasing, whereas, the first time he saw black it gave him great uneasiness; yet, after a little while, he was reconciled to it; but, some months after, seeing by accident a Negro woman, he was struck with horror at the sight. When he first saw, he was so far from making any judgement about distance, that he thought all objects whatsoever touched his eyes (as he expressed it), as what he felt did his skin, and thought no objects so agreeable as those which were smooth or regular, though he could form no judgement of their shape, or guess what it was in any object that was pleasing to him. He knew not the shape of any thing, of any one thing from another, however different in shape or magnitude; but, upon being told what things were, whose form he before knew from feeling, he would carefully observe, that he might know them again; but, having too many objects to learn at once, he forgot many of them; and (as he said) at first he learned to know, and again forgot, a thousand things in a day. One particular only (though it may appear trifling) I will relate: having often forgot which was the cat and which the dog, he was ashamed to ask, but catching the cat (which

(which he knew by feeling), he was observed to look at her stedfastly, and then setting her down said to pass, "I shall know you another time." He was very much surprized that those things which he had liked best did not appear most agreeable to his eyes, expecting those persons would appear most beautiful that he loved most, and such things to be most agreeable to his sight that were so to his taste. We thought he soon knew what pictures represented which were shewn to him, but we found afterwards we were mistaken; for, about two months after he was couched, he discovered at once that they represented solid bodies, when to that time he considered them as party-coloured planes, or surfaces diversified with variety of paint; but even then he was no less surprized, expecting the pictures would feel like the things they represented, and was amazed when he found those parts, which by their sight and shadow appeared now round and uneven, felt only flat like the rest, and asked which was the *lying sense*, feeling or seeing?

"Being shewn his father's picture in a locket at his mother's watch, and told what it was, he acknowledged a likeness, but was vastly surprized, asking how it could be that a large face could be expressed in so little room? saying, it should have seemed as impossible to him as to put a bushel of any thing into a pint. At first he could bear but very little light, and the things he saw he thought extremely large; but, upon seeing things larger, those first seen he conceived less, never being able to imagine any lines beyond those he saw. The room he was in, he said, he knew to be but part of the house, yet he could not conceive that the whole house could look bigger. Before he was couched, he expected little advantage from seeing, worth undergoing an operation for, except reading and writing; for, he thought, he said, he could have no more pleasure in walking abroad than he had in the garden, which he could do safely and readily. And even blindness, he observed, had this advantage, that he could go any where in the dark much better than those that can see: and, after he had seen, he did not soon lose this quality, nor desired a light to go about the house in the night. He said, every new object was a new delight; and the pleasure was so great

that he wanted ways to express it. But his gratitude to his operator he could not conceal, never seeing him for some time without tears of joy in his eyes, and other marks of affection; and, if he did not happen to come at any time when he was expected, he would be so grieved that he could not forbear crying at his disappointment.

"A year after his seeing, being carried upon Epsom Downs, and observing a large prospect, he was exceedingly delighted with it, and called it a new kind of seeing. And now, being lately couched of his other eye, he says that objects at first appeared large to his eye, but not so large as they did at first to the other; and, looking upon the same object with both eyes, he thought it looked about twice as large as with the first-couched eye only, but not double, that we can any ways discover*.

JOHN ROMLEY, 1731.
"Haxey, Lincolnshire."

Mr. URBAN, April 2.

A Correspondent (LXVI. 18) has proposed the utility of an English translation of D'Hebelot's *Bibliothèque Orientale*; and I very cordially join him in the wish to see such a performance well executed, as being likely to communicate to many, who are not French readers, an abundant store of useful and most entertaining information. My object for thus troubling you, though somewhat different, is equally calculated for the promotion of literature, and to facilitate a study, of all others, perhaps, the most detectable to youth well trained in classic lore. The Grecian Antiquities of Mr. Potter, afterward Abp. of Canterbury, are confessedly a learned and elaborate work; and the more to be admired, when it is considered as the production of a youth of about 22 years of age at the utmost. It must be allowed, however, to be an ill-digested book; loaded in many respects with needless prolixity and length of quotation; and, in other respects, not sufficiently ample, in point of reference to authors, for the elucidation of several matters, which sometimes seem to need a fuller

* This very curious narrative has the air of having been intended for the press; but, whether it has been printed or not, our correspondent has not been able to discover. It is not in Phil. Transf. EDIT.

† In that letter, p. 19, col. 1, l. 14, for *translation* read *translation*. EDIT.

confirmation. These strictures, thrown out with deference to so high an author, are here offered with the best design. I hope that whoever has now the copy-right will consult with others, far more capable of availing them of the hints thus suggested; and that they may, as soon as possible, have occasion to give the Literary World a new edition (which may even be of less compass than the preceding), judiciously garbled, abridged, and digested in a clearer manner. It is sufficient merely to allude to a chapter or two of the Greek Antiquities; whole subject, I trust, will either be omitted wholly, or so worded as to answer the purposes of decorum.—*Maxima debetur pueris reverentia.*

Kennet's Roman Antiquities have lately been honoured with a new dress, and to very great advantage, by the Rev. Mr. Adams; whose labours entitle him to our thanks. They will not supersede his predecessor, but add only, and considerably, to his value. Few of the Learned, I presume, will dispense with Kennet on that account; neither do I think that the edition here proposed of Potter can injure any who are now interested in the preceding edition of him. PHILARCHAIOS.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 6.

YOUR correspondent Eugenius, p. 461, has combined, from Rymer and Granger, a more satisfactory account of Robert Herrick than the Oxford Historian afforded. In confirmation of its accuracy, the following lines may be adduced from Hesperides, p. 375, which point out the author's birth-place, and his mother's Christian name:

"The golden CHEAP-SIDE, where the earth
Of JULIA Herrick gave me birth."

The Latin lines under his portrait are signed I. H. C. Qu. whom?—Herrick was a contributor to the "Lachrymæ Musarum, express in Elegies upon the Death of Henry, Lord Hastings," 1650. His poem, which appears in form of a dialogue, is termed "The new Charon," and a very poor performance. Mr. Ellis, in his Specimens of early English Poets, has remarked, that two little pieces, the *Primrose* and the *Inquiry*, which were printed with Carew's Poems, occur again in Herrick's. The former I have traced there, but not the latter.

His "Noble Numbers, or pious Pieces," though appended to Hesperides, seem to have formed a distinct publication, and bear date a year earlier, viz. 1647. Edw. Phillips sneeringly hints, that his Muse of inspiration was his maid *Prue*, who is complimented for her faithful services to him in the winter of adversity (Hesp. p. 175); but he admits that "a pretty floury and pastoral gale of fancy, a vernal prospect of some hill, cave, rock, or fountain, but for the interruption of other trivial passages, might have made up none of the worst poetic landscapes." (Theatr. Poet. p. 162). This judgement appears tolerably just; for, his poems form a most heterogeneous mass, comprising verses in all shapes, and almost on all subjects. In some of them he has mimicked Milton's *L'Allegro* not unsuccessfully; and, in an obvious parody on Marlow's *Passionate Shepherd*, has kept up the pastoral *naïveté* of the original. Several of his Epigrams possess much point, with a very judicious merit in such compositions, brevity. "Gather ye rose-buds while ye may," which has been sweetly adapted as a glee, is one of his *L'Allegro* effusions. For this species of versification he is alluded to in a quaint Satire, called "Naps upon Parnassus." &c. 1658:

"— Flaccus Horace,
He was but a town-ask,
And good for nothing but *Lyrick*;
There's but one to be found
In all English ground
Writes as well;—who is hight *Robert Herrick*?"
And, in "Musarum Denuix," 1655,
it is said of him,

— "old Sock
Young Herrick took to entertain
The Muses in a sprightly vein." P. 2.

In consonance with which, he makes "the Apparition of his Mistress" say,
"I'll bring thee, Herrick, to Anacreon,
Quaffing his full-crown'd bowls of burning
wine,
And, in his raptures, speaking lines of thine
Like to his subject." Hesp. p. 241.

Three different epitaphs upon himself occur at pp. 17, 253, and 286, of his Poems.

P. 463, col. 1, for N. Hooker read N. Hookes.

To my list of non-descript Poetisers, p. 463, the following may be added for occasional illustration.

Hen. Parrot, who printed "Laquei ridiculosi,

ridiculous, or Springs for Woodcocks," 1613, a collection of epigrams in two books; some of which had an earlier impression in 1608.

Rob. Farlie, Scots-Britanno, who published, in 1638, "Kalendarium humanæ Vitæ, the Kalender of Man's Life;" and "Lychnocausia, five moralia Facum Emblemata, Light's moral Emblems," Latin and English; with wood cuts.

Humphrey Mill, noticed by Granger on account of his portrait, author of "The Night Search," a serious satire, in two parts, 1640 and 1646; and of "Poems occasioned by a melancholy Vision," &c. 1639.

Edward Browne printed "Sacred Poems, or briefe Meditations of the Day in generall, and of all the Dayes in the Weeke," 1641. There are prose tracts by the same writer.

Anna Bradstreet, wife of the worshipful Simon Bradstreet, esq. whose works were intitled, "The tenth Muse lately sprung up in America, or severall Poems compiled with great Variety of Wit and Learning, full of Delight." Printed at London, 1650.

Matthew Stevenson, slightly and slightly mentioned by Granger, published "Occasion's Offspring," 1654; "Poems," inscribed to the Marquis of Worcester, 1655; "Bellum Presbyteriæ," 1661; and "The Wits, or Poems and Songs on various Occasions," 1685. Stevenson, in his poetical talent, seems to have resembled Flecknoe, of whose personal history I beg to ask whence may be obtained the fullest information.

John Collop, M. D. published "Poësis Rediviva; or, Poësie reviv'd," 1656, 8vo.

Daniel Cudmore, gent. printed "Euchodia, or a Prayer-song," &c. 1657.

Benjamin Keach, a sectary, and author of several religious pieces, in verse, towards the latter part of last century.

Samuel Slater, a writer of a similar cast with the foregoing, who published his "Poems, in 2 Parts," 1679, and professes to have been "much taken with learned Mr. Milton's Cast and Fancy in his Book, viz. Paradise Lost," but was induced to use "a more plain and familiar Style" in his own Works, because "he conceived it most proper." Pref. to the reader.

William Williams, of the county of Cornwall, gent. wrote "Divine Poems

and Meditations," when he was prisoner in the King's Bench, in the 62d and 63d year of his age. 8vo, 1677.

P. 466, col. 2. Sir *John Finet* is spoken of in *Faski Oxon. I. 270*, as the author of "*Fineti Paillox:nis*," 1656, and reported to have had "great skill in composing songs." Does F. S. understand that any of his poetical remains are now extant? For the information of the same correspondent (p. 367), I beg to add, that the following works are announced as *Morgan's* at the end of his *Armilogia*, five *Arts Chromocritica*.

"London: K. Charles's Augusta, or City royall," a description of. 4to, 1648.

"Horologiographia optica; Dialling, universal and particular." 4to, 1652.

"Genealogies of the Romans, and of the Kings of England to Charles II." in 2 vols. 4to.

"Patriarchæ, or the Scripture Genealogies amplified," &c. in folio.

"Flavius Vegetius Renatus, his Institutions of military Affairs, translated out of Latin."

The three last are advertised as only being "ready for the press."

LEVITER ERUDITUS.

Mr. URBAN, July 25.
THE following question being, some little time since, proposed at the Academy of Bologna, in Italy, "Why are women so seldom attached to each other?" it was debated in presence of a numerous assembly of ladies in a manner no wise flattering or respectful to them. They, however, found a champion in the Abbé Le Noir, late grand vicar of Angers, the capital of Anjou, member of the academy there, and of the *Arcades* of Rome, who circulated the next day the following *improptu*. It was extremely well received, not only by the ladies, of whom he approved himself so able an advocate, but even by the Academy, who received him a member immediately upon being acquainted with his merits; of which this was his first public testimonial. I have been thus particular in my account of the author; because, the late successes of the Republicans having driven him from his asylum in Italy, he is now on his journey to England, where some of his family are settled; and I thought an introduction to the lovers of the

Belles

Belles Lettres, which cannot be better effected than through the channel of your valuable Miscellany, might be of future benefit to a man of merit under the frowns of fortune. I have ventured to subjoin a translation.

Réponse à la Question proposée par l'Académie.

“ Quand Dieu, par un chef-d'œuvre, ache-
vant son ouvrage, [image,
De la femme innocente eut contemplé l'i-
ll craignit qu'elle-même, en voyant tant
d'appas, [pas ;
A l'homme moins heureux ne s'intéressa
Et voulut, par un trait de sagesse admirable,
Qu'elle n'aperçut point ce qu'une autre a
d'aimable. [erreur,
Dans ce sexe charmant ce n'est donc qu'une
Et qui devient pour nous la source du bon-
heur. [vice,
Ingrats ! qui méchamment osa en faire un
Il n'a, pour vous punir, qu'à se rendre
justice !”

“ When the Creator, in his pow'r display'd,
Approving, had his last best work survey'd,
Such winning grace in the fair creature shone,
That man, leis favour'd lord, had sigh'd alone,
But that, in pity to his wretched state,
Heav'n gave a mient-blindness to his mate,
And doom'd no woman in her sex should
prize [prize.
Those charms clear-seeing man should idolo-
No more as vice, then, this sweet error
blame,
Whence we do ev'ry joy and comfort claim.
How sad our fate, resenting our distrust,
Were lovely woman to herself but just !”

Mr. URBAN, *Howden, July 25.*

THE editor of the “History of the Parish of Wressle” begs to inform your correspondent, p. 419, that he intends publishing that little work on or about the first of January, 1797.

He would think it a great favour if, from among your numerous correspondents, he could be informed of whom he might obtain the loan of the Percy Household-Book, which would enable him to make the account of Wressle castle more valuable than otherwise it will be. He has obtained a few extracts of that book from different authors; but a copy of the original work would yet be of the greatest service to him. Owing to several unforeseen things, the editor thought proper to change the plan of his intended publication; so that, for the present, he will entirely renounce giving any account of the parish of Hemmingbrough, but will reserve that, with several other particulars respect-

ing this neighbourhood, to a more convenient opportunity.

The fire which destroyed Wressle castle was occasioned by wilfully setting a chimney on fire to clear it of soot. All the ancient and curiously-carved work in the different rooms, and upon the staircases, in the withdrawing chamber, and the chapel, with the Parish-Registers, were totally destroyed, owing to the wilful carelessness of a Goth who resided in it, and who appears not to have had any notion of preserving what the democratic miscreants of Cromwell had the grace to spare.

The chimney was seen by persons above a mile distant to be on fire before ten in the morning; yet no means were made use of to extinguish it till the flames burst out with the greatest fury about ten at night, when the engines were sent for from Howden; but they came too late to be of much use.

The editor of the intended “History of the Parish of Wressle,” some time previously to the fire, had taken an account of the various coats of arms, devices, badges, &c. of the Percys; which were carved upon wood, in the boldest and most elegant manner, in the several rooms of the castle.

Yours, &c.

J. S.

Mr. URBAN,

June 1.

I HAVE just been reading the *once*-celebrated (I doubt whether his *name* be known in the present day, or his translator's †, except to the bookseller and antiquary) Da Bartas's Days and Weeks, as I believe, the poem is called; my copy wants the title-page. Perhaps I may be emboldened, on some future opportunity, to trouble you with some extracts from this curious and antiquated performance. At present, I purpose only to prove that the *ill*-celebrated author of

* “It is melancholy,” says Dr. Johnson, “to reflect” (I cite from memory) “how many names, once celebrated, are now forgotten.” *Life of Dryden.*

† That the translation of Da Bartas, now before me, was in high estimation at one time is manifest from the number of encomiastic verses prefixed to it; a poem which the fastidious Jonson, it seems, could applaud; and which is recommended to the reader by verses from another laureat, the *once*-celebrated Sam. Daniell.

Paradise Lost had read this translation. To the enthusiasts of Milton (if you will allow of the term—I mean only to express, what I am conscious there are many that feel, something, though not *infinitely*, more than is usually understood by the term admiration), I trust, I need make no apology for this production. I shall content myself with but one extract, out of respect to the favourite adage, “*ex uno disce omnes.*” So glaz’d the tempter, and his poem tun’d: Into the heart of Eve his words made way. Paradise Lost, ix. 550.

With th’ *ayr* of these sweet words, the wily snake

A roysou’d *ayr* inspired (as it spake)
In Eve’s f’ all breast.

Du Bartas, translated by Jos. Sylvester;
Part II. Day i. Week 2.

Perceiving Eve his flatt’ring glaze digests,
He prosecutes— *ibid.*

Now my Paradise Lost lies open before me. permit me, Mr. Urban, to propose an emendation:

Forthwith upright he rears from off the pool

His mighty stature; on each hand the flames,
Driv’n backward, slope their pointing spires, and, roll’d

In billows, leave i’ th’ midst a *horrid* vale.
B. i. v. 221, Capel Lofft’s edit.

Dr. Bentley *, in the full rage of emendation, reads “a *gaping* vale.” Could the words *gaping* and *horrid* possibly suggest to the Doctor’s ear any similarity of sound, let them be pronounced how they can, *gapping, garping, gerping*. As to the force and elegance of the epithet, I say nothing—for nothing can be said. I read, Mr. Urban, “a *torrid* vale.” The best commentator on our poet, that I have hitherto met with, Dr. Zachary Pearce, bishop of Rochester, rejects Dr. Bentley’s emendation, and defends the text. But (strange to tell!) his lordship’s reason for retaining *horrid* is the happiest justification that could have been

* The Doctor’s merit ought not to be denied him; but, when I think of his turning commentator on Milton, I am reminded of Cicero turning poet; of Horace turning soldier; and (to run into an anachronism, as our thoughts often do) of the celebrated Dr. Johnson, the Leviathan of Literature, turning writer of a Dictionary, and (*berresko reserens*) commentator on Shakspeare! His ignorance of the Saxon and Gothic, and even of his own language for two centuries back, should have been an inducement to him to have declined those undertakings.

brought for *torrid*. “*Horrid* means that the vale (which perhaps, too, was covered with *fire*) was so deep that it was frightful to look down so low †.” The mind cannot conceive any thing more “frightful” than “a *torrid* vale.” Is there any reason to doubt, from an attentive perusal of the whole book, that the vale was covered with *fire*? I think not. But it is time to conclude. Vive, vale (Urbane). Si tu novisti rectius istis,
Candidus imperti. T. W.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 10.
YOUR correspondent P. P. having last month requested a drawing of the Roman pavement, near Bromham, in Wiltshire; be so kind as to inform him, that to communicate it to your Miscellany would give me great pleasure, whenever an opportunity of copying it should again occur. It remained open a short time only after the first discovery, about thirty years past, and has since continued closed from view. I regret that no drawing was then made, for at that time Junius himself did not exist.

According to the reference, I have met with the passage concerning the metal tablet found at Stonehenge; but, having access to the fourth volume of Gibson’s Camden alone, wherein the insertions of Dr. Holland are separated in the form of supplement, it escaped my attention.

And now the subject of Stonehenge is before us, permit me to suggest a plan for the better extending a true idea of this venerable work, and for preserving to posterity its *present* appearance, ere the fate of Abury shall await it. Good views and plans have been long in the possession of its admirers; but still these are unable to convey an adequate conception of its grandeur, which nothing but an accurate *model* can fully express. This, if well executed, could not fail of being interesting to the lovers of antiquities, equally, perhaps, with those pleasing models of Rome which have proved so lucrative to their itinerant exhibitors; nor would it be unworthy of a place in the apartments of the Society of Antiquaries of London.

By adopting a scale of one fourth of

† “Review of the Text of Milton’s Paradise Lost; in which the chief of Dr. Bentley’s Emendations are considered,” &c. (without a name) 8vo. 1733.

an inch to a foot, a table, about ten feet long, and seven feet broad, made semicircular at the ends, would conveniently include the circular intrenched area, and the most detached stone, called the *Frier's Heel*. In this proportion, the highest erect pillar, immediately behind the altar, which, according to Mr. John Wood's admeasurement, is 22 feet from the surface of the ground, will be reduced to five inches and a half. And, that the eye may at once be enabled properly to estimate the dimensions of every part, a shepherd, or any other appropriate human figure, may be usefully introduced as a comparative reference; which, at six feet high, will be reduced to one inch and a half. The central work, of 204 feet diameter, which, in the above scale will extend 26 inches only, may be fixed upon a separate circular board, to be moveable at pleasure, for more commodious inspection.

Yours, &c. JUNIUS.

MR. URBAN, *Winchester, July 7.*

I FEAR I shall forfeit the favourable opinion which it appears, your correspondent W. & D. entertains of my antique lore, by his calling for my sentiments upon the long-standing controversy concerning the monastic title of *Sempetæ* (see p. 543), when he shall find that I am capable of adding but very little to the stock of information which he is already possessed of on that subject.

With respect to the derivation of the word *Sempetæ*, it seems plain to me, from its sense and termination, as well as from the authority of the learned Dufresne, that it is of Greek origin, being a mutilation of the word *συντροφία*, *sive συντροφία* (*qui cum pueris nutrit, aut puerus secum habet*) *fersin itam à συντροφία* (*simul nutritus*). In fact, we learn from Isidorus, that the chief and distinguishing privilege of the *Sempetæ* was the r having a youth to attend upon them, and to keep their company, when they dined separately in their respective cells in the inn mary, as they were allowed to do. "Quinquagenarius autem, in ordine *Sempetæ* vocandus, honestam cameram in infirmitorio, de prorsu assignatione accipiat, habeatque clericum seu garc onem suo servitio spectaliter attendentem, qui exhibitionem victualium recipiet, de parte abbatis,

modo et mensura, quibus ministratur garcioni unius armigeri in abbatis aula. Huic *Sempetæ* unum fratrem juniorem commensalem, tam pro junioris disciplina, quam pro senioris solario, prior quotidie assignabit." I quote the passage at length, as many of your readers may not have the Historian of Croyland at hand. W. & D. is certainly right in computing the 50 years, necessary to constitute a *Sempetæ*, not from the time of his birth, but from that of his religious profession, or making his vows; which ceremony, according to the discipline of the century in question (for, this point varied at different periods), could not take place before the age of 14; hence the *Sempetæ* must, at the very least, have been 64 years old. "In monasteriis," says the patriarch Pachomius, "non ætas quæritur, sed professio."

To speak now of the title itself, or rank of *Sempetæ*. It is certain, indeed, that the patriarch Benedict, as well as the other monastic legislators, shewed a great respect to old age, ordering that the abbot should consult with the monks on particular occasions, and that the juniors should pay due deference to them, and should call them their *Nonni* when they addressed them. See Reg. c. 63. It is also manifest, that the usual time of acquiring seniority by age was the 50th year from the monastic profession; on which occasion a ceremony called the jubilee, in allusion to the general jubilees of the Church, and to that of the old law, Levit. xxv. was, at least during the latter centuries, performed in the monasteries of both sexes. On this occasion the jubilarian, as the person in question was called, after the performance of divine service, was conducted to the altar, when a crown of flowers was placed upon his head, and a lighted taper put into his hands, accompanied with suitable prayers and benedictions. In the end, a staff, the emblem of old age, was delivered to him, to support his feeble steps in future. Notwithstanding all this, I do not find in any of the antient rules, or commentators on those rules, or canonists, whomsoever, either the general distribution of the religious according to their ages, in the manner that is set down by Isidorus, or the particular rank of *Sempetæ*, which is the subject of the present inquiry; and it seems

plain to me that Dufresne and other moderns have been misled by the passage above quoted, in ascribing the regulations of a particular abbey to the whole monastic institute. Indeed, it is expressly there said, that the ordinances in question were made for *his monastery of Croyland* by the celebrated abbot Turketul, who had exchanged the condition of the chancellor and victorious general of his country against the Danes for that of an humble monk in the aforesaid monastery. The above-mentioned learned author, indeed, quotes the word *Sempercta* from another writer, who was by birth an Englishman, and the contemporary of Ingulphus, namely, Ordericus Vitalis; but with him it occurs in quite a different sense from that of Ingulphus, not as signifying ancient monks, but the youthful companions of a secular prince. He has also discovered the original Greek word *συμπαιδίας* in Palladius's *Lausiac History* of the Eastern Solitaries, so called from its being dedicated to Lausus, the governor of Cappadocia, written at the beginning of the fifth century; but there it occurs, not as signifying the solitaries themselves, but the young disciples who, in some instances, attended upon them. It is probable, however, that this very passage, which has always been in much vogue amongst recluses, might have furnished Turketul both with the name of *Sempercta*, and the idea of the peculiar privilege which he conferred upon those whom he appointed to be called by that name. The reasons of this abbot's peculiar veneration for the ancients in his convent, whose names, to the number of five, Ingulphus records, we are informed, were, that they had instructed him in his religious observances, and that they were the only remaining members of the old monastery of Croyland, whose companions had suffered martyrdom at the hands of the Danes in the heretical manner which Ingulphus describes. We are struck at the amazing ages to which three of this number are said to have attained. Charenbald died at the age of 168, *alias* 148, Swazling at the age of 142, and Tugar having completed his 115th year.

With respect to peculiar appellations, and observances of smaller consequence, it is to be observed, that certain differences have obtained in different monasteries even of the same institute.

Thus, in one or two of the convents of our nation, lately flourishing on the Continent, the ancient title of *Forsooth* instead of *Dame* or *Madam* (which Johnson only *supposes* to have once been "a word of honour in address to women"), continued to be applied to the senior nuns at a certain period from the time of their profession.—N. B. The said word *Nun*, of which Johnson gives no etymology at all, is derived from the above repeated word *Nonnus* (in *fœmineo genere Nonna*), quasi *Donnus*, or *Domnus*, instead of *Dominus*. The monks of the ancient orders are still addressed by the title of *Domni* (by contraction *Dom.*) in the place of *Domini*; and the nuns of the ancient orders are still called *Dames*.

I turn with reluctance from your correspondent W. & D. to your other correspondent Q. who has also done me the honour of mentioning me at p. 565. It is now tacitly admitted, that my general statements concerning the habitation of the French clergy in Dorsetshire, in opposition to those contained in the poem called *The Monastery*, are faithful and accurate, and that, of course, the author had recourse to misrepresentation and falsehood in his "call on the rulers of the land to cast in headlong ruins down the rising mansion of idolatry," as, in an equal strain of poetry and of charity, he expresses himself. A pretence is now set up, that, by the *structure* in question, *erected by foreign artists*, is meant, not the mud huts, in which the aforesaid persecuted clergy have hidden their heads, but "the new chapel at Lulworth castle." What, then, is that chapel (which, by-the-by, was built full seven years ago) to be cast in headlong ruins down, though as much under the protection of the law as St. Paul's cathedral itself is, merely because it is supposed to have been planned by foreign architects? The fact is, the poet speaks of Aretti, Rosella, and Carlo, as "executing grand designs—the swelling arch, the Gothic window," &c. for the poor strangers, who on one occasion are called monks, and on another friars. The second error, which your correspondent attempts to vindicate, he calls upon the most correct, because the most learned, printer in England. At all events, the error, such as it is, actually exists; which is all I contended for. In the next place, he would have

us believe that there is no impropriety in calling the present inhabitants of Ambresbury house *Benedictine nuns*, because it was originally intended for such, namely, by the fair Elfrida, in the time of the Saxons, though these were replaced by those of the order of Fontevraud so early as the reign of Henry II. In conclusion, my antagonist takes new ground, and accuses the "Catholics, like other religionists, of endeavouring to make converts." I hope they do, when the occasion calls for it, in a prudent and peaceable way, in case they think they have weighty reasons for giving a preference to their own system: if they do not think so, I am sure they are fools for adhering to it, whilst it subjects them to such low abuse as the abovementioned poem teems with. Does Q. adopt a religion which he does not suppose to be the safest road to future bliss? Or, believing this, has he not charity enough to communicate his important discovery to those whom he sees animated with the sincerest desire of discovering the truth?

Yours, &c. J. MILNER.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 5.

I AM at a loss to know on what authority it is said by the Curator of the new edition of Camden's *Britannia* in your volume LX. p. 304, that Ethelred did not die till 1054, and Canute in 1036; consequently, the latter could not have married the widow of the former, as stated in the *Britannia*, under the article *Saxon kings*, p. cxvii. Ethelred II. died 1016, and Canute married his widow Emma, daughter of Robert, duke of Normandy, within a year or two after her first husband's death. *Rapin*, II. 25, 38. But it may be affirmed, on the authority of an almost contemporary writer, the author of the *Saxon Chronicle*, *sub anno*, p. 128, that Ethelred died 1016, in which he is followed by *Simon Dunelmensis*, *Brompton*, *Diceto*, and *Florence of Worcester*. *William of Malmesbury* confirms this (*De Gestis Regum Angl.* I. p. 40), though he does not date Ethelred's death; yet, after relating it, and that of his son and successor, Edmund, he tells us, Canute began to reign anno 1017. *Hoveden* says Ethelred died in the 14th indiction.

The epitaph on the *ruff-inventing*

tailor at *Tannton* not being inserted in *Mr. Toulmin's History* of that town, nor in *Mr. Colinson's History* of the county, and perhaps not now existing; I shall be obliged to any of your correspondents who may have preserved a copy of it. Perhaps *Mr. Toulmin* has it in his *Appendix*. R. G.

Mr. URBAN, *Sundland*, Aug. 8.

WHEN I promised to furnish your readers with a list of places of public worship belonging to the different denominations of Dissenters in England, from the MS. of *Mr. Robinson*, I was not aware that an unexpected accident would have prevented me from fulfilling my engagement. At that time *Mr. Lunn*, bookseller, at *Cambridge*, had in his possession the MS. alluded to, which he purchased some time before with the library of *Mr. R.* Soon after this I applied, but unsuccessfully, for this MS. some person having just before taken it. It was intitled, as far as I recollect, "A general View of the Number and Denomination of the different Dissenting Churches in England and Wales," ranged alphabetically according to the counties, and bound in a thin 12mo volume. As *Mr. Dyer* seems to feel himself injured by the assertion in my former letter, I trust that the explanation given in this will both satisfy him of the truth of that assertion, and convince the publick that he has not been unfaithful to the charge with which he was intrusted. CURIOUS.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 11.

TO the many hints lately given in your Magazine on the appearance of the cuckoo, I beg leave to offer the following; not indeed from my own observation, but from the information of a gentleman resident at a seat near *Liverpool*, called the *Sandhills*, who has frequently mentioned the circumstance in conversation, and lately in a company of no less than 20 respectable persons, at which the following *memoranda* were taken.

The first appearance of the cuckoo has been in a pretty large flock, upon a plantation adjoining his house at the dawn of day. That he has been awakened with their noise, a kind of chatter, as if in conversation, with their usual note at intervals. About six o'clock in the morning they have usually

ally dispersed all at once by taking flight different ways, but not one towards the North.

The situation of the Sandhills is opposite the river Mersey, about two furlongs distance, and it may be four furlongs from the mouth of the estuary, or discharge into the Irish sea. From the peculiarity of the situation, where trees are scarce, and where the present plantation has been raised with difficulty, does it not seem probable that these airy travellers, fatigued with their flight, are here taking their first stage for resting their wearied wings? After this congratulatory scene of the safe arrival in a body, it now becomes necessary that they separate in search of food.

The subject of Natural History seems at present deficient, that every well-authenticated fact, that may serve for any farther illustration, should be brought forward. J. HOLT.

Mr URBAN, *Aug. 14.*

THERE are but few diseases more afflictive, and perhaps none more dangerous, than an *hydrothorax*, or dropsy of the chest.

Are any of your numerous correspondents acquainted with a remedy, which hath been found effectual, or even serviceable, in that complaint?

It is presumed that there must be absorbents on the internal surface of the thorax as well as in the other cavities of the body. And, if that is allowed, the difficulty in the cure of the disease appears to consist in the discovery of some medicine which may excite those absorbents to perform their office, and at the same time prevent a farther exhalation. A. Z.

Mr. URBAN, *Aug. 5.*

NOTWITHSTANDING our boasted improvements in arts and sciences, it is much to be lamented that the practice of physic, on which the health and happiness of the human race essentially depend, is still in a state of great uncertainty and imperfection. Scarcely two writers agree in their mode of treating the same disease. The prescriptions and hypotheses of preceding ages are constantly exploded, and new theories daily proposed; which, after they have prevailed for some years, will most probably give place to others equally transient and chimerical. There is hardly a *poisonous*

plant or mineral which has not been introduced into the *Materia Medica*, and exhibited in various forms. Mercury and antimony have been tortured a thousand different ways, and prescribed with a thousand combinations. Though these chemical preparations are indeed powerful and useful agents in the hands of skilful practitioners, yet it must be confessed, that it is impossible to know what injuries the finer vessels of the human body may receive by the intemperate use of such Herculean remedies.

In this climate, herbs and plants are generally supposed to have but an inconsiderable efficacy. The poppy and the hemlock do not produce those effects in England which they do in other countries. Almost all our medicinal articles are brought from distant regions, and perhaps on that account are supposed to have much greater virtues than they really possess.

Resins and exudations from pines, firs, &c. the bittams of Tolu, Peru, and Capivi, have very salutary qualities; yet, I think, a considerable part of their virtues is evaporated before these exudations are hardened into gums. I must add, upon the authority of a very respectable medical writer, "that physicians have not yet sufficiently discovered the virtues and efficacy of balsams in the practice of medicine."

Decoctions, infusions, and extracts, constitute no small part of our medicinal prescription. But it is hard to conceive what alternative can be procured by boiling old roots and dry chips.

I have no great confidence in many of the medicines derived from insects, reptiles, birds, beasts, and fishes; from the corals of Lemnos, Japan, Samos, and Lavoia; or from stones and metals.

The medicinal art is, however, capable of great improvement. What Seneca says upon a different occasion, is strictly applicable in this instance: "Multum adhuc restat operis, multumque restabit; nec ubi nato post mille sæcula, præcludetur occasio aliquid adhuc adjuvendi." I shall, therefore, suggest an idea which has frequently occurred to me; and, if it should be found insignificant, let it sink into oblivion.

Those, who make birch-wine about March or April, bore holes in the body of the tree, and insert little faucets,

made of the branches of the elder, by taking out the pith. By this operation, a large tree will produce several quarts of sap in a few days without materially injuring the trunk or the branches. I would then propose, that the birch, the fir, the ash, the elm, the oak, and other trees, should be tapped in the spring; and the liquor, after due attention to its specific qualities, should be used as an alterative without any farther preparation. Here, it is possible, we may have commodious, cheap, safe, and efficacious, remedies, for almost all disorders. This vital juice, having circulated through the refined channels of the tree, must be a pure and lenient fluid, different in its virtues, according to the nature of the tree, and probably more efficacious than gums and decoctions. As I have for many years constantly resided in the capital, I can only propose this extension of the *Materia Medica* as a mere speculation. But, let proper experiments be made, and perhaps the success may exceed our expectations.

J. R.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 15.

I SHOULD be obliged to any of your ingenious readers to explain the following maxim of Rochefoucault: "Kings may be ungrateful; Commonwealths must be so."

I have no doubt but some of your ingenious correspondents, who are conversant with the histories of the commonwealths of Rome, Athens, or Sparta, will pleasure me with a solution of this apparent difficulty.

Yours, &c. RUGBIENSIS.

"Nothing extenuate, nor ought set down
in malice."

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 11.

I THINK I cannot render a greater service to the community than to endeavour (from actual and experimental knowledge) to remove that *ignis fatuus* which dazzles and confounds the senses of too many of the inhabitants of this, I will maintain, most happy country, with respect to America. In doing this, I act in the most solemn manner, I am actuated by motives the most pure; and that I have nothing more in view than to lay before those inclined to emigrate the real situation of the country they wish to visit. This I shall do from facts stubborn and incontrovertible; and care

all and every of the advocates for emigration to come forward and disprove what I advance. When I read "Information respecting America," quoted and distributed in the most familiar manner, as an arithmetical question, to the following purport:

"Few taxes; no animosities concerning religion or politics; a government of and for the people; no game-laws nor tithes; no power in the rich to oppress the poor; no beggars in the streets; no melancholy contrast of vice, and filth, and rags, and wretchedness, in the immediate neighbourhood of the most wanton extravagance, and the most useless parade; the common people not so depraved as in Great Britain; quarrels uncommon; no military to keep the people in awe; robberies very rare. All these are real advantages; but, great as they are, they do not weigh with me so much as the single consideration of the total absence of anxiety respecting the future success of a family. In America, particularly out of the large towns, no man of moderate desires feels anxious about a family," &c. &c.

I no longer wonder that ignorant unimproved people wish to fly to this heaven upon earth. I should have passed by such bombast with the contempt it merits, had I not in conversation met with assertions equally extravagant. I have been told there were no taxes in America. You will say that person was senseless. Granted; yet he had a family to ruin. Our author allows there are a "few taxes." I assert there are many taxes. For years past the Americans have paid, not only the burthens of the current year, but the funded debt—the *old* taxes—the redemption of the Congress and Continental money, as it was called. In proof:

"Received, April 29, 1789, of Mrs. May Malcolm, 5l. 4s. 5d. in full for lamp, street, county, funding, and poor tax, assessed on her estate in Dock ward, for the year 1788. Jacob Hull, collector."

This house let *then* at about 25l. a year; it would have let in London for about the same rent, sterling, now. Once more.

"Received, Dec. 3, 1783, of Mrs. Mary Malcolm, 7l. 10s. on account of a quarter's rent. John Philips."

"Received, Sept. 2, 1788, from Mr. James P. Malcolm, 12s. 8d. in full for poor-tax, assessed on John Philips's estate in Walnut ward, 1788.

James Abercrombie, collector.

"Received,

"Received, April 30, 1789, of Mrs. Mary Malcolm,		
	£.	s. d.
County tax	—	0 13 3
Funding	—	1 6 6
Lamp	—	0 8 2
Street	—	0 7 2
		2 15 1

affessed on John Phillips's estate, in Walnut ward, 1788. (Besides this there was a watch-tax of 8s. 4d.)

"Received, Aug 22, 1788, of Mrs. Mary Malcolm, 11s. 8d. second poor-tax, for 1788, affessed on John Phillips's estate, in Walnut ward. Thomas Fisher, collector." So that, for a house of two rooms on a floor, two stories high, and in an alley out of all way of business, I paid 30l. a year, and 4l. 7s. 9d. taxes, 1789, in Philadelphia. Quære, have rents and taxes been much lowered since that period? I answer, No. I a letter from a gentleman of independent fortune, addressed to me, June 30, 1776, from Philadelphia, is the pathos:

"The prices of the articles of living, mentioned in your letter, are greater here for the most part than with you. The expense of living in this city is in every respect much increased since you left it. We now pay eleven pence for the loaves of bread sold a few years ago for four pence*. Rents are so much advanced, that the house, which you may remember at the South-east corner of Lombard and Second streets, now lets at 250l. a year†."

"No animosities concerning religion or politics!" Here are six words as totally void of truth as so few can be made to be. For instance; when the war between this country and America raged at its utmost height, the Presbyterian party were predominant in the assembly of the state of Pennsylvania, and this was one use they made of their power: upwards of 40 years past, Dr. Smith, a Scotch clergyman, began the foundation of that useful institution the college of Philadelphia. He solicited and obtained subscriptions both in England and America; and was as indefatigable as the celebrated curate of St. Sulpice. It is sufficiently known that he was successful; and that (as far as can be in such cases) he might be said to *own* as well as to preside over it. This gentleman is a most

* These loaves are about the size of the three-penny loaves of London in 1788 and 1789.

† That house, 20 years ago, let at about 30l.

eloquent and learned man; and his conduct over the university gave great satisfaction. Unfortunately for the Episcopalians, he was inclined to the English cause. He talked, and talked only, in favour of the British. This was enough; he was turned out of the college; and, with the rapidity and justice of a change in a pantomime, behold the provost, teachers, and pupils, Presbyterians. The Episcopalians, with much difficulty and expence, erected a large and commodious college for themselves. This was occupied but a short time, when the justice of their country, after a solemn investigation in the assembly of the state, restored Dr. Smith to his former post with honour. The new building has since been an hotel.

In consequence of a *religious dispute*, the large and elegant church of St. Paul, Philadelphia, was erected; and not till late years was it united to the mother-churches of Christ and St. Peter.

A *religious dispute* caused the erection of a Quakers' meeting, at the corner of Arch and Fifth streets: an animosity not yet healed; those people call themselves *Free Quakers*.

Animosities in religion drove the Roman Catholics to separate; one party wished their sermons in English, another would have them in Dutch; behold, a church arises in Spruce-street for the latter language.

Had I Homer's powers, I could sing of mighty contests for *entrance* into meetings; but of this enough; it is hateful to record man's imperfections thus. Come forward, ye champions of falsehood, and refute these facts if ye can!

For animosities in politics, consult Shay's rebellion, and the 15,000 militia assembled to quell the insurgents in the back country of Pennsylvania; citizen Genet's attempts, and the quarrels over the new treaty between England and America. If this is a "government of and for the people," why no contentions? are the *people* restless, or do *foreign* imports foment those disorders, those electric shocks?

In lieu of tithes, they have heavy pew-money and subscriptions to support their churches. Tell this vender of information, that no man dare thout on another's ground without permission; nor dare he walk, as in England, over numberless paths from village to village.

village. I can, if called on, enumerate instances where people have been torn by dogs, *nav, shot*, for what any man may do in England, that is, walk on his neighbour's ground. I maintain that the rich, if so disposed, always had, in every quarter of the globe, and always will have, power to oppress the poor in cases which the law cannot reach. Where is the poor man better protected than in England? Who shall prevent vice from driving its votaries to beggary? In this respect I can say that there *are* beggars in the streets, perhaps in as great proportion as in London, though they do not go in troops. Has this gentleman ever been in America? has he been in a quarter of Philadelphia called *Irish town*? If he has not, I now inform him that St. Giles's, or any other part of London, *cannot* surpass it.

If robberies are very *rare*, the Americans are the most unjust people in the world; because I have seen 30 fellows at once, chained to weights, working in the streets, condemned for various terms, some 16 years, ay, and guarded by keepers with loaded firearms; and these, unless I dream, were condemned for robberies. Such absurd assertions hardly deserve attention. Who, that is possessed of common sense, can suppose that among such troops of low people as are carried as redemptioners to America (who are sold for a term of years as menial servants) do never afford a depraved character? Adled to the depraved Americans, according to my ideas of arithmetic, they must be rather more numerous than in many other places. Be that as it may, I aver robberies were so frequent, that parties of the inhabitants armed obtained leave, a few years since, to patrol the streets, and took many of them; the regular patrols were incompetent. They used to strike and cut the inhabitants; Mrs. Euton was dreadfully cut, a case that came under my own knowledge. The convicts have behaved so ill several times as nearly to murder their keepers; and several have been shut by the invalids from the *hose-house*. I have now *proved* that "*all these are advantages*;" *real*, no doubt; "*but, great as they are, they do not weigh with me.*"

The author proceeds to say, that the country affords still greater advantages. Hold; I will enumerate them. First, does he wish to be in a cultivated coun-

try? the lands are *dear*. Does he wish to explore new lands? ay; then he buys a large estate, thousands of acres, for a few pounds. He goes on them; they are, perhaps, *caveated*; they are mountains of hills; or, if level, covered with impenetrable forests. What then? does he root out the trees himself, or does he pay labourers? is labour then cheap in those desert spots? or is there some wondrous machine for clearing away trees and stumps? I will propose an arithmetical question on this head; if it takes two men two days to clear out, root and stump, one oak, growing perhaps five hundred years, how long will it take those men to clear an acre of ground set thick with such trees? I do not require those men to level the earth afterwards fit for tilling. I wish to be informed, too, of the prices of articles, such as are thought necessaries by Europeans; in those distant settlements not "*dog-cheap*" I fancy. I cannot but think there must exist full as much anxiety for the fate of a family in America as any where else. I am afraid, were we assigned the melancholy task, we should find many an aching heart, many an affectionate parent struggling for a favourite child against the adverse gale; find him drooping, desponding; ay, and "*out of the large towns.*" What then, is there no poverty, no misery, in America; no man of moderate desires unhappy? has fate so disposed all occurrences that every one *must* be amply provided for? How stupid and unconscious have I been, to have lived in the country of America and not know this! I have known, many miles from a large town, distresses for rent; have seen cows, sheep, utensils, all seized by the sheriff; yes, and those too were owned by people of moderate desires. I shall continue with a serious address to those inclined to emigrate. I call on that man, who is possessed of a tolerable business and a large family, to consider that his passage will, for himself, wife, and two children, cost, to any part of America, at least 60*l*. We will say he is a shoe-maker; does he suppose he will meet with none of his trade there; or does he think a shoemaker would have a better chance in America than one coming thence would have here? he would not. We will say, for argument sake, there was originally a want of tradesmen there; have they not emigrated by thousands

from all parts of Europe for ten years past; is not this conclusive? need more be said of tradesmen of every description emigrating? Has an equal proportion of people of fortune gone from Europe? I believe not. But, you will say, there is plenty of ground to farm. True; but I have enumerated the disadvantages attending that pursuit already. With respect to mechanics turning farmers, I will tell them, farming is a difficult science, and requires an apprenticeship as much as any handicraft; therefore a man, as before said, will pay 60*l.* for his passage; sell his goods and furniture here at a loss; lose two months in going to America; a year at least to form connexions, and get into as much business as he leaves; he finds rents double those of Europe; provisions and bread as dear, and some articles dearer, than he has been used to. What follows; curses on those that misled him; poverty; and, perhaps, utter inability to return. This it is that induces me to come forward with the *truth*. Disprove it, I again demand again, who can. Convict me of one falsehood, and I will bow before injured truth, and suffer vengeance, cutting and accumulated, without a murmur.

I will conclude with one observation which is necessary. What I have written, when considered properly, will amount to this: America is a young country; it has suffered in its infancy a convulsion violent enough to have rent one abounding in population and riches; it is comparatively poor; the taxes are not heavier than necessity demands. Luxuries are one great support of a community: of those but few are in use; consequently, artists employed in making them find little encouragement. It will be the policy of our merchants to undersell American manufactures; and the country people of America make their own linens, silens, and stockings, each in his house. If what has been said appear harsh, let it be remembered the stake is great; and that taxes, dearth of living, vice, and anxieties for success in life, are by no means confined to Europe: but that human nature will be the same in whatever climate or soil; and that it all amounts to no more than that the Americans suffer in common the distresses, the animosities, the robberies, and punishments, incident to it.

Yours, &c. J. P. MALCOLM.

Mr. URBAN, Carlisle, May 11.

Magna est veritas, et prevalebit.

I HAVE just received your valuable Magazine, in which there is a letter from a gentleman who styles himself your friend and mine; but, from the perusal of it, I found him to be such a friend, Sir, as my philosophy has often met with. From the passionate language of his letter, I suspect him to be *one* who feels himself particularly interested; *one* who dreads the overthrow of that wonderful, "new, and singular," *French theory*, which of late years our aerial *speculative theorists* have "been attempting to force upon the publick, and that in so high a tone and manner, as justly to excite the indignation of every sensible man," being, as I think I have already proved in your Magazine, at direct enmity with common sense and reason. Indeed, Mr. Urban, being influenced and actuated by the plain common sense of our forefathers, I am anxious for its reigning a little longer. I cannot but smile when this friend of ours says, "I first introduced myself to notice in your Miscellany under the auspices of Sir Joseph Banks." I am afraid, Sir, that when the account comes to be settled between Sir Joseph and my philosophy, he will be found greatly on the debtor's side. He talks of "contempt and contumely." I think, Mr. Urban, you will agree with me, that these are epithets which better agree to his letter than to any of mine. He desires me to read Lowth's poignant attack upon Warburton; but, I must ask pardon for not doing it, as I do not think he is himself improved by the reading of it.

This friend has honoured me with the titles of "emperor, dictator, prophet of truth." So many "mighty names" are too much for one pair of shoulders. I very willingly resign a part of these honours to him and his friends; and, as emperor is the first in point of dignity, he shall have it himself. But, that I may not offer him an empty title, along with it I confer upon him the dominion of Switt's flying island: and his title may run thus, Emperor of Switt's flying island for French theories and speculations. Then he may prosecute the "mighty" projects suggested by his real friends; such as letting fire to the Thames, the growing of butter and tallow upon hedges, the prolonging of this *frail mortal*

mortal life to the end of time. For, these wonderful philosophers imagine, as they have already hinted, that it is in the power of the French theory to counteract death. But I have only one humble petition to present to the Emperor, which is, that our hedges be made to produce butter, tallow, &c. for the sustenance of life; for, having just escaped from the jaws of famine, we should not like to approach the monster again. Therefore, the projector should first provide food before he attempts to increase the number of the people. This is enough to alarm the heirs to large possessions.

But, as my friend has also given me the title of "prophet of truth," I will prophesy, that they need not be under any apprehensions. As I am anxious for the preservation of our friend; and, as his island moves by the direction of the wind, it is in danger from every puff that common sense may blow upon it to be overfet in the ocean. Thus our aeronauts found in their balloon excursions. But, what cannot our French theorists do? One of their chiefs of "mighty name" has been for some time projecting a plan for *commanding the winds*; therefore he must certainly be invested with the office of dictator, dictator of the winds, to keep Boreas in proper order and discipline. "Then every thing, it may be said, was dark, intricate, and nonsensical, till "this French island arose," to make anarchy order, and to pour light on obscurity. At his (the Emperor's) single nod, we must believe that all the theories, hitherto supported by the mighty names of our ancestors, are ridiculous and unbounded, "the French theorists" alone being the prophets of truth."

The shoe seems principally to pinch from my having condemned Dr. Beudoes's doctrine of the causes of consumption as being exceedingly erroneous. But, am I "so highly culpable" for having expressed my dislike of that gentleman's extreme absurdity in his application of the modern theory to medicine? Indeed, I make use of strong language; but, if every thing is to be taken into the account, the impartial world, I should suppose, will justify it. The lives of my fellow-creatures were concerned, and (as I observed these erroneous doctrines introduced into medicine) I shuddered

for the consequence, which I could not paint in too high colours. Besides, the Doctor still continues to publish and enforce his doctrine, without being in the least moved by my arguments, though they are, I hope, clear and obvious to every man of common sense. As I have, so I shall always endeavour to stem this destructive torrent. But, if the Doctor's ent'husiasm, or rather insatiation, for these French theories, still induces him to believe they are just, he might, at least, have stated the objections to them, and his reasons for continuing to believe them. And, if his name is so "mighty" a one, he ought for that reason to be more careful of the doctrines he publishes.

But, Mr. Urban, let us consider our "friend's" arguments for his adopting the French theories, and his attempts to overturn mine. I expected a regular investigation, and that my different experiments and arguments would have been combated; but, instead of that, he picks out a small part of a paragraph, and dogmatically pronounces the French theory to be true, asserting, that the atom in the lungs "does" and "must" attract charcoal and inflammable air from the *adjacent crye*. Thus this Emperor, then, attempts to overturn the whole with a "single nod." But his "mighty" majesty, that he may not be altogether arbitrary, condescends to reason a little, and say, p. 218, "Now it must appear rather singular, that two such bodies as inflammable air and charcoal, of which they support animals and vegetables to be principally formed, should be so noxious to the animal as to require constantly the action of the air to discharge them, otherwise death would ensue." In answer to this, he triumphantly asks, "Why, in the name of reason, what is the inconsistency here?" But, Mr. Urban, I should think, "in the name of reason," that there is a great inconsistency. If this charcoal and inflammable air are the nutriment of the animal, why is the office of the first organ of the animal to discharge this nutriment? That the food is formed of these two bodies men continue directly asserts. For, if the whole of which the Greenlander lives upon is burnt, the residuum is water; that is, according to them, it has all its charcoal and inflammable air extracted

from it by the air, so that only a limpid water remains. *Ergo*, the office of the lungs is to leave this chyle in the blood in the state of water. But, we shall suppose that all the oil's charcoal and inflammable air are not extracted from it by the lungs (though Nature requires their operation every minute, else death takes place), but that a part of this charcoal and inflammable air are left in the blood to nourish the animal. Then we are brought to this conclusion, that the office of the lungs is to take part of the animal's nourishment from it; same Nature, contrary to her usual œconomy, being so profuse as to throw into the blood such a quantity of it, that, if the lungs stop their function but for *five minutes*, death ensues. Wonderful! If a man, Mr. Urban, were only to eat half the quantity, might he not live without his lungs? Now, "my friend," we have found out a cure for consumptive people, whose lungs are wasted, *viz.* starving them, by confining them to a small quantity of food. The gentleman talks ambiguously of "purifying and tempering;" but the French theory supposes that these two bodies, charcoal and inflammable air, are two elements, and that the air in the lungs only receives them from the blood in this pure state. So does the air, they say, when it is in the state of combustion out of the body, and pure water is the residuum. Therefore, according to them, the oil can consist only of inflammable air, charcoal, and water. Then, what purification is required, what distinction between the beneficial and the noxious parts? But, Sir, the blood of the Greenlander is not turned into water, but into red globules. Nay, more wonderful still! these red globules are more combustible than black globules. *Ergo*, though the office of respiration is to take charcoal and inflammable air from them, and turn them to water, being, as they say, a process similar to combustion, yet they have more charcoal and inflammable air to give to the air in combustion than they had before they passed the lungs. Pray, Mr. Urban, may I not be allowed to call these absurdities, without being arraigned at your bar for expressions not "becoming a man of sense or a gentleman?"

But, to corroborate my system, allow me to instance that most wonderful animal the camelion, the history

of which I have fully given in my first publication in 1781. This animal can live almost without food, a small fly subsisting him for a whole month; though Nature has given it a larger chest in proportion than almost any other animal, and, not thinking its lungs sufficient, it has a power of throwing into its cellular membrane a great quantity of air, which it does very often. Now, can it be seriously imagined that this is done to evacuate all the charcoal and inflammable air which the fly possessed? Unphilosophical! irrational! No; it is receiving the great animating living principle, the fixed fire of the atmosphere; its skin being so very phlogistic, that it is able to change its colour, assuming the most varied ones.

But, Sir, our friend the Emperor says, that the lungs "do" and "must" take charcoal and inflammable air from the blood: *ergo*, the lungs are a coal-pit, the air extracting the same bodies from it as colliers do from the pits, *viz.* coal and inflammable air. There is a membrane intervening between the blood and the air; and, as charcoal is a gross body, it appears singular that it can be easily attracted through this fine delicate membrane without injuring it, and being black like all other collieries; for, charcoal is the blackest and dirtiest coal. Fire is a subtle body; therefore, we may easily suppose it to be attracted through the coats of this membrane. But charcoal, I think, Mr. Urban, is not quite so easily attracted; at least my old friend common sense tells me so. Nay, more strange still! as the air undergoes the same operation in the lungs as in the actual combustion of oil, what becomes of all the fire? If this fine membrane is exposed to the combustion out of the body; common sense informs us that the fire will destroy it; how then is it not destroyed in the lungs, as, according to their doctrine, the fire must pass through the coats of the vessels in its actual state? For, it is not, they say, lulled into inactivity till it gets to the blood. Now, Mr. Urban, allow me to give my explanation according to my theory. The fire, which neutralised the fixed air and water of the pure air, is, by the superior attraction of the blood for this fire, attracted in its *fixed state* through the coats of the vessels, and forms the black globules of the blood into red globules, which

are, in consequence, more combustible, more oily, more enlarged, and more repulsive to water, as they possess more fixed fire. Can any thing be plainer to us poor terrestrial people, who have nothing but reason to direct us, and who do not inhabit this wonderful flying island?

Now, I shall conclude with another fact, which, I think, must come within the pale of every man's intellects (even our "friend's"). It is an incontrovertible fact, that the red are larger than the black globules; therefore, can it be *seriously* supposed that, by extracting that gross body charcoal, and also inflammable air, in such quantities from the black globules, that they should become in consequence larger, and be formed into red ones. Let our French theorists weigh this fact *with their scales of reason*. I certainly need not enlarge upon it; but, I think every man, who is under the influence of reason, must say they have received something to add to their bulk, and not lost such a gross body as charcoal, &c. I would have these theorists fed with charcoal, as they say it is the principal nourishment, in order to teach them common sense, and to correct that foolish idea, that it is the food both of animals and vegetables. There are just the same errors and absurdities in their application of the French theory to vegetation, which I probably at some future period may enlarge upon. All their boasted publications upon agriculture, upon the principles of this theory, are highly ridiculous; for, let me ask them this plain question, if charcoal has yet been made either the food of animals or vegetables? Though Mr. Kirwan may refer the experiments to apothecaries, of making charcoal a manure, yet I would refer the experiments to himself, of making it the food of animals, upon the principle of humanity, that others may not be poisoned by his errors. But I shall appeal to common sense; if charcoal is really the nourishment both of animals and vegetables, and that it is it which they both extract from their food; how comes it that they cannot be fed with it when pure and uncombined (in the state of Charcoal)? For, if their digestive organs are able to extract it from its chemical combinations with other bodies; in the name of common sense, they certainly ought to digest it, and form it into nourishment when

pure by itself. But, Mr. Kirwan will sooner be able to command the winds than convert charcoal (this vegetable sulphur, as the immortal Scheele properly calls it) into nourishment. But both attempts are founded in ignorance, vanity, and presumption.

But, Mr. Urban, my time, I flatter myself, is of too much consequence to be employed in answering the illiberal attacks of every anonymous writer; therefore, this shall be the last. If the arguments of any gentleman, who signs his name to what he writes, deserve attention, I shall certainly answer them. Nay, I have done every thing to bring those, who controvert my theory, to the combat. I have courted, provoked, challenged, them to it; but all to no purpose. I therefore openly assert, that they neither can or dare. Before I bid adieu to my friend, let me act in the office he has given me. In virtue of my right, I prophesy, that the French theory will not outlive the 18th century. And I cannot now help exclaiming, *O tempora! O philosophia!* I think it necessary also to mention, that my system is older than the French system, as I published it in 1781.

ROBERT HARRINGTON.

P. S. Your Editor, p. 12, says, that all acids turn red globules black, but cream of tartar. But cream of tartar is not an acid, but a neutral salt formed of the tartareous acid and an alkaline salt.—My last letter, p. 107, should have been dated July 10, 1795, the day it was sent, though not inserted till February, 1796.

R. H.

Mr. URBAN, *Aug. 11.*

I BEG, with your leave, to propose a doubt concerning the word *αναψυξεις* in Acts iii, 19, in our translation *refreshing*; which does not to me convey a just idea of St. Peter's meaning; and I think our translators (allow me the expression) have thrown cold water upon it. In like manner, Beza translates it *refrigeratio*, supposing it, I presume, derived from the primitive *ψυχο*; and Palor, *refrigeratio, recreatio, resocillatio*. There is indeed in St. Luke, xv. 24, *καταψυχα*, which Beza has rendered *refrigero*, and our translators *to cool*; both rightly, as appears by the context; but all the other compounds of the like sound and letters in the New Testament, as *αποψυχα*, *εψυχα*, *αψυχο*; *εψυχο*; &c. are evidently

dently formed from $\psi\upsilon\chi\eta$. We have, in 2 Tim. i. 16; $\psi\upsilon\chi\eta\sigma\iota\varsigma$; $\mu\epsilon$ $\alpha\nu\psi\upsilon\chi\eta\sigma\iota\varsigma$ translated *be often refreshed me*; but might it not be better rendered *revived me*, agreeably to a common form of expression, *your goodness has revived me*? In other places of our translation, where *refreshing* occurs, I find the word in the original is $\alpha\nu\alpha\nu\tau\omega$, *to give rest*.

If it be still considered, that $\alpha\nu\psi\upsilon\chi\eta$ is compounded of $\alpha\nu\alpha$ and $\psi\upsilon\chi\eta$, the Lexicons give *fero* for one of its senses; and $\alpha\nu\psi\upsilon\chi\eta$ they render *revocatio*, which signifies *to recover* and *to revive*; consequently, $\alpha\nu\psi\upsilon\chi\eta\sigma\iota\varsigma$ may well signify *revival* or *recovery*, &c. and mean the very same thing as our St. Peter calls *the resurrection of all things*, agreeably to the proper ecclesiastical denunciations of a *new heaven* and *new earth*. And the whole passage appears to have a reference to the Millennium, or the second coming of Christ, to reign gloriously with his revived saints, and to convince the Jews, who will then see him whom they pierced in all his majesty. Until which blessed time the Heavens, as the Apostle observes, must hold the divine Redeemer, as the immediate place of residence; but God will then send him again in his human, but glorified, state, to confound all his enemies, and to bless the sons of the first resurrection with his benedictive presence. This doctrine of the Millennium had firm footing in the primitive Church, and is thought to have been a principal motive to the early Christians so eagerly running to martyr-

dom, that they might obtain a place in the first resurrection. Afterwards, when the anti-christian power of the Papacy gained ground, it was discouraged, as leading to certain points which it was not the interest of that power to have investigated. But, after the Reformation, it gradually recovered, and got strength, and probably will do so much the more as the time approaches. R. B.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 10.

IN the church-yard of St. Olave, Silver street, besides other grave, there is growing one single stem of hemp, very thriving, luxuriant, and headed as for seed. It is the female, or that sort which bears the seed; but, as there is no male hemp growing any where near to impregnate it, will this stem bear any seed? or, if it does, will the seed which it bears grow if planted? W. H.

Mr. URBAN Beds, Aug. 13.

CAN a rector justify the cutting down and selling of timber-trees growing in his church-yard? And, if not, what proceedings will lie against him, and at whose suit?

It is custom in many places that the churchwarden be elected by the minister and parishes. *Qu. Whether it is matter of course that the minister elect one; and whether custom will prevail in this case?*

Who was Sir James Beverley, knight, whose wife, *Prioresse Burset*, was great grand-daughter to Anthony earl of Kent? CLERICUS.

PROCEEDINGS IN PARLIAMENT.

H. OF LORDS.

February 2.

EARL Mansfield moved an address of congratulation upon the late happy event, the safe delivery of Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales of a princess; which passed unanimously, and was ordered to be presented to the King by the Lords with white staves.

A similar address to the Queen was ordered to be presented by the *Lord President* of the Council; and a third to the Prince and Princess of Wales by the *Lord Privy Seal* and the Duke of *Portsmouth*.

In the Commons, the same day, the *Chairman of the Exchequer* moved ad-

dress of congratulation to be presented to the King and Queen, and Prince and Princess of Wales.

The order of the day, for considering the report of the Select Committee respecting the State, &c. of the waste lands, being read, and the resolutions read, Sir *John St. Julian* proposed his promised motion, founded on the resolution for making arrangements with persons concerned, and for removing legal disabilities, toward enclosing and improving the same. The measure was fraught with such public advantages, that it was not necessary for him to say much, in order to direct the attention of gentlemen to a matter of such

such importance. In this idea he forbore pressing many considerations which he would on the second reading of the bill, for the bringing-in of which he was then about to move. He would, therefore, content himself by making general remarks. No measure ever before that House, relative to the internal regulation, was of greater moment, or promised more general benefit. No measure promised more national advantage, whether it regarded the population of the country, or the comfort and happiness of its inhabitants. He need not say in that House, that, from the plenty and cheapness of the necessaries of life, the people increased in numbers, and were rendered active to defend, and loyal to maintain, the happy constitution and laws under which they lived. No measure, then, he would say, added more to the military strength of the nation. No measure related more to our commercial and financial interests than this, which rested on the broad base of popular advantage,—on the foundation of agriculture and improvement. The chief object was the sustenance of the people at large:—this evinced its proud pre-eminence over all other considerations of internal policy. He entertained the most sanguine hopes from the projected improvements. So far as he could judge from the best cultivated parts of the county of Norfolk (and its cultivated held no proportion to its waste and barren parts), he was led to think that, if the measure met the support of the House, the advantages were incalculable—incalculable he would say, when he estimated the wide and general system of improvement he was about to submit. It would not be amiss to decree, that the measure embraced the utility of 1800 acts of parliament for private inclosure. The outlines and provisions of it were framed by gentlemen of the best intelligence—by the gentlemen who composed the Select Committee on the state of the waste lands. It had been sanctioned by the crown lawyers, and approved by the persons who were engaged to act as commissioners on the cases of private inclosure. One material point he wished to press on the minds of gentlemen was, that it would diminish the expences of private inclosure. Previous to the present session, 1771 bills of private inclosure had been passed—between 70 and 80 bills for

draining and embanking—to these he added about 60 in the present session. For all these a sum not less than 800,000l. had been expended. Had all this been applied to the purposes of such a bill as this, the nation would not now be pressed by the greatest scarcity; the country would not have been obliged to pay upwards of a million sterling for bounties on imported corn. Such, in a word, he hoped, would be the happy result of the regulation, that the country would be saved in future the expence, distress, and danger, owing to scarcity, by having plenty at all times, and a stock in hand to meet the exigency of unproductive years. He then concluded, by moving for leave to bring in a bill to facilitate the dividing and inclosing of certain waste lands and commons, and for removing legal disabilities towards effecting the same, by making arrangements with persons concerned, &c. The motion was agreed to *nem. con.*

Sir *John Sinclair* then moved for a Committee of the whole House on this day fortnight, to consider of granting a bounty for the cultivation of potatoes. Ordered.

H. OF LORDS.

February 3.

The Duke of *Dorset* reported to their Lordships his Majesty's most gracious answer to their Address.

In the Commons, the same day, Lord *Stofford* reported the King's answer to the address on the birth of a princess.

A new writ was ordered for Hindon in the room of the late *Thomas Wildman*, esq.

H. OF LORDS.

February 8.

Heard counsel in the cause between *Lindsee* and *Kinloch*.

In the Commons, the same day, the *West-India* indemnity bill, and the *Newfoundland* judicature bill, were presented, and read the first time.

Mr. *Manning* presented a petition from several merchants and inhabitants of London and Westminster, stating, "that, from the great increase of the commerce of the city of London, the number of wharfs and docks was inadequate to the accommodation of the shipping; by which evil the navigation was much impeded, and various other

other inconveniences had arisen. The petitioners, therefore, prayed that a bill might be brought into parliament for the making of new wet-docks," &c.

The *Lord Mayor* rose for the purpose of drawing the serious attention of the House to the prayer of that petition. It was necessary, he said, to pause and consider before they took a step in defiance of the chartered privileges of the corporation of the city of London, and which would be an encroachment on the sacred rights of private property. The spirit of innovation was about to make a change materially to injure the old city of London, which was the heart of the empire, and to establish a new city in its stead. With respect to the inconveniences complained of, the corporation were then considering of a plan which would entirely remove them. Under these circumstances, he called upon the House to be upon its guard, until the subject should be fully considered, and until the plan proposed by the corporation should be finally determined.

After a few words from Sir *William Young*, Alderman *Anderson*, Sir *Watkin Lewis*, &c. the petition was ordered to be referred to a Committee, to examine the matters thereof, and report their opinion to the House.

Mr. Grey presented a petition from Sir *Francis Blake*. It was, he said, a petition of a very extraordinary nature, and, though signed by a single name, entitled to the serious attention of the House. The petitioner, Sir *Francis Blake*, was a character of the purest patriotism, and the highest integrity; and, it was not astonishing, at a period so truly alarming as the present, when taxes were laid on the people in a manner which threatened their very existence, that a person of his talents should turn his attention to an object that might provide a remedy for their grievances. Taxation had so rapidly increased, that what had been long predicted by speculative writers was now upon the point of being ascertained, and the nation was very near being immersed in a general bankruptcy. The evils that would most probably result from the fixed system which Ministers had adopted, of continually increasing the taxes of the country, called not only for the vigilant attention of individuals, but also for the controul of that House, without

the legal exercise of which a national bankruptcy must ensue. The object of the petition was, to suggest a plan for remedying so great an evil. He was very well aware that many considerable objections might be made against the plan; but it certainly was entitled, in consequence of its magnitude, to every possible consideration. He was more particularly warranted in saying so, when he considered that the annual landed rent amounted to 25 millions, and that the taxes, and the poor-rates, equalled that sum. The petition went to tax only the unimproved and unfunded property, according to the ability of the individuals who possessed them, but did not interfere in the taxation of trade and merchandise, which could not be made amenable to the certain payment of any tax; this was the more evident, as, when a duty was imposed on any merchandise, the merchant increased the price on the consumer. The intimate connexion also between land and trade was undeniable; for, in proportion as trade flourished, the rent of land increased. He declared, that it was his intention to have presented the petition several days before; but he was sorry to say that, when the state of public affairs demanded so much attention, he did not, on any of the preceding days, see any of his Majesty's Ministers in the House.—The petition was ordered to lie on the table.

H. OF LORDS.

February 10.

The House resolved itself into a Committee on *Mullins's* divorce bill; and, the settlement-clause not being adjusted, it was agreed that it should be taken into consideration on receiving the report of the Committee, which was fixed for Thursday next.

In the Commons, the same day, the order of the day being moved for the second reading of the bill to empower justices of the peace to regulate the wages of labourers in husbandry; on the question that the bill be now read a second time,

Mr. Whitbread (who introduced the bill) said, the length of time that the bill was before the House ought to make every gentleman acquainted with its merits. He was aware of the general objection, that such things as the prices of labour should not be subject

to legislative interposition, but left to find its own level; however, fact and experience proved the futility of this maxim; some interference and regulation of the kind was become absolutely necessary. The wretched state and hardships of the labouring poor were too well known to be pointed out; and their exemplary patience under such grievances deserved the highest praise. The distresses of a family were so great, that the birth of a child, instead of a blessing, was looked upon as a curse. His object was, to enable the labourer to feed and cloath himself and his family, if not with decency, at least with comfort, and to make him live independent of charity. He would therefore vote for its second reading.

The *Chancellor of the Exchequer* delivered his sentiments upon the bill at considerable length. He disapproved of the measure as inadequate to its object, that of effectually relieving the labouring poor, and as being replete with many serious and weighty objections. He gave Mr. W. full credit for the benevolence of his intention, but thought that the *data* on which he founded his reasoning were erroneous. The hardships of the labourers, as arising from smallness of wages, were by no means so great; independent of the present time of scarcity, their wages should be left to find their own level; but, in many other points of view, their situation could be meliorated by legislative provisions.

A general review might be taken of the poor-laws; amendments made therein, and provision made for the due execution. The poor-rates should be inspected as to their appropriation; enquiries set on foot to learn the real objects of charity; proportionate allowances made to persons with families; a report made of the state of the poor to the petty sessions, thence appeals might lie to the quarter sessions, and ultimately to bring the whole to parliament. In fact, to bring forward an annual budget of the business.

The above were, he stated, his loose ideas on the general subject, which he hoped would be taken up by the House, and improved and concentrated by other gentlemen into an efficient plan; but, deeming of the present bill as he did, he thought it his duty to give it a negative.

A short debate, or rather conversation, then ensued, in which Messrs.

Fox, Lechmere, Martin, and Edwards, spoke in behalf of the bill; Messrs. *Euxton, Varsittart, Burdon, and Sir John Scott*, against it.

The question was then put, and the bill rejected without a division.

H. OF LORDS.

February 15.

Several private bills were read; after which the House adjourned.

In the Commons, the same day, Mr. *Grey*, in consequence of his notice, introduced his motion for peace, with a speech of considerable length. He could not help, he said, expressing his surprize that it should be again necessary for him to introduce a motion of this kind after the many which he had made on the same subject. He hoped that, in the interval since the communication of his Majesty's message, something might have been done to promote the object of peace; he had hoped that the order of things in France was such as rendered it no longer incompatible with our Government to treat with the French Government on the subject of peace; he had heard that change announced for the first time in a message from the throne, and he entertained some hopes that this declaration would produce something that would have rendered the object of his motion unnecessary, and would relieve from her misery Europe, bleeding at every pore; but, sorry was he to find, that, after a period of two months, we were not one jot nearer; and it does still appear that Ministers will persist in the same career; and, only with the difference of having changed their ground, continue to delude the nation with the vain prospect of peace, while they still engaged in the most active preparations for war.

The Hon. Gentleman, after tracing the history of this question from its very origin, moved, "That an humble address be presented to his Majesty, to state to his Majesty the desire of this House, that His Majesty may be pleased to take such steps as to his Royal wisdom shall appear most proper, for communicating directly to the Executive Government of the French Republic his Majesty's readiness to meet any disposition to negotiation on the part of that Government, with an earnest desire to give it the fullest and speediest effect."

The

The *Chancellor of the Exchequer* said, that, much as he differed with the Hon. Gentleman on former occasions, he never differed with him in any thing more than in this. Ministers had declared, at different times, that it was impossible to obtain peace, unless by prostrating themselves at the feet of the enemy; and was it not better to endeavour to maintain it by a manly and courageous resistance? Whatever might be the attempts made to sive over the situation of the enemy, yet it must be allowed what they themselves had admitted; and, when this was considered, he thought that the difficulties on the part of the allies were considerably diminished. He begged also to state, on his own part, and that of Ministers, how they were, from day to day, and from week to week, interrogated about questions not proper to be known by any but the Executive Government. As to the motion of this day, whatever overtures of peace should be made, he could not say; but, if steps towards a negotiation should be taken, they would be such as would not humble us in the eyes of Europe; but, if we and our allies were not wanting to ourselves, we should have peace on honourable terms. As to the motion, he gave it his direct negative.

Mr. *Fox* supported the motion. He expatiated at large on the ruin into which this country was plunged, and the almost impossibility of its ever retrieving itself from the enormously-increased debt. He adduced the example of the American war, to shew that overtures of peace were first made by us; and, consequently, as we were beaten, ought now to be made also.

After Mr. *Fox* had finished, a division took place on the motion of Mr. *Grey*, when there appeared, against it 189, for it 50. Adjourned.

H. OF LORDS.

February 18.

Upon the motion of Lord *Thurlow*, their Lordships affirmed the last interlocutor (interlocutory judgement) in the cause *Lindsay v. Kinlock*, and dismissed the rest of the action.

In the Commons, the same day, Mr. *Manning* brought in a bill for the formation of the London Wet Docks; read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time.

Mr. *Wilberforce* rose to make his promised motion for the abolition of the Slave-trade. Having stated that his reasons first for having taken up the subject were motives of humanity, after a serious and deep reflection, which still pressed him to bring it forward again, and though it was a traffic repugnant to every law, human and divine, still he begged the House to consider it in another light, as it now became a question of policy, from the state and aspect of affairs in the West Indies. Having concluded a very pathetic speech, he moved, "That leave be given to bring in a bill for the total abolition of the Slave-trade at a limited period."

General *Tarleton* opposed the motion. He had, he said, as great an opportunity of learning the state of this subject as any Hon. Gentleman in that House. First then, with respect to the state of the West India islands, the present was the most improper time of all others. The resolution alluded to by the Hon. Gentleman opposite (Mr. *Wilberforce*) had been carried in times of peace, but even the discussion of the question was dangerous at present; black men were fittest for the climate; and, instead of stopping the trade, it ought to be encouraged; he concluded by moving the Order of the Day.

Mr. *Pitt* said, that it was impossible for any one that felt on the subject, as he did, not to wish for an immediate abolition of the Slave-trade. He begged not to be understood that he disclaimed the following it up to the extent intended; the only thing to be objected to was the time, but these arguments they had no right to lean to. He had learned from an honourable friend of his, that much might be done towards that object.

Mr. *Fox* pressed upon the House the propriety and justice of passing the bill, and transmitting it to the other House of Parliament; the world would then judge that a British House of Commons had done its duty.

Mr. *Addington* and General *Smith* made a few observations; and were followed by

Mr. *Barham*, who spoke against the motion; and by Mr. *Wilberforce*, who replied.

The House then divided, when there appeared for the motion 93, against it 67, majority 26. (*To be continued.*)

178. *Travels through various Provinces of the Kingdom of Naples, in 1789, by Charles Olyffes, of Salis Marfchlius. Translated from the German by Anthony Aufrere, Esq. illustrated with engravings.*

THOUGH these travels were somewhat in the track of the Wanderer of Ithaca, they have not that variety of adventure attached to his. Our readers will recollect what we said of the original work, vol. LXV. 1035. The translator expresses his hope that this will form a copious and useful supplement to Mr. Swinburne's excellent account of his travels in the Two Sicilies; and that the observations of abbé Fortis, and M. de Salis's ample description of the lake of Celano, and of the Claudian Emiffario, will render it additionally acceptable to the publick. Mr. A. apologizes for his unacquaintance with natural history and conchology, &c. for the many provincial expressions peculiar to Switzerland, and the multitude of errors with which the original abounded, and with which he had to contend. We are sorry to see so many errata in this translation.

Our traveller set out from Naples, March 26, 1789, in company with the archbishop of Taranto and abbé Fortis, and traversed the fruitful Campagna Felice, the most populous, best cultivated, and most productive tract of land in Europe. In the greatest part of the Terra di Lavoro there is not a foot of land that is not in the highest state of cultivation. Its fertility is ascribed to the volcanic soil; and indeed the whole tract presents the idea of a volcanic origin. Of Benevento it is observed, that it is scarcely possible to imagine how the king of Naples can permit such a foreign sovereignty in the centre of his dominion. The mischief to the crown from smugglers, and the asylum it affords to criminals of every description, would be a sufficient motive for seizing it and its district. It is but very lately that the high-roads in the kingdom of Naples have been attended to; but, being done by contract, improvement makes better progress. The privilege of keeping an inn in the barrier towns is dispensed of to the highest bidder, who must indemnify himself from his guests. The mineral saltpetre cavern at Molfatta was attentively examined by our traveller. The existence of this mineral is not believed at Naples; but it is now proved beyond a doubt that

native saltpetre does actually exist here in great purity and quantity; yet, though it might be made a profitable revenue to the king of Naples, it is so ill managed, by means of a refinery, as to cost more than double. At Molfatta, which is still a considerable commercial town, and formerly termed a kind of Hanseatic league with Amalfi, our traveller quitted abbé Fortis, and proceeded, by Giovanniuzzo, to Bari, through a country resembling a kitchen-garden, full of all kinds of vegetables; among which the salad of Molfatta is famous for its tenderness, served up with the desert, and eaten with salt. Beyond Giovanniuzzo the soil is poorer, but productive. This town has still a considerable commerce in oil, almonds, fennel, and various seeds, carried on, not by its inhabitants, but by Scyllitans, who inhabit the West coast of farther Calabria. The sea-ports of Apulia might carry on a more flourishing trade, if it were not for the want of regular management of it; the variety of weights and measures, and of taxes on the several commodities; the want of encouragement from proprietors; and the ignorance in which the governors keep the king. Almonds are the chief and most profitable productions of the interior of this province, but do not always succeed. These plantations terminate one mile beyond Bari; and the country, one level field, producing corn, and a few artichokes, and cotton trees, an extensive plain, ten miles across, terminated by the oak forest of Gioia, 50 miles in circumference, and 29 in breadth. St. Basil is a country residence of the duke of Martina, and his venerable mother, aged 90, and possessing all her faculties. The duke bears an excellent moral character, and prefers a country life, and agriculture, to the pleasures of the court and city. He sent eight or nine miles for his shepherds and cowherds to be at his house by break of day to shew their flocks and herds. The travellers were awakened with the rustic music of the shepherds: and, near the fords, were met by their chief, a venerable old man, who welcomed them with a hearty shake of the hand, shewed them the dairy, felds, and milking-houses, of 3000 sheep of the white breed, called Pecore Gentili, or fine-woolled, which the duke prefers to the black, though other proprietors, for want of encour-

ment to the woollen manufactures, make more of the cheese obtained by the milk of the black sheep. All the dogs' fleeces are bought in winter, which preserves them. Ten ewes are allowed to one ram, but they are only put together at the age of three years. Salt is never used on the duke's sheep; and a man is allowed to drive them out till the snow is off the ground. Next appear the flocks of hinds. The males of an inferior sort are kept entire for foreign trade, but the best of us of extraordinary size and colour. The hinds were formerly much larger. Their horns are now but of a few pounds weight, and are of a peculiar goat-like quality. The Near Italian hinds were much and even more numerous till Marquis Spillieri, by a law, took away the custom on a party of the taking off of the tax, he now reserves it to the head. The entire was extremely beautiful; and the former part of the fleece as much as possible the trade of the lion, a circumstance not unjustly ascribed to the Tolo Prince. These hinds remain all winter in the open air, but in winter they are more than covered by the hinds, and are covered by a great cloak is employed for their. The breeding of cattle is little attended to, except in the provinces of Acazzia and Calabria; and by the duke of Acazzia. All the husbandry of the country consists in growing the corn, and wheat; none but the vines and some trees have any pasture-grounds, and small lands for growing a variety of unknown. The Duke himself had not succeeded in trying a liberal grant. The travellers entered Taranto by night, to prevent their joining the restoration of the wealthy bishop to his flock after an absence of a year and a half at Naples, to vindicate his character, in which he amply succeeded, and was welcomed by his people with demonstrations of the sincerest joy. M. de Suis speaks with respect of the marquis of Taranto, and the civility of the ladies. 18,000 inhabitants are craved together on a narrow rocky peninsula, in houses so lofty, and so close set together, as to make the fire's smoke, dust, and wind. The idea of building a suburb on the mainland is given up; the city is much contracted from its ancient bounds, and the walls are very ruinous. "He who in

visiting these provinces examines and reflects on the admirable position of all the renowned cities of antiquity, now in a great measure destroyed, and notices the additions of excessive traffick of uninhabited country, at the time they were in their state of beauty and glory, can no longer be astonished that the ancient writers should have enumerated the armies and population of the different cities as great as at this time a rare circumstance when various other causes are neglected (p. 85). The G. term is now a rocky, sterile, overgrown with rushes, and deprived of the trees which adorned its banks. Taranto is furnished with water by a superfluous canal cut in the stone rock; it is coarse for 12 miles, and a distance of 100 miles; and, during the last 3 miles, in stone pipes on arches. It is probably a variety of the ancient Greeks, such being found in several ruined Greek cities, particularly S. Lucie. A hill, called *Monte T. B. C.*, consists chiefly of the shells of the *M. rex*; and a small square of sea near it, is supposed to have been used in preparing the celebrated purple dye; though the author doubts if the shell, or the mode of preparing it, is known at present, otherwise the ships of Naples and Taranto would make use of it. Three miles North-west of the city were two passable islands. One traveller visited the islands at the entrance of the gulf, and called *Giannetto*, whose verities are not doubted by a native writer; but, as yet in the historical article he was not noticed. The moist air and the fascinating marble tower Taranto attracts. The inhabitants are chiefly fishermen; and the vineyards, olive-grounds, corn-fields, and cotton-plantations, are managed by foreigners; the cultivation and manufacture of the latter are particularly celebrated. The trace of Taranto is very considerable. The effect of the Tarantula has been controverted by Dr. Cirillo in the *Poisonical Transactions* for 1770, vol. xvi. p. 233. and Dr. Mansi is expected to give history to the same purple. The common people here, not only the women, are *robust* than usual; they have not only Grecian faces, but a lead-dred skin that has been on many medals of the Roman emperors; and, towards the close of the day, go about the streets facing a variety of little airs, with which the most delicate ears would

caverns, formerly inhabited, now producing saltpetre. This whole province is enveloped in ignorance and barbarism, filth, crimes of every sort, and many bodily disorders and deformities. The *Lupi Mannari*, rushing out of their subterraneous holes during the night, send forth the most terrifying howls, wallow in the mud and in the heaps of filth and ordure, and desperately attack such as chance to fall in their way. In the summer are seen a number of men and women, called *Tarantolati*, who, decked out in vine-leaves and red ribbands, are suffered to dance unmolested about the streets. A disease called the *monacello*, or *incube*, is common among men and women, who are delivered over to exorcism, and other impositions of the priests; when the disease is only a species of hysteric, occasioned by the heat of the climate, the mode of life, and the dirt; and no medical assistance is to be found. Near Altamura, which was founded 1232, are remains of an antient city, not *Pestilia*. The road from Naples to Poitici passes between uninterrupted rows of villas, almost to the Torre del Annunziata, between which and Torre del Greco one passes over a stream of lava, that flowed out of Vesuvius, 1769, to the sea. The lava from this volcano differs from that of Etna, in that it soon becomes earth, and cultivated. "They who judge of the age of lava by its progress in decomposition must be always liable to error, unless they at the same time take into the account its various component parts. They also have been greatly wile of the truth, who have judged of the periods in which the lava hath flowed by the thickness of the layers of earth between streams of lava that lie one above another; for, allowing that the date of one or two currents be given as a foundation upon which to proceed, one foot of lava will in ten years have a stratum of earth a foot deep upon it, and another sort have scarcely the same quantity in 200 years" (p. 252, 253).

Notera, 19 miles from Naples, is not ill-built, and inhabited by inhabitants of wild and antipatharian countenances, whence scarcely a day passes without an assassination. On the North side of the sea, Sorrento stands in an amphitheatre, on a volcanic soil. One is astonished at the situation of neglected Anagni; Monduri, famous for maccaroni; and the fishful Gaffari. The

road to Salerno passes through the peaceful and enchanting valley, La Cava, highly cultivated, and filled with houses of the king and nobility, of whom our traveller gives a favourable character. Salerno, with all its advantages of situation, extent, and handsome edifices, is spoiled by narrow streets and most unwholesome air, and appears like a desert, except at the great annual fair for horses and cattle. The buffaloes harbour in the swamps here, which gives their flesh a rancid taste; but their milk, and the small new cheeses made of it, are very pleasant. Though apparently easily tamed and driven, these beasts bear malice. The female is said to have periodical disorders, like menses. The sagacity of the buffalo is attested by the instance of one trained to carry a mail over a river; he came from his pasture to fetch it, and, if the mail was too heavy to take the man with it, would refuse and push away the man, and come again for him alone.

Upon the tops of some of the bushy hills round La Cava are small circular turrets, used in catching the wild pigeons, in their flight through the valleys, towards the latter end of September. A man is posted upon each turret; and, as soon as the pigeons in entering the valley approach the first tower, he flings a flat stone over them, with such force that the bird, deceived by the whistling noise of the stone, fancy it a bird of prey, and hasten their flight towards a place of refuge; the fling is repeated at every tower, until the birds are thus driven to the last turret in the valley, where a large net is spread in the hollows among the bushes, in which the affrighted pigeons are taken in great numbers. This diversion requires much practice and dexterity in flinging the stone, but is said to be extremely entertaining (p. 265, 266). This may be true, but it sounds rather wonderful. The country near Salerno is well cultivated, chiefly with rice; but five miles beyond is swampy, and too unhealthy to sleep in. The three temples of Paestum command a full view of the sea, and the surrounding country, and have been noticed almost in every age. The site of the city was very happily chosen, according to the practice of the antients. The Saracens are said to have destroyed the greater part of it in the tenth century, except the temple. Robert

bert Guiscard, who drove them out, pulled down most of those noble monuments of ancient grandeur, to prostitute the columns in the embellishment of his architonic misconceptions at Salerno. Our traveller criticizes the three buildings, supposes the third to have been a public civil structure, and appears never to have seen the fine work of Paoli on Pæsto, Rom. 1784, fol. He could not find any of the famous roses, but probably was not there in either of the seasons when they bloom; for, both Swinburne and Borch saw them. The Benedictine abbey of the Trinity, near La Cava, preserves an almost unequalled treasure of documents, deposited there during several centuries, and incalculable, not only for the kingdom of Naples and Italy in general, but for the history of all Europe, and the civility of the possessors, and their readiness to indulge enquiring strangers with a scrupulous examination of every MS. is deservedly celebrated.

The two provinces of Abruzzo are, from the danger of robbers, little frequented. The neglected plains, fertile from the volcanic soil, from the ashes of a long extinguished but still visible volcano, near Suesia, still bear feeble traces of the voluptuous Carua. The road to Venafio is through a con-coun-try, as far as Calvi, where the Apennines show their naked fronts, partly covered with olive-trees; and, beyond Calvi, the scene is diversified with oak coppice. The *malaria*, or pestiferous air, which exhales from the plains, whether wooded or open, in the most delightful parts of South Italy, prevents any persons, travellers, or natives, from sleeping in them; and the Neapolitans kindly point out the wholesome spots. Among the hundred Benedictine monks in the hospitable convent of Monte Cassino are several men of great learning and ingenuity. Arpino has a considerable woollen manufactory. In the square are two busts of Cicero and Marius, natives of it. Concerning the latter, it is here pertinently observed, that "his history sufficiently shows that, when a seduced and irritated populace withdraw their obedience and respect from order and the laws, they become the very worst of tyrants, and the instruments of the very refuse of mankind" (p. 223); on which the translator remarks, "for farther information and conviction of this truth, the events during the greater

part of the French revolution will furnish very ample evidence." The site of the former's most rural and retired villa, and his gardens between the two rivers Liburno and Liris (famous for its bark), are now occupied by a Dominican convent. A memorial, presented by the inhabitants of this district to the king, about a road through it, (which, after all, was made in a direction contrary to their wishes), shews the state of road-making, or rather of road-marring, in this kingdom. Speaking of the dainty paps of a sow, *cut from the living animal*, our traveller, who observes that civilized and polished nations are more cruel to animals, in order to gratify the palate, than the barbarians, as they are termed, has not read, or does not believe, the steaks of *live* beef eaten raw in Ethiopia. From the mountains above Campitello he contemplated *Lacus Tivorum*, now *Lago Celano*, of which and its district, first out from the rest of the world, he gives a description and plan. Avanzano, within a quarter of a mile of the lake, stands in a fruitful tract of almond trees and vines, inhabited by people of agreeable character. Alba occupies these hills, the capital of the unconquered Marsi; and a late-prize of the Romans, now, in its dilapidated state, the residence of an ecclesiastic, the representative of the counts of the Marsi. Its walls are formed of large polygonal blocks of stone, only hewn even at the angles, and on the side exposed to view, and to nicely put together, that no interstices remain between the stones; and, though the courses and joints have an irregular appearance, the wall is perfectly smooth, and has no trace of iron or cement. The curvings of the lake abound with various sorts of rushes, which are sold to the Italian apothecaries. At a small bay called La Pologna, the lake is said to have a subterraneous discharge. It has encroached on every side, yet it considerably decreases in certain years. It abounds with water-fowl and fish; but of that with eight fins, mentioned by Pliny, our traveller could learn nothing of its history. The lake is generally very tranquil, except in North winds. Of the ancient Maruvium, more properly the capital of Marsi than Alba, considerable remains were seen when a draught had lessened the lake, 1752. Fine statues of Claudius, Agrippina, Nero, Hadrian, and his

confort, were dug out, and carried by the king's order to Capriata. No outlet has been discovered for the waters of the lake, and the many streams that fall into it. It belongs to the two houses of Coonna and Cefalini. At Avezzano excellent arquebuse-water is prepared from the quantities of herbs produced on the mountains even in the remotest antiquity of Massi.

Musis quæsitæ in montibus herbe.

Virg. En. vii. 732.

The rise and fall of this lake was so sudden and violent, that, on the application of the neighbourhood, Julius Cæsar formed a design of draining it, but was prevented by death; and his successor Claudius made a discharge for it, by digging through a mountain for three miles in eleven years, 30,000 men working without ceasing, and he opened it by a sea-fight of 19,000 slaves*. But the canal was not made deep enough to answer its purpose. The water was, in the softer parts of the hill, thrown off by machines, and in the rock ran through a channel †. Trajan and Hadrian, the emperor Frederic II. and Alphonso of Arragon, attempted to repair it. M. de Salis is of opinion that, "in the neighbourhood of La Pedogna, the water does actually pass through hidden channels;" but the *Aquæ Martiæ* at Rome have no connexion with it. Abbate Lolli, in the present century, presented a memorial to the king of Naples for reconstituting the canal; but the engineer sent to examine it misrepresented it so much that it was laid aside; nor have other proposals been more successful. M. de Salis examined and measured the Clausian emissario; and found that, even in its present state, it fully confirms the accounts

* The traveller seems to misapprehend the original, that the emperor answered *cilly*, "Avete vos;" which was rather a return of their compliment, which they mistook for leave to decline the combat. He was enraged they did not begin, but he pardoned it; who may well. Where then was the *causa* of making *criminos* fight on this occasion? The combats of the gladiators, which followed, were given not on the lake but on the canal; the rushing of water in to which carried away the preparations for the entertainment.—The Latin quotations are not incorrectly printed.

† Aut corvæ aquarum quæ terrens morient egere feræ vertice machinis, aut flexæ deflexæ, confluente iutus in tenetibus torrent. Plin., 36, 15.

given of it by the antients. When we reflect on its length, three Italian miles, its subterraneous dimensions, and especially where it is carried through the solid rock, and think of the numerous perpendicular shafts and oblique galleries, with scarcely half of which we are probably acquainted; the astonishing depth of one and length of the other; it will no longer be deemed fabulous that 30,000 men should have laboured at it even years; but it will ever be matter of surprize, that with so few mechanical acquisitions, and such little mathematical knowledge, they should have been able so precisely to determine the subterraneous direction" (p. 380). The objections to repair it are ably refuted. The entire restoration of it is computed by an able engineer at about 150,000 ducats, or 28,125*l.* a sum which would be doubly repaid by the acquisition of excellent land, without reckoning the prevention of all future damage. The clearing of it was at length ordered by the king, under the direction of the abbé Lolli; and, after making some progress, was stopped, 1792, by some dispute; and here our author leaves it.

We have next a particular description of the *lunx* of Abruzzo. The *Furca Carozza* or highest crest of the Apennines, abounds with Alpine plants, on which flocks of sheep feed.

"Although I had the good fortune to escape the banditti, the remains of such as had been broken on the wheel, or gibbeted on the spot, convinced me of the existence of the danger." On such occasions the traveller forgets the high-sounding maxims of modern philosophy, which, overflowing with the milk of human kindness, loudly condemns all punishment by death.

The abbot of the Celsatine convent at Aquila is a pleasing proof how much religious attend to agriculture. Sulmona is the ancient Sulmo, the birth-place of Ovid. A tract of 50 miles, at the North end of its valley, is inhabited by shepherds in a wild state. The mode of life and customs of the people of Abruzzo, which they perhaps inherit from the primordial inhabitants of Italy, or still more probably from the Eastern herds of shepherds, who conquered and desolated that country, and which have been preserved, during so many ages, in the center of Italy, cannot but be very interesting to every observer of mankind. The wild-

wildness of their manners, customs, and ideas, belongs to those times, when men were in a perfect state of nature as to their knowledge and religion" (p. 424). Ferrara, the country of Modise, Vinallo, Capua, Naples, close the tour.

The Appendix contains a catalogue of shells in the seas round the kingdom of Naples, with four coloured plates, including the fibres of the Pinna; a treatise on the Zuccara, or alga plant, by Count de B. de, written by command of the king of Naples.

A second volume promised, p. 424.

179. *A Letter to the Rev. Ralph Clutton, M.A. Rector of Middleton Cheney, in Northamptonshire, on his Address to his Parishioners.* From Francis Eyre*, of Warwick, Esq.

180. *An Answer to a Letter from Francis Eyre, of Warwick, Esq. to the Rev. Ralph Clutton, Rector of Middleton Cheney, in Northamptonshire, on his Address to his Parishioners, intitled, "A Short Defence of the Church of England."* By the Author of the *Discourse*.

MR. Clutton's "plain and serious communication" we noticed vol. LXV. p. 765; but, till we heard the subject of the present article was in the press, did not know it had subjected him to an attack from one of his neighbours and parishioners, with whom he appears to live peacefully and still to live, on terms of good neighbourhood. That it is incumbent on every Christian to be able to give "a reason for the hope that is in him" is true Scripture-doctrine; that absurdities should be defended for Christian tenets, we need not go out of the communion of Protestants to learn; but that Catholics would dare to affirm of this country, which has so recently given them such an ulcère, and has

recently received more members of their communion than it arms than any other Protestant country, under the sun, and should dare to hold it out as a persecuting country, as does the editor of the *Douay calendar* printed in London, 1787, passes beyond our belief and our patience. "That a person trained up to the errors of popery, taught during the credulous simplicity of childhood to repose implicit confidence in his pastor, and prevented by the interdicting power of excommunication from reading what is written by the 'infidels and infidels' of this 'particular country,' that such an individual should believe the grossest errors, I can easily believe," says Mr. Clutton, "consistent with human infirmity; at the same time it is an accomplishment of the judicial denunciation or 'a strong delusion.'" But, that any person of good understanding, of liberal acquisitions, and extensive reading, would undertake, in this enlightened age, professedly to defend such errors, I confess, I did not much expect. It is a blind cause. No ingenuity can overturn facts; no wit of man can demonstrate a lie; and Popery, as it is emphatically characterized in Scripture, is "a lie" from beginning to end. In lying legends, false miracles, forged fathers, spurious decrees, interpolated authors, unfair quotations, subtle evasions, pious frauds, worldly policy, and worldly power, it had its origin, growth, and strength; and to the same and similar arts it ever has and ever must owe its defence. It ought to shun the light; for, its "deeds are evil." The best proof of the subtle evasions and unfair quotations we have in this answer; several of the books cited by Mr. E. being cited with omissions, and others not to be found in university or other libraries. The points at issue between the two disputants are *tradition, transubstantiation, image and saint worship*; and we hesitate not to say, that the champion of the Protestant cause has said more, in a concise, nervous, open, and candid manner, than his antagonist in all the uncandid and severe personal asperities which he has interwoven in his pamphlet. One thing, however, we learn with surprize, that "the Dissenters, for reasons best known to themselves, re-adopt the errors of Popery" (p. 10). but when we reflect on the change of faction in that body of men who,

* Mr. F. is also author, though his name is not to it, of "A Short Essay on the Christian Religion, descriptive of the advantages which have accrued to Society by the establishment of it, as contrasted with the manners and customs of mankind before that happy period. To which are added, a few occasional Remarks on Polytheism in general, and also on some of the objections started against the Christian Religion by the fashionable Writers of the present Age." The whole proposed as a Preservative against the pernicious Doctrines which have overwhelmed France with Misery and Desolation. By a sincere Friend of Mankind. 1795." 8vo.

50 years ago, made their pulpits echo with confutations of Popery, and furnished a body of sermons on that express subject, are now as voluminous in the subversion of Christianity itself, and lessening the duties of allegiance to government, our surprize ceases, as well as that the good and pious rector of Midderton Cherey has been assailed by so many anonymous letters since his settlement in the parish, where he seems to feel equal firmness and pleasure in discharging his duty.

181. *A Narrative of the Proceedings of his Majesty's Fleet, under the Command of Earl Howe, from May 2 to June 2, 1794.*

MR. De Poggi, having engraved two prints, from pictures painted by Mr. Clevely, of the royal navy, representing the glorious action of the first of June, 1794, has accompanied them with this account, with the plans from which Mr. Clevely was enabled to groupe every object described to him. A detail of the proceedings of our fleet, till and after they fell-in with the French fleet, is first given, and followed by the Gazette accounts, a list of all the commissioned and warrant officers, in near 40 pages; the thanks of parliament and lord Howe's answer; the French account of the fight; explanation of the two prints and the plan, with illustrations.

182. *A Short View of the Inconveniences of War, with some Observations on the Expediency of Peace. In a Letter to a Friend.*

THIS letter-writer brings forward nothing new upon his subject. That the distresses of the present war in Europe are of a most serious and alarming nature, and, comparing them with what we have felt and read of, they exceed in the malignity and extent of their influence any thing which the Christian world has hitherto experienced, is admitted by us; but to whom, we ask, is all his mischief to be imputed, but to a nation who have no better employ, or greater amusement, than extending the mischief; nor better motive than that of subverting all subordination and good order?

183. *An Original System of Taxation; or, General Contribution by Way of Stamp-Duties. In which all his Majesty's Subjects, of every Description, born under the Protection of the Laws of this Realm, are required to contribute to the Exigencies of the State,*

in some Proportion to their Rank and Situation in Life; but no Persons are required to contribute more than they can afford. Offered as a Substitute for the Window-tax, or any other Imposts that are deemed peculiarly oppressive and injurious to the lower Orders of People, and less productive to his Majesty's Revenue. By one who wishes to be thought a good Subject, and is a Well-wisher to all People, as well as to the Prosperity and Happiness of his Country.

IT is here proposed that all the subjects of these realms, paupers excepted, shall be obliged to rank themselves in separate classes, and that there be a ring assigned to each respective class, to be worn on the little finger of the left hand of every individual. The rings allotted for the four first, or lower classes, are to be furnished by government, and "issued from his majesty's general stamp-office, stamped with his majesty's stamp." &c.

1st class to pay sixpence; 2d class one shilling; 3d class two shillings and sixpence; 4th class five shillings; 5th class ten shillings and sixpence; 6th class one guinea; 7th class two guineas; 8th class four guineas; 9th class eight guineas; 10th class twelve guineas.

N. B. No peer of the realm to contribute less than twenty nor more than fifty guineas.

184. *Authentic Correspondence with M. Le Brun, the French Minister, and others, to Feb. 1793, inclusive; published as an Appendix to other Matters, not less important; with a Preface, and explanatory Notes. By W. Miles.*

ALMOST every page of this heterogeneous composition is marked by such a spirit of self-sufficiency, arrogance, presumption, and vanity, as has seldom been equalled, and certainly never exceeded, in the annals of literary Egotism.

The volume is divided by Mr. Miles into four parts; Preface; Preliminary Observations; a Review of Mr. Pitt's Administration; and an Appendix; and in the first page of Mr. Miles's Preface we are rattled by a declaration of a most extraordinary nature:

"I owe nothing more to mankind than that urbanity which they reciprocally owe to each other."

That mankind owe to each other urbanity, is a truth which all will admit; but that they owe *nothing more* is a discovery so perfectly novel that Mr. M. may, we conceive, without vanity, ascribe the merit of it to himself.

self. The novelty of the discovery, however, exempts him from one obvious question: How can that writer expect to be tolerated, when he stands forward as a monitor, a censor, a moralist, and a philanthropist, who has made a declaration as repugnant to the spirit as the precepts of the Christian religion; which, far from confining its votaries to the cold interchange of those trivial and unsubstantial attentions which are comprehended under the general denomination of urbanity, extends its benevolent views to the preservation of social harmony; and, refining on the most refined systems of pagan morality, which it exceeds as much in beauty and sublimity as in purity and truth, prescribes, as an indispensable duty, not only to love their neighbours as themselves, but even to return good for evil? This is a question, from the discussion of which the author, we conceive, would derive more solid advantage than from all the political topics which have hitherto monopolized his attention.

Passing over the ability of Mr. M. for the enjoyment of "fashionable pleasures," to which he adverts with great seeming satisfaction, and the motives which, as he says, induced him to retire to the Netherlands in January, 1783, as well as his abuse of the emperor Joseph, we hasten to the object for which this extraneous matter appears to have been introduced, viz. his own conduct, during the threatened revolution in the Low Countries, then, and at a subsequent period. The author, who proclaims himself such a staunch friend to monarchy, stood forward, on this occasion, the advocate of Jacobinical principles, the instigator of revolt, and the promoter of rebellion. According to his own confession, he urged the people of Liege and Brabant to throw off their allegiance to their lawful sovereigns; and strenuously advised the English ministry to sanction the measure, by acknowledging the independence, and by becoming the allies, of those countries. This advice was, as may naturally be supposed, peremptorily rejected by the Duke of Leeds; but the miserable politician who urged it, and who evidently, in his own estimation, is one of the greatest statesmen that Europe ever produced, is by no means aware, that if ministers adopted his crude, rash, and in-

digested project, they would have afforded a complete sanction to all the destructive principles of the French revolutionists—would have justified every means they might have employed for the promotion of insurrections in other countries, and for the diffusion of a revolutionary spirit throughout Europe. Far from being sensible of this obvious and inevitable consequence, he now openly glories in the advice which he then offered; and, from the subsequent fate of the Netherlands, deduces a reason for self-gratulation; and expatiates, with his wonted energy, on his own political wisdom and foresight. So ignorant of the plainest principles of action (to say nothing of the superior considerations of moral duty which the question involved) is this writer, who thinks himself capable of directing the councils of sovereigns, and of prescribing rules to the best-informed and most enlightened statesmen of the age. We are not surprized that the firm friend of the first preacher of "the holy right of insurrection" in France, and of the principal insurgents in other countries, that he who could consider the revolution in America as "an interesting and instructive lesson to dissatisfied subjects," should give such advice, or that he should experience disappointment at the rejection of his council; neither are we surprized that he should "feel consoled for the disappointment" by the events which have since occurred; but, we confess, we are surprized that a man, who can publicly proclaim such sentiments, and who can moreover declare that he rejoices "in the complete emancipation (of the Netherlands) from the tyranny of the House of Austria," should pretend to be a friend to monarchy, and an enemy to the French revolution and to French principles!

The feeling which our author proclaims for that useful and industrious class of men, the English peasantry, were it so far stamped with consistency as to preclude all doubts of its sincerity. But this does not yet appear to be the case; for, while he grossly exaggerates the distress of their situation, he considerably depreciates their natural endowments; he represents them as "a class of men barely rational, and whose intellects are not likely to be improved by education; for, where the

mind wants comprehension, culture is useless." Not content with satirizing the peasants in prose, he mounts his Pegasus, and calumniates them in verse :

Beggars alike in intellect and purse,
Purlblind, they seek their homely happy
course ;

In rags and tatters, friendless and forlorn,
Objects at times of pity and of scorn.

* * * * *

Curs'd with no foresight, senseless of the
past, [blast ;
Unmov'd they hear loud Faction's impious
Passive and dull, submissive to each law,
And yok'd, like oxen, to the team they
draw.

Having first illustrated his prosaic positions by a poetical effusion, he endeavours to establish the truth of his verse, by a quotation from a writer, whom he holds in such high estimation, as evidently to give him a decided preference over every writer, of every description, past, present, and to come : the writer of "A Letter addressed to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales;" of which Mr. W. Miles himself is the author ; that the peasant is "miserable, destitute of every resource, but industry, to support his wretched offspring, his helpless family ;" that "his existence appears to be every thing but a blessing ;" that his condition is "deplorable ;" that he is "a famished cottager ; perishing of hunger, exposed to numberless vexations and disappointments ;" that his offspring are "starving and ragged," and "hovel ill-thatched."

Disclaiming all views of self-interest himself (though he acknowledges the enjoyment of two pensions), he takes an opportunity of censuring the prodigality of former times, and adduces, as a case in point, the appointment of the late Mr. Tickell to a place at one of the revenue-boards, for having written the well-known pamphlet intitled Anticipation :

"If," he says, "Lord North had preferred the dignity and honour of the House of Commons to the preservation of his place, he would not have rewarded, but punished, the profligacy of the writer who had dared to insult the dignity of parliamentary debate."

We know not which most to admire in this curious passage, the modesty of the author, who prefers a charge of profligacy against another, his superior in wit, genius, and talents ; or the consistency of the man, who declares any attempt to in-

sult the dignity of parliamentary debate," or "to lower the legislature in the public opinion," to be deserving of punishment, when, in the very work in which this declaration is made, he accuses the same parliament of being subject to "corrupt influence" (p. 65), and asks, generally, "what confidence or respect can the people have in its ministers or parliament, when they find, by lamentable experience, that the former cannot carry on public business without submitting to the exactions of avarice in the latter?" (p. 77.) We perfectly agree that the writer, who seeks to render the legislative authority of the kingdom an object of indignation or contempt, is deserving of the severest punishment ; but it would be easy to prove that there is no writer of modern times (with, perhaps, the single exception of the arch-incendiary Thomas Paine) whose works have so strong a tendency to vilify and degrade every branch of the legislature as those of Mr. Miles.

He proceeds to state, that Mr. Pitt and the Secretaries of the Treasury "have repeatedly declared, that it never was the wish of Government that any man should support its measures by a sacrifice of principle ;" and he professes his conviction, "that the practice they have observed has corresponded with their professions." To give this declaration the greater weight, he declares that events have for ever separated him from the minister. This separation, he intimates, was occasioned by his attack on Mr. Burke (in "A Letter to Mr. Duncombe"), which he here renews with the same liberality, candour, and moderation, which are so eminently conspicuous in all his productions. Not content with bestowing, on the exalted object of his scurrility and invective, the appellation of "a protected libeller," a "merciless and cowardly assassin," he libels Providence, by declaring his mind to be malignant and vindictive in its very nature ; not perceiving that, by such violence, he defeats his own end, since the man whose defects proceed from the indications of Providence, and not from any cause resulting from his own misconduct, may be pitied, but cannot, on that account be censured, without injustice. It may be urged, indeed, that it is the duty of a man to exercise his reason in the correction of any natural defect ; but, where the primary exist-

ence of such defect constitutes the ground of such reproach, the argument cannot apply. Nature, or, which is the same thing, Providence, is therefore in this instance the object of our author's attack. But here, as in the case of Mr. Tickell, not the bright genius, the capacious mind, the super-eminent endowments, of his adversary, appear to excite the envy of our author, but the pensions with which his majesty has been pleased to reward the exertions of Mr. Burke in the service of his country.

Mr. W. Miles's eulogy on his friend La Fayette is natural enough; as the latter only realized in France the glorious plans which the former had projected in Brabant. But, when he talks of the "transcendent public virtue" of this inventor of "the sacred right of insurrection," he must be told that his conduct to his sovereign in the hour of adversity proves him to have had a mind as narrow and unfeeling as his principles were false and dangerous.

The mention of Mr. Burke leads our author into a kind of explanation of his own situation, and of the pensions which, he tells us, have been dearly and honourably earned, by many years creditable, faithful, and acknowledged services, in which his private fortune was impaired to a greater amount than his pension would sell for at Garraway's. For this, however, we have only his *ipse dixit*, which ought to be received with extreme caution. But, notwithstanding the freedom exercised by Mr. W. Miles on the subject of Mr. Burke's pensions, he formally protests against the exercise of a similar freedom with respect to his own. Mr. Burke, he says, "knows nothing of his *quantum meruit*, and cannot, must not, be upon the inquest." As the publick in general are equally uninformed upon the subject, all enquiry is by this means precluded. As the power of granting pensions is exclusively vested by the constitution, for wise and beneficial purposes, in the executive government of the country; as the power which confers the gift must be competent to decide on the merits of the person who receives it; and as, in the present state of society throughout Europe, it is necessary occasionally to employ, and consequently to reward, unworthy objects; we shall not enter into any discussion of this point. But the bold reversion of Mr. W. Miles, that, his

private fortune having been impaired, by the public services which he rendered, to a greater amount than the reward he received, he has an indubitable right to his pensions, impels us to offer two remarks, or rather to put two questions. Does Mr. W. Miles mean to affirm that he was employed by Government, in any capacity, previous to his arrival in the Netherlands in the month of January 1783? Is he prepared to say that his private fortune was not impaired previous to that period? The nature of his services may, perhaps, be inferred from the advice which he gave during the revolt in the Netherlands, and from his presence in the Jacobin club, at Paris, in 1791.

One of his pensions, our author says, he receives under the sign manual. What then must we think of the gratitude of the man, who, in the publication which we have before noticed, could transgress the bounds of decency and truth, in order to fix upon his sovereign and his benefactor a calumnious imputation of a breach of his royal word, a violation of a solemn promise? Is this a proof of his love "of that justice which is due to all, and should be assured to all?" No; it is—but the fact is sufficiently strong to dispense with a comment.

In his "Preliminary Observations," as Mr. W. Miles is pleased to call them, he adverts to the transactions of that eventful period, which terminated in the abdication of the Stuarts, and in the elevation of the Brunswick family to the throne of these realms. Any other mind would have been able to descry, in these momentous proceedings, something more than that a king of England cannot be a tyrant with impunity; and that the people may find a remedy for all the evils of despotism in a revolution. A plain man might, naturally enough, be led to suppose, that no extraordinary depth of political sagacity, no mighty extent of talent or foresight, was requisite for the discovery of a truth, which, in its confined sense, that is, limited in its application to the affairs of this country, is so nearly self-evident, that scarcely an individual in the kingdom could be found to dissent from it; though the events which have marked this remedial æra (if we may use such an expression) in a neighbouring country, seem entirely to controvert the last part of the proposition.

A true patriot, however, would have derived more consolation in the contemplation of the period which intervened between the accession of Charles I. and the establishment of William and Mary on the throne, from the important consideration, that the grand fabric of the British constitution was founded on such a solid basis as enabled it to survive the formidable inroads of monarchical despotism, and the more violent and more dangerous irruptions of democratic tyranny; and, raising its proud and beautiful head amidst the storms of contending factions, to display its primitive charms, to exhibit its native vigour, and to establish its original power, in spite of all the efforts that were made by its enemies to deface and deform it.

Our author, forgetful of the general curse of incorrigible ignorance, which he has so liberally bestowed on the whole body of peasantry; forgetting that they are "barely rational," that their minds "want comprehension," that "culture would be useless;" that he never was "an advocate for the promulgation of abstract principles" among them; and that it would be "imprudent, and perhaps not very humane, to engage them in the investigation of matters foreign to their pursuits"—he now discovers, at the distance of only 17 short pages, that the advantages of "history and experience" are necessary to the happiness of men (and peasants, we conceive, are comprehended in the general description); that "in proportion as men acquire a perfect knowledge of their true interests, they will practice right in preference to wrong;" and he now wishes "knowledge to be universally diffused;" and asserts that "the aphorism, that mankind are happy in proportion as they are ignorant, is an error, which every man's experience, if properly understood, must refute." And this is the writer who can exclaim, "All-gracious Heaven! when will men learn to be consistent?" We leave him to reconcile these reflexions with the "happy course" of the incorrigibly-ignorant peasantry; for, the enumeration of absurdities and inconsistencies is a task too disgusting for us to pursue to a greater extent.

In his profound investigation of the principles of the constitution, and in his masterly examination of those events

which followed the abdication of James II. Mr. W. Miles has made a discovery, which, we believe, has at least the merit of originality, "*The sceptre is held by no other tenure than opinion; and it can always be withdrawn, at the pleasure of those who bestow it!*" This is the very quintessence of modern Jacobinism. He frequently adverts to a compact between the King and the people.

Many succeeding pages of the "Preliminary Observations" are a continued rant of Jacobinism, and can answer no purpose, but that of inflaming the minds of the people.

The rival pamphlets on the finances of the country, by lord Auckland and Mr. Morgan, are both censured in strong terms by our author, who attacks the accuracy of the first, and the tendency of the last, publication. It does not appear, however, that he has perused the able reply of Mr. Vanstuart, who has completely overthrown the positions of Mr. Morgan. A part of the commendations so profusely lavished on the last writer, and the unqualified eulogy on Dr. Price, come with great propriety from the pen of Mr. W. Miles.

Thus far we acknowledge ourselves indebted to the review of this pamphlet in the True Briton of July 29, and a few following days. But, as a review continued to such an extent would exceed our limits, we must dismiss it for the present; and in our next shall insert Mr. Miles's opinion of Mr. Fox, and Mr. Pitt.

135. *The Life of the Rev. W. Romaine, M.A. late Rector of the united Parishes of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe and St. Anne Blackfriars, and Lecturer of St. Dunstan's in the West. By William Bromley Cadogan, M.A.*

AFTER what we have said of some late biographical compilations, of greater price than the present, we may be permitted to say that we derive from it more real information, besides facts and dates. These last differ very little from the account in our review of his funeral sermon by Mr. Goode, LXV. 763, 764; but, in regard to the former, without professing ourselves advocates for bigotry and enthusiasm, we cannot help preferring the uniformly quiet life and conversation of a minister of the gospel, and, as we think, of the truth as it is in Jesus, to that of those

those changeable and turbulent spirits, who, shifting with every wind of doctrine, have no foundation whereon to fix the anchor of their faith, but glory in being tossed about and wavering; the desultory memoirs of whom have more than once fallen under our review.

186. *Speech of the Right Hon. Henry Dundas, delivered in the House of Commons, March 15, 1796, on the further Consideration of the Report of the Committee upon the Bill for the Abolition of the Slave-trade; with a Copy of the Bill, and Notes illustrative of some Passages in the Speech.*

THE speech is not now for the first time before the publick. The speaker professes himself one of those who look upon the bill to be thus dangerous and impolitic; a measure tending to no public good, but productive of the most mischievous consequences. In this view we recommend it to dispassionate refusal, and its effect to mature consideration.

187. *A Survey of the present State of Aspenden Church, Herts, June, 1793.*

MUCH as we wish to encourage antiquities, we confess ourselves hurt when we meet with them executed in a superficial manner. Not to except, in the first instance, to the title of this little work, we wish the author had told us the situation of Aspenden, which we find to be near Buntingford and Puckeridge. The description of the church is inaccurate. "The inside of the church is formed into two aisles, and has a row of pillars and arches between them," we suppose, means that there is a nave and an aisle, but whether South or North does not appear. In the upper bays (rather *days*) of the West window in the North wall * is an angel, *laying hold of a triple chain* which hangs from the top of the compartment †. Remains of one attired in mail, conjectured to represent the *Black Prince*, "the *accouré*, &c. being similar to that on his monument at Canterbury;" and so are a thousand other armed figures. Salmon, p. 320, calls this "a knight in armour after the Norman fashion."

"A king enthroned, with a mound in his left hand; the right hand up-

lifted, with the forefinger extended, as in the attitude of attention. This may be *Edward III.* as it bears a resemblance of the portraits assigned to that monarch." Every novice in such matters knows this is the figure of the Deity, holding a globe in his left hand, and elevating his right to bless. See such a figure in Whittington church, Derbyshire, in the Antiquaries' Museum. Salmon is still wider from the mark in saying it is "a king, holding a crown in his right hand, and the ball with a cross upon it in his left."

Checqu, p. 1, should be *chequé*; *nebulæ*, p. 4. *nebulé*; *onsereere nobis*, p. 7. *miserere nobis*.

What parts of architecture are cantilevers and *swaggs*, p. 8?

All the epitaphs were given by Salmon, except on slabs to Ralph and Mary Freeman, an. 1633; and one to John Boldero, of Aspenden hall, esq. 1789.

Not a word is said about the manor, which might have been copied from Chauncey or Salmon, and which was purchased by Mr. Boldero abovementioned.

It is a painful task to Mr. Urban's Reviewers thus to censure writers whose motive is good; but, when we turn to the review of the history of the church of Lichfield, we shudder.

188. *Gessner on Landscape-painting.*

THIS, if we mistake not, is a prefatory essay to Gessner's *Idylls*, reviewed in our vol. XLVI. p. 80, which we have frequently heard wished for in the present form, as a single publication.

189. *Brief Reflections on the Eloquence of the Pulpit (occasioned by a Pamphlet, intitled, "Remarks on a Sermon preached on the Fast-day, 1795, by the Rev. J. Gardiner); in which, among others, are considered the Sentiments of Dr. Gregory, Dr. Johnson, and Dr. Blair. By the Rev. J. Gardiner, Rector of Brailesford, &c. in the County of Derby, and Curate of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton.*

AFTER giving a proper reply to the petulant invectives against his fast-sermon, which he seems to have endeavoured to make a sample of pulpit-eloquence perhaps too extravagant for the occasion, Mr. Gardiner proceeds to vindicate the eloquence of the pulpit against the contempt poured on it by Dr. Gregory, who deemed it drudgery to read through what he was not aina-

* How can a West window be placed in a North wall? q. for wall read aisle.

† Q. an angel holding a center, so common in church-windows?

med to imitate; and against the indifference of Dr. Johnson to such compositions; on which Mr. G. concurs with Dr. Blair, and others of our best critics. He points out the requisites of preaching; contrasting them with what is to be heard from most of our modern preachers, "ingenious moral essays, or a judicious scriptural dissertation, on subjects which, from their nature, must demand respect, and which, from their manner of being treated, must in the closet tend to improve. The audience depart thoroughly convinced of the truth of every word that has been delivered, or, at least, which they have constrained themselves to hear, and so, probably, they were before they entered the church. In this case they may have neither gained nor lost by their labour." A warm and animated style in delivery, and a persuasive oration, instead of a didactic essay, in composition, are Mr. Gardiner's idea of pulpit eloquence; and in this he is supported by Steele and Sheridan. The words of the latter are particularly pertinent:

"There is no emotion of the mind which nature does not make an effort to manifest by some signs; and therefore a total suppression of signs, is of all other states, apparently the most unnatural; and this, it is to be feared, is too much the state of pulpit elocution in general in the church of England; on which account there never was, perhaps, a religious sect whose hearts were so little engaged in the act of public worship as the members of that church. To be pleased, we must feel; and we are pleased with feeling. The Presbyterians are moved; the Methodists are moved; they go to their meetings and tabernacles with delight. The very Quakers are moved; fantastical and extravagant as the language of their emotions is, yet still they are moved by it, and they love their form of worship for that reason; while much the greater part of the members of the church of England are either banished from it through disgust, or reluctantly attend the service as a disagreeable duty." (Lectures on Elocution, p. 166).

In short it is the want of "a greater portion of that spirit which is emphatically called *unction*, that is the defect of the generality of modern sermons; and will ever remain so, till the preachers of all denominations feel themselves more interested in their subject. This cannot be the case with modern philosophical Christians, who have no other interest in Christianity than to

pervert and overturn it; and it will be an indelible disgrace on the orthodox if they do not feel their warmth rekindle. Mr. G. seems to give a decided preference to Dr. Blair, in comparison with the French pulpit orators; and he justly observes, that the eloquence of Robert Robinson ceased to be forcible and persuasive after his conversion to Socinianism.

We have reviewed Mr. Gardiner's sermon at the consecration of the colours of the Somerset light dragoons, 1794, vol. LXIV. 1116; and his last sermon, 1793, vol. LXIII. 922.

190. *The Liturgy of the Church of England recommended: preached in the Parish-Church of St. Mary le Bow, London, April 25, 1796, according to the last Will of Mr. John Hutchins, Citizen and Goldsmith. By the Rev. A. Macaulay, M.A. F.A.S. Curate of Claybrook, in Leicestershire.*

MR. Hutchins, in his bequest to the charity-school of Cordwainer's and Bread-street wards, for 50 boys and 30 girls, directed by his will, that a sermon be annually preached, April 25, on the excellency and use of the liturgy of the church of England; setting forth the advantages which do and may be expected to arise to poor children educated by voluntary subscriptions, in the doctrines and principles of the said church. Mr. M. whom we have met with in our literary walks on a former occasion, vol. LXI. p. 360, vol. LXII. p. 1129, with that ability and candour which marks his character, displays the benefit of revealed religion, and its effect in producing the benevolence and charitable exertions so conspicuous in the metropolis of the British empire, and the care taken to maintain the principles of our holy religion in every such exertion, that the wants of the mind, as well as those of the body, may be relieved.

191. *The Siamese Tales; being a Collection of Stories told to the Son of the Mandarin Sam-Sib, for the Purpose of engaging his Mind in the Love of Truth and Virtue; with an historical Account of the Kingdom of Siam.*

THE historical account of the kingdom of Siam, prefixed to these tales, is as correct as the relations of travellers will admit; and the Tales so formed for the instruction and delight of the young reader, that the intelligent parent may safely venture to recommend them to the perusal of his young family,

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

The Counties, Boroughs, &c. are arranged in the Order in which they are called over in the House.

The Figure after the Name shews in how many Parliaments the Member has served. Those marked thus * (without any Figure) were new Members at the late General Elections

ENGLAND 489.

BEDFORDSHIRE. Hon. Sr. Andrew St. John 4. John Osborn, esq. 1. *Bedford.* Samuel Whitbread, esq. 3. William Colhouse, esq. 3.

BERKSHIRE. George Vansittart, esq. 3. Charles Dundas, esq. 1. *Reading.* Francis Annesley, esq. 5. Richard Aldworth Neville, esq. 3. *Abingdon.* *Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, esq. *New Windsor.* *Hon. Robert Falk Greville. *Henry Itherwood, esq. *Wallingford.* Sir Francis Sykes, bart. 4: Lord Eardley 6.

BUCKS. Right Hon. James Grenville 6. Marquis of Tichfield 1.

Buckingham. George Nugent, esq. 1. Thomas Grenville, esq. 2. *Chipping Wycomb.* Earl of Wycombe 3. *Sir John Dashwood King, bart. *Aylesbury.* Scrope Bernard, esq. 3. Major-general Gerard Lake 1. *Great Marlow.* Thomas Williams, esq. 1. *Owen Williams, esq. *Wendover.* John Hiley Addington, esq. 1. George Canning, esq. 1. *Agmondesham.* Thomas Drake-Tyrwhitt, esq. 1. *Charles Drake Garrard, esq.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE. Major-gen. Adeane 1. Charles Yorke, esq. 1. *Cambridge Univ.* Right Hon. Wm. Pitt 4. Earl of Euston 3. *Cambridge Town.* Hon. Edward Finch 3. Robert Manners, esq. 1.

CHESHIRE. John Crewe, esq. 7. *Thomas Cholmondeley, esq. *Chester City.* Viscount Belgrave 3. Thomas Grosvenor, esq. 1.

CORNWALL. Sir William Lemon, bart. 5. *Francis Gregor, esq. *Launceston.* Hon. John Rawdon. James B.ogden, esq. *Liskeard.* Hon. Edw. James Eliot 4. Hon. John Eliot 4. *Lestwithiel.* Hans Sloane, esq. William Drummond, esq. *Truro.* John Leveson Gower, esq. John Lemon, esq. *Brdmyn.* Sir John Morshead, bart. 4. John Nelbit, esq. *Helfton.* Charles Abbot, esq. *Richard Richards, esq. *Salisbury.* Edward Bearcroft, esq. 3. Lord Macdonald. *East Loos.* John Buller, esq. William Graves, esq. *West Loos.* John Buller, esq. Sitwell Sitwell, esq.

Grampound. Bryan Edwards, esq. Robert Sewell, esq. *Camelford.* William-Joseph Denison, esq. John Angerstein, esq. *Penryn.* Thomas Wallace, esq. William Meeke, esq. *Tregony.* Sir Lionel Copley, bart. John Nicholls, esq. *Bosfinney.* John Stuart-Wortley, esq. John Lubbock, esq. *St. Ives.* William Praed, esq. 4. Sir Richard Carr Glynn, knt. *Fowey.* Philip Raffleigh, esq. 1. Reginald Pole Carew, esq. 3. *St. Germain's.* Hon. William Eliot 1. Lord Grey. *Mitcheil.* Sir Christopher Hawkins, bart. 3. Sir Stephen Luthington, bart. 1. *Newport.* William Northey, esq. Joseph Richardson, esq. *St. Marves.* Sir William Young, bart. 3. Major-gen. George Nugent 1. *Callington.* Sir John Call, bart. 3. Paul Orchard, esq. 1.

CUMBERLAND. Sir Hen. Fletcher, bart. 3. *John Lowther, esq. *Carlisle.* John Christian Curwen, esq. 1. *Sir Frederick Fletcher Vane, bart. *Cottermouth.* John Baynes Garforth, esq. 4. *Edward Burrow, esq.

DERBYSHIRE. Lord John Cavendish 1. Edward Miller Mundy, esq. 2. *Derby.* Lord George Augustus Henry Cavendish 5. Edward Coke, esq. 4.

DEVONSHIRE. Jn. Pollexfen Bastard, esq. 4. Lawrence Falk, esq. 4. *Ashburton.* Sir Robert Mackreth, knt. 5. *Tiverton.* Rt. Hon. Dudley Ryder 3. Hon. Richard Ryder 1. *Dartmouth.* Edmund Bastard, esq. 4. Right Hon. John-Charles Villiers 4. *Okehampton.* *Thomas Tyrwhitt, esq. *Richard Bateman Robson, esq. *Honiton.* *George Chambers, esq. *George Shum, esq. *Plymouth.* Sir Fred. Loman Rogers, bart. 1. William Elford, esq. *Beeralston.* Sir John Mitford, knt. 3. *William Mitford, esq. *Plympton.* *William Adams, esq. *William Mitchell, esq. *Totness.* *Lord Geo. Seymour. Lord Arden 4. *Barnstaple.* John Cleveland, esq. 6. *Richard Wilson, esq. *Taivstock.* Right Hon. Rich. Fitzpatrick 6. Hon. Lord John Russell 1. *Exeter.* John Baring, esq. 5. *Sir Charles Warwick Bampfylde, bart.

- DORSETSHIRE.** Wm. Morton Pitt, esq. 4. Francis John Browne, esq.
- Dorchester.** Francis Fane, esq. 1. Hon. Cropley Ashley 1.
- Lyme-Regis.** Hon. Henry Fane 6. Hon. Thomas Fane 3.
- Weymouth and Melcombe-Regis.** Sir James Pulteney, bart. Andrew Stuart, esq. 1. Gabriel Tucker Steward, esq. 1. *William Garthshore, esq.
- Bridport.** Charles Sturt, esq. 3. George Barclay, esq. 1.
- Shaftesbury.** Paul Benfield, esq. 1. *Walter Boyd, esq.
- Wareham.** Lord Robert Spencer 6. *Charles Ellis, esq.
- Corff-Castle.** Henry Bankes, esq. 4. John Bund, esq. 4.
- Poole.** *Hon. C. Stuart. *J. Jeffery, esq.
- DURHAM.** Rowland Burdon, esq. 1. Ralph Milbanke, esq. 1.
- Durham City.** Wm. Henry Lambton, esq. 1. Sir Henry Vane Tempe, bart. 1.
- EBOR. or Yorkshire.** William Wilberforce, esq. 4. *Hon. Henry Lacelles.
- Aldborough.** Rd. Muilman Trench Chifwell, esq. 1. *Charles Duncombe, jun. esq.
- Boroughbridge.** Sir John Scott, kn. *Francis Burdett, esq.
- Beverly.** *William Taston, esq. *Napier Christie Burton, esq.
- Heydon.** Sir Lionel Darell, bart. 1. *Christopher Atkinson, esq.
- Knaresborough.** Lord John Townshend 3. James Hare, esq.
- Malton.** Viscount Milton 1. William Baldwin, esq. 1.
- Northallerton.** Henry Peirse, esq. 5. Hon. Edward Lacelles.
- Pontefract.** John Smyth, esq. 4. *Lord Viscount Galway.
- Richmond.** Hon. Laurence Dundas 1. *Charles George Beauclerc, esq.
- Ripon.** William Lawrence, esq. 6. Sir Geo. Allanson Winn, bart. 3.
- Scarborough.** Hon. Edmund Phipps 1. *Lord Charles Henry Somerset.
- Thirsk.** Sir Gregory Page Turner, bart. 3. *Sir Thomas Frankland, bart.
- Tork.** Richard Slater Milnes, esq. 3. Sir William Mordaunt Milner, bart. 1.
- Kingston.** Samuel Thornton, esq. 3. *Sir Charles Turner, bart.
- ESSEX.** Thomas Berney Bramston, esq. 5. John Bullock, esq. 5.
- Colchester.** Robert Thornton, esq. 3. Lord Muncaster.
- Malden.** Joseph Holden Strutt, esq. Charles Callis Western, esq.
- Harwich.** John Robinson, esq. 4. Richard Hopkins, esq. 7.
- GLoucestershire.** Hon. Geo. Cranfield Berkeley 4. *Marquis of Worcester.
- Twickenham.** James Martin, esq. 5. William Dowdeswell, esq. 1.
- Gloucester.** Robert Pietton, esq. 1. Michael Hicks Beach, esq. 1.
- Gloucester.** John Pitt, esq. 3. Hen. Howard, esq. 1.
- HEREFORDSHIRE.** Right Hon. Thomas Harley 6. *Robert Biddulph, esq.
- Hereford.** John Scudamore, esq. 7 (since dead). James Walwyn, esq. 1.
- Leominster.** John Hunter, esq. 3. *George Augustus Pollen, esq.
- Woolby.** Lord George Thynne 1. *Lord John Thynne.
- HERTFORDSHIRE.** William Plumer, esq. 7. William Baker, esq. 4.
- Hertford.** John Calvert, esq. Baron Nathaniel Dimdale 1.
- St. Alban's.** Lord Bingham 1. *Thomas Skip Dyot Bucknall, esq.
- HUNTINGDONSHIRE.** Viscount Hinchingbroke 1. *Lord Fred. Montagu.
- Huntingdon.** *William Henry Fellowes, esq. *John Calvert, jun. esq.
- KENT.** Sir Edward Knatchbull, bart. 1. *Sir William Geary, bart.
- Rocheſter.** Sir Richard King, bart. 1. *Hon. Henry Tufton.
- Queenborough.** John Sargent, esq. 1. *Evan Nepean, esq.
- Maidstone.** Matthew Bloxham, esq. 3. *Oliver De Lancey, esq.
- Canterbury.** *John Baker, esq. *Samuel Elias Sawbridge, esq.
- LANCASHIRE.** Tho. Stanley, esq. 5. John Blackburne, esq. 3.
- Lancaster.** John Dent, esq. 1. *Richard Penn, esq.
- Preston.** Sir Henry Philip Hoghton, bart. 6. *Lord Stanley.
- Liverpool.** Major-gen. Banastre Tarleton 1. *Isaac Gascoyne, esq.
- Wigan.** John Cotes, esq. 4. Hon. Orlando Bridgeman 3.
- Clitheroe.** Lord Edward Charles Cavendish Bentinck 5. *Hon. Robert Curzon.
- Newton.** Thomas Peter Legh, esq. 4. Thomas Brooke, esq. 3.
- LEICESTERSHIRE.** William Pochin, esq. 4. Hon. Penn Abetton Curzon, 3.
- Leicester.** Ld. Rancliff 3. Sam. Smith, esq. 4.
- LINCOLNSHIRE.** Robert Vyner, jun. esq. 1. *Sir Gilbert Heathcote, bart.
- Stamford.** Sir George Howard, K.B. 5 (since dead). Earl of Carysfort 3.
- Grantham.** George Sutton, esq. 5. Simon Yorke, esq. 1.
- Boston.** Thomas Fyvell, esq. 1. *Lord Viscount Milfontown.
- Crimbsy.** *Afcoghe Boucherett, esq. *William Mellish, esq.
- Lincoln.** Hon. George Rawdon 1. *Richard Ellison, esq.
- MIDDLESEX.** William Mainwaring, esq. 3. George Byng, esq. 3.
- Westminster.** Right Hon. C. J. Fox 6. Sir Alan Gardner, bart. 2.
- LONDON.** William Curtis, esq. 1. John William Anderson, esq. 1. *Harvey Christian Combe, esq. William Lushington, esq. 1.

- MONMOUTHSHIRE.** James Rooke, esq. 3. *Charles Morgan, esq.
Monmouth. *Charles Thompson, esq.
NORFOLK. Sir John Wodehouse, bart. 3. *Thomas William C. ke, esq. 3.
King's Lynn. Hon. Horatio Walpole 4. Sir Martin Browne Folkes, bart. 1.
Tarmonth. Right Hon. Lord Charles Patrick Townshend 1 (since dead). Stephens Howe, esq. 1.
Thetford. Joseph Rindyll Burch, esq. 1. John Harrison, esq. 1.
Castle-Rising. Charles Chester, esq. 1. *Horatio Churchill, esq.
Norwich. Hon. Henry Hobart 3. Right Hon. William Windham 3.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Thomas Powys, esq. 5. Francis Dickens, esq. 3.
Peterborough. Richard Benyon, esq. 6. Hon. Lionel Damer 3.
Brackley. John William Egerton, esq. 5. Samuel Haynes, esq. 3.
Northampton. Hon. Edward Bouverie 1. *Hon. Spencer Perceval.
Higham Ferrers. James Adair, esq. 1.
NORTHUMBERLAND. Charles Grey, esq. 1. Thomas Richard Beaumont, esq. 1.
Morpeth. Viscount Morpeth 1. *William Huskisson, esq.
Newcastle upon Tyne. Sir M. White Ridley, bart. 3. Charles Brandling, esq. 3.
Berwick upon Tweed. Earl of Tyrconnel 1. John Callander, esq. 1.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. *Lord Wm. Cavendish Bentinck. *Hon. Evelyn Pierrepont.
East R. ford. *William Petrie, esq. *Sir Wharton Amcotts, bart.
Newark upon Trent. John Manners Sutton, esq. 1. Mark Wood, esq. 1.
Nottingham. Lord Carrington, 5. Daniel Parker Coke, esq. 5.
OXON. *Lord Charles Spencer. *John Fene, esq.
Oxford University. Francis Page, esq. 6. Sir William Dolben, bart. 5.
Oxford City. Francis Buiton, esq. 4. *Hen. Peters, esq.
Woodstock. Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, bart. 3. Lord Livingston 1.
Banbury. Dudley North, esq. 1.
RUTLANDSHIRE. Gerard Noel Edwards, esq. 1. *Sir Wm. Lowther, bart.
SHROPSHIRE. Sir Richard Hill, bart. 4. John Kynaston, esq. 3.
Shrewsbury. Sir William Pulteney, bart. 6. *Hon. William Hill.
Ludlow. Richard Payne Knight, esq. 4. Hon. Robert Clive 1.
Bridgenorth. Isaac Hawkins Browne, esq. 3. John Whitmore, esq. 6.
Wenlock. Cecil Forrester, esq. 1. Hon. John Simpson 1.
Bishop's Castle. Hen. Strachey, esq. 5. Wm. Clive, esq. 5.
SOMERSETSHIRE. William Gore Langton, esq. 1. *Wm. Dickinson, esq.
GENT. MAG. August, 1796.
- Taunton.** Sir Benjamin Hammet, kn. 4. *William Morland, esq.
Ivel basin. Sir Robert Clayton, bart. 3. *Wm. Dickinson, jun. esq.
Milborne Port. Lord Paget, 1. *Sir Robert Ainslie, kn.
Wills. Clement Tudway, esq. 8. *Charles William Taylor, esq.
Bridgewater. *George Pocock, esq. *Jefferys All. n. esq.
Bath. Viscount Weymouth 4. Sir Richard Pepper Arden, kn. 4.
Minhead. John Fownes Luttrell, esq. 5. *John Langston, esq.
Driffield. Lord Sheffield 3. Charles Bragge, esq. 1.
SOUTHAMPTONSHIRE. Sir Wm. Heathcote, bart. 1. Wm. Chute, esq. 1.
Winchester. Sir Richard Gamon, bart. 3. Viscount Palmerston 7.
Portsmouth. Hon. Thomas Esikine 1. Lord Hugh Seymour 2.
Newport. Jervoise Clerk Jervoise, esq. 1. *Edward Rothworth, esq.
Tarmonth. Jervoise Clerke Jervoise, esq. 5. *Edward Ruthworth, esq.
Newtown. *Sir Richard Worsley, bart. *Charles Smeat Lefevre, esq.
Lymington. Sir Harry Barrard-Neale, bart. 1. William Manning, esq. 1.
Christchurch. George Role, esq. 1. *William Stewart Rose, esq.
Andover. Benjamin Lethieullier, esq. 6. *Hon. Coulson Wallop.
Wiltshire. Hon. John Th. Townshend 3. *Hon. William Brodrick.
Petersfield. William Julliffe, esq. 1. *Hilton Julliffe, esq.
Stockbridge. Joseph Foster Bacham, esq. 1. George Porter, esq. 1.
Southampton. James Amyatt, esq. 5. Geo. Henry Rose, esq. 1.
STAFFORDSHIRE. Sir Edward Littleton, bart. 3. Earl Gower 1.
Stafford. Hon. Edw. Monckton 4. Richard Bainsley Sheridan, esq. 4.
Tamworth. Robert Peel, esq. 1. *Thomas Carter, esq.
Newcastle under Linc. William Egerton, esq. 1. *Edward Wilbraham Bootle, esq.
Lichfield. Thomas Anson, esq. 3. Lord Granville Leveson Gower 1.
SUFFOLK. Sir Thomas Charles Bunbury, bart. 1. Viscount Brome 1.
Ipswich. Charles Alexander Crickitt, esq. 3. *Sir Andrew Snape Hammond, bart.
Dunwich. Lord Huntingfield, 1. *Snowdon Barne, esq.
Orford. Lord Robert Seymour, 1. *Hon. Edward Stewart.
Aldborough. Sir John Aubrey, bart. 6. Michael Angelo Taylor, esq. 3.
Sudbury. William Smith, esq. 1. *Sir James Marriott, kn.
Eye. Hon. William Cornwallis 1. *Mark Singleton, esq.

- Bury St. Edmund's.* Sir Charles Davers 6. *Lord Hervey.
- SURREY.* Lord William Russell 3. Sir John Frederick, bart. 1.
- Gloucester.* *John Paine, esq. *Sir Gilbert Heathcote, bart.
- Hampshire.* James Clarke Satterthwaite, esq. 1. *James Lawther, esq.
- Blechnigly.* *Sir Lionel Copley, bart. *John Stein, esq.
- Rigby.* Hon. John Somers Coles 4. Joseph Sidney Yorke, esq. 1.
- Guildford.* Hon. Thomas Onslow 3. *Hon. Chauncy Norton.
- Southwark.* Henry T. Norton, esq. 4. *Gen. Woodford Thelwall, esq.
- Sussex.* Hon. Thomas Pelham 4. Charles Lennox, esq. 1.
- Hertford.* *Sir John Macpherson, bart. *James Fox, esq.
- Brighthelm.* *Sir Charles William Rouse-Boughton, bart. *James Adams, esq.
- Sturbridge.* Hon. Charles William Windham, 1. *Sir Cecil Bysshe, bart.
- Middlesex.* Hon. Silvester Douglas 1. *Charles Long, esq.
- East Grinstead.* Nathaniel Dance, esq. 1. *James Sturges, esq.
- Steyning.* John Henniker Major, esq. 1. *James Mar in Lloyd, esq.
- Arundel.* Sir George Thomas, bart. 1. *James Green, esq.
- Lewes.* Thomas Kemp, esq. 4. *John Cresset Pelham, esq.
- Chichester.* Right Hon. Thomas Steele 1. George White Thomas, esq. 3.
- WARWICKSHIRE.* Sir George Augustus William Shackleton Evelyn, bart. 4. Sir John Mordaunt, bart. 1.
- Warwick.* Hon. George Villiers 1. *Samuel Robert Gaussen, esq.
- Coventry.* *William Wilberforce B. D., esq. *Nathaniel Jefferys, esq.
- WESTMORLAND.* Sir Michael Le Fleming, bart. 5. James Lawther, esq. 1.
- Appleby.* John Courtenay, esq. 4. *Hon. John Taitton.
- WILTSHIRE.* Ambrose Goddard, esq. 6. Henry Penrodock Wyndham, esq. 1.
- New Sarum.* William Haffey, esq. 7. Hon. William Henry Fox 5.
- Devizes.* Right Hon. Henry Adington 3. Joshua Smith, esq. 3.
- Marlborough.* *Lord Bruce. *Hon. James Bouverie.
- Chippenham.* George Fludyer, esq. 4. James Danks, esq. 3.
- Salisbury.* Joseph Jekyll, esq. 3. Sir Francis Baring, bart. 1.
- Malmesbury.* Samuel Smith, esq. 1. Peter Isaac Thelluson, esq. 1.
- Cricklade.* Thomas Edcourt, esq. 1. Lord Pouchett 1.
- Hinton.* James Wildman, esq. 1. *Matthew Gregory Lewis, esq.
- Old Sarum.* George Hardinge, esq. 3. Earl of Mornington 3.
- Heytesbury.* Lord Viscount Clifden 1. Sir John Fleming Leicester, bart. 1.
- Wiltshire.* *Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, bart. *George Eliot, esq.
- Wootton Bassett.* *John Denison, esq. *Edward Clarke, esq.
- Ludgershall.* Earl of Dalkeith, 1. *Thomas Everett, esq.
- Wilton.* Viscount Fitzwilliam 1. Philip Goldsworthy, esq. 1.
- Downton.* Hon. Edward Bouverie 1. Sir William Scott, bart. 1.
- Great Bealieu.* *Hon. Thomas Bruce. *John Wadehouse, esq.
- WORCESTERSHIRE.* Hon. Edward Foley 1. William Lygon, esq. 1.
- Evonham.* Thomas Thompson, esq. 1. *Charles Thelluson, esq.
- Droitwich.* Hon. Andrew Foley 5. Sir Edward Warrington, bart. 4.
- Burdock.* *Miles Peter Andrews, esq.
- Worcester.* Edmund Wigley, esq. 1. *Abraham Roberts, esq.

BARONS OF THE CINQUE PORTS 16.

- Hastings.* Sir James Sangerford, knt. and bart. 1. *Nicolas Vanfutar, esq.
- Sandwich.* Sir Philip Stephens, bart. 1. Sir Isaac Mann, bart. 1.
- Dover.* John Trevelyan, esq. 1. Charles Smith Pybus, esq. 1.
- New Romney.* *John Fordyce, esq. *John Willett Willett, esq.
- Hythe.* Sir Charles Farnaby Radcliffe, bart. 7. William Evelyn, esq. 6.
- Rye.* Lord Hawkesbury 1. Robert Dundas, esq. 1.
- Winchester.* Richard Barwell, esq. 4. William Currie, esq. 1.
- Sarford.* Charles Rice Ellis, esq. 1. *George Ellis, esq.

W A L E S 24.

- ANGLESEA.* Hon. Arthur Paget 1.
- Breconaris.* *Lord Newborough.
- BRECONSHIRE.* Sir Charles Morgan, bart. 5. Rebecca Charles Morgan, esq. 1.
- CARDIGANSHIRE.* *Thomas Jones, esq.
- Cardigan.* *Hon. John Vaughan.
- CARMARTHENSHIRE.* Sir James Hamlyn, bart. 1.
- Carmarthen.* *Migens Dorrion Magens, esq.
- CARNARVONSHIRE.* Sir Robert Williams, bart. 1.
- Cararvon.* *Hon. Edward Paget.
- DENBIGHSHIRE.* Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, bart. 1.
- Denbigh.* Richard Myddelton, esq. 1.
- FLINTSHIRE.* Sir Roger M. Ayn, bart. 1 (since dead).
- Flint.* Watkin Williams, esq. 5.
- GLAMORGANSHIRE.* Thomas Wyndham, esq. 3.
- Cardiff.* Lord James Evelyn Stuart, 1.
- MERIONETHSHIRE.* Sir Robert Williams Vaughan, bart. 1.
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE.* Francis Lloyd, esq. 1.

Montgomery. Whitthed Keene, esq. 6.
PEMBROKESHIRE. Lord Milford 3.
Pemb. Hugh Barlow, esq. 5.
Road for a ship. Lord Kensington 9.
RADNORSHIRE. *Walter Winkins, esq.
New Radnor. Viscount Malden 1.

SCOTLAND 45.
 COUNTIES.

Aberdeen. James Ferguson, esq. 3.
Aber. *Hugh Montgomery, esq.
Argyll. Lord Frederick Campbell 6.
Barff. William Crant, esq. 1.
Berwick. *George Bailey, jun. esq.
Caithness and Bute. *Hon. Frederick Stuart.
Cromarty and Nairn. *Hon. Peter Campbell.
Dumfriesshire. *Wm. Cunningham Boutine, esq.
Dumfries. Sir Robert Laurie, bart. 5.
Edinburgh. Rob. Dundas, esq. Lord Adv. 1.
Elgin. *James B. ... esq.
Fife. *Sir William Erskine, bart.
Forfar. *Sir David Carnegie, bart.
Haddington. Hew Hamilton, Dornoch, esq. 1.
Inverness. *Simon Foster, jun. esq.
Kincardine. Robert Barclay, esq. 3.
Kinross. *Sir Robert Abernethy, K. B.
Kirkcubright. Patrick Heron, esq. 1.
Lanark. Sir James Stewart Denham, bart. 1.
Linlithgow. Hon. John Hope 1.
Orkney and Zetland. *Rob. Honyman, esq.
Perth. William Montgomery, esq. 1.
Perth. Thomas Graham, esq. 1.
Renfrew. *Boyd Alexander, esq.
Ross. Sir Charles Ross, bart. 1.
Roxburgh. Sir George Douglas, bart. 3.
Selkirk. Mark Pringle, esq. 2.
Stirling. *Hon. Sir George Keith Elphinstone, K. B.
Sutherland. James Grant, esq. 3.
Wigtown. Hon. William Stewart. 1.

ROYAL BURGOUGHS.

City of Edinburgh. Rt. Hon. Hen. Dundas 5.
Tain, Dingwall, &c. Wm. Dundas, esq. 1.
Ferretree, Inverness, &c. Sir H. Munro, K. B. 3.
Elgin, Barff, &c. Alexander Brodie, esq. 1.
Aberdeen, &c. Alexander Altardyce, esq. 1.
Perth, Dundee, &c. David Scott, esq. 1.
Pittentown, Grant, &c. John Auld, esq. 4.
Kinghorn, Dysart, &c. Sir James Salt-Clair Erskine, bart. 4.
Inverkeithing, Sirling, &c. Hon. Andrew Cochran-Johnstone, 1.
Glasgow, Dumbaron, &c. Wm. Macdowall, 1.
Haddington, Dunbar, &c. *Robert Baird, esq.
Perth, Linlithgow, &c. Rt. hon. James George (St. John) vic. St. John 1.
Dumfries, Kirkcubright, &c. *Hon. Alex. Hope
Wigton, H'liburn, &c. *John Spalding, esq.
Aber, Irvine, &c. John Campbell, esq. 1

MEMBERS RETURNED FOR TWO PLACES

Hon. E. Bouverie. Northampton & Downton.
 *J. Buller. East and West Loth.
 *Sir Gilbert Heathcote. Lincolnshire and Gt. Lincoln.

G. Ellis. Seaforth and Wareham.
J. C. Jervis. Newport and Yarmouth, Hants.
J. Lewthwaite. Westmorland and Haslemere.
G. Nugent. St. Mary's and Buckingham.
L. Paik. Devonshire and Abberdon.
 *E. Rufford. Newport and Yarmouth, Hants.

There have been no double returns by the returning-officers.

SUMMARY.

There are one hundred and sixty-six new members elected; but one is dead, and three are elected for two places 162
 There are three hundred and eleven members of the last parliament who have been re-elected for the same places, but three of these are dead 503
 Members of the last parliament who have been re-elected for other places 65
 Members returned for two places 9
 Nine seats are therefore vacant, and four by death; consequently thirteen more members are to be chosen 13
 558

SIXTEEN PEERS OF SCOTLAND.

Marquis of Tweeddale, Earl of Breadalbane,
 Earl of Errol, Earl of Glasgow,
 Earl of Caithness, Earl of Stair,
 Earl of Stratmore, Earl of Aboyne,
 Earl of Dumfries, Lord Napier,
 Earl of Elgin, Lord Somerville,
 Earl of Dalhousie, Lord Culcairn,
 Earl of Northesk, Lord Torphichen.

INDEX INDICATORIUS.

CAMILLA suggests that it is unlucky to make one in a company of thirteen persons, pp. 573, 636, may probably have arisen from the Patched Supper. We can none of us forget what succeeded that report, and that thirteen persons were present at it.

EUSEBIA would be much obliged to any correspondents, who can inform her of some method to destroy the house-fly, so particularly troublesome in underground kitchens, by travelling over, and leaving a slimy track upon, every thing.

A CONSTANT READER begs to be informed, if there be any other language a work which might be introduced, the *Bible* &c. &c. which would be a new, genealogical, prophetic, &c. parts of the whole of the Sacred Scriptures are collected under their proper heads; not in the manner of a common-place book, but in a connected series, with illustrations, &c.

CANTIANUS asks what names can be found of Dr. James Sherard, the celebrated botanist, who died at Elnam in 1737, aged 72, worth £20,000. See *Col. Mag. vol. VII.*

We shall be obliged to Mr. LASKEY for an impression of the leaf he mentions.

ELEGY ON THE DEATH OF R. BURNS,
THE AYRSHIRE PLOWMAN.

HOW oft shall Genius, mid the chil-
ling cloud

Of frozen Penury, unheard complain;
Still unregard'd speak its ills aloud,
And urge its modest merits, but in vain?

Still must the Bard, whose emulative lays
Shew ripen'd genius join'd to judgement
chaste,

Pass in the turf-built roofless cot his days,
And pine unused amid the dreary waste!

Such was lamented virtuous Burns' hard
case,

Whom pining Want, with Misery com-
press'd, sadly press'd, along life's arduous
race,

And damp'd the glowing ardour of his

Oft when gay Fancy, in her painted vest,
To beauteous imag'ry his soul would
form,

Or flights sublime, pale Hunger thought
And chas'd th' idea, with native genius
warm.

What though he reap'd Obscurity's drear
doom,

And gave his merits to the blaze of day;
Yet Poverty diffus'd its sadd'ning gloom,
And Patronage deny'd its friendly ray.

Oft would his susceptible bosom heave,
To think of Fate's inexorable lot;

Oft would the sad, the just reflexion grieve,
"The world! applauded—but the world
forgot."

Had the warm sunshine of protecting gold
Beam'd its kind lustre on her hapless son,
Then to the world the sad tale were not told,
That Scotia pities only Burns undone.

No gen'rous hand, with kind indulgent
care,

Reach'd its benignant influence to the
Bard;
Bade him, while yet alive, life's blessings
share,

Or gave to Merit its desert'd reward.

Ill could his soul, inform'd with genial fire,
And kindled at the Muses' sacred shrine,
Submit to want what Nature must require,
Nor at the melancholy lot repine.

Alas! the conflict prey'd upon his heart,
And dy'd the source of happiness below,
Till Death, with piercing but with friendly
dart,

Added a martyr to the lists of woe.

Over his urn let weeping Genius stand,
And mourn his fav'rite's sad untimely
grave,

Point to th' instructive tale, with trembling
Which tells a pitiless world refus'd to
save—

Refus'd to save whom Poesy had taught
To pour th' inimitable artless line;

Whose breast, with Nature's richest trea-
sures fraught,

Bade sober judgement fiction's rage con-
Who, like his brother Bards, with native
fire

Pour'd the melodious energy of song;
Doom'd too, like them, unpity'd to expire,
Or drag a weary load of life along.

Yet long, O Scotia, shall revolving years
In slow array their circling orbit run,
Ere Genius or Compassion chase their tears
For this thy hapless, thy neglected son.

Oft shall the pensive foot of Genius rest
Near the sad marble which his corpse in-
urns,

Oft shall Compassion heave her beating
And sigh with pity at the name of Burns!
NINFELD.

MR. URBAN, *Pentonville, Sept. 8.*

IF the following piece, in praise of the
Lord, imitated from the Dutch, should
be deemed worthy of admission into the
Gentleman's Magazine, its insertion will
oblige,
R. L.

GREAT CAUSE! on whom the universe
depends,

Boundless thy pow'r, eternal is thy throne;
Thy nature reason's highest reach trans-
cends,

But all in earth and heav'n to thee is
B. fore the sun and stars diffus'd their light,
Before Creation spoke its Maker's fame,
In happiness and glory infinite

Thou reign'd'st, through all eternity the
same!

Father of life! almighty source of all!

Thine eye alone the wondrous scheme
surveys;

Creation rose from nothing at thy call;
Thou spak'st the word—the universe was
made.

With hopes immortal, thirst for endless joy,
Thou gav'st from dust frail man his hum-
ble birth;

Thou bad'st him reason's heav'nly pow'r
And bear the image of his God on earth.

But soon black Guilt defac'd the fair design,
Stern Justice urg'd the law, and wav'd
her rod;

Yet, ingrate as he was, oh grace divine!
Thou still remain'd'st his Father and his
God.

Mercy the wand'ring prodigal beheld,
Wisdom divine its beams effulgent pour'd,
The clouds of gloomy Ignorance dispell'd,
And Truth and Virtue's genial reign re-
stor'd.

Taught by thy word, the philosophic mind
Fram'd just ideas of thy pow'r and love,
Improv'd society, and led mankind
To form themselves on earth for joys
above.

To man's degenerate race, mere moving
clay, [light!
How great thy mercies, Lord! of life and
Oh, to our souls the beams of truth display,
Or all is dark impenetrable night!

To God, th' eternal source of love and joy,
My grateful soul her noblest pow'rs shall
raise;

Let the whole universe its voice employ,
And join in chorus to its Maker's praise.
To all extends his care, his love, his grace;
Then let each heart and voice, with
sweet accord,

Through all the regions of unbounded space,
Sing, Holy, holy, holy, is the Lord!

*Memoir to the Memory of HARMAN JONES,
Esq. Captain in the Somerset Fencibles, who
lately died in the Isle of Jersey.*

LONG as calm mem'ry, from my infant
age,
With retrospective glance can clearly roll,
Noting the changes on this earthly stage,
Dear was the vernal season to my soul;

And still, when fullen Eurus left our coast,
And young Favonius breath'd amid our
bow'rs,

I felt a joy beyond a monarch's boast,
And gaz'd with rapture on the earliest
flow'rs.

But now each primrose tuft, each violet
braid,

And fragrant valley-bell, escapes my care,
Left with a mute cold carelessness to fade,
"And waste its sweetness on the desert
air."

For, when I thought the charming hour
was nigh,

As erst, my rural pleasures to attend,
A chilling blight fell from a low'ring sky,
And the sad tidings came, "I lost a
friend!"

I saw his wasting frame, with silent grief,
Ere to Cæsar's fatal shore he cross'd;
And hop'd the Southern breeze would give
relief, [left!

But hop'd in vain.—I mourn him ever
Oft have I prais'd, with youthful fire elate,
Whate'er peculiarly seem'd great or good,
Which yet I wish were true:—but, oh, sad
tate

Of life! these feelings must be still with-
stood.

For, while I gave mere semblance Virtue's
due, [song,

And almost triumph'd in the gen'rous
Experience, matron sage, with mirror true,
Too soon, alas I convinc'd me I was
wrong.

In her authentic glass I could desery
Shape of ingratitude I blush to name;
But now, with bright discriminating eye,
She leads me on a nobler road to tame.

No more then shall this ardent zeal to praise,
This fond enthusiastic warmth of heart;
Nor shall an unknown meteor's transient
blaze

Again allure my Muse from truth to part.
If, thus enrapt, in Fancy's range, I bow,
A pensive pilgrim, o'er thy life-lorn bier,
And bind, dear Jones, sad cypress round
thy brow,
While bursts the big involuntary tear.

If I record thy sterling worth, thy taste,
Thy sense of honour, gloriously defin'd;
Thy genuine humour, with sound judge-
ment grac'd;
Thy feeling bosom, and thy liberal mind;

I do but take, for Friendship's holy shrine,
A modest type, from nature, of the past;
A wreath, which, when bedew'd with
tears like mine,
The grateful testimonial sure will last.
S. E.

ELFGY ON THE DEATH OF A LADY.
*Written in a Grove, near a Monument
erected to her Memory.*

MILD be the breeze that fans the sa-
cred grove, [rest,
Peace to the vale where Laura's ashes
Never with foot unhallow'd hither rove,
Th' unfeeling hind to leave thy urn un-
blest!

O gentle Spirit, yet, with look benign,
Smile on the spot where erst thou lov'd'st
to stray; [decline,
Where, rear'd by thee, the pensive flow'rs
Shed all their fragrance, and their bright
array.

And, oh! forgive, if recent grief attune
The tributary meed, in rustic lay,
To weep thee wasted from these groves too
soon,
By kindred seraphs, to immortal day.

Here shalt thou ever cause the heart-felt
sigh,
Fancy thy form shalt ever picture here,
As when the hectic blush and languid eye
Beam'd on the scene, and drew the fre-
quent tear.

Ah! think not ye, who, with the spright-
ly throng, [move;
In youth and beauty, midst the dances
Think not the Muse, though mournful be
the song, [reprove;
Forbids your smiles, or would your joys

But yet remember (may remembrance
teach!) [thone;
How late, how bright, departed Laura
May her untimely fate give heed to each,
And sympathetic sighs her fate bemoan!
Though fair Hygeia's bloom upon the cheek
Glow like the rose that scents the West-
ern gale,

Let equal beauty to th' unthinking speak,
Which one revolving moon hath render'd pale.

No farther let the Muse her worth disclose,
Nor of her merit's praise: 'twill rehearse,
As oft the eulogy abundant flows,
Unmerited, in adulation's verse.

Rather let each endearing tie that's broke
Impress her memory in th' flourish'd breast;
Teach us resign'd to meet the fatal stroke,
Be good as Laura, and as Laura blest.

O D E

TO THE SOMERSET MEDICAL SOCIETY.
BY DR. CRANE.

I.

TO great Apollo, first, the Sire
Of Physic, we devote the lyre,
And bow before his hallow'd shrine,
The founder of an art divine.
Next, to the Coan Sage we tune our lays,
And pay the tribute of exulting praise;
The path untrud who first with skill explor'd,
Whose mind with Nature's choicest gifts
To whom her secrets she reveal'd,
And nothing from his sight conceal'd;
Who first imbib'd the sacred fire,
And then display'd its hounteous store,
Recording, in his faithful page,
Sage lessons for each future age;
The breathing images his pencil drew
Posterity with admiration view!

II.

To Celsus, next, we give applause;
Of Nature who detail'd the laws
In terms replete with graceful ease,
Such as great Cæsar's self might please;
In whom such skill and judgement were combin'd,
As charm, instruct, and benefit, mankind;
Nor could Ambition ever hope to raise
A fairer candidate for deathless praise.
'Twas his with cleanness to dispense
The Coan's light, with added sense;
Give emanation to his fire,
And in each glowing breast inspire
The same unshaken fervent zeal,
The safety of the public weal.
Such was the Grecian, such the Roman name,
Deserving each th' eternal wreath of fame.

III.

But can no bright examples come
But what proceed from Greece or Rome?
Shall not Britannia urge her claim,
Entitled to her share of fame;
Or rather her superior triumph boast
In Sydenham alone, himself an host;
Immortal Sydenham! whose faithful page
Will stand to test of each succeeding age?
The reason's plain; this artist drew
As Nature pointed out the view;
Gave us the symptoms as they are,
In which invention had no share;

No man in science knowledge gains
But from incessant care and pain;
And th' se in practice merit just applause
Whose diligence detects the peccant cause.

IV.

Be this our constant care and aim,
Our passport at the gate of fame;
If some contrive a shorter way
To shine the pageants of a day;
Who pay to lofty dames assiduous court,
And lay an precarious on such frail support;
Who lose their elemosinary fees
Th' moment when they can no longer please;
So up in haste, in haste pull'd down,
The dupes of the capricious town;
Blush, Science, blush! if these are ways
By which some few their fortunes raise;
If such there are, let men of parts
Scorn to descend to such mean arts;
On the broad basis of desert we claim
A decent share of profit and of fame.

J. C. (Wills.)

*Elegy on the Death of Miss ANNA MARRIOT,
of Needham, in Suffolk.*

IF the blown rose with leaves should strew
The bed where late it bloom'd so fair,
Much fond attention though it drew
While adding perfume to the air,
We mourn not; 'tis the common fate;
A few short days their longest date.
Yet, if the opening bud be torn,
By some rude hand, ere it display
Those vivid hues it should have worn
In its meridian's brighter day,
We then lament; and, sighing, tell
How fair it shew'd, how soon it fell!
Fair Christabel was youth's fair rose,
Just opening to meridian prime;
Each varied tint that beauty knows
Was her's, imparted by art or time;
While innocence with sweetness flows,
By turn, to win esteem and love.
Bright Genius deign'd the maid to lead
Along the paths she decks so fair,
And there delighted would she tread
With pensive brow and timid air;
And, with the pencil's varied hue,
Call forth to being beauties new.
But Death relentless would not spare
The lovely maid, to Genius dear;
Nor leaped art, nor tender care,
Prevent our grief, or calm a fear.
Then mourn for gentle Christabel;
In youth's fair morn admir'd she fell!

CANZONETTE OF THE ABBE PARRINI.

VOLANO i giorni rapidi
Del caro viver mio,
E giunta in sul pendio
Precipita l'età.
Le belle oimè, che al fingers
Han lingua così presta,
Sol mi ripiton questa
Ingrata verità.

Con quelle ocliate mutole
 Con quel contegno avaro,
 Mi dicono affar chiaro
 Noi non fiam più per te.
 E fuggono, e follegiano
 Tra gioventù vivace,
 E rendono loquace
 L'occhio, il mano, e il piè.

Che far? Degno di li rime
 Bagnar per questo il ciglio?
 Ah! no mi gli r configlio
 È di godere ancor.

Se già d. mi ti tenaci
 Colti mia parte in Guido,
 Lasciamo che a quel lido
 Vada con altri l'amor.

Volgan le fi a l. candido
 Volgano a me le balle:
 Ogni piacer con esse
 Non se ne pare affio.

A Bacco, all' amicitia
 Sacro i venuri giorni.
 Cadano i miei, e i tuoi
 D'Ellera il mio è mio.

Che far? à questa cetera
 Corda che amor tornati?
 Male al tenor contrasti
 De l' novo mio pacer.

Or di cantar dilettati
 Tra i miei giocondi amici,
 Auguri a lor felici
 Versando dal bicchier

Fugge la instabil Venere
 Con la flagien de fiori:
 Ma tu ho i fiori
 Quando il dicembre uscì.

Amor con l' à s' rvida
 Coavien che si d' tegue
 Ma l'amistà ne segue
 Fino al estremo di.

Le belle, che or s' involano
 Schife da noi lontano
 Verranci allor pian piano
 Lor brindisi ad offrir.

Enoi; compagni amabili,
 Che fu concessa allora?
 Seco un bicchiere ancora
 Bere, & poi morir.

(A Translation is requested.)

TO THE RIGHT HON. LORD ARUNDELL,
 ON HIS BIRTH-DAY.

INDEED, my Lord, I meant to pay
 Some tribute to your natal day,
 But, coming to your palace-gate,
 I found I had arriv'd too late,
 And could not force my way.

Full many a minstrel near the door,
 The ag'd, the sick, the lame, the poor,
 Their grateful carols sung,
 Sung gay, as if at home;
 Till all the stately dome
 With acclamations rung,

And this their hymn of honest praise:
 "God save the object of our lays!
 Long live the noble Master of the Place,
 Possess'd of ev'ry virtue, ev'ry grace!
 In him we live, by him are fed,
 He has our hearts, we have his bread;
 Long life, and ev'ry blessing, crown his
 head!" J. J.

PARODIES OF SHAKSPEARE.

NO. XXV.

OH have I seen a timely-parted guest,
 In choicest spirits, yet with steady
 pace, [heart;
 His home well pleas'd, and with expanded
 Who, in the conference that he hold with
 stability,
 Represents the use of fire, to aid her mem'ry
 How best to vary it, when his turn comes
 round
 To feed the friendly set next week again.
 But see, his face is pale, of why semblance,
 Heavy with drink within his dizzy head,
 Or near enough, like a strangled man;
 His mouth awry; his voice in utterance
 out of place;
 His feet sink under him, as one that reels,
 And falls down dead, and is by fits subdu'd.
 Look on the floor; the sot, you see, is wal-
 lowing; [with filth;
 His nose carry'd fashion doublet smear'd
 Like some sick dog, or twine o'er-plung'd
 in mire,
 It cannot be but that he is dead drunk.
 The least of all these signs is horrible.

II HENRY VI. iii. 2.

I do remember a Jew,
 And hereabout, at early morn, he paces,
 With waller on his back, and peering eye,
 Crying, 'Old clothes to sell; fallow his
 looks;
 A bushy beard had cover'd well his breast;
 And in his tawdry shop a wardrobe hung,
 A velvet coat full-trimm'd, and other suits
 Of worn-out fashions; and, before his door,
 Doublets and jerkins, of all sorts and sizes,
 Green, scarlet, buff and blue, and rusty
 black; [silks,
 Remnants of physicians dresses, tarnish'd
 Were pompously display'd to make a show.
 Noting variety, to myself I said,
 An if a man did need a disguise now
 To rob o' the high-way, or lead on a mob,
 Here's a convenient spot to try it on.
 Being Saturday, the beggar's shop is shut.

ROMEO V. I.

At first, the Freshman,
 Lounging and strutting in his cap and gown;
 And then the piddling Soph, with his logic,
 And ready-answering scheme, taking de-
 gree, [Fellow,
 Important in the schools; and then the
 Feasting on gaw-day, after Latin speech
 Made to his Founder's mitre; then a Proctor,

In full round velvet sleeves, and hood of ermine,

Jealous of forms, polite, yet strict to guard
The reputation of unheeded youth
From dice and evening revels; then, Head
of House, [blest,
With wife long courted, in snug lodgings,
Full of quaint puns and college anecdotes,
At chapel and in convocation constant,
And gives good dinners off. His turn comes
next

To be the worshipful Vice-chancellor;
The weighty charge and honours resting on
him

With dignity he bears; for his wife conduct
No praise too great which the big theatre
At Learning's proud Eucenia crowded,
yields, [ward,
And echoes with the sound. The last re-
sisting best such academic merit,
Is some rich canonization,
With audits, options, sinecures, and fines.

AS YOU LIKE IT, II. 7.
MASTER SHALLOW.

MEDITATION, AN ELEGY.

HOW slow and solemn peals you delect-
ful knell, [mould'ring tower;
And screech owls screaming from the
While herid sprites stalk ghastly o'er the
dell,
And fairies skip it to the silent bow'r!

Or, at the windows of the sick man's house,
The fatal harbingers of tyrant Death,
With fearful sounds, alarm his weeping
spouse, [breath.

Watching to catch the wretch's quiv'ring
These scenes best suit my melancholy breast;
In them I love to pass the midnight hour;
Unheeded of the downy charms of rest,
Contemn the fancy'd sweets of Morpheus'
pow'r.

Think'st thou, then, son of luxury and ease,
That all the joys of Comus and his train
Can aught impart my throbbing heart to
please? [vain.

No, no; their boasted arts to me are
Vain is the pow'r of wine and all its noise,
And vain the solace of the flowing bowl;
They ne'er impart those solid heart-felt
joys

Which Meditation gives unto the soul.

With thee, sweet heav'nly Maid, oh, let
me dwell, [mind!
And with thy pensive strains assuage my
With thee sequester'd, in a lonely cell,
I'll quit the transient pleasures of man-
kind.

And when the awful finisher of Fate,
Grim Death, shall call my active soul
away,
Then, unto mansions of celestial state,
She'll soar aloft in everlasting day.

Freed from those earthly ties that clog her
wing,

On bright immortal pinions she shall soar,
Eternal hallelujahs ever sing,
When matter, time, and space, shall be
no more;

But in those dreams of everlasting joy,
That from eternal founts for ever flow,
In full fruition, pleasures to enjoy,
That neither end nor limitation know.

W. C—P—N.

** As a just Tribute to a Man, whose Me-
mory every true Friend to his Country will
long revere, as the steady and unshaken Sup-
porter of Constitutional Liberty, we are hap-
py to present our Readers with the following
Epitaph on the late J. H. SAWBRIDGE,
Esq. of Ollantigh. By a Friend.

HERE Sawbridge lies; a man of worth
approv'd,
In virtue stern; yet mild, rever'd, belov'd.
Yes; one of genuine long-try'd worth lies
here; [tear.
Here all who knew him pourth' impassion'd
Yet, though those tears emotions strong
display, [away!
May they ne'er wash that honour'd name
That name for others may the marble keep,
Like us to read it, and with us to weep!

ON THE BISHOP OF LLANDAFF'S
"APOLOGY FOR THE BIBLE."

Concordes in animas Christus revocabit in unum!

THE bold Goliath of a lawless band
Stalk'd, with insulting triumph,
through the land;
And, as across the path of truth he trod,
"Dely'd the armies of the living God."
Llandaff came forth, and, cloth'd in rai-
ment white,
Upheld the mirror of eternal light,
The bond and seal of man's redemption
shew'd,
Whilst firm belief in every bosom glow'd.
The vile blasphemer, struck with sudden
fear,
Dropp'd from his trembling hand the faith-
less spear. J. J.

EPIGRAMMA.

per J. H. PUGH, e Coll. Christ. Cant.

"CUR tua corripias nostris scvissima
Libris,
Ah, cur amplexus forma venusta fugit?"
Sic timidæ queritor nymphae puer; illafed-
ægrum

Oblectans, libat denuo labra proci.
Oh! mea lux, dum sic dubiis agitur in
horas,
Fortibus hærebit sæcula fidus amor.

(A Translation is requested.)

INTELLIGENCE OF IMPORTANCE FROM THE LONDON GAZETTES.

Lieut. Col. Crawford's Letter of June 18,
continued from p. 606.

This salient point was strongly occupied with infantry, as well as the heights and village of Altenberg, and on the height above Hermanstein the principal part of the cavalry was formed, being supported by infantry posted in the wood in their rear; the artillery was distributed upon the spots most favourable for raking the face of the position. In this order Gen. Le Fevre waited the arrival of the rest of the corps; had it come up before the Archduke attacked, the Austrians must have retired across the Lhan at Weltzar. His Royal Highness, perfectly aware of this circumstance, resolved not to delay his attack a moment after the Saxon cavalry should have arrived. This did not happen till seven in the evening, and the disposition was then made in general as follows: the squadrons of the Austrian cavalry regiment of Carachy, supported by that of Nassau, were ordered to charge the left, and the Saxon cavalry the front of the heights above Hermanstein, while the Austrian grenadiers attacked the enemy's centre in the wood; the left wing was kept back. The regiment of Carachy advanced through the hollow ways and ravines, and, when arrived at the top of the height, charged the enemy with a degree of intrepidity that must do them immortal honour; but, as they were very much broken by the extreme badness of the ground, and as the French cavalry were numerous, and drawn up in perfect order to receive them, they were repulsed. The regiment of Nassau had, in the mean time, reached the summit, and formed; they therefore received the regiment of Carachy, which rallied under their protection, charged the enemy again with part of the Nassau on their flanks, and part as a second line; and, after as regular a shock as could take place, they proved victorious. This happened before the Saxon cavalry had reached their point of attack, or the grenadiers had arrived at the wood; and the enemy, finding themselves taken in flank, and most vigorously pursued, retired; the first line with great precipitation abandoning the salient point of their centre; and their defeated cavalry threw itself in disorder into the wood behind their infantry. Part of the regiments of Carachy and Nassau followed them, cut to pieces a battalion which had formed where the road leading from Weezlar to Griefenstein enters the woods, and took several pieces of cannon; but, upon endeavouring to continue the pursuit still farther, they were received by the second line of French infantry, who gave them a severe fire, and obliged them to return out of the wood to form

GENT. MAG. August, 1796.

again. However, they brought off all the cannon and ammunition-waggons that they had taken. The enemy still kept the heights of Altenberg, their line extending thence towards Alstedon on the Dille. The Austrian grenadiers now attacked and defeated the French infantry in the wood. In the rear of the enemy's left flank, at the distance of about two English miles, lay the village of Barghausen on the Dille. In the vicinity of that village the wood retires from Dille in the form of a half circle, leaving a considerable space of open ground; through this, the road by which the left of Gen. le Fevre's corps was obliged to retreat, passes and enters the wood again over an height that affords an excellent position for infantry, not only for being so immediately on the edge of the wood, but also especially as the edge of it is composed of the greatest part of its extent, by a ravine that is very difficult to cross. It was on this height that the enemy had formed three battalions, with a battery of artillery, to receive their corps that had been defeated by the Austrian cavalry and grenadiers; and at the same time, finding that victory was declared in favour of the Austrians, they retired their right from the heights of Altenberg, forming the troops that had occupied that wing of the position in the thick wood which was immediately in their rear. Four squadrons of Saxon cavalry, as if determined to emulate the exemplary conduct of the Imperial troops, together with a squadron of the regiment of Carachy, advanced through that part of the wood which had been cleared by the grenadiers, and, without waiting for farther support, and not accompanied either by cannon or infantry, descended along the road, and scrambled through the ravine under the enemy's fire, formed, and attacked the height which I have just described: after suffering great loss, they broke the three battalions, cut down every man who could not save himself by flight in the wood, and took the cannon. The night now came on, and put an end to that very brilliant affair. Nothing could surpass the steadiness and intrepidity with which the Austrian and Saxon troops executed his Royal Highness's masterly and decisive manoeuvre. The loss of the Austrians and Saxons amounted to about 500 men, including several officers; that of the French, judging from the numbers left on the field, and from the accounts given by deserters and prisoners, and by the inhabitants of the country through which they passed in their retreat, must have been very great. It is reported that Gen. Le Fevre, who commanded in person, was wounded badly in the arm. Having failed in this attempt

to

to make himself master of this important position, Gen. Jourdan determined to raise the blockade of Ehrenbreitstein, and recross the Rhine. Four of the six divisions which composed his army have directed their march towards Neuwied, the two others towards Seiburg, Cologne, and Duffeldorf. On the 16th, the Archduke marched in pursuit of Gen. La Fèvre to Grieffenstein, where he was joined by Gen. Kray, who had crossed the Lahn that morning at Lenhu. On the 16th, his Royal Highness marched to Renberodt; the advanced guard pushing on to Altenkirchen, and on the 18th to Hackenbourg. The corps at Limburg, Nassau, and Weilbourg, crossed the Lahn, and pursued General Jourdan by Montabauer and Thierdorf, whilst the Partisan corps on the right advanced to the Sieg. But, notwithstanding the utmost diligence has been made use of by the Austrians, no affair of consequence has taken place since the 15th; as the enemy have retired on all sides with the utmost precipitation. Intelligence is just received that Marshal Wurmser's posts in the front of Mannheim were attacked on the 14th instant; and that his Excellency defeated the enemy, and took from them several cannon.

Head-quarters of His Royal Highness the Archduke Charles of Austria, Hackenbourg, June 20.

I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that his Royal Highness the Archduke's advanced corps, commanded by General Kray, advanced yesterday morning, at day-break, in pursuit of that part of the enemy's army, which, after uniting at Altenkirchen, was retiring, under the orders of General Kleber, towards Siegburg on the Sieg, with the intention of proceeding thence to Cogn and Duffeldorf. General Kleber found himself under the necessity of halting that day on the heights that lay between Kirpen and Ukareth, on the great road to Siegburg, in order to give time for his reserve, ammunition, and baggage, to pass the Sieg. He therefore occupied the very advantageous position that these heights afford, with about 24,000 men. The front of both his wings, as well as his flanks, were covered by two deep ravines, that could only be passed at a very few points. The approach to his center was about three hundred yards broad, and ran along a ridge that connected this position with the Heights of Kirpen, and in which the two ravines above mentioned take their source. At the village of Kirpen there is another range of advantageous heights, parallel to those where the enemy was posted; their right (looking towards Ukareth) terminates in a deep ravine; their left on a plain opposite to the enemy's center. This plain is bounded on its left by a small wood that extends towards the ravine, which covered the enemy's right wing, leaving the approach to

their center close on its right. From this wood a long range of inclosures and small copse, intermixed with two villages and several scattered houses, extended in a parallel direction to the right of the enemy's position, nearly on a line with the Heights of Kirpen. On the Alterkirchen side of Kirpen, about seven hundred yards from the latter, is a third range of heights, which take exactly the same direction as those I have just described, their right being covered with a deep ravine, their center and left falling gradually into a plain that is bounded by Kirpen, and by the inclosures and small villages above-mentioned. Gen. Kray's corps consisted of about 11,000 men, viz. 32 squadrons of light cavalry, 2 battalions of grenadiers, 6 battalions of fusiliers, 2 battalions of Sclavonian light infantry, with a corps of riflemen, and a proportionate number of heavy and horse artillery. The Austrian hussars fell in with a large patrol of the enemy at the village of Weyerbusch, and drove it back to Kirpen; there they came up with Gen. Kleber's posts, which they immediately forced back towards his position, and Gen. Kray's advanced guard, consisting of one Sclavonian light infantry and one Walloon battalion, with several squadrons of light cavalry, and some horse-artillery, formed upon the Heights of Kirpen. Gen. Kleber, who could easily discover Gen. Kray's strength, immediately determined upon attacking part of the infantry of his right wing, advanced into the wood that bounded the plain below the Heights of Kirpen, and into the inclosures and villages that extended thence between the two positions; and the cavalry of that wing marched in the rear of the infantry, ready to advance and attack Gen. Kray's left, as soon as the latter (the infantry) should have established itself along the edge of the plain. A small part of the infantry of this left wing advanced through the ravines against Gen. Kray's right, in order to prevent his detaching thence; whilst his principal body of cavalry, supported by nine battalions of infantry, and a great proportion of heavy artillery, marched from his center against the heights of Kirpen. The Austrian cavalry, which was posted near Kirpen, attacked the French cavalry as they were forming at the head of the ridge before described; but, partly from the fire which they received in their left flank from the wood, and partly from the very great superiority of numbers, they were repulsed. However, the battalion of Walloons and Sclavonian light infantry kept their ground, the cavalry rallied under their protection, and in this situation the advanced guard waited the enemy's attack. The French cavalry, as soon as its formation was completed, advanced against the Heights of Kirpen, and, supported by a part of their infantry

infantry, drove back the Austrian cavalry, the Slavonian battalion, and the artillery, all of whom retired behind the line of the position in the rear. The Walloun battalion, commanded by Col. Brady, stood firm; repulsed the repeated and combined attacks that were made upon it, and at last, finding itself surrounded, began its retreat through the village towards the position, which it effected in a manner that deserves to be represented as an example of bravery and discipline, which may be equalled, but can never be surpassed. The French were now masters of the village and Heights of Kirpen; their right wing had established itself on the edge of the inclosures and in the villages that border the plain, and their left extended from Kirpen in a parallel line to the Austrians, with whose right it was already engaged in a distant musquetry fire. Gen. Kray formed his advanced guard again behind his center as a reserve, and remained upon his position to receive the formidable attack that the enemy were now preparing to make upon him. Gen. Kleber brought a great quantity of artillery on the Height of Kirpen, and formed two principal attacks; the one with two lines of cavalry, supported by his right wing of infantry, against Gen. Kray's left, and the other with nine battalions of infantry, supported by a large body of cavalry against the center, whilst his left advanced sufficiently to keep the Austrian right in check. The enemy now attacked Gen. Kray's left wing, and defeated his cavalry, as their great superiority of numbers gave them an opportunity of gaining its flank. But the battalion and the battery, which occupied a height on the left of the infantry position, changed their front, and kept up such a heavy fire on the flank of the French cavalry as checked their pursuit. The Austrian cavalry rallied, under the protection of this able manoeuvre, and, returning to the charge, supported by four squadrons of Saxons, who had just arrived, drove back the French into the villages and defiles from which they had advanced, and decided the affair on that side. Whilst this was going on, the nine battalions, and the cavalry that were formed at Kirpen, advanced against the center of the Austrian position, supported by a most formidable fire of artillery. This point was occupied by three battalions and some squadrons of cavalry in the first line, to which the advanced guard, that had been obliged to abandon Kirpen, formed, as has been before observed, a second line. These most gallant troops allowed the French to approach them within a hundred paces without firing, except from their cannon. The first line of infantry then gave a general discharge, and charged with their bayonets. This decisive movement produced the desired effect;

the French gave way; Gen. Kray's cavalry pursued them into the village, and the Austrians proved finally victorious. They were not, however, in sufficient force to profit of this victory, in the manner they might otherwise have done, especially as the enemy's broken troops were received by a strong reserve, and as their right still remained in the villages and inclosures which they had taken possession of in the beginning of the action: Gen. Kray was therefore obliged to content himself with forcing the enemy to abandon the Heights of Kirpen. In the evening Gen. Kleber retired his right wing into his position; but a battalion at the extremity of his left, that had advanced to turn the right of the Austrians, was completely cut off. Thus, my lord, ended an affair, which, though less important than that of the 15th, near Wetzlar, because the object of contention was not of such magnitude, may, with justice, be styled equally brilliant; particularly when we consider that the French had more than double the force of the Austrians. Gen. Kray lost between five and six hundred men: the enemy had above seven hundred taken prisoners, left several hundred dead on the field, and, according to all reports, had a very great number wounded. Gen. Kray retreated last night, as soon as it was dark, across the Sieg at Sieghourg, whence he is directing his march towards Duffeldorf, and Gen. Jourdan has recrossed the Rhine with the rest of his army at Neuwied.

Dowrying-Street, July 1. Despatches have been this day received from Col. Graham, dated at the head-quarters of Gen. Beaulieu, Cagliari, near Roveredo, June the 13th and 14th; by which it appears, that nothing material had occurred in that quarter since the 31st of May.

Admiralty-Office, July 2. Copy of a letter from Vice Admiral Onslow, commanding his Majesty's ships and vessels at Plymouth, to Mr. Nepean, June 30, 1796.

Herewith I have the pleasure to inclose a letter from Capt. Tomlinson, of his Majesty's ship *La Suffisante*, containing particulars of his success in capturing the Morgan French privateer, and recapturing the six English merchant ships, named in the inclosed list, that had been taken by her, and which you will be pleased to lay before my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. So complete a piece of service, performed by a vessel of such small force as the *Suffisante*, I am persuaded their Lordships will admit, reflects great credit on Capt. Tomlinson, his officers, and men.

La Suffisante, Plymouth, June 30.

Sir, I beg leave to acquaint you that his Majesty's ship *La Suffisante*, under my command, has retaken two English merchant-

chant-ships, on the 27th inst. near the Isle de Bas, from Oporto, loaded with wine. I gained intelligence from the prisoners, that the French privateer which they belonged to carried 16 guns and 10 swivels; and that on the preceding day she was to the northward of Seilly, in chase of several English vessels: I therefore immediately dispatched the prizes, with orders to go to Plymouth, and stood on for the French coast between Ushant and the Isle de Bas, in hopes of meeting her on her return, or any other prizes that she should send into Morlaix or Breil. On the following morning I had the good fortune to discover the above-mentioned privateer and four loaded merchant-ships (her prizes) standing towards us; and, as I fetched within gun-shot of the privateer, we gave her several broadsides as we passed on opposite tacks; and, on our putting about to follow him, he made the signal for his prizes to disperse. They were then about seven miles from us to the N.W. At one P.M. we fetched very near her lea-quarter, and opened a well directed fire of musquetry upon them from forward, which obliged them to strike before we could get along-side to bring our great guns to bear upon her. As the greatest dispatch was necessary, to enable us to overtake the prizes, which were endeavouring to escape by steering on different directions, I ordered Lieut. Pickford to take command of the privateer, to send the French captain and officers on-board the Suffisante immediately, and then to make sail and assist me in taking the merchant-ships; which service was performed very much to my satisfaction, he having taken two of them, one of which I had not the least hopes of his being able to come up with, as she was very far to the windward. To the very spirited and active behaviour of the officers and crew of the Suffisante I consider myself in a great measure indebted for our success, which is as complete as I could wish it to be; for, exclusive of the privateer, which is a fine copper-bottomed brig, capable of doing much mischief, we have likewise retaken six valuable English merchant-ships, which are all that she had captured.

Parliament-street, July 4. Dispatches, of which the following are copies, have been received from Lieutenant-General Sir Ralph Abercromby, K. B. by the Right Honourable Henry Dundas.

Sir, *St. Lucia, May 22, 1796.*

In addition to my letter of the 2d of May, I have the honour to acquaint you that Major-General Whyte has returned from Barbice; which colony accepted of the terms offered to Demerary, and is now in our quiet possession.

I am, &c,

R. ABERCROMBY.

Sir, *St. Lucia, May 22, 1796.*

In my letter of the 4th of May I had the honour to acquaint you of the unsuccessful attack of the enemy's batteries on the side of the Grand Cul de Sac; and, as it had been previously determined that the principal attack on the enemy's works should be made on the north side of Morne Fortuné by the ridge of Duchasseux, every exertion was made to complete the road for erecting the necessary batteries, and to bring forward the artillery and ammunition. On the 16th instant, the batteries, consisting of eighteen pieces of ordnance, were opened. These could only be considered in the light of a first parallel. The second parallel is now nearly complete, and the adjustment for the last or third is to be made to-morrow. This operation should be attended with the effect expected from it, it is probable that we shall, in the course of ten or twelve days, be in possession of the enemy's works upon Morne Fortuné. It is difficult for me to give an adequate idea of the ground on which we are obliged to act. The natural obstruction, as well as every obstacle that the enemy could throw in our way, render the post of Morne Fortuné not only respectable but in a high degree difficult to be subdued. As the enemy still retained possession of the Vigie, and as they only held it with a slender force, it appeared of consequence to get possession of it, as it would shorten our line of attack, and cover our right flank; and also as it gave us in some degree the command of the carenage. For this purpose, on the night of the 17th instant, the 31st regiment, happening to be the regiment nearest at hand, was ordered to march immediately after it was dark to take possession of the Vigie, where the enemy had not apparently more than from one hundred and fifty to two hundred men. The first part of the attack succeeded to our wish; a battery of three eighteen-pounders, which was feebly defended, was seized, the guns spiked and thrown over the precipice. There remained on the summit of the hill one large gun and a field-piece, which the regiment was ordered to take possession of. Unfortunately the guide was wounded, and the troops became uncertain of the right approach to the hill; while in this situation the enemy's grape-shot took effect to such a degree, as induced Lieut.-Col. Hay to order the regiment to retreat, which it did with considerable loss. Lieut. Col. Macdonald handsomely advanced with part of the grenadiers, to cover the retreat of the 31st regiment, which he accomplished. It is proper to observe, that a night attack on the Vigie was indispensably necessary, as three batteries of the enemy flanked the neck of land which connects the Vigie with the main; and in general in this country, when

you have to march to attack an enemy's post, who have artillery, and where it is impossible for you to advance with any on your part, it is almost a matter of necessity to attack at night.

Hitherto the troops continue healthy, notwithstanding their exertions and fatigue.

I am, &c. RALPH ABERCROMBY.

Head-quarters, St. Lucia, May 31.

Sir, In my letter of May 22 I acquainted you that on the day following we intended to make a lodgement as near to the enemy's works as possible. This, however, was deferred from necessity till the 24th. The 27th, 53d, and 57th regiments had been previously placed near the point of attack. On the morning of the 24th the 27th regiment lodged themselves upon two different points, the nearest of which was not more than five hundred yards from the fort. The enemy made a vigorous effort to dislodge them; but, by the good conduct and spirit of Brig.-Gen. Moore, and the steady and intrepid behaviour of the officers and men of the 27th regiment, the enemy were twice repulsed with considerable loss, and before night the troops were completely under cover: at the same time the communication to the posts occupied by the 27th regiment was carried on with the utmost vigour, and two batteries for eight pieces of artillery were begun. Upon the evening of the 24th the enemy demanded a suspension of arms until noon the next day, which was granted till eight in the morning: a capitulation of the whole island ensued. On the 26th the garrison, to the amount of two thousand men, marched out and laid down their arms, and are become prisoners of war. Pidgeon island is in our possession: the 55th regiment has been detached to Souffriere and Vieux Fort, to receive the submission of the garrisons of those places. From Souffriere we have been informed that peaceable possession has been given; from Vieux Fort there is no report. The principal object of the blockade of Morne Fortuné has been ob-

tained. The enemy has been prevented from escaping into the woods; their troops, whom they call regulers, have been made prisoners of war, and the armed negroes have been in a considerable degree disarmed. Our operations have been attended with considerable labour and fatigue; roads were every where to be made through a mountainous and rugged country, artillery and ammunition to be carried forward, and the line of investment, extending about ten miles, to be supplied with provisions, without the assistance of carriages, and with few horses. It is but justice to the troops to say, that their conduct has been meritorious; that they have undergone an uncommon share of fatigue with cheerfulness, and in several instances have given proofs of the greatest intrepidity. We are under great obligations to Brig.-Gen. Knox for planning and executing the road of communication from Choc Bay, by Chabot, to Morne Duchatfeaux. Brig.-Gen. Lloyd, of the royal artillery, and Capt. Hay, the chief engineer, may justly claim their share of praise. Brig.-Gen. Hope has on all occasions most willingly come forward and exerted himself in times of danger, to which he was not called from his situation of adjutant-general. Rear-Ad. Sir Hugh Christian and the royal navy have never ceased to shew the utmost alacrity in forwarding the public service. To their skill and unremitting labour the success which has attended his Majesty's arms is in great measure due. By their efforts alone the artillery was advanced to the batteries; and every co-operation, which could possibly be expected or desired, has been afforded in the fullest manner. I have the honour to inclose the return of killed and wounded during our operations in this island, together with a return of the artillery, stores, and ammunition, as far as we have been enabled to collect. This will be delivered to you by Major Forbes, my Aid de Camp, whom I beg leave to recommend to your protection.

RALPH ABERCROMBY.

FOREIGN NEWS.

Letters from *Stockholm* bring advice of a dreadful calamity which happened at Sundswall, in the province of *Iceland*. An attempt having been made to lead the river, Indal a different course by its former fall, the water burst forth so violently one night into the new canal and all the adjacent districts, that in a short time a tract of country, to the distance of nine Swedish miles, was completely laid under water. All the buildings, boats, mills, implements of fishing, &c. were carried off and destroyed by the impetuosity of the water. Several thousand persons have been reduced to the lowest state of misery, in conse-

quence of this disaster. The damage done is computed at eight tons of gold.

The Duke of *Wintenberg* is a great patron of learned men, and can boast the largest collection of Bibles that has ever been known in the world. Professor Adler published at Altona the catalogue of his Highness's Bibliotheca Biblica; containing no less than 5156 articles, among which the Teutonic and German translations alone amount to 1153.—The library comprehends every known translation of the Scriptures, Oriental as well as European, and is supposed to be the most valuable as well as the most unique literary treasure of the North.

COUNTRY NEWS.

Weymouth, July 17. We had, on Friday afternoon, the severest storm of wind, hail, rain, thunder, and lightning, that has been for many years. It lasted for a great length of time; and the hail-stones were of an immense size, only a few miles distance. Earl Digby was in his phaeton, in his park near Sherborne, at the time. The horses took fright and ran furiously away; overset the carriage, and his Lordship had the misfortune to have one of his legs broke, but is in a way of doing well.

July 22. At the assizes for *Devon*, an action of ejectment was tried, between one Baskin, plaintiff, and one Arthur and his wife, defendants, for the recovery of lands in Devonshire, claimed by the plaintiff as heir of one John Neworthy, an idiot from birth to his death, at the age of sixty-one years. The defendants claimed those lands under this idiot's will. In support of the plaintiff's case, upwards of twenty witnesses clearly proved his idiocy, from his not knowing the value of money, or any other article of life; and many instances of gross imposition on him; and, among others, that he never received one shilling of the rent of his lands; that he was exempted from all offices, and particularly from serving in the militia, on account of his incapacity; and it was proved that he was taken from his sister, the plaintiff's mother, and married to a woman whom he scarcely knew, and that, a fortnight after his marriage, he did not know he was married; that his wife often corrected him, when he would cry, and believe her a child. All the witnesses on the part of the plaintiff gave testimony of the testator's idiocy. On the part of the defendants many witnesses were examined, who all proved, in the same words, that he was a man of sense, without giving a single instance of it, except that he could read, write his name, kept his church, remembered the texts, and other passages of scripture. The curate of the parish of Ashcombe, where the idiot lived and died, in support of the will, proved the idiot to be a *great divine, philosopher, and historian*; that he was timid and shy to strangers at first; yet, when he became acquainted, and any person had gained his confidence, he was very conversant, and all persons acquainted with him had court his company. After a hearing of nearly two hours, the jury, without a moment's hesitation, gave a verdict against the will, in favour of the plaintiff Baskin, to the satisfaction of the court, and a crowded audience.

At *Bodmin* assizes 16 prisoners were tried, three of whom were capitally convicted, viz William Sampson and John Hustin, for violently assaulting Samuel Phillips; and William Barnes, for stealing

out of the house of David Johns, in Truro, certain pieces of gold and silver, value 40s; and upwards; and they received sentence of death.

July 22. At *Leicester* assizes, John Dawes Ross, jun. and Thomas Bankart, tried on a charge of manslaughter, on the body of Mr. Robert Hill, during the late contested election, were both found guilty; the former to suffer four and the latter ten months imprisonment. (The sentence of Ross has been since remitted).

July 25. The following extraordinary accident happened at *Salisbury*. As James Carter, a child of about three years old, son to a weaver in Giggot-street, was playing with a two-gallon pan of water, placed near the door of his father's house for the purpose of wetting yarn, he by some means fell head foremost into the pan, with his heels hoisted up, and in that position was drowned. His mother was at work near the spot, and it could not be many minutes before he was discovered; yet the usual means of restoring suspended animation was ineffectual.

Anne Morgan, wife of a beer-maker at *Olney*, Bucks, last week starved herself to death; it is stated, that nature was not exhausted until she had fasted ten days. She had for some time been deranged in her intellects, and, for a long period previous to her late rash resolve, had accustomed herself to eat but once or twice a week, and when thirsty to wet her lips with beer or water; the consequence was, at the time of her death she was a perfect skeleton.

At the August meeting, at *Rugby* school, two exhibitions of 40l. each for seven years at the University, were adjudged to Messrs. Moore and Cameron by the following trustees: Earls Denbigh and Aylesford, Lord Craven; Sir G. Stuckburgh Evelyn, and Sir Charles Cave, bart.; Dr. Berkley, Rector of Rugby; and five other trustees.

Leeds, July 25. Last Thursday, as the workmen at the new church at *Hulifax* were erecting one of the main bindings of the roof, the temporary prop gave way; the bulk therefore was broken by the weights of the scaffolding, and the internal parts of the binding pressed upon it; in consequence of which the men fell down, and some of them were materially bruised, but no lives were lost.

At the *Swany* assizes, Edward, late of Pleasant place, and Doctor Gale, were tried for fraudulently signing and counterfeiting certain certificates, attestations, &c. of recruits. Edwards kept a recruiting-house, which was burnt by the mob. The Doctor, being a good actor, occasionally played the characters of captain, surgeon, and magistrate. When a recruit was brought in, he slipped and examined him as surgeon; approved of

him in another place and dress as captain; and finally signed his attestation as magistrate. Of all these ingenious acts of his, and Mr. Edwards's employing him, and giving currency to his impositions, the jury found them both guilty.

At the same assizes, an indictment was tried, which reflects no small degree of discredit on the person indicted, Theophilus Bridges, a button-maker, of Temple-street, St. George's fields, was indicted for the murder of his apprentice, Elizabeth Monk, in January, 1795. The deceased was one of seven apprentices, all taken from the Asylum; and, by the evidence of three of the surviving apprentices, it appeared that Bridges was a very passionate and severe man, and had frequently beat and kicked the deceased; and that she died after an illness of some continuance, caused, as they conceived, by such ill usage; together with spare diet and hard work. A surgeon was called; but who, having seen the deceased only a few hours before her death, and being told she was ill of a consumption, and merely having felt her pulse, as he perceived she was very near death, could not speak to any circumstance to criminate Bridges. He was therefore acquitted; but detained, to be tried on another very serious charge.

Strawfield, July 27. Yesterday was tried at the assizes, here, by a most respectable special jury, before the Honourable Mr. Justice Heath, a cause against the Bp. of Bangor; the Rev. Dr. Owen; the Rev. Mr. Roberts, Arch-deacon of Merioneth; the Rev. Mr. Williams; and Mr. Thomas Jones; for unlawfully disturbing Mr. Samuel Grindley, in the Registrar's Office at Bangor on the 8th of January last. It appeared, that in 1792, Mr. Grindley, an attorney, had, by means of the Bishop, being appointed Deputy-Registrar of the Consistorial Court of his Diocese, his Lordship's nephew being the Principal Registrar; that, on the 6th of January last, whilst the office was shut, the Bishop sent for the key of it; which was refused, by order of Mr. Grindley; that on the 7th of January, by his Lordship's order, the lock of the office was taken off and a new one put on, the key of which was delivered to the Bishop, who the same day informed Mr. Grindley thereof. That, on the 8th of January, Mr. Grindley, with a blacksmith and four other persons, broke open the office. That the defendants, being alarmed at this, went to the office unarmed (after Mr. Grindley had taken possession of it) and expostulated with him, and were excited to shew some marks of anger at this violent conduct; for he was armed with pistols and had forced one person down the steps and threatened to shoot another. It also appeared that the Bishop sent for a magistrate; and his Lord-

ship and the other defendants soon afterwards departed, leaving Mr. Grindley in the office. A pamphlet was produced in court to Mr. Grindley, containing some confidential letters from the Bishop to him during the time he had been his Lordship's agent; which letters Mr. Grindley owned he had delivered into the hands of a Mr. Williams of Trefos. The defendant's counsel said, they had many witnesses; but that their case stood so clear, even on the plaintiff's evidence, they did not think it necessary to call a single witness on the part of the defendants; and the jury immediately, without leaving the court, acquitted all the defendants. Mr. Adam from London, as leading counsel for the plaintiff, had a fee of 300l. guineas; and Mr. Erskine the like for the defendants.

Bath, July 27. His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales arrived at York-house, in this city, on Wednesday evening last, on a visit to his royal brother. The next morning his Royal Highness perambulated the city, visited the abbey-church, pump-room, public rooms, baths, &c. At eleven o'clock the Corporation waited on the Prince, in their robes of office, preceded by the mace-bearers, &c. and, being introduced to his Royal Highness, Mr. Alderman Hexton (the Mayor being absent from home) delivered the following concise address: "May it please your Royal Highness to accept the sincere congratulations of the corporation of Bath, on your arrival in this city. Such gracious renewals of the honours conferred by your Royal Ancestry demand the testimony of our zealous affection, and the continual assurance of our steadfast fidelity." The Prince received the gentlemen of the Corporation with that affability and politeness for which his Royal Highness is eminently distinguished; thanked them for this mark of their attention; expressed much gratification at the elegance of the city, and the beauty of its environs; lamented that his stay would now only be very short, but hoped to make it his residence for some weeks in the ensuing autumn. The royal brothers were at Sidney-gardens in the evening; where, notwithstanding the falling showers, near 4000 persons were present. A box was fitted up for their Highnesses, who were much pleased with Mr. Gale's attention, and also with the fire-works, illuminations, &c. On Friday morning the Prince left Bath, and called, *en passant*, at the magnificent seat of the Marquis of Bath at Longleat, near Frome; proceeding through Shaftesbury, Blandford, &c. to Mr. Churchill's seat at Henbury, Dorset, which he intended leaving so as to reach Brighton the same day. The acclamations of the multitude, at every place his Royal Highness passed through, seemed to have been received with pleasure, as the Prince

appeared complacency itself. It is highly to the praise of the Duchefs of York, that, independent of her numerous private acts of beneficence, her Royal Highness's name appears as a contributor to nearly all the public charitable subscriptions at present established in this country. The Duke of York left us this morning, much benefited by the use of the Bath waters.

Sunderland, July 30. An iron bridge has been erected across the river Wear, which will be of considerable utility, not only to this town, but also to the adjoining counties. It consists of one arch, two hundred and thirty-six feet in length, and one hundred feet in height, so that the large ships which frequent that port can sail under it with safety; the extent of the arch is nearly one hundred feet longer than that of any other bridge in Europe. It was projected by Mr. Burdon, one of the members for the county of Durham, to whose public spirit the success of this important undertaking is to be entirely attributed. The expence, amounting to 24,000*l.* and upwards, has been contributed by Mr. Burdon, except about the sum of 6000*l.* which was subscribed towards the undertaking by Mr. Milbanke, the other member for the county of Durham, Mr. Lambton, and others. It is to be opened on Tuesday, the 9th day of August next, for the accommodation of the public, with a grand masonic procession, attended by the Commissioners of the river Wear, magistrates, clergy, officers of the navy and army, and the Loyal Sunderland Volunteers.

Exonset, Kent, July 31. Two servants of Mr. Slowman being lately in a garden near some bee-hives, they unfortunately overturned one of the hives; the bees swarmed with great rapidity on a child near them, which was stung in so dreadful a manner, that in a very short period it died.

At *Cambridge* and some other places, such has been the slaughter of dogs, and such the nuisance from their putrifying in exposed situations, that the magistracy have been obliged to interfere. At *Cambridge* the high constable has buried upwards of 400. At *Birmingham*, and neighbourhood, the number of dogs destroyed is computed at 1000.

Dartford, Aug. 11. This morning, about 11 o'clock, one of the mills about half a mile distant from the place blew up with a dreadful explosion: the inhabitants were terrified by the sudden concussion, that, imagining it to be an earthquake, they forsook their dwellings; an imminent pillar of smoke, arising from the premises, apprised them of the melancholy event. Nine persons, to a certainty, have lost their lives; they were blown to pieces; the shoulders and part of a body were driven over a stream, which ran near a mill,

at least 150 yards; part of a skull was found at a considerable distance, a mere shell, as clean within as without; other parts were also picked up a great way from the spot where the catastrophe happened, all of which appeared terribly scorched and black: the timbers of the building were also thrown a great way, and several large pieces scattered upwards of half a mile; the trees within its neighbourhood were stripped of their bark; not a vestige of the mill is left standing; and the houses round the villages of *Dartford*, *Crayford*, &c. experienced its effects, by the windows being broken; the father of one of the sufferers left the place about half an hour before the event happened, and one of the persons lost was going with a rope into the mill as it blew up. The cause of this accident is not at present known.

Aug. 17. Two men, employed in white-washing the church at *Milton Newbray*, unfortunately fell with the scaffold. One of them, *Burfnall*, died of his bruises.

Townsb, Aug. 21. Last night a riot took place here at a lecture delivered by Mr. Thelwall, on a subject from Roman History. About 8 o'clock a pretty numerous company were assembled at the room appointed for the purpose of delivering the lecture, when a number of persons, supposed to be from the ships riding in the road, burst into the room, armed with cutlasses and bludgeons, attacked and dispersed the company. The lecturer himself made a narrow escape. The accounts of this business are, as it may be expected, very contradictory; but it appears that the lecturer was evading the late salutary act: and the tars, attending more to the spirit than the letter of the law, had determined to punish his insolence.

DOMESTIC OCCURRENCES.

Saturday, June 25.

Richard Lutman, *Eleanor Hughes*, *Anne Rhodes*, and *Mary Baker*, were indicted for the wilful murder of *George Hebbner*, on Sunday May 22, by strangling him with a cord tied about his neck, &c. It appeared, in the evidence on the part of the prosecution, that the prisoner, *Eleanor Hughes*, kept a house of ill-fame in *Dean-street*, *East Smithfield*; the other prisoners were inmates of the house. May 17, the deceased, a tailor, left his residence in *Maddox street* about eight o'clock in the morning, and told his wife that he would be at home by ten; but he never returned. He went on hat day to the house of the prisoner *Hughes*, and took up his abode there the remainder of the week. He was destitute of money at the time, as in the course of the week a considerable part of his cloaths were pawned, *Mrs. Hughes*, it appeared, deposited

posited them with a pawnbroker for him, on Saturday the 21st, the day before his death; his coat was pawned for half-a-guinea. On the morning of Sunday the 22d, the circumstance of his death first transpired. Mrs. Darby and Mrs. Johnson lived in the house adjoining to that of Hughes. The partition was slight, and had cracks in several parts of it, by which a view could be had of different rooms in Hughes's house. On Saturday evening, in a quarrel between the deceased and Mrs. Hughes, they heard the latter say, "Strike me, you dog!—Strike me." The deceased made no answer. Hughes was much in liquor at the time. On Sunday morning Mrs. Hughes was seen to come down stairs, and heard to say to Mary Baker: "Oh Lord! I can go up no more." She added something more, which was not distinctly heard! But Baker replied: "Oh Lord! I'll call Dick?" (meaning the prisoner Ludman). Anne Rhodes was seen the same morning where the deceased was hanging, and to look very much dejected. The four prisoners were seen together afterwards in one of the lower rooms. Hughes said to them: "At ten o'clock we'll lay him." She then went out, and Baker followed her. As they were going, Ludman said to the former, "Mother Hughes, don't shut the door, and they'll have no suspicion." These witnesses had seen the deceased go frequently into and out of Hughes's house in the course of the week. Another witness, in going into the house, met Ludman and Anne Rhodes—they endeavoured to prevent him, saying, "What business have you here? A man hung himself in this house last night." The watchman met Ludman coming out of the house, and asked him who he was? Ludman answered, he slept there last night. The watchman said, he should not go until the officer arrived; on which Ludman went back, and said, "D—n my eyes! I might as well sit down, for you can but hang me." They saw the body hanging; and described it to have hung ten or twelve inches down the bed-post; the hands were tied behind, back to back, with a cord, which was frained so tight, that the flesh of the hands and wrists were swelled over it: it was fastened with what is called a sailor's knot. Round the head of the deceased was tied a half-neck-handkerchief, frained very tight, and also fastened with a sailor's knot; the broad part of the handkerchief was drawn over the face of the deceased, and was very bloody; which latter circumstance was not accounted for in evidence.—The prisoners, in their defence, entered into a detail of circumstances respecting the residence and conduct of the deceased in the house, all

terminating in assertions of their own innocence, and total ignorance of his death until he was found hanging in the morning. They produced no witnesses to facts. A few witnesses however appeared to the characters of Hughes, Ludman, and Baker. A coal-merchant in King-street, Holbourn, knew Hughes in the life-time of her husband, when she conducted herself very properly; but, since the period of her husband's death, which was about four or five years since, he knew very little of her. Two women also spoke to Hughes's character; but one of these said she was very passionate when in liquor. Two respectable witnesses appeared to Baker's character. She was an unfortunate girl, and had been recently in circumstances of great distress. They never knew any thing dishonest or ill-natured of her. Two witnesses appeared for Ludman. They never knew any thing against him. He was principally supported by his mother, and had been for some time at sea. The Lord Chief Baron, in his charge to the jury, summed up the evidence to the foregoing effect, and observed, that in the present, as in the case he tried, there was no direct or positive evidence respecting the actual commission of the murder. However, it exhibited several strong circumstances tending to implicate the guilt of at least two of the prisoners. He thought it proved to a demonstration, that the deceased was not the author of his own death. His Lordship then pointed out the various circumstances which struck him, as affecting the prisoners, and these principally were to be collected from the different conversations which took place. The part which the prisoner Baker took in these, it would be hard to say indicated guilt; and he thought the same observation would apply to Rhodes. The guilt of the two other prisoners would be judged from a review of the whole evidence, and a strict attention to circumstances. At the same time the jury were bound to give the prisoners the benefit of any rational doubts. The jury, after retiring for about an hour, pronounced this verdict: "Richard Ludman and Eleanor Hughes—guilty. Anne Rhodes and Mary Baker—not guilty."

Wednesday, July 20.

Between twelve and one this afternoon, as the Dutchess of Leeds, her sister, and a young gentleman, were going to traverse the park by Cleveland-row, St. James's palace, in her grace's carriage, the perch suddenly broke in front, and the fore-quarter of the vehicle dashed on the ground. The horses were immediately stopped, and we are happy to find that the Dutchess and her party escaped without hurt.

This day two Frenchmen, brothers,

were

were taken into custody, at a tavern frequented by foreigners, on a charge of being spies.

Tuesday, July 25.

The payment of the prizes on the last English lottery, amounting to half a million, began to be made at the Bank this day.

Thursday, August 4.

Early this morning, an elderly man, decently dressed, blew his brains out in a field between Brompton and Chelsea, with a large horse-pistol, the muzzle of which, it is thought, he had put into his mouth, as a large piece of the back part of his skull was found at several yards distance from the body. He had no money about him, nor any thing which could lead to discover who he was. A letter was found in his pocket unfinished, in which he addressed himself to a Mr. Graham, painter, in the most pathetic language, the distress that he laboured under, both as to his circumstances and bodily afflictions. The horrors he experienced when asleep, he says, cannot be equalled by any human distress; at such times he was a prey to the most frightful apprehensions. To lull his disordered senses, he had daily taken a large dose of laudanum, which at length turning his brain, occasioned his exit.

Thursday, August 11.

This afternoon, a gentleman going down Gray's-inn-lane in a whiskey, the horse took fright, and set off full-speed; his servant, seeing his master in such a situation, unfortunately for him, came up to the horse, and seized the bridle, but was not capable of stopping him. The heat turned up a narrow passage by Chads Wells; the servant still running, and holding the bridle. In turning round the passage, the near shaft caught the man in the body, which it clearly run through, and was kept by the wall. The gentleman was thrown violently from the carriage, but not much hurt. The servant was killed.

Thursday, August 25.

This day, with the most sincere joy we relate, the price of bread was reduced four whole affizes (2d. 11 a quarter loaf).

Friday, August 26.

The audience at the Haymarket Theatre were this night, about 11 o'clock, thrown into the greatest alarm and confusion by a set of ruffians who were parading through the streets with one of the candidates on the late Gerrard Election. These ruffians, no doubt, for the purpose of picking pockets, or gaining any booty that might offer, called out, fire! as they passed the theatre. The dreadful sound immediately spread over the front boxes, and communicated to the rest of the house. In an instant there was an eager struggle to escape; and though the box-keepers, and all the servants of the house in front, used their utmost endeavours to quiet the fears of the audience, it was impossible to remove the general anxiety.

The stage was covered with people, who attempted to retreat that way. One gentleman lost his life, having leaped from the Green Boxes into the Orchestra; in his fall, he broke the harpsichord, and fractured his skull; he was conveyed into the Green Room, and thence removed to his own house. Young Bannister, with great zeal, assured the audience, that no danger of the supposed kind could possibly take place, and informed them of the real cause of the confusion that prevailed. The entertainment, which was the Mogul Tale was necessarily prevented from proceeding any further; and the audience at length dispersed, not without the loss of hats, &c.

Saturday, August 27.

This morning, about 4 o'clock, some villains got into a house in Fludyer-street occupied by Sir Richard Glode, who was out of town, and had packed up every article of value that was portable. The Sheriff's dress cloaths, liveries, &c. were ready for removal; when the thieves were fortunately heard by Mrs. Johnson, the proprietor of the house; who, with great spirit went up stairs, where she met one of them. She gave an alarm; but no watchman or patrolle was to be found. At length she succeeded in getting down stairs, in spite of the opposition made by the thief, and opened the street door. Part of the neighbours were by this time alarmed and at the door; they had found out a patrolle and watchman, to whom Mrs. Johnson delivered her prisoner. A number of pick-lock keys were found, and every lock in the house had been opened. On attending at the Public-Office, Queen-square, to prosecute the prisoner was of course called for; but Messrs. Watchman and Patrolle had been *overpowered* by him, in some way or other, and he had escaped. A strict search is making after the thieves; and in the mean time the guardians of the night are kept in custody.

Monday, August 29.

In Smithfield market this day, except beef, cattle were in general cheaper. The price of pigs is also come down, and as the breed is great this season, that excellent article must become reasonable in a few weeks.

Tuesday, August 30.

Yesterday at noon, the messenger in waiting on the King at Weymouth came up to Whitehall, with letters and official papers. The royal family, we rejoice to hear, were in perfect health the preceding evening, when he left Gloucester Lodge. The Sovereign is now enjoying that comfortable relaxation from fatigue which must gladden every loyal subject. The Prince of Wales is gone from Weymouth on an excursion. The Duke of York bathes, from which he expects a more powerful remedy to his complaints than has been hitherto administered.

P. 259, 348. The Abbé Raynal may with reason be considered as one of the authors of the French revolution, from the republican, democratic, and licentious principles, which are interspersed throughout his celebrated History of the European Settlements in the two Indies; and recommended by every grace and allurement of style. Shocked at the dreadful effects produced by his own writings, in the month of May, 1791, the Abbé appeared voluntarily at the bar of the National Assembly, and boldly expostulated with them on their rash and ruinous measures. The principal charge he brought against them was of a singular nature; that they had literally followed his principles; that they had reduced to practice the reveries and abstracted ideas of a philosopher, without having previously adapted and accommodated them to men, times, and circumstances. In the close of this address, which was received with evident marks of displeasure and dissatisfaction; he expressed his indifference as to the pains and penalties he might incur by his confidence, being then on the verge of 80.

P. 355. Dr. Gillies was author of "Devotional Exercises on the New Testament," 8vo; and "Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. George Whitefield, M. A. 1772," 8vo. (see vol. XLII. 428).

P. 357. Dr. Campbell was author of, 1. "A Dissertation on Miracles; containing an Examination of the Principles advanced by David Hume, Esq. in an Essay on Miracles, 1762," 8vo. 2. "The Spirit of the Gospel neither a Spirit of Superstition nor of Enthusiasm. A Sermon preached before the Synod of Aberdeen, April 9, 1771," 8vo. 3. "The Philosophy of Rhetoric, 2 vols. 1776," 8vo. 4. "The Nature, Extent, and Importance, of the Duty of Allegiance. A Sermon, preached at Aberdeen, 1777," 8vo. 5. "The Success of the first Publishers of the Gospel a Proof of its Truth. A Sermon, preached at Edinburgh, June 6, 1777, before the Society for propagating Christian Knowledge, 1777," 8vo. 6. "An Address to the People of Scotland upon the Alarms that have been raised in Regard to Popery, 1779," 8vo. 7. "The Four Gospels translated from the Greek, with preliminary Dissertations, and Notes critical and explanatory, 1789," 2 vols. 4to.

P. 358. Dr. Harris was the translator of "Justinian's Institutes," 1756, 4to.

P. 524, b. Major John Burville was only son of the Rev. George B. rector of Leybourne, in Kent. In him the officers of his corps have lost a brother, the soldiers a father, and society a most cheerful and valuable friend.

P. 616. Alexander Crawford, esq. was the 7th son of Sir Alex. C. bart. and brother of Col. Crawford so distinguished on the Continent. He was bred at Westmin-

ster school; and, after finishing his education at the university of Gottingen, where he had the honour of being contemporary with their Royal Highnesses Princes Augustus and Adolphus, was entered at Lincoln's inn, and called to the bar; but, being induced, by the considerable appointment of commissary of accounts, to go out to St. Domingo, most unhappily fell an almost immediate victim to the unhealthiness of that fatal climate. He was about 26 years of age, had a very superior understanding assisted by all the advantages of education, and was of a remarkably generous and amiable disposition.

P. 617. In vol. LXII. 550, another tract by Charles Hawtry is noticed; but, by a mistake, attributed to *Hawkins*.

P. 619. The Rev. Griffith (not Griffin) Griffith was preferred to a prebend of Ely in 1795 (vol. LXV. p. 1061); and, we believe, had another benefice, a sinecure. He died at Machyneth, in Montgomeryshire, much respected, in his 39th year. He had been to Abergystwith for sea-bathing, having also tried Cheltenham in vain, for the cure of a cutaneous eruption. He was a native of Dinwas Monthe, in Merionethshire, and, being fond of learning, his father, a poor man, had him placed at the school of Ruthen, in Denbighshire, where his good conduct and his literary abilities recommended him to Oxford, and helped him forward in life. He was not only the polite scholar, but, what is more to his praise, the benevolent and good man. He published a sermon preached at the anniversary meeting of the Sons of the Clergy, May 16, 1793.

P. 619. Lamenting the loss of the young lady who was drowned in the Thames on the 3d of July, when returning from Greenwich (where she had been dining with a young gentleman of the Exchequer-office, who had long been her admirer, and with whom she had frequently taken excursions on the water); we readily suppress what we had prepared for publication, and print the following letter as we received it: "In justice to the memory of Miss Mackenzie, of whose fate you propose to give some particulars in your next, I beg leave to observe, that her real name is not Mackenzie, but *Faversham*, the daughter of a very industrious and respectable man at Knutsford, in Cheshire. The evidence said to be given before the coroner's inquest, and stated in the papers, was entirely erroneous, and led the public to suppose that she was accessory to her own death. The contrary, however, is well known, as a young man saw the accident from the shore: and he relates, that the unfortunate young woman was sitting on the side of the boat, with her feet upon the seat; that she, as was usual with her, was in great spirits; and that, throwing her water at the gentleman who was with her,

he suddenly got up to avoid being wet, when the boat heeled, and she was instantly precipitated head-forcmost into the river, and nothing but her bonnet was to be seen. The gentleman would have plunged himself after her, but was prevailed upon not to do so by the boatman, who said she would rise again once or twice. This not happening to be the case (perhaps owing to her cloaths having the contrary effect to what they would have had if she had fallen in otherwise), she fell a victim to her own gaiety and indiscretion. She was a fine person, and deservedly esteemed by many friends, who deplore her loss, and as one of them I write this to rescue her memory from the imputation cast upon it, that she destroyed herself willingly. Her circumstances were good; and her father very generously (for she died without a will) permitted her brothers and sisters to divide the property amongst them, amounting to several hundreds of pounds. *BENEVOLUS.*"

P. 620. The Rev. Wanley Sawbridge was chaplain to his brother in his mayoralty. He published the sermon preached at the election of the lord-mayor, Sept. 28, 1776; noticed vol. XLVI. 608. In the character drawn of Alderman Sawbridge, LXV. 216, it is mentioned, that Mr. W. S. "often declared, and with the liveliest gratitude of fraternal love, that, in order to secure to him that independence which the Alderman so highly esteemed, his brother made him a present of 5000*l.* in addition to the fortune bequeathed him by their common parent."

Ibid. Gilbert Caldecot, esq. who died at his seat, Holton lodge, co. Lincoln, July 6, having within a few days completed his 86th year, was well at 7 in the morning, and at 10 was found dead, without having moved, or in the least altered his position. He was, on the 14th, buried in his family vault in Holton church. It may with great truth be said of him, that, among a very extensive acquaintance, he lived beloved and respected, and died lamented. He was the last male branch of the antient family of Caldecot, in the county of Cambridge, residing there in the time of Henry III. He commanded the Royal North Lincoln regiment of militia nearly 20 years; and, on account of his infirm state of health, resigned the year before his death. In the regiment he was highly esteemed, always mingling the politeness of a well-bred gentleman with the military strictness of the soldier. When his Majesty reviewed Warley camp, he particularly noticed Col. C. and expressed his approbation of his regiment. The Colonel married Miss Duncombe, daughter of T. Duncombe, esq. of Duncombe park, Yorkshire, and sister to the present possessor of that ample estate, and to the late worthy member for the county. She died

in 1779, leaving an only daughter married to Dr. Reid, an eminent physician in London, author of a treatise upon Consumption of the Lungs, and of Directions for warm and cold Sea-bathing; both which works have been well received by the publick. By the Colonel's will, Dr. R. succeeds to the estate at Holton, and is to assume his name and arms. He has living by his lady two sons and an infant daughter.

BIRTHS.

June A T Wolverhampton, the wife of 9. Thomas Herrick, esq. a son.

Lately, in the neighbourhood of Danville, Kentucky, a young woman, aged 15, was delivered of four female children.

July 28. Mrs. Ruding, wife of the Rev. Rogers R. vicar of Maldon, Surrey, a son.

29. At the seat of the Earl of Dartmouth, Blackheath, Kent, Lady Charlotte Duncombe, a son.

The wife of Col. Mair, of the royal invalids, in garrison at Portsmouth, a daughter.

At his seat at Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, the Lady of Earl Poulett, a son.

At his house in Grafton-street, the wife of Charles Duncombe, esq. M. P. for Aldborough, a son and heir.

At Hanover, the wife of Edw. Grainger, esq. a daughter.

At Leyland, co. Leic. Mrs. Ainsworth, wife of Mr. Thomas A. of her 29th child.

The wife of the Rev. Mr. Knott, at Lewes, a son.

Aug. 1. At Count Bruhl's, at Harefield, Mrs. Scott, a son.

In Henrietta-street, Cavendish-square, Lady Rous, a son.

4. At his Lordship's house in Somerset-street, Portman-square, the Lady of Lord Viscount Millintown, a son.

5. The wife of Dr. Bourne, of Oxford, two daughters; one still-born.

At his house in Oxford, the Lady of Sir Digby Mackworth, a daughter.

7. The wife of Mr. Thomas Key, surgeon, of the Borough, a daughter.

9. At Heckfield-place, Hants, the wife of Lieut.-col. Tyndale, of the first regiment of life-guards, a son.

10. The Lady of Sir William Rowley, bart. of Tendering-hall, a son.

At Westover-lodge, Isle of Wight, the wife of Lieut.-col. Alex. Campbell, late of the 86th regiment, a son.

At Lees-court, near Faversham, Kent, Lady Soudes, a son.

11. At Tendring-hall, the Lady of Sir William Rowley, bart. a son.

13. In Hill-street, Berkeley-square, the wife of William Baker, esq. a daughter.

15. The wife of John Morland, esq. of Capplethwaite-hall, co. Westmorl. a son.

16. At Tutwold-house, the seat of her father, Jeremy Sneyd, esq. the wife of Col. Nesbit, a daughter.

17. The Countess of Dalkeith, a daugh.
21. At the Marquis's house, in Stanhope-
street, May-fair, the Marchioness of Titch-
field, a son and heir.

MARRIAGES.

July **A**T Pancras church, near London,
20. Valentine Green, esq. of Nor-
manton, co. Leicester, to Miss Theodosia
Mortimer, of Caldecote, co. Stafford.

23. At Hayes, co. Middlesex, W. Hel-
din, esq. of Leeds, to Miss Marsh, da. of
the late Samuel M. esq. of Belmont, near
Uxbridge.

27. At Bristol, Wm. Abraham, esq. to
Bowles, of the Fort, daughter of Edward
B. esq. of Shirehampton.

By special licence, the Hon. Wm. Hay
Carr, brother to the Earl of Errol, to Miss
Eliot, third da. of Sam. E. esq. of Antigua.

At the Friends meeting-house at Height,
in Cartnell, Mr. Wm. Hustler, merchant,
at Bradford, co. York, to Miss Jane Fell,
daughter of John Fell, M. D. of Ulverston.

28. Mr. Peete, surgeon, of Darford, to
Miss Campbell, daughter of Duncan C.
of the Adelphi.

Mr. Stowell, of Grosvenor-street, to Miss
Eliz. Davis of Hart-street, Bloomsbury.

Richard Gimbert, esq. of North-end,
Fulham, to Mrs. Catharine Atkins, of Pic-
cadilly, niece to Henry Capel, of Feltham-
hill, Middlesex.

29. By licence, at St. Clement's, near
Oxford, Will. Wigginton, fisherman and
widower, of Drayton, Oxfordsh. aged 67,
to Mary Smith, of St. Clement's, aged 23.

At Edinburgh, Stewart Spalding, esq.
lately from Jamaica, to Miss Anne Spalding,
da. of the late Mr. Charles S. merchant.

At Lilleshall, Edw. Rowlands, esq. of
Colebrook dale, to Miss Boycott, of the
former place.

30. Rev. George-Henry Storie, rector of
Stowe, Essex, to Miss Eliza Jekyl Cham-
bers, youngest da. of Lieut.-col. C. of Chelsea.

Tho. Bambridge, esq. of Warwick-lane,
Newgate-street, to Mrs. Rowlandson, of
Bedford-row.

Rev. G. Coleridge, of Otrery, to Miss
Jane Hart, da. of Mr. Rich. H. of Exeter.

Edward F. Forster, jun. esq. to Miss
Greenwood, only daughter of Mr. G. foli-
oitor, of Aldermanbury.

Lately. Mr. R. Wilson, to Mrs. Wheeler,
both of Lutterworth.

Joseph Mawbey, esq. son of Sir Joseph
M. bart. to Miss Henschman.

Rev. John Burrell, of Letheringset, to
Miss M. Johnson, daughter of the Rev.
William Tower J. of Holt.

James Digby, esq. of Bourn, co. Linc. to
Miss Hyde, da. of Rev. Mr. H. same place.

Rev. Morgan Jones, uestor of Rhyme, co.
Dorset, to Miss Proctor, of Sherborne.

Mr. Howes, attorney at law, of North-
ampton, to Miss Perkins, of Pattisfaal.

At Ash-lodge, co. Surrey, Rich. Hick-
son, esq. to Miss Skerret, 2d daughter of
the late Joseph, S. esq. of Dublin.

Mr. John Lowe, to Miss Sarah Millhouse,
both of Rippingale, co. Lincoln.

At Arcot, in the East Indies, C. B. Dent,
esq. to Miss Harriot Neale.

Aug. 1. At Greenock, Mr. Wm. Liddell,
merch. of Glasgow, to Miss Eliz. Macnaught,
daughter of Mr. Duncan M. of that place.

At Hopes, near Edinburgh, James Mil-
ner, esq. of Kingston upon Hull, to Miss
Mary Hay, da. of James H. esq. of Hopes.

2. At Thorp-arch, co. York, the Rev.
John Middleton, rector of Wilsford, co.
Lincoln, and vicar of Melbourne, co. Der-
by, to Miss Fisher, daughter of Thomas F.
esq. of Castle-Donington, co. Leicester.

At Beaconsfield, Wm. Busk, esq. of the
Temple, barrister, to Miss Blair, daughter
of Alex. B. esq. of Portland-place.

At Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham,
John-Peter Grant, esq. of Rothiemurchus,
co. Inverness, and of Thorley-hall, co.
Hertford, to Miss Jane Ironside, third da.
of the late Rev. William I.

3. Frederick Keppel, esq. only son of
the Hon. Mrs. K. to Miss Clive.

4. Rev. William Kay, vice-provost of
King's college, Cambridge, and rector of
Milton, in that county, to Miss Driffield, of
Fering, Essex.

Mr. South, of the Borough, druggist, to
Miss Flint, of Walworth.

Lieut. Stranham, of his Majesty's ma-
rine forces, to Miss Bidwell, daughter of
Mrs. B. of Antingham, co. Norfolk.

Maj. Francis Wm. Farquhar, of the 29th
reg. to Miss Trollope, of Huntingdon.

Mr. Henry Pullen to Miss Harriet Jack-
son, youngest daughter of the late Mr. Geo.
J. of Heavitree, Devon.

At Birkwith, co. Lincoln, Mr. Holland,
of Witherin, gent. to Miss Holland, daugh-
ter of the Rev. Mr. H. of the former place.

Mr. Wm. Cooper, to Miss Kilier, both
of Derby.

5. At Limpfield, co. Surrey, Sir Will.
Ramsay, bart. of Banff, to Miss Biscoe, of
Edward-street, Portman-square.

Mr. Sparrow, of Saffron Walden, to Mrs.
Pennington, of St. George's, Southwark.

DEATHS.

Aug 6, **A**T Wingham, in Kent, in his
1795. 77th year. Mr. Daniel Dixon.

Dec. 1. Mr. John Robertson, surgeon,
second son of the Rev. Mr. Robertson,
minister of Ratho.

1796. Jan. 6. In the East-Indies, Mr.
Edward Longman, aged 21, second son of
Thomas L. esq. of Hampstead. He was
midshipman on-board an East-India ship,
and fell overboard as the ship was under
way, so that it was impossible to save him.

May 7. At St. George's, in the island of
Grenada, Matthew Frederick Forster, cap-
tain

tain in his Majesty's 4th West-India reg.

June 4. At Grenada, of the yellow fever, aged 33, L. Betty, apothecary to the forces, and late surgeon to the 27th regiment of foot, in which he served with the British forces on the Continent.

11. At St. Domingo, of the yellow fever, Lieut. Henry Gordon, of the 67th regiment of foot, youngest son of Edward G. esq. of Bromley, Middlesex.

12. At Barbados, of a fever, arising from his active exertions at the siege of St. Lucia, Major Robert Pigot Chrystie, of the 42d, or Royal Highland regiment, an officer eminently beloved and respected by the whole army.

13. At Martinique, in his 18th year, much lamented, Mr. Henry Coxe, son of Mr. Edward C. Dutch merchant, of London, and fifth officer on-board the Raymond East-Indiaman. He was a young man of amiable and promising manners.

July 2. Captain Drummond, of the 15th light dragoons, aid-de-camp to Gen. Stewart, and son to Mr. D. the banker; an excellent officer, and a worthy man.

6. In his 23d year, after a very tedious and painful illness, Mr. Joseph Webster, jun. of Loughborough; a youth of exquisite natural talents, refined by good education. He was born April 13, 1774; and, at the usual period of life, was articled to a surgeon of eminence, with every fair promise of becoming himself an ornament to that respectable profession; but, unfortunately, in a very few months, he was afflicted with an abscess in the loins, probably from the Psoas muscle; which continued till worn-out nature could no longer resist the shock. Disabled by bodily infirmity from pursuing even the most moderate exercise, and unavoidably confined to the house, he sought refuge in an elegant amusement, for which he seemed peculiarly formed; and, from copying trifling prints, soon acquired a facility of accomplishing much higher productions, till at length there was scarcely any thing which his pen or his pencil could not match. His own hand-writing was remarkably neat; and he with great readiness imitated any other. Landscapes, animals, vegetables, heraldry, seals, maps, portraits, and even historical pictures, were multiplied by him for daily amusement. His patient perseverance can only be conceived by those who have seen his performances. He copied very early Prior's large map of the county of Leicester with the utmost precision; and made also a beautiful transcript of that wonderful and almost unknown tract of country, *Charnwood Forest*. Three charming prints of Peter's he had repeatedly copied; the Resurrection of a pious Family from their Tomb at the last Day; an Angel carrying the Spirit of a Child to Paradise; and the Spirit of a Child arrived in the Pre-

sence of the Almighty. Several portraits of eminent persons (Dr. Johnson, Dr. Farmer, Mr. Tyrwhit, Mr. Malone, Professor Hartwood, Mr. Stavelay and his Lady, Mr. Alleyne of Loughborough, &c. &c.) are the counterparts of the pictures from which they are taken, except that in most of them the likeness is preserved, and, as is natural to drawings, the delicacy increased. He had the art of reducing large portraits to a wonderful nicety; and had just begun to attempt the taking of original miniatures, of which some few remain, particularly one of himself, in which infirmity and placid resignation are well depicted. The "Death of General Wolfe," a print not more generally known than admired, has from the pencil of Mr. Webster even additional charms. He had begun a groupe of figures, in a manner which he thought would be his *chef-d'œuvre*, from the large print which describes the melancholy parting of the late King of France from his family. His hand was arrested by Death in the prosecution of this bold design, just when he had completed the monarch's head; but the drawing remains a valuable fragment of his skill. He had obtained also the prints of the glorious naval victory on the first of June, and the death of Major Pearson; which he fondly pleased himself with the idea of imitating.—But he is released from the misery of an incurable illness, happily for himself, and consequently (however they may for the present regret their own loss) the less lamented by all who loved and esteemed him; in which number, besides his immediate relations and the writer of this heartfelt tribute, he had the honest pride of reckoning some names of high rank in Literature, and of high station in Church and State.

9. In Down-street, Colonel Stopford.

11. At Madrid, much lamented, the Right Hon. Countess of Traquair, daughter of the late George Ravencroft, esq. of Spalding, co. Lincoln, and sister of the late Mrs. Sulyard, of Haughley park, Suffolk.

12. On his passage from Petersburg to Leith, David Mitchell, second son of Capt. M. of Edinburgh.

14. At Camp, near Lisburn, John Friend, esq.

15. In the county of Kerry, John Fitzmaurice, esq. one of the magistrates of the said county.

16. In Upper Brook-street, in his 69th year, the Right Hon. William Gerrard Hamilton, formerly secretary in Ireland. By his death there lapses an Irish pension of 2000l. a year; and the bulk of his fortune goes to William Hamilton, esq. of Lincoln's-inn-fields. He was usually denominated Single-speech Hamilton; of which he was put in mind by Mr. Bruce, when, on an insinuation of Mr. Hamilton's, that it was highly improbable any man should

make such fine drawings as Mr. B. exhibited for his own, without ever having been known to excel in design, Mr. Bruce said, "Pray, Sir, did you not once make a famous speech in the House of Commons?" "Yes, I did." "And pray, Sir, did you ever make another?" "No, I did not." This gentleman was suspected by some to be the author of Junius's Letters; a suspicion which he endeavoured to strengthen by affected mystery whenever the subject was introduced. We know not, however, of any other proof of his literary merit that could give any probability to such a rumour.

17. At Edinburgh, Thomas Milles Riddell, of Mount Ridde l, co. Stirling, esq. eldest and only surviving son of Sir James Riddell, of Ardnarnochan and Sunart, co. Argyle, bart. He married, 1784, Margaretta, daughter of Col. Dugald Campbell; by whom he has left a son, James Milles Riddell, and 6 other children. The fate of his only brother, Lieutenant George-James Riddell, is recorded in our vol. LIII. pp. 362, 443.

19. At Edinburgh, Miss Helen Dickson, eldest daughter of the late Sir Robert D.

At Lambeth, Surrey, in his 45th year, born at Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, Mr. Samuel Palmes, lately an haberdasher in Gerard-street.

20. At Elsfeld, co. Oxford. the seat of Mrs. Oglander, Mrs. Jane Jarman, of Mill-hill, Middlesex.

21. At Dumfries, after a lingering illness, Robert Burns, who excited so much interest by the peculiarity of the circumstances under which he came forward to public notice, and the genius discovered in his poetical compositions. Burns was literally a ploughman, but neither in that state of servile dependence or degrading ignorance which the situation might bespeak in this country. He had the common education of a Scotch peasant, perhaps something more, and that spirit of independence, which in that country is sometimes to be found in a high degree in the humblest classes in Society. He had genius, starting beyond the obstacles of poverty, and which would have distinguished itself in any situation. His early days were occupied in procuring bread by the labour of his own hands, in the honourable task of cultivating the earth; but his nights were devoted to books and the Muse, except when they were wasted in those haunts of village festivity, and the indulgences of the social bowl, to which the poet was but too immoderately attached in every period of his life. He wrote, not with a view to encounter the public eye, or in the hope to procure fame by his productions, but to give vent to the feelings of his own genius—to indulge the impulse of an ardent and poetical mind. Burns, from that restless activity, which is the peculiar charac-

teristic of his countrymen, proposed to emigrate to Jamaica, in order to seek his fortune by the exertion of those talents of which he felt himself possessed. It was upon this occasion that one of his friends suggested to him the idea of publishing his poems, in order to raise a few pounds to defray the expences of his passage. The idea was eagerly embraced. A coarse edition of his poems was first published at Ayr. They were soon noticed by the gentlemen in the neighbourhood. Proofs of such uncommon genius in a situation so humble made the acquaintance of the author eagerly sought after. His poems found their way to Edinburgh; some extracts, and an account of the author were inserted in a periodical paper, *The Lounger*, which was at that time in the course of publication. The voyage of the author was delayed in the hope that a suitable provision would be made for him by the generosity of the public. A subscription was set on foot for a new edition of his works, and was forwarded by the exertions of some of the first characters in Scotland. The subscription list contains a greater number of respectable names than almost have ever appeared to any similar production; but, as the book, was at a low price, the return to the author was inconsiderable. Burns was brought to Edinburgh for a few months, every where invited and caressed; and at last one of his patrons procured him the situation of an Excise-man, and an income of somewhat less than 50*l.* a year. We know not whether any steps were taken to better this humble income. Probably he was not qualified to fill a superior situation to that which was assigned him. We know that his manners refused to partake the polish of genteel society, that his talents were often obscured and finally impaired by excess, and that his private circumstances were embittered by pecuniary distress. Such, we believe, is the candid account of a man, who, in his compositions, has discovered the force of native humour, the warmth and tenderness of passion, the glowing touches of a descriptive pencil—a man who was the pupil of nature, the poet of inspiration, and who possessed in an extraordinary degree the powers and failings of genius. Of the former, his works will remain a lasting monument; of the latter, we are afraid that his conduct and his fate afford but too melancholy proofs. Like his predecessor Ferguson, though he died at an early age, his mind was

apprehensively exhausted; and the apprehensions of a disordered imagination concurred with indigence and sickness to embitter the last moments of his life. He has left behind a wife, with five infant children, and in the hourly expectation of a sixth, without any resource but what she may hope from public sympathy, and

and the regard due to the memory of her husband. Need we say any thing more to awaken the feelings of Benevolence? Burns, who himself erected a monument to the memory of his unfortunate poetical predecessor Ferguson, has left in his distressed and helpless family an opportunity to his admirers and the publick, at once to pay a tribute of respect to the genius of the poet, and to erect a substantial monument of their own beneficence.—Actuated by the regard which is due to the shade of such a genius, his remains were interred on Monday the 25th, *with military honours*, and every suitable respect. The corpse, having been previously conveyed to the town-hall, remained there till the following ceremony took place: The military at Dumfries, consisting of the Cinque Port cavalry and the Angusshire fencibles, having handsomely tendered their services, lined the streets on both sides to the burial-ground. The royal Dumfries volunteers, of which he was a member, in uniform, with crapes on their left arms, support the bier. A party of that corps, appointed to perform the military obsequies, moving, in slow solemn time to the Dead March in Saul, which was played by the military band, preceded in mournful array with arms reversed. The principal part of the inhabitants of the town and neighbourhood, with a number of the particular friends of the band from remote parts, followed in procession; the great bells of the churches tolling at intervals. Arrived at the church-yard gate, the funeral party, according to the rules of that exercise, formed two lines, and leaned their heads on their fire locks pointed to the ground. Through this space the corpse was carried, and borne forward to the grave. The party then drew up a long side of it, and fired three volleys over the coffin when deposited in the earth. The whole ceremony presented a solemn, grand, and affecting spectacle; and accorded with the general sorrow and regret for the loss of a man whose like we scarce can see again.

At Kelham, near Newark, the infant son of J. C. Girardot, esq. (see p. 522).

22. At his seat at Oare, near Marlborough, Wilts, in his 82d year, Maurice Hiller, esq. The bulk of a very considerable property, consisting of estates in Wilts and Warwickshire, he has bequeathed to the second son of his sister (who survives him); and, among many legacies which he has bequeathed to his numerous relations and friends, he has left 500*l.* in the 4 per cents. to St. Luke's hospital.

At Clonsmel, in his 80th year, Dr. Wm. Egan, titular bishop of the dioceses of Lismore and Waterford 25 years.

At Glasgow, in the 9th year of her age, Mrs. Catharine Campbell, relict of Mr. Daniel C. late merchant in Glasgow.

In his 85th year, Mr. Thomas Carr, of Stackhouse, near Settle in Craven, co. York; whose family have lived at that place many generations.

At Stoke, near Shipston-upon Stower, Mrs. Cooper, wife of Mr. Robert C. an eminent farmer of that place.

23. At Glasgow, Mr. David Weir, preacher of the Gospel.

Henry Newton, third son of John Newton, esq. of Curriehill.

Mr. Hunt, an inn-keeper and farmer of Long Compton. Riding through Old Woodstock, in company with Mr. Endall, of Over Norton, he called to Mr. E. for assistance, informing him he was taken very ill; but, before Mr. E. could turn his horse, Mr. H. fell from his, the saddle turning round, and his head pitched on a stone, and he died almost immediately.

24. At Chatham, aged 59, Mr William Tracy, jun.

Mrs. Smith, wife of Mr. S. hofier, Nottingham.

25. At Bottisfam-hall, Cambridge, in her 94th year, Mrs. Jeayns, widow of the late Soame J. esq.

At Isleworth, Mrs. Catharine Marchant, relict of Edward M. esq.

At her house in the Vineyards, Bath, aged 79, Mrs. Hamar, relict of Adm. H.

At Haston, near Perth, Mrs. Charlotte Cornute, relict of the late Provost George Faickney.

Much esteemed by a numerous acquaintance, Mr. Goodman, an eminent grazier, of Gumley, co. Leicester. His death was occasioned by a fall from his horse the Monday night preceding, on his return home through the town of Smeeton, by which his skull was fractured. The accident happened about 12 at night; from which time, till between 3 and four o'clock in the morning, he remained without any assistance.

26. At Mostyn-hall, Flintshire, much regretted and esteemed for his many public and private virtues, Sir Roger Mostyn, bart. member for the county of Flint, which he had faithfully represented in eight parliaments. He was chosen the ninth time at the last General Election. He was one of the vice-presidents of the Welsh charity-school, and lord-lieutenant of the county of Flint. His sister was the second wife of Thomas Pennant, esq. of Downing, the well-known naturalist and traveller.

At Knightbridge, William Maxwell, esq. late of Dalliwinton.

At Chesterfield, Mrs. Butler, relict of William Butler, esq. of New York.

28. After a long and painful illness, Mrs. Alps, widow of the late Mr. A. of Glyndebourn, near Lewes, in Sussex.

Aged 67, Mr. James Soreby, of Cavendish bridge.

In Welbeck-street, Lady St. Aubyn, relict of the late Sir John St. Aubyn, bart.

and re-married to John Baker, esq. attorney at law in Staple-inn, second son of John Baker, esq. of Orser Hall, Essex.

Mr. Bullock, a reputable farmer at Stoughton. Returning from Worcester with a load of grains, the hories took fright, and in endeavouring to stop them, he fell under the cart-wheel, by which he was bruised in so terrible a manner that he expired in a few hours.

29. At her father's house, in Stratford-place, Miss Colway, only da. of R. C. esq.

At Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, very much respected, Thomas Wale, esq. in his 95th year; a gentleman not more remarkable for the length of his life than for the equanimity of temper and vivacity of disposition with which he passed through it. Uniformly benevolent, his greatest happiness was composed in the exercise of friendship and charity towards all who were so fortunate as to fall within the sphere of his knowledge. The friends who knew him well can bear the amplest testimony to his general humanity, unaffected sincerity, and firm integrity of heart; and his resistance even to the malicious eye of Envy herself to spy our one foe he has left behind him. The afflicted heart, whose grief he was ever ready to alleviate by the most consoling tenderness; the downcast eye, which heretofore started the tear of gratitude for a generous relief at his hands; will now give way to very different sensations; the one, to regret with sorrow an irreparable loss, the other, to weep with woe the friend that is no more; for, alas! the tender heart which so sensibly sympathized with the sorrowful, the kind hand which so cheerfully administered relief to the distressed, are both alike inanimate in the dust. During the two last years of his life his faculties failed; but, "his death was that of the righteous." He was interred in a mausoleum, which he had erected in his own garden opposite the church, after the service had been performed over the body in the church; and, on the Sunday following, a sermon suitable to the occasion was preached at Little Shelford by the Rev. Mr. Marthall, the curate.

30. Miss Fry, daughter of Edmund F. letter-founder.

At Kirkknocks house, in Hampshire, in his 46th year, Thomas Appleford Woolls, esq. captain of the Portland troop of yeomanry-cavalry, and formerly president of the Agricultural Society of that division, of which he was the original promoter.

At Wainfleet. co. Lincoln, after a lingering illness, in his 64th year, Mrs. Elizabeth Ashall, a maiden lady.

31. At Enfield, aged 76, of a mortification in his legs, Mr. Collis, a layer-out of grounds.

Captain Delgarno, of his Majesty's ship

Leander. He was taken with a fit at 12 o'clock, and expired at 2 on board that ship.

At the house of the Rev. Cooper Wiliams, at Exning, in Suffolk, aged 29, Mrs. Brydges, wife of Samuel Eserton Brydges, esq. of Denton-court, near Canterbury, captain in the New Romney light dragoons, now quartered at Bury St. Edmunds. On the 14th she had been delivered of a daughter, and was particularly well after it; but a fever, which shewed itself after a few days, gradually exhausted her strength; and, though no danger was at first apprehended, she sunk at last calmly into a sleep, from which she never waked again. She was only surviving child of the late Rev. William Dejonas Byrche, M. A. of the Black-friars, in Canterbury, by Elizabeth, daughter of the late Thomas Barrett, esq. of Lee, near that city, being the only child by Elizabeth his second wife, who was daughter and heir of Dr. Peter Delapierre, or Peters, of the Black-friars; whose grandfather, Peter Delapierre, a Fleming, bought that estate in the reign of Charles I. and was naturalized by act of parliament. By intermarriages the family became allied to that of Mr. Gibbon, the historian and the pianor of Kingston has descended to them from Thomas Gibbon (in 1648), the Historian's great great grandfather. Mrs. E. Brydges has left two sons and three daughters.

Lately. At Paris, the Duke de Chatelet. This unfortunate Peer, after securing some part of his property in England, returned to France with the hope of rescuing more; but, before he could attain his object, was discovered, and arrested by the Deputy on mission in the departiment de la Somme. He had, however, taken such precautions, that his emigration could not be traced; and might, perhaps, have escaped, had not a Jacobin, whose brother was cook in an English nobleman's family, produced a letter, which stated the Duke's having dined with Lord — on a particular day, and even the other company who were present, and the conversation which passed at table. Monf. de Chatelet, surprized, unprepared for such evidence, and unable to refute it, was sent to Paris, and guillotined; and in his fate were involved several innocent people, one of them a young English lady, because she happened to be in a house where the Duke slept one night.

On his passage from the East-Indies to Europe, Alex. Blur, esq. late lieutenant in the 74th regiment of foot.

William Wynne, esq. of Wera, in Carnarvonshire.

At the Hot Wells, at Bristol, William Butler, esq. of Cornist, in Flintshire, late lieutenant-colonel of the 38th reg. of foot.

Far advanced in years, Mrs. Susanna Cotes, relict of the Rev. Digby C. late rec-

tor of Dore, Herefordshire, who died Mar. 4, 1793.

At Pontefract, co. York, aged 31, the Rev. ——— Harrifon.

In her 16th year, Mrs. Penruddocke, of Baverftock.

At Waterford, Mr. T. Chapman, mariner; one of thofe who failed in Anfon's own fhip round the world.

Suddenly, in his 71ft year, the Rev. Owen Bonnell, of Lapworth, Warwickshire, curate of that parifh 45 years.

At Packington, co. Leic. in her 86th year, Mrs. Mary Wyatt, relict of Mr. Wm. W. late of Sinai park, near Burton-upon-Trent, and mother of Mr. Samuel W.

At Manchester, Robert Darby, M. D. late phyfician to the Manchester infirmary.

At Bofton, Mrs. Waite, wife of Mr. John Waite, alderman of that corporation.

Miss Mary Ann Nelson, only daughter of Mr. Thomas N. of Eaft Dercham.

At Shawfield lodge, near Bromley, Kent, whilft on a vifit to John Harrifon, efq. Joseph Stanley, efq. of Auftin-friers, and of the houfe of Gordons and Stanley.

At Greenly Grove, Cardiganshire, in his 63d year, Edw. Vaughan, efq. one of his Majesty's juftices of the peace for that co.

At Nevis, in his 10th year, Capt. Charles Luffington, of his Majesty's 63d regiment of foot, and fon of William Luffington, efq. M. P. for the city of London.

At Hydrabad, in the Eaft Indies, Lieut. Wm. Stewart, of the Bombay eftablifhment.

At Tannah, in the Eaft Indies, Lieut. Flatt, fort adjutant.

At Port-au-Prince, James White, efq. of Selbourne, Hants, late lieutenant in the 12d regiment of foot.

At Clanville, near Andover, Hants, John Lockton, efq. of the Inner Temple.

At Mile End, aged 59, Mrs. E. Thomas. In his 16th year, in the Fleet prifon, where he was confined for debt, John-Charles Herbert, efq. formerly of Nevis.

At Kilnocks Houfe, Hants, Tho. Appleford Woolls, efq. a gentleman highly efteemed, and much regretted.

In the Weft Indies, George Vaughan, efq. commander of the Alarm frigate.

Mr. Harrod, fchoolmafter, of Bafton, near Stamford.

Mr. Robert Wright, farmer, of Caftor, near Peterborough.

Aug. 1. In his 77th year, at Thorp Arch, Peter Johnfon, efq. commiffary of the prerogative court of York, and late recorder of that city.

Mr. Wm. Marshall, of Ely, much lamented by his family and friends.

After a long and painful illnefs, in his 77th year, at his feat at Pathull, co. Staff. Gen. Sir Robert Pigot, bart. He is fucceeded in title and eftate by his eldeft fon, Lieut.-col. George Pigot.

At Burton-upon-Trent, univerfally la-

mented, after a long and painful illnefs, the Rev. Joseph Dethick, many years paftor of the Diffenting congregation at Bardon and Afhby-de-la-Zouch. His character was fuch as met the general approbation of the wife and good of every denomination.

2. At Exeter, Mr. Thomas Drewe, millman. He was much and defervedly beloved by his family, and efteemed by all his friends. Sobriety, diligence, and fidelity, marked his life; patience, fortitude, and refignation, crowned his death.

At St. Margaret's Bank, Rochefter, much lamented, almoft infantly after being taken in-bed with fpaftms in his ftomach, Capt Orrok, of the royal navy. He was only about 40 years of age.

At Bifhopfdown, near Tunbridge Wells, Mrs. Spagg, relict of the late James S. efq. late of Limehoufe.

At Prefton, Rutland, aged 25, after a lingering illnefs and decline, Miss Appleyard, much refpected by many friends.

At Pyrmont, Benjamin Mee, efq.

3. At Chatham, aged 87, a few days after his eldeft fon, Mr. William Tracy. (See p. 618).

At Exmouth, Wm. Hayward, efq. late of the king's own regiment of dragoons.

4. At his houfe in Fludyer-ftreet, Whitehall, John Bell, efq. many years firft commiffioner for taking care of fick and wounded feamen, and prifoners of war, and afterwards under- Secretary of ftate to the late Marquis of Downfhire.

In Conduit-ftreet, Mr. John Allan, fteward to the Earl of Eglington.

Mrs. Perfons, wife of Mr. P. mercer, of Chipping-Norton, co. Oxford.

5. Robert Hotchkyn, efq. of Stamford, co. Lincoln. His remains were interred at Great Humby, one of his former refidences.

At Little Chelfea, Lady Gordon, da. of Thomas Alfop, of Loughborough, gent. and fecond wife of Samuel Philips, of Gerendon-hall, co. Leic. efq. (whose firft wife, Septima, fifter and heiress to Charles Lewis, efq. of Stanford-hall, co. Nottingham, died in 1766). Mr. Philips, who concluded the too fhort-lived race of a moft refpectable and worthy family, March 16, 1774, at the age of 65, left his noble manfion at Gerendon, with an income of 7000l. a year, to his widow; who was afterwards married to Sir Will. Gordon, K. B.; but, on the death of this lady, the eftates defcend, agreeably to the will of Mr. Philips, to Thomas March, efq. of More Critchell, co. Dorfet, his maternal coufin, who has juft obtained the royal licence to affume the furname and arms of Philips, in addition to thofe of March.

6. At her brother's houfe, in Albemarle-ftreet, Mrs. Elizabeth Adam.

At his houfe at Kenfington, Mr. Grimwood, nurfery and feedfman.

In his 54th year, Mr. Thomas Tuckey,

a reputable butcher and farmer, at Bright-hampton, co. Oxford.

In the neighbourhood of Edinburgh, Mr. David Allan, history-painter.

7. At Boxley-house, near Maidstone, in her 76th year, the Hon. Mrs. Harriot Martham. Her benevolence, suavity of manners, and exemplary patience under a long and painful illness, procured her the respect, esteem, and affection, of all who knew her. She was the younger sister of the late Lord Romney; and in their characteristic virtues they were as much a-kin as in the relationship by blood.

At Barnstaple, co. Devon, after a long and lingering illness, which he bore with the greatest resignation, Benjamin Inledon, esq. of Pilton House. His account of Pilton hospital is printed in *Archæol.* XII. 217. To this gentleman the Historian of Devon addressed a hasty and peevish letter, printed in our vol. LXL p. 308; which occasioned some strictures on it in p. 429.

At Edenham, co. Lincoln, universally lamented, after a long and exceedingly painful illness, which she bore for more than 18 months with an uncommon degree of resignation, Catharina, the wife of the Rev. T. Myers, rector of Wyberton, and in the commission of the peace for Lincoln.

In the prime of life, in consequence of a fall from his horse the preceding evening, by which his skull was fractured, and his body much bruised in different parts, Mr. Francis Goodwin, surgeon and apothecary, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

At Ayr, Mr. James Heriot, late of Sand-yford.

8. At the great age of 93, the well-known Mr. Christopher Pivett, carver and glider, of York. He was formerly in the retinue of his Royal Highness William duke of Cumberland; fought under the Earl of Stair at the battle of Dettingen, and under the Duke of Cumberland at the battle of Fontenoy; was at the siege of Carlisle, and the battle of Culloden. He came to the city of York at the end of the year 1746. His habitation having been burnt down, he formed the singular resolution of not lying in a bed, which he had not done for the last 38 years of his life. He used to sleep upon the floor, or on a chair, with his cloaths on. During the whole of this period he lived alone, cooked his victuals, and seldom admitted any person into his habitation, carefully concealing the place of his birth, and to whom he was related. He appeared to have had a liberal education, was fond of taking receipts for money in the name of Sir Christopher Pivett, and was remarkable for many singularities. He possessed a laudable spirit of independence, his own hands constantly administering to his necessities. Amongst other uncommon articles, which composed the furniture of his apartment, were a human skull (which

was interred with him), some old swords and armour, on which he set great value. He retained his faculties to the last, but refused all medical assistance, or the attendance of a nurse.

At his house in Grosvenor square, Wm. Drake, of Shardeloes, co. Bucks, esq. lord of the borough, and patron of the rectory of Agmondesham, or Amerham, in that county, LL.D. (William Drake appears as member for that borough in 1661.) He married, Feb. 9, 1746-7, Miss Raworth, of Sambroke-count, Basinghall-street with 100,000l. (see vol. XVII. p. 102). She died many years since. They had issue, 1. Wm. Drake, LL.D. M.P. for Amerham, who died May 19, 1795. He married, Feb. 17, 1778, the sole daughter and heiress of Wm. Hussy, esq. M.P. for Salisbury, by his wife, daughter and co-heiress (with the wife of Mr. Alderman Kirkman) of Robert Marth, esq. some time governor of the Bank. She died in about a year, aged 20, without issue. He married, 2dly, Aug. 21, 1781, Rachael, sole daughter and heiress of Jeremiah Ives, esq. alderman of Norwich, with 100,000l. (see vol. XLI. p. 393). She died in a few years, leaving two daughters. 2. Thomas Drake Tyrwhitt, esq. (qu. from whom he had that name?) succeeded his brother as member in the last parliament for Amerham, and is now re-chofen. He married Miss Wickham, by whom he has 11 children, and now possesses Shardeloes. (Qu. Her family? her mother, a widow, now lives in Oxford). 3. Rev. John Drake, LL.D. rector of Amerham, married Miss Wickham, sister to the former. 4. Charles Drake Garrard, esq. chosen with his brother, at the last election, M.P. for Amerham, married (qu. whom?) Montagu Drake, esq. (qu. how allied to the present family?) married Jane, sole daughter and heiress of Sir John Garrard, of Lamer, Herts, bart. 5. A daughter, married to the Rev. Mr. Francke, of Suffolk. 6. A daughter, unmarried. The late Mr. Drake had a brother, the Rev. Tho. Drake, LL.D. who was also rector of Amerham, married ———, and left 4 daughters: Isabella, married March 13, 1780, to Tho. Dorrien, esq.; ———, married May 24, 1780, to Thomas, the present Earl of Macclesfield; Sarah, married Sept. 25, 1781, to Augustus Pechell, esq.; Charlotte, married Jan. 4, 1789, to George Talbot, esq. eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. George Talbot, D.D. and nephew to the first Earl Talbot.

Aged 62, Mrs. Mary Handleigh, a maiden lady, of Exeter, a person of good character, and much respected.

John Chave, of Remberton, near Tiverton, esq. Among his bequests, he has given a legacy of 100l. to the Devon and Exeter hospital.

Suddenly, at Wells, Mr. Walter Brown, surgeon, of Bradford,

Suddenly,

Suddenly, at the Barracks in Norwich, Henry Mitchell, esq. lieutenant and surgeon in the Cambridgeshire militia.

Of a lingering complaint of strangury and stone, aged 66, sincerely lamented by an unparalleled circle of friends, Mr. John Nicholson, bookseller, of Cambridge; who, by unremitting attention to business for upwards of 45 years, acquired considerable property, and was the University better known by the name of "Maps or Plures," from his constant habit of offering those articles at the different chambers. He established a very capital circulating library, including most of the lecture books read in the University, and also many of the best and scarcest authors in various other branches of literature; by which means the students were enabled to furnish themselves with the works of the best writers at a small expence. He presented to the University a whole-length portrait of himself, loaded with books, which hangs in the staircase of the public library, and under it a print engraven from it.

Suddenly, Miss Shippey, of Bourn, co. Lincoln.

In Hereford-street, the infant son of John Willes, esq.

In the precinct of Cambridge cathedral, aged 7 Mrs. Elizabeth Salter, relict of William S. esq. of Norwich.

At Epplewoth, in the East Riding of Yorkshire, in her 83d year, Mrs. Harrison, wife of Mr. F. H. She was carried by six grand-daughters, and attended to Cottingham church by nearly 30 children, grand-children, and great grand-children.

9. At Steyning, in Sussex, after an illness of 24 hours, Montgomery Campbell, esq. a director of the East-India Company.

At Silver Mills, near Edinburgh, Mr. George Lauder, of the 21st regiment.

At Dunston Green, co. Oxford, after 12 days painful illness, Mr. Cornelius Langford, formerly an eminent farmer of that place. His death was occasioned by eating a large quantity of cherries, and swallowing the stones, which occasioned an obstruction in his bowels, that terminated in mortification.

10. At Worcester, aged 100 years, Elizabeth Hunt. She was born at Bishop's Castle, and enjoyed a good state of health to the day of her death. What is remarkable, her mother lived to the extraordinary age of 108, and likewise enjoyed all her faculties to the last.

At Hull, of a paralytic stroke, in his 61st year, greatly regretted by all his friends and acquaintance, Mr. J. Rawson, printer.

11. The Rev. Matthew Feilde, M. A. rector of the united churches of St. Anne, Alderigate, and St. John Zachary, 1788, vicar of Ugky, in Essex, on the death of Paul Wright, 1785, and under grammar-master to Christ's Hospital. He has left a

widow with six children, and a seventh expected daily.

At Bedford, of a cancer in the breast, which she bore with exemplary firmness and resignation, Sarah, wife of the Rev. T. Orlobar Marsh, vicar of Stevington, co. Bedf.

In Kensington-square, Miss Eliza Palmer, da. of the late Tho. P. of Kensington, collector of the post-office. Her father died May 12.

12. In Piccadilly, Robert Beckford, esq. a West-India merchant, and late representative in parliament for Leominster.

Aged 75, Mr. Whitwell, of Fotheringhay, near Quindle.

Rob. Hotcokm, esq. of Stamford, Linc.

In Rupert-street, no. 24, Mr. Thomas Strike, commonly called *Dr. Strike*, a native of Berkshire. He was formerly drayman to a brewer, and lodged in the same house with a German Doctor, who cured the *syfida in ano* without the operation of cutting. To Strike he bequeathed his recipe and mode of treatment, by which with application and a common understanding, he has supported himself in affluence more than 20 years, and is said to have performed some wonderful cures. Being hospitable and convivial, he has not saved much money; but has left the support to the support of his family, consisting of a son, a daughter, and his fourth wife, who was used to administer to his female patients. His will prayed, *inter alia*, that he should be buried unshaved or washed, and not looked at when in his coffin, which should be made of elm without a nail in it, be kept 20 days, and then buried not more than five feet under ground. He was a benevolent man, never without half-a-crown in his pocket for a poor acquaintance; and had many weekly pensioners, to whom he regularly gave tea and sugar, tobacco, or money.

13. At C. D'Oyley's, esq. at Southrop, co. Glouc. John Rose, esq. many years clerk of the fees, and one of the four committee clerks of the House of Commons.

After a lingering illness, Mrs. Cort, wife of Mr. C. ironmonger, Leicester.

14. At his seat at Taplow, Bucks, Richard Crop, esq.

Suddenly, while in-bed, Mr. Shipley, cabinet maker, Leicester.

At the house of R. Pell, esq. at Plymouth, Mrs. Pell, widow of the late Major P. of the East Middlesex reg. of militia.

After a few hours illness, in his 4th year, Master Griffin Pate, 2d son of Major John P. of Withford house, Wilts.

15. At Buckland-court, Surrey, Thomas Beaumont, esq. brother of the late Sir Geo. B. bart.

Mrs. Blow, of Whittleford. She adorned the Christian character by a virtuous life.

At Bath, Mrs. Brooks, wife of Mr. B. of Box, Salisbury.

At Harlow, in Essex, in his 67th year, Mr. John Wenham, a respectable lottery-office keeper and stock-broker in the Poultry.

16. In New Broad-street, Mr. Thomas Champion, lately from Somby.

In Great Portland-street, after a long and painful illness, Jeremiah Weston, esq.

At Hampton, co. Oxfr. Mr. Will. Broad, of Witney, brazier and tinner. His death was occasioned by a fall from his horse the preceding evening as he was returning from Clanfield wake. He was esteemed an honest and industrious man, and has left an age father to be man the irreparable loss of a dutiful and affectionate son.

16. At Forcell-house, in Fifehire, Lady Henderson, relict of the late Sir Robert H. of Fordell, bart.

At Dumbarrie, Scotland, David Craigie, esq. of Dumbarrie.

17. At the advanced age of 87, at Wevhill, co. Oxford, of which parish he had been rector 40 years, the Rev. Jos. Simpson, D. D. He was formerly fellow of Queen's college, Oxford.

At Hackne, Mr. Oliver Jackson, of Frederick's place, Old Jewry.

At his house in Portland-pl. G. Bryan, esq.

18. At Mr. Olafield's house, in Fentonville, in his 73d year, Mr. John Redhead, junior bridgeman of the city of London; to which office he was elected in June 1792.

At Bathampton, Miss M. Sealy.

At Lincoln, aged 32, Thomas Bellamy. This poor man fell from the high part of the lock new-balding across the river Witham, and pitched with his head upon the floor, by which he was so much hurt that he died in a few minutes. He has left a family in great distress. It is remarkable that, on the morning of the same day the masts of a boat fell upon him, and he lay senseless for some minutes.

19. The Rev. Dr. Burpe, rector of Tackley, co. Oxford, and late fellow of St. John's college. The living is in the gift of the president and fellows of that society.

At Portsmouth, the Hon. Mrs. Fielding, relict of the late Capt. F. of the marines.

In his 9th year, Master Edward Budd, youngest son of Dr. B. of Chatham-place.

At his house at Lauriston, Mr. David Forbes, writer in Edinburgh.

20. At Woombridge, co. Hereford, Lady Clive, relict of Sir Edward C. late one of his Majesty's justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

After a short illness, George Alexander, esq. of Nottingham.

21. In his 75th year, at Lower Heyford, co. Oxford, the Rev. Will. Harrison, D. D. rector of that parish, vicar of Great Bedwin, co. Wilts, in the commission of the peace for the county of Oxford, and formerly fellow of Corpus Christi college. By his death the county is deprived of

a most able and active magistrate; and he will long be regretted by the inhabitants of Heyford as a character singularly attentive and conscientious in the discharge of his parochial duties.

At Brighthelmstone, Mr. Will. Wigan, of Swallow-street, Piccadilly, herald-painter.

Arthur Ede, esq. of Tokenhouse-yard.

22. After a short illness, Miss Bickerton, da. of Mr. Wm. B. attorney, of Giltspur-st.

At his father's house, Essex, Mr. Rich. Adams, jun. of Breaun-treat.

In Castle-street, Leicester-sq. Mrs. Dall, relict of the late N. P. Dall, esq. R. A.

Aged 21, Wilham Fountleroy Carpenter, esq. son of a Devonshire gentleman, who removed to Essex county, in Virginia, where Mr. C. was born, his mother and three brothers reside, and whence he had but lately arrived in this country, to receive a fortune bequeathed to him many years since by his uncle Coryndon Carpenter, esq. of Launceston, co. Cornwall. He was unfortunately killed in a duel, which he fought with Mr. John Pride, a native also of Virginia, aged about 25. No previous animosity subsisted between them till the meeting took place in consequence of a conversation at the Virginia coffee-house on Friday last, in which his ardour upon political topics induced him to reprobate the principles of some of the Congress, who opposed the treaty lately concluded between this country and America. His antagonist was equally warm against those who stood up for the treaty. Very early on Sunday morning they met in Hyde-park, attended by their seconds, who used every means in their power to bring the affair to an amicable adjustment, but in vain. The distance of only five paces being measured, they fired at exactly the same instant, when Mr. C. received his antagonist's ball in the side, which penetrated nearly through his body; and, notwithstanding it was immediately extracted, he died the next day at Richardson's hotel, Covent-garden; and the coroner's inquest has returned a verdict of wilful murder. Mr. C. behaved with the greatest composure, remained sensible to the last, and died without a struggle. His last wish was, that neither his antagonist nor the seconds should be prosecuted. He was an uncommonly fine young man.

Mr. Ralph Whitehead, of Shawhall, Saddleworth, Yorkshire. This gentleman went out with his neighbour, Mr. James Hurtop, of Tanewater, with their servants, to kill moor-game on the adjoining moors. A moor-cock was set up, at which Mr. H. presented his gun, and was about to fire; but, in the moment of his firing, Mr. W. unfortunately stepped a few paces forward, and received the contents of the gun in his shoulder, of which he instantly died. Mr. H. has ever since remained in a state of extreme distraction of mind; and, what renders

ders the circumstance more distressing is, that Mr. W. has left a wife and six children. The coroner's jury, without hesitation, returned a verdict of accidental death.

23. Mrs. Mary Janson, wife of Mr. Francis J. merchant, of Old Swan-lane.

Thomas Yates, esq. a lieutenant in the Navy (to which rank he was admitted June 24, 1782) and an artist of some merit, having published prints from drawings by himself of two celebrated naval actions. He was great-nephew to the late celebrated Comedian (p. 525), but by whom he had for some years been unaccountably neglected; and he has now lost his life in consequence of a dispute with Miss Jones relative to the possession of the theatrical veteran's house in Stafford-row, which Miss Jones considered to be her property (see p. 526); and in which for some little time they both resided. On the 18th of August, Mr. John Sellers was brought into the house, to protect Miss Jones and her property; and, on the 21st, Richard Footner was introduced for the same purpose. On the 22d, the wife of Mr. Yates being absent, he dined alone about three o'clock; and, walked after dinner into the garden at the back of the house. On his return, the door being fastened, his servant, Mary Thompson, attempted to get him in at the kitchen window. One of the persons who had fastened him out, finding that he was likely to gain admittance, fired a pistol, the ball from which entered the right side of Mr. Y. The noise giving an alarm, some neighbours climbed over the garden-wall, where they found Mr. Y. bleeding. Dr. Cruikshanks attended him twice the same even-

ing, and had great hopes; but next morning, at nine, pronouncing the wound mortal, Mr. Y. made his will, and expired about noon, leaving five children, and a widow pregnant with a sixth (Mrs. Yates is very elegant in her person, and made her appearance last season at Covent-garden theatre, in the character of the Grecian Daughter.) In consequence of the coroner's inquest, Sellers, Footner, and Elizabeth Jones, after a regular examination at the public office in Bow-street, have been committed on a charge of wilful murder. Two gentlemen of great respectability, who had never before seen Miss Jones, offered bail for her to any amount; which the magistrates refused. On a second examination, Aug. 29, the idea of premeditated guilt was in a great degree removed; but the prisoners were again fully committed.— Mr. Sellers formerly kept a Staffordshire warehouse on Garlick-hill, in which business he failed, and afterwards embarked in the linen-trade. Miss Jones, towards the latter end of 1793, performed the character of Imogen at Covent-Garden theatre for one night only.

After a lingering illness, in the 55th year of his age, Mr. John Clarke, tea-dealer and hofer, on the Market-mill, Peterborough.

24. Mrs. Sherwood, wife of Mr. John S. corn-factor, Mark-lane.

25. Of a paralytic stroke, John Hayes, esq. of Devonshire-square, Bishopgate-st.

26. At Wimbledon, in his 89th year Mr. Charles Newtham Pigott, the oldest inhabitant of that parish, and many years father of the Mercers Company.

T H E A T R I C A L R E G I S T E R .

- Aug.* HAY-MARKET.
1. Don Pedro.—The Village Lawyer.
 2. My Grandmother—Ways and Means—Sylvester Daggerwood.
 3. The Chapter of Accidents—No Song Supper.
 4. Tit for Tat—The Liar—Mock Doctor.
 5. The Surrender of Calais—Son-in-law.
 6. The Merchant of Venice—The Surrender of Calais.
 8. The Provok'd Wife—Follies of a Day.
 9. Gretna Green—The Spanish Barber—The Citizen.
 10. The Purse—The Young Quaker—Sylvester Daggerwood.
 11. Hamlet—The Son-in-law.
 12. The Mountaineers—The Deaf Lover.
 13. The Busy Body—The Dead Alive.

15. The Mountaineers—Mock Doctor.
16. Provok'd Wife—Agreeable Surprise.
17. Half an Hour after Supper—Inkle and Yarico—Sylvester Daggerwood.
18. King Henry the Fourth—The Children in the Wood.
19. Bold Stroke for a Wife—Peeping Tom.
20. Surrender of Calais—Village Lawyer.
22. The Mountaineers—Prisoner at large.
23. The Young Quaker—A Mogul Tale.
24. The Follies of a Day—The Prize—The Children in the Wood.
25. The Dead Alive—Ways and Means—The Son-in-Law.
27. Inkle and Yarico—The Devil to Pay.
29. The Iron Chest—The Deaf Lover.
30. School of Shakspeare—Son-in-Law.
31. The Iron Chest.

BILL OF MORTALITY, from August 2, to August 23, 1796.

Christened.		Buried.			
Males	648	Males	679	} 1:61	Between
Females	609	Females	582		
Whereof have died under two years old				487	
					2 and 5
					227
					50 and 60
					5 and 10
					46
					60 and 70
					10 and 20
					44
					70 and 80
					20 and 30
					85
					80 and 90
					30 and 40
					82
					90 and 100
					40 and 50
					95

AVERAGE PRICES OF CORN, from the Returns ending Aug. 29, 1796.

INLAND COUNTIES.

MARITIME COUNTIES.

	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Middlef.	70	2	28	10	29	10	21	3	31	7
Surrey	68	0	00	0	27	6	21	6	36	6
Hertford	69	4	00	0	29	6	20	10	39	3
Bedford	65	4	37	8	31	0	18	9	38	0
Hunting.	64	6	00	0	30	6	16	8	29	11
Northam.	64	10	42	6	33	10	17	4	35	0
Rutland	69	0	00	0	36	0	20	0	39	0
Leicester	70	0	00	0	37	3	21	7	39	10
Notting.	79	1	53	9	36	0	23	6	42	4
Derby	80	6	00	0	00	0	25	0	49	0
Stafford	78	4	00	0	39	3	23	11	44	5
Salop	82	3	55	6	43	2	26	5	00	0
Hereford	81	1	49	8	36	6	24	8	37	7
Worcest.	74	6	00	0	36	0	25	1	37	7
Warwick	67	10	00	0	34	0	10	10	42	5
Wilts	65	0	00	0	32	0	22	1	41	4
Berks	68	5	00	0	29	0	21	3	37	3
Oxford	72	9	00	0	32	10	20	11	36	6
Bucks	65	6	00	0	32	4	19	10	38	0
Montgom.	84	1	00	0	00	0	22	6	00	0
Brecon	86	4	64	0	45	7	20	10	00	0
Radnor	87	2	00	0	38	10	22	9	00	0

	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Essex	69	0	28	6	27	2	20	0	23	0
Kent	65	2	00	0	27	0	19	9	29	6
Suffex	76	8	00	0	27	0	20	9	30	0
Suffolk	72	9	27	0	27	10	19	3	27	9
Cambrid.	70	8	00	0	28	0	10	5	00	0
Norfolk	67	10	00	0	25	8	14	8	00	0
Lincoln	72	6	41	0	35	8	16	7	33	0
York	76	9	41	3	00	0	19	1	38	3
Durham	81	9	33	2	38	4	24	0	00	0
Northum.	68	3	32	0	28	9	23	2	00	0
Cumberl.	77	8	43	4	35	6	20	3	00	0
Wiltm.	83	3	46	0	39	0	25	10	00	0
Lancast.	79	3	00	0	33	6	25	0	52	0
Chester	76	2	00	0	00	0	25	1	00	0
Flint	87	1	00	0	42	8	00	0	00	0
Denbigh	86	1	00	0	00	0	21	4	00	0
Anglesea	00	0	00	0	00	0	00	0	00	0
Carnarv.	74	0	44	0	34	0	17	4	00	0
Merioneth	91	9	48	7	42	8	23	5	00	0
Cardigan	72	0	40	0	39	2	00	0	00	0
Pembroke	64	0	00	0	43	2	00	0	00	0
Carmarth.	81	4	00	0	44	0	00	0	00	0
Glamorg.	82	1	00	0	38	8	23	7	00	0
Gloucest.	78	1	00	0	39	6	21	8	35	10
Somerfet	81	1	00	0	36	0	00	0	37	4
Monm.	91	0	00	0	00	0	00	0	00	0
Devon	78	7	00	0	35	8	18	8	00	0
Cornwall	80	5	00	0	38	3	20	0	00	0
Dorset	78	4	00	0	20	0	24	0	00	0
Hants	73	8	00	0	29	0	25	0	00	0

Average of England and Wales, per quarter.

75 6|42 0|34 9|21 5|37 5

Average of Scotland, per quarter.

66 4|34 10|28 9|22 6|40 11

AVERAGE PRICE, by which Exportation and Bounty are to be regulated.

Districts	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans		Districts	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.		s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1	64	8	42	0	31	7	17	11	27	9	9	76	2	40	0	40	5	23	7	37	5
2	72	2	27	0	27	10	16	9	27	9	10	82	10	42	0	38	8	21	8	36	8
3	67	10	42	0	25	8	14	8	37	5	11	79	5	42	0	36	11	19	8	37	5
4	73	9	38	5	35	8	18	1	31	5	12	75	10	42	0	29	0	24	4	37	5
5	75	0	32	10	30	8	23	5	37	5	13	65	7	36	0	29	1	24	1	41	2
6	79	10	44	2	35	4	26	1	37	5	14	75	9	34	10	30	10	20	11	42	0
7	78	2	42	0	33	6	25	0	52	0	15	71	11	34	10	28	10	25	0	43	5
8	85	1	46	3	38	11	20	2	37	5	16	56	10	33	8	27	0	20	7	33	8

PRICES OF FLOUR.

Fine	42s. to 45s.	Midling	36s. to 48s.	Horfe Pollard	7s 6d to 0s 0d
Seconds	38s. to 41s.	Fine Pollard	18s. to 10s.	Bran	7s. od. to 0s.
Thirds	28s. to 33s.	Common ditto	9s od to os od		

OATMEAL, per Bull of 140lbs. Avoirdupois, 43s. 9d.

PRICE OF HOPS.

Kent Pockets	4l. os. to 5l. 15s.	Suffex Pockets	4l. os. to 5l. os.
Ditto Bags	3l. os. to 5l. os.	Ditto Bags	3l. os. to 4l. 10s.
Essex Pockets	3l. os. to 6l. os.	Farnham Bags	3l. os. to 4l. 4s.

PRICE OF HAY AND STRAW.

St. James's—Hay 4l. os. od. to 6l. 6s. od. Aver. 5l. 3s. od.
 Straw 2l. 2s. od. to 2l. 11s. od. Aver. 2l. 6s. 6d.

Average Price of SUGAR, computed from the returns made in the week ending Aug. 24, 1796, is 67s. 0½d. per cwt. exclusive of the duty of Customs paid or payable thereon on the importation thereof into Great-Britain.

SMITHFIELD, Aug. 29. To fink the offal—per stone of 14lb.

Beef	3s. od. to 4s. od.	Pork	4s. 8d. to 5s. 4d.
Mutton	4s. od. to 4s. 6d.	Lamb	3s. 8d. to 4s. 8d.
Veal	4s. od. to 5s. 4d.		

Tallow, per stone of 14lb. 4s. od.

COALS. Newcastle, 33s. od. to 38s. 6d. Sunderland, 32s. 6d. to 34s. 6d.

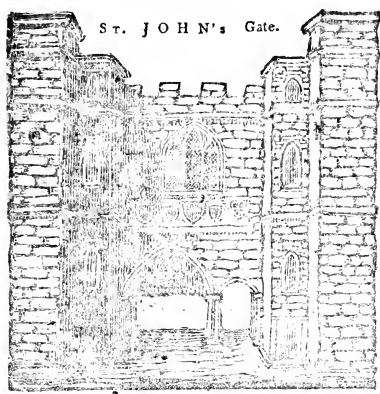
EACH DAY'S PRICE OF STOCKS IN AUGUST, 1906.

Rank	Stock	3 per Ct. redn.	4 per Ct. Confols.	5 per Ct. Ann.	Long Ann.	Short	India Stock.	India Bonds.	S. Sea Stock.	Old Ann.	New Ann.	New Navy.	Exchgd. Bills.	Imp. 3 per Ct.	Imp. Ann.	Comm. Ex. Bill.	5 per Ct. ditto.	Eng. Lott. Fr. Tickers.	Fr. Tickers.	Loes Tickers.	
26	1482	59	575 a 581	774	88 1/2	17 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2			59 1/2	9 1/2	2 diff.	55 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	5 19 6
25	150	59 1/2	58 1/2	77 1/2	88 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2			59 1/2	9 1/2		55 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
24	151	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 3		56 1/2	9 1/2		56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
23	152	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
22	152 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
21	152 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
20	152 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
19	152 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
18	152 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
17	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
16	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
15	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
14	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
13	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
12	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
11	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
10	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
9	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
8	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
7	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
6	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
5	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
4	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
3	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
2	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6
1	151 1/2	60 1/2	59 1/2 a 60	78 1/2	89 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	7 1/2	18 1/2		56 1/2	9 1/2	Par	56 1/2	11 1/2	4	4 1/2	12 1/2	12	6	6

THOMAS WILKIE, Stock-Broker, No. 71, St. Paul's Church-yard.

The Gentleman's Magazine

LOND. GAZETTE
GENERAL EVEN.
 Lloyd's Evening
 St. James's Chron.
 London Chron.
 London Evening.
 The Sun—Star
 Whitehall Even.
 London Packet
 English Chron.
 Courier—Ev. Ma.
 Middlesex Journ.
 Hue and Cry.
 Daily Advertiser
Times—Briton
 Morning Chron.
 Gazetteer, Ledger
 Herald—Oracle
 M. Post—Telegr.
 Morning Advert.
 13 Weekly Papers
 Bath 2, Bristol 4
 Birmingham 2
 Blackburn
 Bucks—Bury
CAMBRIDGE 2
 Canterbury 2
 Chelmsford
 Chester, Coventry



ST. JOHN'S Gate.

Cumberland
 Doncaster 2
 Derby, Exeter
 Gloucester
 Hereford, Hull
 Ipswich
IRELAND
LEICESTER
 Lewes Leed
 Liverpool 3
 Maidstone
 Manchester 2
 Newcastle 3
 Northampton
 Norwich 2
 Nottingham
 Oxford 2
 Reading
 Salisbury
SCOTLAND
 Shrewsbury 2
 Sherborn 2
 Shrewsbury 2
 Stafford
 Stamford 2
 Wipps
 Whitehaven
 Worcester
YORK 3

SEPTEMBER, 1796.

CONTAINING

Meteorolog. Diaries for Aug. and Sept. 1796	714	Robert Herrick—Enquiry after Bp. Ellys	736
Rev. Wm. Salisbury, of Moreton, and his Works	715	St. Paul's built on the Site of Diana's Temple	737
The Cuckoo's Man—Mr. Weston's Conjectures	<i>ib.</i>	Haldon Uro—Cure for Dropsy of the Chest	739
Miscellaneous Corrections on various Subjects	716	Female Hemp—Members for Co. Suffolk	74
A Continuation of a Tour through Holland	717	Drawing of an early Ship of War enquired for	<i>ib.</i>
I. H. S. illustrated—"Sure and certain Hope"	719	Mr. S. Hoadly—History of the Glow-worm	741
One Oblation explained.—Clerofory Winds	720	A conscientious Divine on the Curates Bill	742
Ruff-inventing Tailor—Heathcote's Paraphlet	<i>ib.</i>	A Parting Word from Q. to Mr. Milner	743
Cotton Mills at Hanging Bridge, Staffordshire	721	Mr. Gibbon's Opinion of the late Dr. Price	744
Topograph. Description of the Isle of Thorney	722	Meyron's Address to his Customers at Rye	745
Dissenting Congregations in and near London	723	Miscellaneous Remarks on different Subjects	745
Inconveniences resulting from Curates Bill	724	A difficult Passage in Acts iii. 19 explained	<i>ib.</i>
Conjectures on Signs of the Times continued	725	Proceedings of the last Session of Parliament	<i>ib.</i>
Stones from the Air a Natural Phenomenon	726	Another Cure for the Dropsy in the Chest	747
Epitaph in Hambleton Church, Leicestershire	728	Heraldic Query on the Arms of Bp. Ogleham	<i>ib.</i>
Portraits of late Messrs. Jackson and Webster	<i>ib.</i>	Plan for arranging genuine Copper Tokens	753
Conclusion of a Friend's Ramble on Dartmoor	729	REVIEW OF NEW PUBLICATIONS 755—770	
Hints for the Cultivation of barren Moors	730	INDEX INDICATORIUS —Queries answered	77
Plans, supposed to be naturalized, English	731	SELECT POETRY , Ancient & Modern 772—777	
White Crow at Bowthorpe, near Norwich	732	Interesting Intelligence from London Gazette	777
Leveling System of modern France reprobated	<i>ib.</i>	Country News—Domestic Occurrences	777
On late Applications of Scripture Prophecies	733	Marriages, Deaths of eminent Persons	778—785
An original and ingenious Plan of Taxation	734	Theatrical Register—Bill of Mortality, &c.	792
Family of Dr. Henry Dove, of St. Bride's	735	The Average Prices of Grain for one Month	796
An Account of some original Papers of Locke	736	Daily Variation in the Prices of the Stocks	800

Embellished with a Picturesque View, by MALCOLM, of the COTTON MILLS, at HANGING BRIDGE, near the River Dove, in STAFFORDSHIRE; and with PORTRAITS of MR. JACKSON and MR. WEBSTER

By SYLVANUS URBANUS, Gent.

Printed by JOHN NICHOLS, at Cicero's Head, Red-Lion Passage, Fleet-Street; where all Letters to the Editor are desired to be addressed, POST-PAID. 1796.

Days	Wind.	Barom.	Thermom.					Hygrom. feet in.	State of Weather in August, 1796.	
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.			
1	SW brisk	29,58	66	60	59	70	62	14	1.9	fair
2	NW calm	60	64	56	5	55	55		.0	rain A. M. clears up P. M.
3	NW moderate	74	60	54	54	56	52		2.2	gloomy, rain at night
4	NW brisk	87	61	55	55	58	54		.3	flight showers
5	SW moderate	95	62	57	57	58	57		.2	gloomy, but fair
6	SW moderate	80	64	58	58	73	56		1.9	rain A. M. clears up P. M.
7	W gentle	30,	63	57	57	73	64		2.3	fair
8	SE gentle	29,90	65	61	61	70	65		1.9	black clouds, flight showers
9	SW calm	77	67	62	62	65	62		2.0	black clouds, rain at night
10	SW moderate	6	64	59	59	65	59		.1	white fleecy clouds
11	W calm	30,	63	57	57	60	57		.4	flight showers, fair and pleasant
12	SE calm	5	63	57	57	59	56		.4	clear and fine
13	W calm	7	66	57	57	84	72		.3	clear sky
14	SSW calm	13	66	61	61	65	64		.1	no clouds
15	NW gentle	23	66	59	59	68	55		.2	cloudy A. M. clear P. M.
16	SE calm	30,	62	59	59	59	58		.1	cloudless sky
17	SSE gentle	27	64	58	58	74	67		.0	cloudless sky
18	SE gentle	16	65	58	57	79	69		.3	cloudless, but obscure
19	SSE calm	3	66	60	60	61	60		.2	partial clouds, but obscure
20	SSE calm	0	66	60	60	86	71		1.2	clear
21	SE calm	29,56	68	62	59	86	77		.3	cloudless
22	NW calm	30,	69	57	60	84	73		.1	white veil upon the blue
23	W calm	10	66	60	57	86	74		.2	white and black clouds
24	W calm	6	67	58	60	72	62		.1	white clouds
25	S calm	29,98	67	60	68	84	75		.1	clear
26	S moderate	8	67	56	60	60	60		.1	showers
27	NW moderate	8	63	55	56	59	56		.3	black clouds
28	NNW mod.	30,	61	55	55	61	66		.3	black clouds
29	NNW gentle	5	60	52	52	52	52		.4	drizzly rain A. M. clears up P. M.
30	NW calm	5	60	52	53	78	68		.2	white clouds partially
31	NNW gentle	0	62	55	55	55	55		.2	black clouds

1. Barley changes colour.—2. Red horizon in the East at sunset.—3. Wild heath in flower.—5. Large quantities of hay have been houted this day.—8. Large rough thistle flowers.—13. New oats in the Liverpool market.—15. A very heavy dew fell last night, and continues it in morning. Reaping barley at Orrel. Water-lily flowers.—16. The robin sings loud and clear: began to sing the 25th of last month.—17. Great Jews every night: this, with the light moon, ripens corn apace.—18. The dew not so heavy this as last night.—20. New wheat in Liverpool market. A remarkable whirlwind carried off some cloaths near St. Ann's church.—22. A very heavy dew.—24. Springs very low. A heavy fog over the surface of the ground about four in the morning.—25. Houting barley. Great quantities of grain cut.—30. The Michaelmas daisy blooms.

Fall of rain this month, .063. Evaporation, 3 inches 8—10ths.

METEOROLOGICAL TABLE for September, 1796.

Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.					Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.						
D. of Month.	8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.	Barom. in. pts. in Sept. 1796	Weather in Sept. 1796	D. of Month.	8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.	Barom. in. pts. in Sept. 1796	Weather in Sept. 1796
Aug.	0	0	0			Sept.	0	0	0		
27	60	64	54	30,16	fair	12	61	73	58	30,32	fair
28	57	64	55	,23	fair	13	62	75	61	,22	fair
29	57	63	54	,07	showery	14	62	76	64	,20	fair
30	55	57	55	,12	rain	15	65	76	63	,13	fair
31	56	61	56	,06	showery	16	66	71	62	,21	fair
S. 1	53	64	57	,04	cloudy	17	61	77	65	,18	fair
2	58	62	56	,12	cloudy	18	66	74	64	,02	fair
3	56	66	54	,15	fair	19	59	66	62	29,95	foggy
4	55	67	64	,06	rain	20	62	69	61	,64	showery
5	58	65	60	,14	cloudy	21	61	63	60	,63	showery
6	61	69	62	,02	fair	22	57	64	55	,86	cloudy
7	63	69	60	29,92	fair	23	54	59	52	,97	cloudy
8	58	70	59	30,09	fair	24	54	61	53	30,01	cloudy
9	59	72	62	,18	fair	25	53	57	54	29,89	rain
10	61	77	60	,14	fair	26	54	58	55	,91	cloudy
11	63	76	58	,21	fair						

Gentleman's Magazine:

For SEPTEMBER, 1796.

BEING THE THIRD NUMBER OF VOL. LXVI. PART II.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 19.

THE Rev. William Salisbury, noticed in p. 170 and p. 348, was the author of an octavo pamphlet, intituled "Two Grammatical Essays: *First*, on a Barbarism in the English Language: *Second*, on the Usefulness and Necessity of Grammatical Knowledge in order to a right Interpretation of the Scriptures. Lond. 1768." The barbarism pointed out in the *first* of these essays is this: *I had rather*. After some previous observations he proceeds thus: "Having said enough to shew the expression is erroneously absurd, and not reducible to any grammatical construction by ellipsis or other ways; I shall point out how this impropriety, as I conceive, crept into our language, and by what alteration it may be set right. It is very observable, that Englishmen are strangely prone to clip and curtail their words, both in conversation and writing; especially in writing verse, for the sake of bringing their words into proper measure, as in these and many other instances: *I've* for *I have*: *I'll* for *I will*: *I'd* for *I would*. Now I suppose, that this phrase was at first *I would rather*; but for shortness of speaking and writing, and for convenience of metre, it was turned into *I'd*; and that afterwards some ignorant authors, and from them more ignorant printers, transformed it into *I had*; *I'd* being the abbreviation of *I had*, as well as of *I would*." p. 10, 11. Before the *second* essay, in the copy of the pamphlet now before me, the following words were written by the author: "see many of the following observations, confirmed by the learned Bishop Pearce in his Comment, printed in 1777." An octavo volume was also published in 1776, (the subtitle is to which were

desired by advertisements in the news papers to apply to the editor at *Moreton* parsonage,) intituled "The History of the Establishment of Christianity: translated from the French of Professor Bullet by William Salisbury, B. D. With Notes by the Translator, and some Strictures on Mr. Gibbon's Account of Christianity and its first Teachers."

As to the "*cuckoo's man*," p. 386, col. 1, Mr. Gifford has the following note in his first "*Walk in a Forest*," p. 2, 2d edit. 1796:

"The Welsh consider this bird* as the forerunner or servant of the cuckoo, and call it *gwâs y gog*, or the cuckoo's attendant. The Swedes regard it in the same light. Pennant's Brit. Zool. 4th edit. vol. 1. p. 238. In the midland counties of England the common people call it the cuckoo's maiden."

This note refers to the following lines of Mr. Gifford's beautiful poem, and confirms an observation in your p. 177:

"In sober brown [touch'd, Drest, but, with nature's tenderest pencil
The Wryneck her monotonous complaint
Continues; harbinger of her, who, doom'd
Never the sympathetic joy to know [young,
That warms the mother cowering o'er her
Some stranger robs; and to that stranger's love
Her egg commits, unnatural; the nurse,
Deluded, the voracious nestling feeds
With toil unceasing; and, amaz'd, beholds
Its form gigantic and discordant hue."

Where did your Reviewer, in p. 405, c. 1, meet with any note by Mr. W. on Luke xi, 44, and xviii, 38 †?

The late eminent civilian, Dr. Harris, published in 1761 a second editon of the admirable work mentioned in p. 437, c. 1. He was also author of a small pamphlet, printed for Edward Wubers, 8vo. intituled "Observations upon the English Language: in a Letter to a Friend." It is the 53d article in

* The Wryneck. † Read, John x. 24, xviii. 38, Edit.

p. 202 of your vol. XXIII.

P. 543. c. 1. v. 3, read "p. 437"; and l. 17 for "Floisculus" read "N. O."; and l. 50, for "March" read "May"; and let p. 434.

P. 506. Of the article, No. 164, a longer account is given in p. 766 of our 11th volume.

P. 543. c. 2, line 15 should stand thus: "P. Q. at p. 248."

P. 617. c. 1. The Rev. Charles H. is also author of "An Appeal to the New Testament in proof of the Divinity of the Son of God, 1794" 8vo; and of "A Sermon on the Appeal, 1796" 8vo. See also 1799 c. 2.

The name of the deity by your able and ingenious in p. 630. c. 2, of the *Journal Novus*, which I can only explain by "Monachus" seems worthy of consideration. The leading account of *Nerva* in his *Geography* evidently shows the derivation from *Domus* and *Domus* has not occurred to him. SCRUTATOR.

Continuation of a Tour through HOLLAND in the Autumn of 1793.

Mr. URBAN, *Leicester*. Sep. 23.

I CLOSED my last letter (p. 154) with an account of a conversation I had with an Arminian pastor at Leyden. He told me, that he had hopes of being soon married, and a prospect of being removed to the charge of a congregation in the city of Utrecht; both which events, I understand, have since taken place. Another event has also taken place since that time, which, I believe, he did not then expect to be so near at hand; I mean, the downfall of the Established Church of Holland. This was to be expected of course, as the result of a National Convention, in a country where, if I am not mistaken, the members of the Establishment were outnumbered by the other sects; who enjoyed, indeed, unlimited freedom of worship, but were excluded from the magistracy, and from all offices under government, excepting military service. I understand they are all now upon a level, not even the Jews excepted; and what effect this new order of things may produce upon the religious and moral character of the community, time alone can determine.

I found an eminent bookseller at Leyden, of the name of Murray, the son of a Scot'sman who had been established in this city. He put into my

hands an entertaining book, intitled, "A Guide through Holland," written in French, and published at the Hague in 1789. Your readers will not be dissipated at my extracting from it the following anecdotes of the great Boerhaave, to whom Leyden has been principally indebted for its medical fame.

His father was pastor of a village near Leyden; having a numerous family, he instructed his own children. He soon discovered extraordinary marks of genius in his son Herman; who, at the age of eleven, understood Greek and Latin. In his youth he was attacked by an inveterate ulcer, which, for a period of four years, baffled the efforts of medical skill; when he made an experiment of his own invention, namely, washing the sore with a distillation of fish in his own urine, which effected a radical cure. In a postscript, as Foutenelle observes, of his future fame. His father's death left him poor and friendless; he fixed upon the clerical profession, from which, however, he was soon diverted by one of those seemingly-fortunous circumstances which have raised numbers from obscurity to the heights of distinction and fame. He happened to take his passage to Utrecht, with a view to pursue the study of divinity, in company with some persons who inveighed with great bitterness against the system of Spinoza, to whose argument they opposed nothing but clamour and abuse. Boerhaave, disgusted at hearing a good cause so ill defended, interrupted the debate by coolly asking the most violent of the disputants, whether he had ever read the book against which he so ferociously declaimed? To which not being able to answer in the affirmative, his mouth was effectually stopped; and Boerhaave proceeded to develope the system of Spinozism, and to refute it by solid argument. A person, who had taken no share in the debate, went to the master of the vessel, and asked him who it was that so warmly espoused the cause of Spinoza? "His name," answered he, "is Boerhaave, a young student in theology." "That is enough," replied the other, and made a memorandum of it. On his arrival at Utrecht, Boerhaave was surprized to find an universal clamour against himself, as an atheist and Spinozist; and this ridiculous adventure made him resolve at once to renounce a profession, wherein he saw that candour and freedom of discussion would expose

expose him to the hazard of passing for a deist, if not an atheist. The learned Professor Schulrens, who records this anecdote in his eulogy on Boerhaave, leaves us no room to doubt of that great man's sincere belief of Christianity, which was manifested, to the end of his life, on every occasion, both in public and private. His fame as a Physician was diffused through every quarter of the globe; and we read, in a book, intitled, "*Les Delices des Pays Bas*," that he once received a letter from Turkey with this superscription, "*To Mr. Boerhaave, in Europe*." There were very few members of the University at Leyden when I was there, as it was the time of the vacation. I had some conversation with the Professor of Anatomy, who spoke English with tolerable ease. In surveying the University, my reflexions were not interrupted by the busy hum of students; all was silence and solitude, and my mind was chiefly occupied in recollecting the many illustrious characters, who, during the two last centuries, had contributed to the glory of Leyden. The sight of a famous University naturally impresses the mind with sentiments of veneration for departed excellence, and cherishes the flame of emulation in every scholar's breast. Sabaot, in his history of the Jugurthine war, has a fine reflection, quite in point upon this head: "*Nam sæpe audiui, Q. Marci, P. Scipionem, præterea civitatis nostræ præclaros viros solitos, ita dicere. cum majorum magines intuerentur, vehementissima sine animi ad virtutem incendi; scilicet, non ceram illam, neque figuram, tantam vim in sese habere, sed memoria rerum gestarum eam flammam ego gis viris in pectore crecere, neque prius sedari, quam virtus eorum famam atque gloriam æquaverit.*" The University of Leyden was founded under circumstances peculiarly interesting to every patriotic Dutchman. It owes its origin to William, the first Prince of Orange, as a mark of his respect and gratitude to the citizens for their gallant defence in the memorable siege of 1574; during which, amidst the complicated calamities of war, famine, and disease, they displayed a courage and perseverance worthy of the cause in which they were engaged. The first Curator of the University was James Douza, lord of Nordwyck, who had distinguished himself in the siege,

and whose learned annotations on ancient authors obtained to him the appellation of the Varro of Holland. Another ornament of this University, in the 16th century, was Lipsius, a native of Brabant, originally a Roman Catholic, and secretary to Granvell, the minister of the emperor Charles V; but, obtaining the chair of History at Leyden, he professed himself a Protestant; notwithstanding, he published a book against toleration, maintaining that all, who differed from the religion of the state, ought to be exterminated. This doctrine was ill-calculated for the meridian of a country which had just escaped the horrors of the Inquisition; and he thought it prudent to avert the danger which threatened him, by withdrawing to Louvain, where he abjured Calvinism, made his peace with the Romish Church, and obtained a Professor's chair in that University. His works were collected in six folio volumes, and display a profound knowledge of history and Roman antiquities. Gerard Vossius was Professor of Eloquence and Chronology here in the last century; the fruit of his amazing industry was nine volumes in folio. He had five sons, all men of learning and science. The eldest, who died at the age of 22, was a prodigy of erudition, being master of eight languages besides his mother-tongue; but Isaac, the youngest, has acquired the most extensive reputation. He was preceptor and librarian to queen Christina of Sweden, and died canon of Windhorst. Daniel Heinsius was Professor of History at Leyden about the middle of the last century. He was the father of Nicolas Heinsius, the commentator on Virgil; and the grandfather of Anthony, who sustained the post of Grand Pensionary of Holland with distinguished renown during a very interesting period, from 1690 to 1720. Gronovius, a name so well known in the study of Roman antiquities, was Professor of Belles Lettres at Leyden in the last century; as was also James Perizonius, the author of a useful abridgement of the reign of Charles V. The reputation of the Spanheims, father and son, in the chair of Divinity, is well established; and the names of Gomar and Arminius are familiar to all who have studied the theological disputes that raged in the United Provinces in the beginning of the last century. One of the greatest ornaments of Leyden,

in the present century. was Gravefande, who taught the Newtonian philosophy; and the name of Schultens will ever be dear to the lovers of Oriental learning.

This city gave birth to the famous Boccold, or John of Leyden, originally a taylor, and afterwards a greatingleader of the Anabaptists, whose exploits at Munster in the dawn of the Reformation, with his fanatical associates Matthias and Knipperdoling, are too well known for me to enlarge upon; a more extraordinary instance of fanatical madness stands not upon record in the history of mankind.

The illustrious painter Rembrant was born in the environs of Leyden.

The third of October (I know not whether the Batavian convention have expunged it from their calendar) used to be celebrated with great solemnity at Leyden, as the anniversary of their deliverance from the memorable siege in 1574, when they sustained a blockade of five months with wonderful perseverance. It is said, that when the inhabitants, reduced to the last extremity, were summoned by the Spanish general to surrender, the following answer was returned—that they were determined, when their stock of provisions were gone, to feed upon their left arms, and with their right hands to defend their liberty! and it is recorded of the burgomaster, that, being pressed by some of the inhabitants to surrender, he made the following reply: “My friends, since I must die, it matters not to me by whose hands I fall; cut my body in pieces, and divide it among yourselves; I shall yield my breath contented, if my death prove useful to you.”

I left Leyden quite satisfied with every thing excepting my bed at the Golden Lion, which I thought very exorbitant; but it would have answered no purpose to remonstrate; and I had the honour of paying *comme Mitor d'Anglois*. I took my departure early in the morning in a *Trekkeluyt* for Haerlem, an inland voyage of sixteen miles. As I was stepping on board, I saw a vessel gliding along the canal with this inscription on her stern, *Angdanum Batavorum*, the Latin appellation for Leyden, an appellation as old as the geographer Ptolemy. Ammianus, in his *Itinerary*, gives it the name of *Castrum Germanorum*. The *bus*, which is the most commodious part

had been previously hired; so that I was forced into the cabin, where my companions were a Dutch Domine and his wife, with a number of other passengers of both sexes.

I found my situation at first uncomfortable, as it rained, and I was confined to a narrow atmosphere, well saturated with the smoke of tobacco; but the weather soon cleared up, and I got upon the top of the boat to survey the rich meadows, which extended on each side of the canal; a continued ridge of sand-hills, forming a barrier against the ocean, presented themselves on the left, and made a fine contrast with the verdant fertile plains below. This was far from being a dull voyage, as Mr Peckham in his tour expresses it, there were many delightful country seats, and some beautiful wood, particularly in the vicinity of Haerlem. The sand-hills, as we approached that city, recalled to my mind the appearance of the forest hills in Leicestershire between Mountsorrel and Loughborough; but I believe the gentlemen of M. Meynell's hunt would be very unwilling to exchange the chase of Charnwood for the Batavian sand-hills. Haerlem is a large city, nearly in the form of a square, containing, it is said, 45,000 inhabitants. The streets and buildings were upon the whole less elegant than those of the towns I had already seen; but the market-place is spacious, and has an air of considerable grandeur. I remarked in the front of several buildings this inscription, *Vicit vim virtus*; and the town-house, which stands in the market-place, has the following inscription:

S. P. Q. H.

Hanc sacram Themidis domum,
fenatus sedem, ne temerato civis unquam.
Anno 1630.

CLERICUS LEICESTRIENSIS.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 21.

A CORRESPONDENT, who subscribes *Oberwasser*, p. 641, has referred to several learned writers in your former volumes, who explain I H S or I H C, as being merely an abbreviation of *Jesus* from the Greek. I think it was the very intelligent preface to C. Key's Catalogue of the Cotton Library, which I have not now an opportunity of consulting that furnished me, that this was the true account of the matter. Your correspondent P. Q. (vol. LXII. 1069) has anticipated

participated me in observing, that "in like manner was the name of Christ abbreviated from the Greek characters." And this circumstance, if well considered, furnishes a decisive answer to the British Critics, who are of opinion, that "the cypher" in question was "adopted from the Latin, for the best of all reasons, because Latin was at that very time the very language of all our services in the church." This is true; but then it is also true, that the name Jesus, and, in general, all ecclesiastical terms, were borrowed and continued from the Greek; and we have, in the known abbreviation Xpm* for Christum, evident traces of that derivation. For X is indisputably the initial of Christ in the Greek; and P, as a Greek letter, is also part of the same word; but as a Roman letter, or p, it is no part of Christ whatsoever; and lastly m, a Roman letter only, can only be a Roman termination. It may be added, that the Greek original in this word is discoverable in our own language at this day; for Xt and Xmas are familiar abbreviations of Christ and Christmas, not only among scholars, but among those who know no other language but English.

It might be observed, that if IHS were the initials of three Latin words, the words themselves, so conjoined, ought to be familiar, and we should rarely sometimes meet with them written at length. But though *salvator* *nostris* is a frequent designation of Christ, *Jesus hominum salvator* is certainly not common, and can, perhaps, only be found, where I. H. S. is thus fancifully interpreted. But probable surmises are superfluous, when IC, IHC, IHS, are known abbreviations of Jesus; and the remaining steps and progress of corruption in the kindred word Christ shew clearly the origin of the mistake. I will only add, that, on this ground, *Jhesus*, *Jhesu*, &c. so common formerly, appear to be merely ignorant translations or continuations of the Graek abbreviation, but no proofs that the word Jesus was ever pronounced with asperation.

P. 671, col. 1, l. 34. *Dele* "and parishioners".

P. 379. *Infularis* asks, "is 'sure and certain hope' (an expression in the Bural-levice) rigidly detentible? I

apprehend it is. What is distant and desirable is the proper object of hope; and if it is what will undoubtedly take place, the hope of it may be "sure and certain." Now whether or no I may ever allowably entertain a sure hope, that this or that deceased individual shall rise to everlasting life, I will not enquire; since *that* is evidently not the sense of the passage. But that to which it doth refer, the general doctrine of a resurrection to eternal life, is in itself extremely desirable; and it will infallibly one day be verified. It may therefore, with the strictest propriety, be regarded as an object of "sure and certain hope." But perhaps a parallel expression, in a writer of indisputable good sense and taste, will satisfy your correspondent as well as a thousand arguments:

"Hæc Jovem sentire Deosque cunctos,
Spem bonam certanque domum reporto."

HOR. Carm. Secul. 73.

Excuse a few strictures on your last volume.

Vol. LXV. p. 7, col. 1. The "pun" seems by no means "inexplicable." Mr. Gwin said, "No, Sir, I am putting the church *in* the way (in the road); that the people may not *go out of the way*;" may neither, literally, be obliged to leave the direct road, in order to go to church, nor, in a religious sense, go astray.

P. 541, col. 2, l. 39. "Taken altogether." i. e. in all its parts; and should not the word, in this acceptation, be divided, "all together"? The mistake, such at least I think it, is common.

P. 576, c. 1. Is it certain, as P. H. seems to suppose, that for "the Rev. Mr. John Brand," we ought to read, "the Rev. John Brand?" As he says, "Mr. A. B. Esq." would be equally proper, I presume he thinks the honorary epithet of *Rev.* supercedes what he deems an inferior title, *Mr.* But *Mr.* is applied to persons, who rank above clergymen; as to the puiſne judges, the eldest son of a baron, the younger sons of earls, &c. We say *Rev. Dr.*; and I never yet heard, nor could discover, any good reason, why we should discard *Rev. Mr.*, the immemorial address of clergymen.

Pp. 918, 932. With regard to the passage, here noticed, in the consecration of the holy eucharist, it appears, for far as I can learn, that 'one obla-

* See an inscription engraved in vol. LXIV. pp. 497, 589, 599.

tion of himself once offered" is the true reading; which Wheatley very properly justifies, as your correspondent observes, by referring to Heb. x. 10—14. "where the *one oblation* of Christ is opposed to the *many* kinds of sacrifices under the law, and the *once offered* to the *repetition* of those sacrifices." It might be added, that the clause was probably thus emphatically worded, to guard more effectually against the Romish doctrine on this head. If you alter *one* into *own*, there would be some colour for this evasion: "True, his *own* oblation was once offered; but he is again every day offered up by the priest." But, if the oblation was not only *one*, but that one only *once* offered, in appearance the most dextrous caviller cannot twist the passage into any sense consistent with the creed of Papal Rome.

P. 1091. I have been told, that *hammer* in German means *coat*; which suits very well with *yellow-hammer*, and *ninny-hammer*. But whether *ei* her this or *hammer-cloth* is the true derivation of *hammer-cloth* may perhaps be questioned.

Ib. The passage in Collins seems to be plain enough, if pointed thus:

Next anger ruff'd; his eyes, on fire,
In lightnings own'd his secret sings.

P. 989, c. 2, and vol. LXVI. p. 457, c. 2. I observe your antiquarian correspondents often mention "*clerestory windows*." Pray what is the etymology and the exact meaning of this word?
R. C.

Mr. URBAN, *Taunton, Sept. 16.*
I BEG leave, through the channel of your *Miscellany*, to inform your correspondent R. G. p. 651, that I have examined my papers, from which I have intended to form an Appendix to the History of Taunton, and cannot find the epitaph on the *ruff-inventing* tailor; nor do I recollect to have ever heard of that character. I shall esteem it a favour if your correspondent will furnish me with any information he may possess on the subject.

It will be acceptable to Mr. H. Lemoine, p. 631, to be told that Dr. Lazarus Seaman, who was ejected by the Act of Uniformity, in 1662, from All-hallows, Bread-street, died Sept. 1675. He left a valuable library, which was the first that was sold in England by way of auction, and yielded 700l*.

* Calamy's Account, vol. II. p. 17.

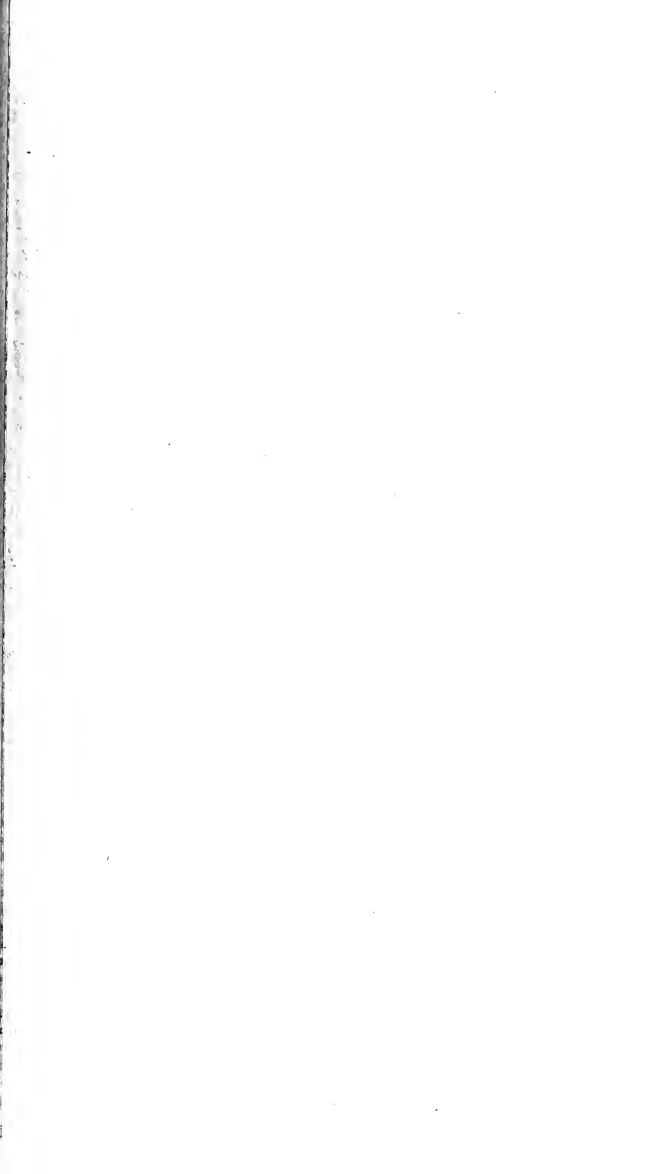
The Mr. Hoadly, whose name is within-side of the lid of Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy," could not, therefore, be Mr. Benjamin Hoadly, M. D. the son, but was probably the father, of the Bishop; who then kept a private school at Westerham, in Kent †

Mr. Joshua Barnes, who addresses you p. 637, will learn from Mortimer's Student's Pocket-Dictionary, on the authority of *Nouv. Dict.* that STALH George-Ernest, an eminent German physician and chymist, author of the Elements of Chemistry, was born 1660 and died 1734. JOSHUA TOULMIN

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 21.*

IT may surely still be safely averred that W. B. N. is egregiously confused; and that, in pp. 642, 643, he gains no ground. Let him turn to p. 931 of your last volume, and he may know what was meant by the *Apology* of which (strange to tell!) he "never heard before;" though his own letter in p. 984, was solely written to contradict "your recital of Jones's Memoirs of Bishop Horne," occurring in pp. 931, 932, where the *Apology* is particularly mentioned. Unfortunately, the reference to your recital is erroneous in the said letter; where, for "p. 391," should be substituted "p. 921." To the latter page let him recur; and no longer presume *nodum sorsio querere*; nor boldly maintain that "Dr. Heathcote is plainly and unequivocally set forth in this recital as the author of the pamphlet, intitled, 'A Word to the Hutchinsonians.'" He may see that "a late anonymous pamphlet" is, in that page, plainly distinguished from "another pamphlet lately published by the Rev. Mr. Heathcote;" and that "the anonymous pamphlet was ascribed to Mr. Kennicott." As to Mr. Heathcote's publication, with which the Postscript only of the *Apology* appears to be concerned, Academicus is not "in the secret;" so that he cannot "indulge W. B. N. with the title" of it; nor can he supply any farther information as to the author of the "Word to the Hutchinsonians." By this time, perhaps, the bookseller is no longer at fault; and W. B. N. may have seen Mr. Jones's Memoirs, and have been satisfied. Nothing farther can be offered on the subject by ACADEMICUS

† Hoadly's Works, Life in vol. I. p. 106 note.





Wooler

C.
THE AUTHOR'S PERMISSION IS HEREBY GIVEN TO THE PUBLIC TO REPRODUCE THIS ENGRAVING IN ANY WORK OF ART OR SCIENCE, IN ANY MANNER, AND IN ANY LANGUAGE, WITHOUT CHARGE.

Mr. URBAN,

Sept. 1.

THE view accompanying this (*plate I.*) is taken from Hanging Bridge, two miles from Ashbourne, on the river Dove, which here divides Derby from Staffordshire. It is a beautiful little stream, abounding with a great variety of shores from the lawn to the precipice. The cottage on the hill, buried in trees and banks, and the distant cotton-mills, with the river and road, appeared to me so happily disposed, that I could not resist drawing them. If they should please your readers on paper, I shall think myself repaid with interest. I cannot help recommending the whole neighbourhood of Ashbourne, as eminent'y calculated to afford delight to such persons as are fond of the vicinity of a richly-cultivated country to rude and rugged mountains.

J. P. MALCOLM.

Mr. URBAN,

Aug. 18.

TRAVELLERS and Topographers whose perfect aim is to give accurate descriptions of every situation, and the most remarkable productions of each place they visit, seem in general to leave unnoticed many situations which really brist'le with curiosities and natural productions agreeable both to the traveller and those who read for amusement. The little island of Thorney stands between two arms of the sea on the Southern shore of Suffex, serving as a boundary for that county, and is every way remarkable for a rich and fertile soil. With respect to its former situation, it is generally believed to have been attached to the opposite shore some hundred years ago, yet no traces of it at present remain to favour that conjecture. I have not been able to gain much information concerning its antiquities; yet, in the 18th year of Edward the First, the bishop of Chichester had free warren in the island; and Thorney is a prebend in the diocese of Chichester, of the annual value of about 200l. The church, which is the most remarkable structure in the place, is a very ancient pile of building, standing on the remote part of the shore beyond the houses. Part of the church is built in the Saxon style; in what period I cannot discover, the subsequent alterations and repairs having in some measure done away its original appearance. B'riding on the sea, it appears venerable, and a specta-

tor is highly amused to perceive the waves come rolling over each other, the noise occasioned by their continual motion, the cries of the sea-birds around the church, all which conspire to raise the most sublime ideas in a person's mind. The extreme length of this ancient building is 105 feet; a convincing proof that the island, at the time of the building of the church, was either attached to the opposite shore, or contained a greater number of inhabitants. On entering the church, through a curious porch, the first thing which presents itself is a square tower, over which is thrown a most elegant arch, and at present perfectly entire. The body of the church is separated from the tower by a deal partition; and the interior part can boast nothing very curious or particular save the remains of a beautiful screen, which appears coeval with the present structure. The font is a large round stone, rudely ornamented, resting on a layer of stones; the seats low; and, what may be expected in a building so much unnoticed as the present, the windows, which in general are extremely narrow, dispersed round the walls in an irregular manner, without attention to the rules of architecture, or any thing to promote the better appearance of the church, not only diffuses a gloom over every part of the building, but increases its natural heaviness. At each end of the church are two small doors, the one entering the chancel, the other the tower, the stone-work over which is perfectly Saxon. The only monumental inscription in the church is to the memory of the Rev. Mr. Fosbrook, who resided here the greater part of his life. The usual appendage, the parsonage-house, stands adjoining to the church-yard upon a little green. What it might have been I cannot pretend to say; its present appearance denotes it having been formerly a snug little dwelling; but, as it is a receptacle for labourers, its original neatness is entirely done away. It commands an extensive prospect, as it stands on the extreme verge of the North part of the coast. The houses in general are placed in this situation, and are in the whole about 10, and, at a moderate calculation, the number of inhabitants 60. The chief production in this island is wheat: of this necessary article great quantities are annually sown;

with

GENT. MAG. September, 1796.

with respect to barley, oats, rye, and pulse, so much as is requisite for domestic purposes. By a particular survey of every part of the island, I could scarcely discern an oak-tree; elm is the prevailing article, which is here produced in abundance; however, hazel, which in other places is extremely common, is not to be met with. Botanists, too, may receive much gratification by exploring the plants, which are in great abundance. As to its game, I could learn that partridges and hares are very plenty. On the other hand, as there are but few covers, a pheasant is very rarely seen. I was informed by a very intelligent observer of Nature, who has resided here upwards of 30 years, that moles, the very bane of farmers, never frequented the place; in other respects, reptiles are to be found. The prospects around this island, particularly on the North, are very extensive; the softest scenery beneath the hills of Portdown, which terminate the sight on the North-west; on the East and South-east plains, interspersed with villages and gentlemen's seats, woods which cover large districts, and the slender beautiful spire of Chichester cathedral. No prospect can be more pleasing to the painter or him who delights in rural imagery. By its singular situation, the inhabitants enjoy a perpetual source of health, and very rarely is medical assistance requisite; yet the prevailing complaint, as I am told, is an ague. The salubrity of the sea-air is acknowledged by thousands, who are continually resorting to the sea-coasts and possessed watering-places. That the air, impregnated with saline particles, braces up the nerves, is evident to every person. The same cause may operate upon the vegetative kingdom; but, whether a warm climate lengthens out the existence of human nature more than a piercing cold region, I look upon as a matter of chance.

Tho. de Camoys*, LXXV. 1071, was a baron of great distinction, and of an ancient family, who claimed their descent from Ralph de Camoys, a powerful nobleman in the reign of Henry III. The first mention which is made of this Thomas by our public records is in 1374, when he obtained the king's charter for a market every week, on

Saturdays, at his manor of Bradwater, in Sussex, as well as a fair on the eve, day, and morrow, as the charter expresses it, after the feast of St. Barnabas. In 1377, upon the accession of Richard II. he served that monarch in his fleet at sea, being in the retinue of William lord Latimer; and, two years afterwards, was in the expedition made into France. In 1384, he was elected knight of the shire for Surrey; and, in the parliament then held, was discharged from his attendance, being a banneret. In 1386, he was again in the wars of France; and in the subsequent year attended the duke of Lancaster (then king of Castile and Leon) in his expedition against Spain. In 1388, he once more served in the wars in France; and in the same year obtained a grant of another fair at Bradwater upon the eve, day, and morrow after the feast of St. Luke. It seems he was a great favourite of King Richard, and on this account was removed from court by those barons who pretended to rectify public grievances. But, on their deposing the unfortunate king, the face of affairs wore a very different appearance; and we find that, in 1406, he was, by Henry IV. named as a commissioner, with Henry, bishop of Winchester, and others, to treat with the French. We learn nothing farther of his transactions during this reign; yet, in 1416, he crossed over into France, and was constrained to serve the king there (Henry V.) for a quarter of a year, with two knights, 27 men at arms, and 60 archers. It appears he remained there the following year. This potent baron had summons to parliament from 7 Richard II. till 8 Henry V. inclusive, having performed feats of arms which procured him the esteem of the different monarchs he served under. He died 14. . . seised of the castle of Perchefer, with the borough and manor of Wodeton, in the county of Herts; of the manors of Bradwater, Akkesborne, Bercome, Traiton, otherwise Tradington (now Trotton, where he lived), Fyning, Fingl', Dudeling, and Deinsford, in the county of Sussex; of Whalton and Great Milton, in the county of Oxford; and of the manor of Stow Bedon, in the county of Norfolk; leaving Hugh Camoys, his cousin, heir. I am unable to trace the place of this baron's residence; but, from many reasons, imagine it to have been

* See Dugd. Baron. vol. I. p. 768, ed. 1765.

been on a beautiful situation a few hundred yards South-east of Trotton church, and just above the bridge. In this place, a few years ago, was an antient building, and I am inclined to think it the Lord Camoys's house.

John de Belton, LXV. 994, was a nobleman who attended Edward I. in his wars with Scotland: and in many deeds, charters, &c. of that king, a witness. This is all I am able to learn.

Yours, &c. W. B.

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 7.*

THE list, now sent, of different Dissenting congregations in London and its neighbourhood, is very much at your service: it will, I am persuaded, be found tolerably correct.

A CONSTANT READER.

INDEPENDENTS, or CONGREGATIONALISTS.

New-court, Carey-street, Mr. Richard Winter; Fetter-lane, Dr. Davies; Hare-court, Aldersgate-street, Mr. Webb; London-wall, Mr. Towle; Broad-street, Moorfields, Dr. Stafford; White's row, Spitalfields, Mr. Goode; Eastcheap, Mr. Clayton; New Gravel-lane, Wapping, Mr. N. Hill; East Smithfield, Mr. J. Knight; Strenning-lane, Wood-street, Mr. Brooksbank; Pinner's-hall, Broad street, Mr. Crole; Redcross-street, Mr. Moore; Barbican, Mr. Towers; Jewin-street, Mr. Timothy Priestley; Steeles, Mr. Ford, late Brewer; Union-street, Borough, Mr. Humphreys; Collier's rents, Borough, Mr. Knight; Camomile-street, Mr. Reynolds; Jamaica-row, Rotherhithe, Mr. Townsend; Chapel-street, Soho, Mr. Stollery; Bethnal-green, Mr. Kelio; Islington, Mr. Jennings; Kensington, Dr. Lake; Pavement, Moorfields, Mr. Wail; Hoxton, Mr. Simpson; Bury-street, St. Mary Axe, Mr. Beck; Lothbury, Mr. Barber; Newington Butts, Mr. Bradbury; Depford, Mr. Barker; Hammerfinith, Mr. W. Humphreys.

BAPTISTS.

Storr-street, Bedford-square, Mr. Martin; Eagle street, Holbourn, Mr. Smith; Wild-street, late Dr. Stennets; Goodman's fields, Mr. Booth; Mazepond, Borough, Mr. Dore; Tooley-street, Dr. Rippon; Unicorn-yard, Tooley-street, Mr. Hutchins; Tooley-street, Mr. Button; Green-walk, Blackfries-road, Mr. Upton; Devonshire-square, Mr. Thomas; Mill-yard, Mimories, Mr. Tim, Thomas; Crip-

plegate, Mr. Burnside; Blandford-street, Manchester-square, Dr. Jenkins; Church-street, Whitechapel, Mr. D. Taylor; Worship-street, Moorfields, Mr. Evans; Fetter-lane, Mr. Austin; Walworth, late Mr. Swain.

SCOTCH PRESBYTERIANS.

Swallow-street, Dr. Trotter; Peter-street, Soho, Mr. Todd; London-wall, Dr. Hunter; Crown-court, Covent-garden, Mr. Stevens; Artillery-street, Spitalfields, Mr. Love; East Smithfield, Mr. Rutledge.

SECEDEERS.

Well-str. Oxford-str. Mr. Waugh; Bow-lane, Mr. Jerment; Miles's-lane, Cannon-street, Mr. Easton.

ENGLISH PRESBYTERIANS.

Prince's street, Westminster, Mr. Jervis, late Dr. Kippis; Sulters-hall, Cannon-street, morning, Mr. Robert Winter, afternoon, Mr. Worthington; Carter-lane, city, Mr. Taylor; Alie-street, Goodmans-fields, Mr. Morgan; Leather-lane, Holbourn, Mr. Butcher; Monkwell-street, Mr. Lindsay; Effix-street, Strand, Dr. Disney; Hanover-street, Long-acre, morning, Mr. Worthington, afternoon, Mr. Rob. Winter; Clapham, Mr. Urwick; Hackney, Mr. Belsham; Hackney, Mr. Palmer; Stoke Newington, Dr. Towers.

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 16.*

SEVERAL of your correspondents have given us their sentiments in favour of the Curates bill; and, in some cases, I confess, it might have a laudable effect. But there are circumstances in which it may be productive of great hardships. Above half the livings in the kingdom do not separately amount to 100l. a year; and many of them are not worth 50l. When this is the case, it is a gross and injurious partiality to make the curate the only object of consideration. Let us suppose, what is a very common case, that a clergyman of learning and merit, at an advanced age, has obtained nothing more in the Church than a benefice of 100l. a year. In a short time, want of health, or the natural infirmities of age; hinder him from attending to his parochial duty, and he is obliged to employ a curate. Out of this small income must he be compelled to allow his assistant, 70l. or even 60l. a year? Is this consistent with equity and humanity? Or can such a requisition be attended with honour and advantage to the clerical profession?

When

When this unfortunate incumbent has paid his curate, and proper deductions are made for the expence of collecting his tithes; for claims on the poor, which his benevolence will not suffer him to demand; for bad debts, procurations, synodals, taxes, first-fruits, tenths, insurance, repairs, and various other contingencies, what a MISERABLE PITTANCE will remain for the support of himself and his family under the increasing debilities of old age!

In the mean time, his curate, a young man of 24, without any incumbrance, comes into the Church, and, by the authority of the late act, demands the greatest share of the vicarage; that is, he claims 60, 70, or 80*l.* a year, and the vicar must be content with less than 30*l.* If this is not a hardship, there is no such thing in nature. The grievance is still more to be lamented, when this additional stipend happens to be taken from learning, merit, and long services, and bestowed on ignorance, levity, and dissipation; on a young man who has slumbered a few years in the lap of his *Alma Mater*, and entered into holy orders with no other views than the hopes of enjoying an easy and honourable situation in the Church: or, what is equally despicable, with no other qualifications than those of a school-boy. There is many a young academick, I confess, who may hereafter be an honour to his profession; but, at the same time, it must be allowed that, in this licentious, and pleasure-loving age, such characters are not the most numerous. It was formerly thought necessary that a clergyman should be well versed in classical, historical, biblical, and theological, learning; but, at present, these preparatory studies are neglected and exploded. Books of real erudition are no longer in request. A Polyglot, the Septuagint, the Fathers, the Sacred Criticks, the Ecclesiastical Historians, and even the superior classicks, are not to be seen in the libraries of our young divines. Their literary collections consist of plays, novels, poems, miscellaneous essays, or, at best, the evidences of Christianity in *epitome*, and a few volumes of fashionable discourses for the use of the pulpit, with other light summer reading. The booksellers at Oxford, at Cambridge, in London,

and other places, can bear ample testimony to the truth of these observations.

But we will suppose, that the rector, or the vicar, is a man of inferior abilities, or that he has outlived his faculties, and that his curate is an excellent scholar. In the first place, we should remember, that the rector, or the vicar, in the days of his infirmity ought not to be *starved*. In the next place, it is easy for an excellent scholar, in the vigour of youth, to increase the income of a moderate curacy without oppressing an aged incumbent. Instead of going to the theatre, a horse-race, a card-table, or a ball, he may employ his leisure-hours in a school, in the tuition of youth, or in works of genius, in publications of various kinds. Here is an extensive and an honourable employment. In this manner the greatest men, who have immortalized their names by their excellent writings, have begun their career of glory. It may likewise be observed that, with such an exertion of his abilities, temperance and frugality will enable a young clergyman to live with more credit on a small annual stipend, than he can on 100*l.* a year, if he pays no attention to those virtues, and spends the time, which is not devoted to his curacy, in useless amusements or idle follies.

I therefore conclude that, by the late act, a provision will frequently be made for indolent and illiterate cockcombs at their first entrance into the Church, to the unjust and intolerable oppression of many a learned and worthy man, who is struggling under the infirmities of old age, with a family and an income, which, in better days before this additional requisition, was by no means sufficient to support a respectable character.

These considerations are, in my opinion, so important, and the real income of many rectors and vicars so diminutive, that the governors of the church cannot be too cautious in the augmentation of curacies. The following lines on this subject were written by one of the minor poets of Utopia: but, I am persuaded, are not applicable to any of our present ecclesiastical rulers. However, as it is possible they may be applicable, in the course of the next century, take them as they are;

On the Augmentation of Curacies to
701. or 851. a Year.

Our good Diocesan, by law,
Promotes his young Divines,
But his Incumbents, old and poor,
To Providence consigns.

Proceed, my Lord, your care extend,
And make the scheme complete ;
You'll find your Curates at the PLAY,
Your Vicars in the FLEET*.

Yours, &c. EUSEBIUS.

MR. URBAN, Sept. 9.

I FEEL myself encouraged, by your admission of my conjectures on the signs of the times, p. 566, to offer a few more, which may lead the attentive and serious reader to trace the "taking away of the daily sacrifice" to the total suppression of all public and established religious worship, by the late decree of the Convention, in Holland. "Arms," says the prophet Daniel, xi. 31, shall stand on his part (i. e. his arms shall prevail), and they shall pollute the sanctuary of strength (other passages in Scripture teach us not to confine this to the "temple, so called by reason of its fortification,") and shall take away the daily sacrifice, and they shall place the abomination that maketh desolate." How ver these characters may apply to Antiochus, though certainly in a very limited sense, they have a more general, and perhaps double, application to what is now doing in Europe. It is observable that our Lord, who borrows the *abomination of desolation* from the Jewish prophet, says nothing of the *daily sacrifice* being taken away; perhaps considering it a Jewish rite or type, which would necessarily be done away by his dispensation; whereas the abomination of desolation was equally hostile to the Christian and Jewish dispensation. But, let us hear how Daniel proceeds. "Such as do wickedly against the Covenant shall be corrupt by flatteries." See also ver. 34, 35: "Now when they shall fall they shall be holpen with a little help: but many shall cleave to them with flatteries. And some of them of understanding shall fall to try them, and to purge, and to make them white, even to the time of the end: because it is yet for a time appointed." How expressive of the constitutional prelates and priests of France! "If," says bishop Newton, II. 140. "it may be said of Antiochus, that

he corrupted many by flatteries, by rewards and promises, to forsake the holy covenant, and to conform to the religion of the Greeks; yet it cannot be properly said that the Maccabees, or any of the desert Jews of their time, dis-instructed many, and made many perflites to their religion; neither did the persecution which Antiochus raised against the Jews last many days, or years according to the prophetic style; for, it lasted only for a few years;" therefore this must be applied to the Christian Jews and the Christian church persecuted by the Roman emperors. Admitting this primary sense of the prophecy, it does not at all invalidate the secondary, now suggested.

If fear be, as some suppose, the principle of human actions, is it not better that it should be a fear of God than of men? or, is there no difference between that religious impression, now nicknamed superstition, which makes man afraid of his merciful Creator, and that dread of the guillotine which makes him tremble under a fellow-tyrant?

But, to proceed with the prophecy, it is said, ver. 36. that "the king shall do according to his will, and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvellous things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished: for that that is determined shall be done." Be king is here meant power, under whatever denomination; and the denunciation is awful, that the power shall be a scourge of divine appointment, and for a limited time. Daniel goes on, "Neither shall he regard the god of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god, for he shall magnify himself above all." The God of our Fathers is the distinguishing character and attribute of the true supreme God throughout Scripture. He is here totally rejected, and "the man of sin, the son of perdition, who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God," is the most exact and explicit description by the Apostle, 2 Thess. ii. 3, 4, of the power set forth by the prophet. One almost wonders that a prince of so momentary existence as Antiochus should be the person pitched on as alluded to in these descriptions, and not a power so admirably pointed by them as the present domineering French republic.

* A prison for debtors.

lick. But thus it is that events explain prophecies; and we must live to see them fulfilled in order to understand them. The character of not regarding the desire of women is another clear tract of French republicanism, setting the sacred institution of marriage at nought, making it subservient to the basest purposes, and encouraging divorces; in short, subverting the fundamental principles of morality as well as of religion. So bishop Newton understands it: "neglecting and discouraging marriage," II. 154; and he acknowledges that this part of the prophecy cannot apply to Antiochus, but to some of the Christian Roman emperors.

The next tract, ver. 38, having been already noticed,^g it is time to conclude this new explanation; which abler observers of the signs of the times may, perchance, be led to improve on.

Yours, &c. CHRISTICOLA.

Mr. URBAN, *Red-Lion-Passage,
Fleet-street, Aug. 1.*

MAY it not be a reasonable conjecture, that all the various substances which have fallen from the atmosphere, in latter as well as in former times, are nothing more than the sands, and other contents, found at the bottom of lakes and large rivers, and from the shores of the sea, *naturally* produced by the powerful influence or the attraction of the clouds? It is but a true observation to say, that the clouds make frequent visits to the waters of the earth, from which they usually carry away large quantities of that element, and with it, no doubt, the substances (even with some of the fish^h) which form the beds, in proportion to the heat of the weather, and the depth of these waters which the clouds, when they fall, happen to attach upon. It is as self-evident, that the streams which ascend with the clouds are sometimes clear as crystal, at other times thick and muddy. When the latter is

* Should fish, or other marine substances, be discovered, petrified in quarries, &c. it would be no very hard matter to account for such petrifications upon my idea of their rise and fall into and from the atmosphere. Should they fall upon the earth, and remain unbedded, no doubt but they would entirely waste away; on the contrary, should they be immersed within rocks, quarries, or hardened sand, they might remain perfect in shape and substance for ages.

the case, then it is that these substances may be concreted; and, by some extraordinary concussion in the atmosphere, return to the earth. But one fact is worth fifty opinions. Two pieces, belonging to a concretion of this sort, have been in my possession since the year 1779, which actually descended, in a loud peal of thunder, upon a meadow, situate at Pettitwood, co. Westmeath, in the kingdom of Irelandⁱ. The size and form of this cake, as nearly as any thing I can compare it to, is that of a *twopenny heart-cake*, supposing all the parts were together. The two pieces of the cake I am describing weigh three ounces and a half, and, I suppose, form two thirds of the whole. Be the composition of this stone what else it may, it has been adjudged to be neither fossil, pyrite, nor petrification; like sand, it is gritty and tasteless; and, I doubt not, were it put into water, it would dissolve, and spread to the bottom of its own proper natural element; in short, it is not any mineral substance, nor is it similar to any stone known in the country; it is, as before stated, nothing more than a cake of concreted sand, containing small particles of white sparkling shells, the same as is to be found on the shores and beds of the lakes near which it descended[†]. I was

* See Gent. Mag. vol. LXX. p. 207. Pettitwood is so called from John Pettit, who, by an old map of Ireland, appears to have been a *prescribed* proprietor of lands of 40 miles extent, in a strait line, viz. from Pettitwood, through Westmeath and Longford, and part of the county of Roscommon. Upon this hill of Pettitwood, and one opposite, called Rathconel, was fought a very famous battle, immediately previous to that of Clontarf, 1214, which terminated the contest between the Irish and the Danes, the latter of whom were here also defeated. See Sir Henry Piers's History of Westmeath, published by Vallancey, 8vo.

† The extensive lakes Funel and Sewell, near Mullingar, whose shores are inhabited by families of the first rank in the kingdom, viz. earl Belvidere, and the whole family of the Richfords; Mr. Lyons Sir John Blaquiere; Sir Richard Levinge Mr. Judge; Mr. Reynolds; and a numerous gentry; who could all testify to the similarity of the substances here insisted upon were they to view that which I am describing. For a curious and interesting description of these lakes, see Vallancey's work before quoted.

not a moment at a loss to guess whence came this phenomenon, from observations previously made of the working of the clouds, which to me and my family was a frequent topic of contemplative and conversable amusement. The sports of the clouds are scenes, the first, in my mind, among the *sublime and beautiful*. Like the wary sea-fowl, they gradually descend, hover over the water, rise and descend again and again, until duly prepared; then dart, and seize upon their prey. Having quenched their thirst from the lakes, their reascension is marked, between wind and water, with a most brilliant transparency. I never beheld in nature an object sufficiently grand (except the comet of 1769) with which to compare this scene, produced by the occasional visits, the wanton and playful festivities of the clouds upon the lakes.

At the instant this rude lump descended, our little village was enveloped with the fumes of sulphur, which continued about six minutes. To its descent five witnesses are now living; three of whom reside in London. It lighted upon the wicker part of a harness, called a straddle, belonging to a silly drawing-manure to a meadow, and broke into three pieces. At the same instant the affrighted beast fell to the earth, under her load; as did the two equally affrighted galleons (boys), the drivers, who, in *good Irish*, came crying to me, with two pieces of the stone, declaring that themselves and the silly were all murdered by this thunderbolt; none of whom, however, received the least injury. The two pieces, when I received them, after the resurrection of the boys, were warm as milk just from the cow; whence it may naturally be concluded, that the cake came from a scorching atmosphere, and pretty well accounts for the outside of it, in its formation, and during its stay there, having been tinged to a *whitish brown*, whereas internally it is of a silver white, exactly like the materials whence it originated, supposing my conjecture a fact.

I am the more inclined to think I am not very far from the truth, and that my conjecture may make a favourable impression; first, because I never related this narrative and shewed the concreted substance to any persons (which I should not have done but that the subject was now agitating) however unbelieving before, and who have ever

treated this subject with the utmost ridicule that can be imagined, but such persons have been brought to acknowledge, that, at least, they had formed *too hasty an opinion*. Now, Mr. Urban, as your Magazine is read, I suppose, by at least 50,000 persons in the course of a twelvemonth, allowing upon an average twelve persons to read or to inspect the contents of each number, and you should be equally successful, it is impossible to estimate with precision the number of converts you may make from among the unbelieving multitude. Secondly, an account is now before the publick, which, although enveloped with some doubt as to the *original* cause of the phenomenon, yet gives a number of instances of descent, in various parts of the world, and at various periods; I mean the account of Professor SOLDANI, whose conclusions rather favour my conjecture. "These stones," says the Professor, "are generated in the air by a combination of mineral substances, which had arisen, *some how or other*, as exhalations from the earth." See Mr. King's pamphlet "On Stones falling from the Clouds," p. 21.

Mr. King himself, in the same pamphlet, p. 31, appears to treat the phenomenon as originating from a *supernatural* cause. "If such things be," says Mr. King, "what has often come to pass according to what is commonly called the *usual course of Nature*, they may most *undoubtedly* henceforth be believed to have been brought to pass on an *extraordinary* occasion; and, in a still more *tremendous* manner, by the *immediate fiat of the Almighty*." In reply to Mr. King's conclusion, I need only remark that *supernatural* philosophy, like *supernatural* grace, is rather of an intoxicating nature; both may tickle the fancy without convincing the understanding of mankind in general; I humbly presume it will be safer to argue concerning atmospherical phenomena from natural causes than from supernatural. Were we to try all the concreted substances that have fallen, of which we have any account, by the rules with which I have judged my own; *perhaps*, every one of them may be explained upon self-evident principles, and the doctrine of these concretions being occasioned by supernatural causes, or even by the deluge, must, in that case, entirely vanish. Nor, as Mr. Professor Soldani would have us believe,

believe, that they originate, "some how or other, as exhalations from the earth;" but, on the contrary, are found to be solid substances *concreted*, not *generated* or begotten of vapour, or out of nothing.

With regard to the stone said to have fallen lately in Yorkshire, I see nothing in its composition that may not be tried upon my principle. The soil, about the spot where it fell, is chalky; the beds of the neighbouring waters may be the same, or chalk mixed with clay of a blackish colour; or there are, probably, coal-mines not far distant; these together will produce the colour of the stone *internally*, which is a very light grey, although its external appearance is as black and as smooth as wrought ebony. But, to account for its form and size may not be so easy a task; this must be the work of time, and of wilder heads than mine is; and, as Captain Topham well observes, "must be left to the philosophers."

The stone, of which Topham has given a narrative, weighs 56lb. has a flat and as firm a bottom as a half-hundred weight; and is of the size, and nearly the shape, of a quarter loaf. It is of a tougher composition than mine, but this difference may be accounted for by the difference of soil. Captain Topham's is, however, full of cracks and crevices, and would separate with the point of a knife; it is also impregnated with a few particles of ore. My concretion could not contain ore; it being well known there are no mines, but a few of coal, in Ireland, and those are far distant from the place where it descended. I am not without hope, that, upon a farther investigation by the learned, my cake and Captain Topham's loaf will be found to have both been baked in the same stupendous oven, according to the *due course of Nature*. W. BINGLEY.

Mr. URBAN, *Blackpool, Sept. 19.*

IN one of my morning rides from this bathing-place I stopped at the small village of Hambleton, to see what the church afforded worthy of observation. I found a plain neat monument, sacred to the memory of a Mr. Ramsden, of Halifax, who, it seems, died about two years ago in

* "The stone which fell near Woldcottage might have been the effects of ashes flung out of Hecla, and waisted to England." King's Pamphlet, p. 22.

early life, inscribed with the following beautiful lines. JAMES WALTERS.

Affliction's daughters saw this flow'r decay,
And mourn'd the loss of fragrance, change
of hue;

'Twas strange! in spite of care it pin'd away,
No art its head cou'd rear, its bloom re-
new.

Affliction's daughters, know, this flow'r
decay'd, [skies
And met no loss from death; beneath our
Not half its hues or fragrance were display'd;
By death it gain'd the bloom of Paradise.

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 10.*

AFTER having been more than forty years a Reader of your Magazine, and above half that time an occasional Scribbler in it; I confess I look back on your volumes with astonishment, at the adroitness with which you have to long contrived to accommodate every species of useful knowledge and literary research; I repeat the word *accommodate* when, recollecting the well-known fable, I consider the difficulty, not to say the impossibility, of exactly hitting every taste. Yet you have so happily blended the *utile dulci*, that insidious indeed must be the man whom your monthly garland fails—*prodesse et delectare*. But, if I were to single out the department in which you are more particularly unrivalled, I should name without hesitation the pages which are devoted to preserve the memory of the Worthy and Ingenious of every denomination; for here, Mr. Urban, the most violent Separatist must allow you the credit of strict impartiality: however freely your sentiments may be declared of the living, you *war not with the dead*, but give to every good man the eulogy he deserves. To assist in a small degree this desirable end, I am happy in being able to send for your use two original portraits (*plates II*); the one of an Artist whose memory will live as long as some of the best-printed books of the present age shall endure (and none has any age hitherto produced superior to many which have been lately printed from the types of Mr. JACKSON); to whose character you have done justice and no more than justice, in vol. LXII p. 92. The other is the excellent young Painter, Mr. WEBSTER, whose death is recorded in your last, p. 702; and to whose amiable disposition, as well as superior talents, let me add the feeble testimony of M. GREEN.

A RAM



some instances (humanely speaking), with success. But it is much to be doubted whether in others the real balance may not be against them; and certain it is, that some (perhaps very justifiable) improvements have been undertaken, and, after considerable expence, abandoned. A remarkable scheme of this kind is now going on at the public charge; warrantable, perhaps, in point of strict right, but greatly to the diminution of the pleasure and convenience (not to say the healthfulness) of a large and populous town (Plymouth Dock). The applicability of Antony's oration at the funeral of Cæsar, and the effect it had on the populace, is here very striking:

"Moreover, he hath left you all his walks, his private arbours, and new-planted orchards, on that side of the Tiber; he hath left them to you and your heirs for ever; *common pleasures*, to walk abroad and recreate yourselves. Here was a Cæsar! When comes such another!"

Its farther effects on the hearers will be fully seen by referring to the Julius Cæsar of Shakspere.

The inclosing the Moor may probably not stand so much in the same predicament; but great skill and prudence will be necessary in the conducting of it without even palpable injustice to some or other who have a legal right of common there.

A nominal compensation would doubtless be appointed; but, considering the trouble and expence, probably, of proving the claim, and other circumstances, it is greatly to be doubted whether such compensation would be any thing near an equivalent for the former rights.

It is very remarkable, that most improvers of barren lands unfortunately and uniformly split on the same rock, all their efforts tending entirely to raise a crop of corn. If this can be done, they are satisfied; though this method only renders the beggar more beggarly; for, the vegetative quality of the earth is by this means entirely exhausted at once; and we find these improvers, after a season or two, glad to suffer their new-acquired tillage-ground to return to their pristine state. Now, it is probable, had these spots of land been manured by a course of husbandry totally the reverse, there is no doubt but they would have answered; for, we cannot allow an idea to the contrary, but that the improver in-

spected his soil, and had some reason to be satisfied therewith, ere he attempted his improvements. It appears clearly to me, that the first attempt on any improvements of this kind should be to procure good pasturage; and, for that purpose, after grubbing up the barren spot, and paring and burning it, let the first attempt be at a crop of turnips, which, in the first instance will prove of great use during the winter-season; then fold and eat the crop with sheep, which will enrich rather than impoverish; then sow grass-seeds, but not confine himself to any particular species: let him consider the nature of his soil, and the vegetable adapted to it, whether clover, hever, lucern, sanfoin, or any other natural or artificial grasses; and I am of opinion, by these means, most improvable spot will, by a course of good husbandry arrive at perfection, and, at a future time, a crop of corn will be always in the improver's power; for, we well know, wherever can be procured a good crop of grass, a crop of good corn will always follow. Thus, let corn-crops be the last to be followed, and never enter the head of improving gentlemen, unless there should be an absolute necessity. J. LASKEY.

Mr. URBAN, *Whitburn, Aug. 27.*

THE general regard you pay to all literary remarks and useful projects has induced me to solicit the insertion of this letter, with the hope that it may meet the attention and farther consideration of your botanical readers. Having observed that several very common, and some few rare plants, arranged in the British *Floras* are merely esteemed naturalized species, I lately collected, from every source I had the opportunity to apply to, a few testimonies, which, collectively, prove some of these suspected plants to be really natives. These authorities are now transmitted to you together with a list of the species for which I have not been able to procure any testimony, trusting that some more experienced Botanist will favour me by supplying the deficiency.

Galantus nivalis. In addition to a former testimony in your Magazine p. 469, respecting this plant, I am happy in adducing that of Mr. Robson, of Darlington, who, in the list subjoined to the third volume of Hutchinson's History of Durham, men-

tions his having found it on the banks of the Tees, about Blackwell and Conniscliffe, in situations which do not admit of its being the outcast of gardens. And Mr. Dawson informs me, that it grows in Burgh church-yard, in Suffolk, which is at a considerable distance both from the village or any garden.

Narcissus poeticus, though very rare, is undoubtedly a native. Mr. Jacob Rayer gathered this *biflorus* (both which are given in Sowerby's Eng. Bot. tab. 275, 6, as English plants) on a rabbit-warren at Shore, between Gravesend and Rochester; and Mr. Rose, formerly of Norwich, found it at Wood-Baſwick and other places in Norfolk.

Tulipa sylvestris was first given as a naturalized species in tab. 63 of Eng. Bot; but, having been found by Mr. Rose and by Dr. Smith in a chalk-pit near Norwich, as likewise by Mr. Matthew in another near Bury, may surely now be ranked as a real native.

Ornithogalum umbellatum, *Fritillaria meleagris*, and *Polygonum sagopyrum*, have been all found in places of undisturbed wildness by Mr. Relhan.

<i>Valeriana rubra,</i>	<i>Mespilus Germanica,</i>
<i>Phalaris canariensis,</i>	<i>Teucrium chamaedrys,</i>
<i>Borago officinalis?</i>	<i>Antirrhinum cymbalaria,</i>
<i>Danua framonium,</i>	————— <i>majus?</i>
<i>Ribes rubrum,</i>	<i>Iberis amara,</i>
<i>Torilium officinale,</i>	<i>Isatis tinctoria,</i>
<i>Scenilis odorata,</i>	<i>Medicago sativa,</i>
<i>Cerium carui,</i>	<i>Fagus castanea,</i>
<i>Staphylea pinnata,</i>	<i>Pinus picea,</i>
<i>Dianthus caryophyllus,</i>	————— <i>abies.</i>

I have frequently found the *Borage* and *Snapdragon* in places where I conceive they must have grown naturally; and Mr. Robson remarks, that the *Red Currant* grows very commonly by the Tees.

Permit me now, Mr. Urban, to specify a hint, which the inconvenience arising from the want of an accurate pocket *Flora* has suggested to my mind. The plan I shall propose has certainly been anticipated, in a degree, in the second volume of Dr. Berkenhout's *Synopsis* of the natural history of this country; but, as the Linnean specific characters in that work are wholly omitted, and the descriptions substituted for them in general too superficial, the utility of a new work on a similar plan, though on a more scientific construction, will not in the least be superseded by it. I propose one that will

comprize, in an octavo volume, and within the compass of 450 pages of small letter-press on a thin paper, a very faithful and concise history of British plants, and, from its convenient size, form an excellent manual for herbarizing or travelling. To each plant should be annexed a short description, exclusive of the essential and specific characters, in Latin. As a specimen of the plan, and by way of trial, I subjoin a description of the *Athamanta libanotis*.

ATHAMANTA. *Gen. Plant.* 338.
Fruſtus ovato-oblongus, striatus.
Petala inflexa emarginata.
Libanotis. *A. foliis bipinnatis plavis, umbella hemisphaerica, seminibus hirsutis.*
 Mountain stone parsley, Aug. Sept. P. in dry pastures. *Scarce.*
Radix acris, conicus vertice barbato.
Caulis fere subbipedalis, sulcatus, et summo parum flexuosus. *Folia* bipinnata: *foliolis* cuneatis pinnatim incisus supra glabra, subtus pallida, obscure pilosa. *Umbelle* plures, erectæ, albæ. *Involucra* polyphylla. *Involucella* pluribus foliolis umbellulas æquantia.

The description being in this, as well as all other *plantæ rariores et obscuræ*, necessarily longer than usual, I shall add another specimen descriptive of a more familiar species.

VIOLA. *Gen. Plant.* 1007.
Calyx 5 phyllus. *Cor.* 5 petala, irregularis postice cornuta. *Caps.* superiora, 3 valvis, unilocularis.
Odorata. *V. acaulis foliis cordatis, strobilus reptantibus.*

Sweet violet, Mar. Apr. P. in woods and hedges.
Folia subtus pubescentia. *Pedunculi* radicales, supra bractæas sulcati.
Corolla purpurea, vel rarius alba, petalo cornu emarginato.

With this rough sketch of my plan I close; leaving the execution of it, on more improved principles, for abler hands than those of J. S.

Mr. URBAN, *Kingston, Jamaica,*
June 30.

I AM sorry to observe so much of your useful Publication occupied by a certain class of no very natural philosophers in their different hypotheses respecting the winter retreat of the Swallow; some of those profound thinkers expressing a belief that they lie dormant in caves and coal-pits; while others, of more capacious credulity, endeavour to persuade us that

these birds are subject to annual refur-
rections from the bottoms of lakes and
ponds. It will certainly afford great
satisfaction to many of your readers to
hear these ingenious men account for
the continuance of the circulation of
the blood through the lungs of the
feathered race during their winter im-
mersion, as the art of keeping alive an
animal under water, who owes its
usual continuance in life to a free use
of atmospheric air, will be a greater
discovery, and more flattering to sci-
ence, than all the wonders of modern
philosophy.

It may be agreeable to the Naturalist
to learn that, in the months of Novem-
ber, December, January, and Febru-
ary, in each year, we have a regular
visit of millions of the Swallow family,
not one of whom is to be seen here at
any other season of the year.

Yours, &c. A NATURALIST.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 1.

RIDING this morning across the
well-cultivated farm of Mr. Wil-
kin, at Bowthorpe, near Norwich, I
was struck with a remarkable devia-
tion from the usual economy of Na-
ture in the appearance of a crow, whose
plumage was entirely of a greyish col-
our, very nearly approaching to a
white.

It was on the ground with two other
crows of the common feather pecking
amongst turnips; and, seeing it at first
from a distance, I supposed it to be a
sea-gull; from every kind of which,
however, on a very near approach, I
perceived it to be totally unlike in size,
shape, beak, legs, &c. and to be ac-
tually of the same species with its two
companions.

They took wing at length together;
and, flying a little way before me, a-
gain alighted in the same field, allow-
ing me time for a second, and even a
third, examination, to remove any
doubts, if such had remained upon
my mind.

As birds of this species are said to
congregate themselves within a small
extent of country, many persons, proba-
bly, in the neighbourhood of Bow-
thorpe, not attentive to the works of
Nature, will have noticed to an om-
nion a phenomenon. In the mean-
time, Sir, you may depend on the ver-
acity of the above account; and, if
you think it worthy of a place in the
Gentleman's Magazine, you may please

to insert it, to elicit a confirmation of
the real existence of this truly *rara*
avis.

Yours, &c. B.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 8.

BEING as adverse to the leveling
system of modern France as any
person can be, I am always sorry to see
any attempt to prove that their nefar-
ious bloody practices are foretold in
Holy Writ. Though those writers
who have endeavoured so to appropri-
ate prophecies of Scripture, have gen-
erally chosen such passages as, in the
close, portend their destruction and
annihilation; yet, is it not giving some
degree of sanction to those enormities
(which appear to have no other object
than the utter extinction of the sacre-
dignities of God and man), to allow
one to suppose that they are acting ac-
cording to a decreed plan, and, conse-
quently, forced by an irresistible ne-
cessity to commit those crimes at which
the most hardened of the human race
must shudder?

And most reasonable men would
have supposed, that the recent exam-
ples of a Brother, a Halhed, &c.
would have deterred every reason-
ing person from diving into those mys-
teries; which, in the manner they are
too often appropriated, can only tend
to invalidate the force of real proph-
cy, and strengthen the now too-much
encouraged system of infidelity. Th-
I believe it is unintentionally, does not
the writer of the *modern Application of*
various Scriptural Prophecies, p. 561
help on this score? for, though there
may be a seeming coincidence in the
passages which he quotes with the sta-
of things on the Continent, yet, have
they not been already fully accom-
plished according to their primary, at
probably their ultimate, signification.

Crustacea appears to take it for
granted, that the *abomination of desol-
ation* *standing in the Holy Place*, sp-
ken of by St. Matthew, has been
though he thinks improperly, appli-
ed to the Pope. Now, in my course
of reading, I must acknowledge,
that I have never yet seen it so appli-
ed, and, if I had, should readily have
concluded, that it was as improper
as he conceives it to be; but, to in-
terfere, that it must more significant
apply to the French revolution, appear-
ed to me most unreasonable.

Though C. does not mean to "i-
validate the application of these p-
d. &c.

ditions of our Lord to the destruction of Jerusalem and the Jewish nation," "nor to controvert Dr. Warburton's opinion, that these predictions were not of double import" (most probably for an obvious reason); yet, does not his endeavouring to apply them to other persons tend to do both the one and the other? As his elucidation is curious, it may please himself and some others; but, as for its gaining the approbation of one sensible person, who takes the trouble of comparing Matt. xxiv. 25. with its parallel in Luke xxi. 20. I think it cannot; for, there the *abomination of desolation* is proved to be the Roman armies; *when you shall see Jerusalem compassed with armies, then know that the DESOLATION thereof is nigh.* Here we have not only the *abomination* described, but the very place where it was to stand, namely, Jerusalem, particularized. Your correspondent appears to insinuate, that what our Lord had foretold should precede this great event had not been accomplished till these latter times; as he says, "that the Gospel was to be preached in all the world, which certainly it has been to a great extent," &c. If he had consulted ancient history, particularly Josephus, he would have discovered that all these things, such as famine, pestilence, earthquakes, &c. were fully accomplished; that many false prophets did arise; and that the Gospel was preached in the different parts of the then known world. (See Dodridge in loc.). And, instead of *abomination* meaning the total apostasy of the French, and *desolation* the extermination of their ministers of religion, the same writers would have informed him, that idols and images were particularly accounted an *abomination* by the Jews: *ἅπαν εἰδωλον, και παν τυπωμα αἰθρωπε παρὰ τοις Ἰουδαίσις βδελυγμα καλεῖται.* Chrysost. *adv. Judæos V. Crat. p. 645.* And, more particularly to prove that this was the *abomination* spoken of, we are informed by Josephus, that, when the Romans had possessed themselves of the temple, they therein affixed and sacrificed to their ensigns, &c. *Κομισαντες τας σημαιδας ἐς τὸ ἱερον, και θυμιου της ανατολικης πυλης ἀληκτους, εβουαν τε αυλαις αὐτοῖν.* Joseph. *de Bell. jud. lib. 6, cap. 6, sect. 1, p. 1283.* Having thus proved what was intended by the *abomination standing where it ought not*

(as St. Mark describes it); and, from the consequences which ensued both to the Jewish capital and nation, it certainly may, with the strictest propriety, be denominated the *abomination of desolation.*

Though I hope I am not *wilfully blind*, I must allow that I am so dim-sighted that I cannot discern St. Paul's *man of sin* to be *Antichrist*; and this, perhaps, may proceed from my not being able to receive C's illustration of the foregoing prophecy. I think with Mr. Nisbett, who, in his *Illustration of various important Passages in the Epistles of the New Testament*, has clearly shewn, that St. Paul's *man of sin* (2 Thess. ii. 3) is not the Pope, as Bishop Newton and many other eminent writers have supposed, nor *Antichrist* as C. asserts, but that it was strictly applicable to the *Jews*. As I have no doubt of the preceding verities of this chapter, and the prediction in the close of the foregoing, relating solely to the destruction of the Jewish œconomy, to, I think, it is clearly manifest that *the man of sin, that exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped*, is also to be applied to that people. For, in the 6th verse of that chapter, the Apostle says, *that he might be revealed in his time*; and, in the following, *for the mystery of iniquity doth ALREADY work.* And, as if it was a thing particularly concerning the people to whom he was then writing, he desires them to remember, that he informed them of these occurrences when he was with them. How similar is this to the language of our Lord, when, in the 24th of Matthew, he was foretelling the same disaster, he declares, *that THIS GENERATION shall not pass till all these things be fulfilled!*

Now, as magistrates and rulers are frequently in Scripture-language styled gods, and as the Roman emperors were not only accounted, but worshipped, as gods, with what propriety might the Jewish nation be said to exalt *themselves above all that is called God, or that is worshipped?* As, by listening to every impostor who declared that he was the Messiah, and would deliver them from the Roman yoke, and subvert the Kingdoms of the earth unto them, they were readily disposed to rebel against the inferior gods, yea, even against the god Caesar himself; and, by their cruel persecutions of the fol-

lowers of Christ, and their determinate counsel against the admission of the Gentile nations to the privileges of the children of God, whom the Almighty had declared were equally with themselves the object of that salvation which was purchased by Jesus Christ, it clearly shews, that they sat as the man of sin *in the temple of God, shewing himself to be God*; that is, perverting, or endeavouring to pervert, the gracious intentions of the Most High; which never can be the characteristic of *Atheism*, considered either literally or locally.

That C. may not suppose that I differ from him merely for the sake of contradiction, I must acknowledge there is much more probability in his appropriating the passages in Daniel to the abovementioned unhappy nation; but, for the reasons given in the beginning of this letter, I cannot follow him in his artful comment on the predictions; though, perhaps, as those passages appear not to have been fully accomplished, I might escape the resort, *Physician, heal thyself*, if I observed, that the concomitant circumstances attendant on both are so similar as to demand some consideration. For, if the former extracts may be applied to the nation in question, I have little doubt of the propriety of our indulging a hope, especially as it is a pleasing one, that the two last verses of the 11th chapter are descriptive of the conclusion of the fell contest which has so long disturbed the peace of Europe; and that then England and Russia are destined to be the conquerors, who *shall go forth with great fury to destroy, and utterly to make away*; as it is said in the 40th verse, *at the time of the end shall the king of the South, and the king of the North, come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, and with horsemen, and many ships, and he shall enter into the countries, and overthrow, and pass over*: which characteristics no other nation now known can so fully answer as the two abovementioned.

Yours, &c. TYRONIS.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 10.

ON perusing a pamphlet reviewed in your last month, p. 672, a constant reader and admirer of your Magazine has taken the liberty of offering you his sentiments on what to him appears a matter of public and ge-

neral moment (an original system of taxation).

The publication I allude to, Sir, is an ingenious and judicious arrangement, replete with taste and rational fancy as well as with liberal and just sentiments. I hold it highly requisite that we should, at all times, be cautious and mistrustful of all plans and projects of taxation that tend to introduce invidious and mischievous marks of distinction, or draw injurious lines of separation between man and man; but, it appears to me that the author of this plan has very wisely obviated such objections, by drawing no lines at all for the middle and lower ranks or orders of people, but has left to the discretion of all persons, not being in possession of 10,000*l.* to rank themselves as they may at any time think proper; all persons having full liberty to rank as high as they may judge convenient: a man of 5 or 10*l.* may rank as high as a person of 5 or 10,000*l.*; and, likewise, a person of 5 or 10,000*l.* may rank equal with those of 50 or 100,000*l.* as no descriptions of persons are required to expose their property, or register their income.

I will briefly tell to you, Mr. Urban, in what manner such a plan would affect me and my family. I have retired from business some years, and now live in a snug way in the environs of this great city, my family at this time consisting of myself, my wife, and one daughter, three female servants, one footman, and a groom or coachman; my property being from 10,000 to 20,000*l.* or my income more than 500, but less than 1000*l.* *per annum*; I consequently rank in the 7th class, paying a duty of two guineas for myself and one guinea for my wife, and take our medals accordingly. My daughter ranks as she pleases in either the 6th or 7th class. My footman, being a young man, and fond of outward show and appearance, I know would be delighted to wear a smart fancy ring on his finger, and would cheerfully pay his half-guinea; and I dare say would have no objection, though I think it improper, to pay a guinea, and figure away in a fine stone ring. The groom, being older, and a much more sedate man, would, I make no doubt, be equally content in the 3d or 4th class, although he has to my knowledge 3 or 400*l.* of his own at command. Our first female servant has

has lived in the family nearly 20 years, and would probably rank as high as the 5th class. The other, being much younger, and more given to dress, may, perhaps, put on a fancy-ring likewise; but the under girl, I dare say, would have no ambition to appear higher than the 2d or 3d class.

Thus, Sir, have I brought the probable consequence of such a measure home to myself and my family in a way which I conceive to be entirely consonant with the ideas of the author, and must at the same time own, that I cannot perceive any thing very objectionable or alarming in the system; but, were the plan to be adopted, as the author proposes, as a substitute for the window-tax, I will venture to pronounce that it would be highly acceptable and agreeable to the community in general, as well as abundantly beneficial to the revenue; and, therefore, I give it my best wishes and hearty approbation.

In respect to what may be the produce of such a system, there can be nothing more than mere conjecture; but, there is good reason to judge that the population of the kingdom at this time is from 10,000,000 to 12,000,000 of people, and that two-thirds of that number may be of sufficient age to contribute; and, if we take the two-thirds at the 5th class, which would certainly be averaging very low, it would in that case produce from 3,000,000 to 4,000,000*l.* exclusive of incidental contributions, which, I judge, would be very considerable.

The duty on windows, I presume, produces about 1,200,000*l.* F.

Mr. URBAN, Aug. 16.

TOWARDS the conclusion of the last century, Henry Dove, D. D. was vicar of St. Bride's parish; and, it is believed that he was the son of Archdeacon Dove (p. 541). He was educated at Westminster school, and went thence to Trinity college in the year 1658. By Dr. Pearson, bishop of Chester, to whom he was chaplain, he was collated to the archdeaconry of Richmond, Dec. 3, 1678; and, qu. had he not also a prebendal stall in Chester cathedral? but he was certainly chaplain in ordinary to the kings Charles II. and James II. and to King William and Queen Mary. He did not follow the example of his supposed grandfire, and suffer all his pulpit compositions to be scattered by the wind; for, according

to the Preacher's Assistant, he published five sermons; and, as one of them was delivered at the anniversary meeting of the Sons of the Clergy, it implies that he was of that confraternity. Willis (or somebody else) has intimated a belief of his being buried in St. Bride's church, an incident, if well founded, which the Parish Register will ascertain. W. & D.

[He was vicar of St. Bride's from 1673 till his death, which the Register of that parish thus records:

"Henry Dove, D. D. vicar, buried (within the altar-rails) March 16, 1694-5."

There is no epitaph to his memory; but, against a pillar on the South side of the altar is a small monument, with this inscription on black marble:

"Near the foot of this pillar lyeth the body of THOMASIN, late wife of Henry Dove, doctor in divinity, vicar of this parish. Ob. Jan. 10, 1678, ætat. 23.

"Also two of their children, HENRY and THOMASIN.

"So 'tis, she's gone! Farewel to all
Vain mortals do perfection call;
To beauty, goodness, modesty,
Sweet temper, and true piety;
The rest an Angel's pen must tell;
Long, long, beloved dust, farewell!
The blessings which we highest prize
Are soonest ravish'd from our eyes."

Over which is a black urn, and Sable, a fess dancette Erm. between three doves Argent; impaling, Sable, a bend cotised, between two garbs Or. EDIT.]

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 1.
YOUR Obituary, p. 355, in giving an account of the death of Mr. Clarke, of Chipley, asserted, that the learned John Locke wrote his "Treatise on Education" there, where the MS. and a fine portrait of the author are preserved. Having assisted in making a catalogue of the books, &c. found there, Mr. Nurton, the executor, has shewn me a great variety of familiar letters written by Mr. Locke to his friend Edward Clarke, esq. from the year 1667-8 to 1701-2; some dated from Oates, others from Christchurch, Oxford, some when travelling in France, and many from London. These never can have been published to the world, being found scattered in boxes and in closets almost from the one end of the house to the other. Therefore, the executor intends, when he has carefully perused the whole, to publish

publish such a selection from them as cannot fail to afford high satisfaction to the Republick of Letters, and to the many admirers of Locke's writings inconceivable delight. I have heard of a volume of his letters having been published*; I should wish to know the date, if they are out of print, and whether more than one is gone abroad. There is a MS. among the papers of J. Locke, found at Chipley, on *toleration*†. Has such a work appeared in print? It has not been read attentively, I believe, by any one in the original. I will thank any of your ingenious correspondents to inform me, through the channel of your extensive Magazine, if they have met with a work of this kind from the same author; unwilling as I am that any of this great man's works should be buried in oblivion. From the situation these writings were found (being blended with an astonishing quantity of the most trifling letters), it does not appear probable that they have caught the eye of the most curious individual for almost a century. Many of his epistles are merely prescriptions for some one or other of the family which he addressed; some others treat wholly on the education of one of the young gentlemen; one of them was the cover of his last will; this is far from being an insignificant one; and on the back of it is written the time when Dr. Locke's will was proved in Doctors Commons.

E. W.

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 1.*

ALLOW me to return my thanks to Eugenio, p. 461, for his account of the ingenious Robert Herrick.

Dr. Barnaby Potter, bishop of Carlisle, was his immediate predecessor in the vicarage of *Dean Prior*; and John Syms was the person who enjoyed his benefice after Herrick was deprived, as appears by the Register, where Syms is mentioned as vicar from 1648 to 1658.

* An octavo volume was published of Familiar Letters between Mr. Locke and his friends (chiefly W. Molyneux, esq. and Unborech the remoustrant); and others appeared in a posthumous collection of Locke's writings, 1730. All these are incorporated in the folio edition of his Works. EDIT.

† He published three letters on toleration; the first of them in 1669. EDIT.

The *Farewell to Dean-Bourn* is still remembered by some old people of that parish, though very imperfectly, it never having been committed to writing, but, like Ossian's poems, conveyed from father to son by oral instruction. They have also a tradition, that he was the original author of *Poor Robin's Almanack*; which, I apprehend, was first published about the year 1662. This date agrees well enough with the time when, being deprived of his vicarage, Herrick returned to London; and finding, as Eugenio states, his subsistence to be but scanty, it is not at all improbable that so versatile a genius might endeavour to eke it out by his pen, and, like many other great men, earn his bread (if I may use the expression) by the sweat of his brow. If Eugenio, or any other correspondent, can say whether this anecdote of Herrick hath any real foundation, he will much gratify a constant reader of your excellent Miscellany.

O. D.

Mr. URBAN, *Marlow, Sept. 5.*

I SHALL feel myself much obliged to any of your correspondents who can give me any particulars relative to the life of Dr. Anthony Ellys, bishop of St. David's*. Whether there is any portrait of him? and where it is? and also who is in possession of his papers; which, from his Lordship's publications, I should conceive to be very interesting.

My History of the Hundred of Desborough, in Buckinghamshire, being now in the press, I take the opportunity, through the medium of your Magazine, to request the favour of any information which may occur among the topographical collections of your Antiquarian correspondents, before any corrections or additions are too late for admission.

Pray, was Dr. Swinburn related to the family of that name at Hothenden, which became extinct about 40 years since?

T. LANGLEY.

Mr. URBAN, *Totter-Will, Sept. 6.*

I ENCLOSE you a copy of an old inscription on a cross-stone in the south side of the parish church of All-hallows Barking; and which, had I not seen for the lastable attention o

* Some account of him is given in the annals of St. Paul's, p. 354. EDIT.

the worthy curate, Mr. Roe, would have been pulled down at the time the church was repaired :

“ He that liveth so in this world
That God is pleased with all,
He nede not at the judgment day
Feare nothing at all.

Therefore in peace lie downe will we,
And take our rest and slepe,
And offer to God in sacrifice
Our bodies and soules to kepe
Unto that day that God shall call
Our bodies to ryse againe;
Then we with other shall together
To glorify his name.

“ WILLIAM ARMAR, esquier, servant to Kyng Henry the 8th, Edward y^e sixte, Quene Mary, and Quene Elizabeth, one and fifty years, governor of the pages of honor, and fre of the city of London of y^e company of clothworkes, and hereunder lyes buried with ELIZABETH, his wyfe. We beleve in the blood of Christ, only to ryse agayne to everlasting lyfe. An^o D^m MCCCC LXX.”

Yours, &c.

J. P. W.

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 5.*
TRADITION, or antient chronicle, or some other source of information, mentions St. Paul's church as built on the site of an antient temple of Diana. Was it with regard to this legendary record that the curious offering took place, of which Mr. Pennant takes notice? I transcribe the passage from the second edition of his interesting account “Of London,” p. 367:

“ The most singular offering was that of a fat doe in winter, and a buck in summer, made at the high altar, on the day of the commemoration of the saint, by Sir William de Baude and his family, and then to be distributed among the Canons resident. This was in lieu of 22 acres of land in Essex, which did belong to the canons of this church. Till Queen Elizabeth's days, the doe or buck was received solemnly, at the steps of the high altar, by the dean and chapter, attired in their sacred vestments, and crowned with garlands of roses. They sent the body of the bucke to baking, and had the head, fixed on a pole, borne before the crosse in the procession, until they issued out of the West doore, where the keeper that brought it blowed the death of the bucke, and then the horns, that were about the cite, presently answered him in like manner; for which paines they had each man, of the dean and chapter, four-pence in money, and their dinner; and the keeper that brought it was allowed,

during his abode there, for his service, meate, drinke, and lodging, and five shillings in money at his going away, together with a loose of breade having the picture of St. Paul upon it*.”

I cannot help imagining, Mr. Urban, that the custom here detailed, or some appendage to it, is referred to by Erasmus, in his *Eccl'astica*, lib. 1. He says, “Apud Anglos mos est Londini, ut certo die populus: in summum templum, Paulo sacrum, inducat longo hastili impositum CAPUT FERÆ (*dama illi quidem appellant, vulgus capros, quum re verâ sit hircorum genus cornibus palmatis in eâ insulâ abundantans*), cum inamceno sonitu cornuum venatoriorum. Hæc pompâ præceditur ad summum altare—*dicis omnes afflitos furore Delio!*”

Either the account of Erasmus is, however, inaccurate, or it has an allusion to some sportive addition to the homage described by Pennant, probably made by the choristers, who were the lordlings of merrile, and masters of revelry in that their day, and under whose direction the theatrical interludes and entertainments, consisting in general of mixed or unmixed buffoonery, were exhibited. But we cannot help recollecting the antient ceremonies of the Latonian huntress, as probably passing on this very spot, at which boys might officiate.

“Setosi caput hoc apri tibi, Delia, parans,
Et ramosa Mycon offert tibi cornua CERVI.”

Stowe, in his Survey of London (black-letter edition, 1618), speaks of the cross in *Cheape* as ornamented with a statue of the goddess, to which the adjoining cathedral had been formerly dedicated. This cross had in old times been ornamented with symbols of Popery, which the zeal of reformation mutilated in the time of Edward the sixth. [Those who are fortunate enough to possess the set of Gentleman's Magazines, will find a curious dissertation on this antique conduit in the Supplement to your 34th volume.]

On the subject of this cross, Stowe observes, that “there was set up a curious wrought tabernacle of grey marble, and in the same an alabaster image of DIANA, and water, conveyed from the Thames, prilling from her naked breast for a time, but now decayed.” P. 484.

* Warton's Hist. of Poetry, li. 390.

Another

Another passage is more directly applicable to the subject of this letter:

"Some have noted that, in digging the foundation of this new worke, namely, of a chappel on the South side of Paul's church, there were found more than an hundred scalpes of oxen or kine, in the yeere one thousand three hundred and sixteene; which thing, say they, confirmed greatly the opinion of those which have reported, that (of old time) there had been a temple of Jupiter, and that there was daily sacrifice of beasts.

"Other some, both wise and learned, have thought the buck's head, borne before the procession of Paul's, on Saint Paul's day, to signify the like*. But, true it is, I have read an ancient decree to this effect:

"Sir William Bauld, knight, the third of Edward the first, in the yeere 1274, on Candlemas-day, granted to Harry de Borham, deane of Paul's, and to the chapter there, that, in consideration of 22 acres of ground or land by them granted within their manor of Wesley, in Essex, to be inclosed into his park of Curingham, he would for ever, upon the feast-day of the conversion of Paul, in winter, give unto them a good *doe*, seasonable and sweete, and, upon the feast of the commemoration of Saint Paul, in summer, a good bucke, and offer the same at the high altar, the same to be spent amongst the Canons residents: the *doe* to be brought by one man at the houre of procession, and therow the procession to the high altar, and the bringer to have nothing: the bucke to be brought by all his mayeoty † in like manner, and they to have paid unto them, by the Chamberlaine of the church, twelve pence onely, and no more to be required.

"This graunt he made; and, for performance, beund the lands of him and his heirs to be distrained on: and, if the lands should be evicted [*ejuncti by a court of judicature*], that yet he and his heires should accomplish the gift. Witnesses, Richard Tilberie, William de Wockendon, Richard de Harkwe, knight, Peter of Samford, Thomas of Walden, and some others.

"Sir Walter Bauld, sonne to William, confirmed this gift in the thirteenth of the said king; and the witnesses therunto were Nicholas de Wockendon, Richard de Rokelley, Thomas de Mandeville, John de Rochford, knight, Richard de Bionford, William de Markes, William de Fulham, and others. Thus much for the graunt.

"Now, what I have heard by report, and partly seen, I followeth.

* Avelly, Mr. Urban, with much more probability, as having reference to the worship of Diana?

† Subit. "The many rend the skies with loud applause." DRYDEN.

"Upon the feast-day of the commemoration of Saint Paul, the bucke being brought up to the steps of the high altar in Paul's church, at the houre of procession, the deane and chapter being apparelled in coopes and vestments, with garlands of roses on their heads, they sent the body of the bucke to baking. [See Pennant, as above].

"Then follows:

"There was belonging to the church of Saint Paul, for both the dayes, two special suites of vestments, the one embrodered with buckes, the other with does, both given by the said Dauid (as I have heard). Thus much for that matter." Pp. 645, 1.

This festival of the commemoration of St. Paul is distinct from that of his *passion*; which, falling on the same day with that of St. Peter [June 29], is called *his festa dies*. This commemoration was appointed for the 30th of June; because, in former times, the bishop of Rome had been accustomed to officiate upon one and the same day, *in pontificalibus*, in the churches dedicated to both of the Apostles; but, when it appeared that this could not well be performed, by reason of the too far distance of the places one from the other, without too much, and almost intolerable, labour, it was thought better, that on the first day the solemnity of them both should be celebrated in the Vatican church, and the next day following the same duties should be performed in the church of St. Paul, in which place might be more fully completed what in that behalf might fortune to be omitted on the day before.

This account I find in Seymour, p. 652; with whose observation on the site of the cathedral of St. Paul, I shall conclude my remarks.

"This stately church of St. Paul," says he, "stands in or near the place where once had been a temple of Diana, the goddess worshipped by the Londoners, as Apollo was by the people of Thorney, or Westminster. This appeared from the tusks of boars, horns of stags, and of oxen, and from the representation of deer, and even of Diana herself, upon the remaining-vestiges found in digging the foundation of it, which was begun by Ethelbert, king of Kent, about the year of Christ 602."

Yours, &c.

E. E. A.

MR. URBAN,

Aug. 14.

IT seems to me extraordinary, that the author of Remarks on some of the British Monuments in Devon, in the volume of Essays by a Society of Gentlemen

Gentlemen at Exeter, should have omitted to make the slightest reference to *Mr. Polwhele's Historical Views of Devon*; in which publication we find a very ample description of the Cromlech, the Logan-stones, and the Rock-basons, of Devonshire. Surely, the Cromlech of Devonshire ought never to be noticed without thanks to Mr. P. for his very laborious investigation!

The Haldon urn (of which an engraving is given in the *Essays by a Society*, &c.) was discovered by Mr. Tripe, surgeon, at Ashburton, father of Mr. Swete, of Oxtou. See a circumstantial account of it by Mr. P. *Historical Views*, p. 97. Here we have an account of other urns much more curious than the one in question. O. L.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 10.
A WRITER in your last, p. 652, who signs A. Z.* observes, "there are few diseases more afflictive, and perhaps none more dangerous, than an *hydrothorax*, or dropsy of the chest;" and adds, "Are any of your numerous correspondents acquainted with a remedy, which hath been found effectual, or even serviceable, in that complaint?"

If the following account should be found of the least importance in this case, the writer will think himself well rewarded for his trouble.

About four years since, a person, far advanced in years, being taken ill with difficult and painful breathing, swelled ankles, and his appetite much impaired, had recourse to a physician of great eminence in his profession, who prescribed a decoction of the Fox-glove prepared in the following manner: "four drams of the fresh leaves of the Fox-glove boiled in one quart of water to a pint; strain, and add to it two ounces of rectified spirits of wine." Of this decoction three drams were taken in one ounce of simple peppermint-water at 8 and 11 o'clock in the morning for several days. After taking six or seven doses of this remedy, the patient was in the night awakened out of sleep with such a profusion of moisture on his chest, that, till his servant came to him, he thought himself immersed in water, nor for some time could persuade himself to the contrary; but happily, from that time he could gradually recover

ceive considerable alterations in the state of his health; the swellings of his ankles were speedily reduced, his appetite improved, and his breathing greatly relieved. For some months, considering his time of life, the patient was tolerably well, but was again seized with the same complaints; and, considering his former success, had recourse to the same remedy at least three different times since the first taking, and always experienced the same happy relief.

The last time of taking the remedy, only a few months since, the patient's physician directed a tincture of the Fox-glove, 30 drops for each dose, instead of the decoction; a preparation better calculated to ascertain the quantity; for, the Faculty are of opinion, that this medicine should be given with the greatest possible caution, being very subject to weaken and debilitate the constitution; and, after taking of it, recommend the use of corroborants and strengtheners.

It is related in the "Memoirs of the Medical Society of London," ed. 2. p. 141, that a preparation of the *Digitalis* was given to many patients in the hospital; and in nine cases it proved unsuccessful, if not fatal. Dr. W. supposes improper doses were given, or some other very improper management.

The writer of this article does not pretend to any medical knowledge, but means only to give a true and perfect state of the case. He was formerly a correspondent of Mr. Urban, and is still his hearty well-wisher, SENEX.

Mr. URBAN, *Castle-street, Falcon-square*, Sept. 10.

IN your last, p. 660. W. H. informs you there is growing in the churchyard of the parish of St. Olave, Silver-street, a single stem of female Hemp, very thriving, and headed for seed; and desires to be informed, as there is no male Hemp growing in the same yard to impregnate it, whether it will bear seed; and, if it does, whether, if planted, it will grow? In answer to which, I beg leave to inform him, that the plant is impregnated by a *farrina*, or mealy powder (which is the male seed), the same as is seen on auricule and several other plants, which arises from certain vessels in the head of the plant, which are curiously contrived to discharge it, when it becomes ripe, into a seed-vessel or uterus in the centre of the blossom or flower, which

* Another Correspondent it is desired that A. Z. will leave his real name and address with the Printer; who is authorized to give him information that may be useful.

is ready to receive it when it is blown out, or falls out of itself from its little cells; but, if by violent rains, &c. the *farina* is destroyed, or if the *farina* vessels are cut away before they shed their powder, the plant will become barren and unproductive. On the quantity and ripeness of which *farina* depends the fertility of the seeds, which will certainly grow as well as the seed of other plants. C. E. R.

Mr. URBAN,

Sept. 11.

WITH regard to the query concerning Hemp, p. 660, I believe, notwithstanding all that Spallanzani (and others more lately) have attempted to adduce against the Linnæan system, that the Hemp, though it will bear seed, will not bear any fertile unless by some means the *farina* of the male plant should reach it. And this, in the situation described, may happen, either by accident or design. See the *Introduction to Botany*, by Lee (a translation chiefly, and a very useful one, of the admirable *Philosophia Botanica*), for some farther satisfaction on this head.

In your List of Members returned to the new Parliament, p. 681, the figure 2 before Sir Charles Bunbury is wrong; it should either be 5 or 6. Lord Brome has been just in long enough to have the figure 3 annexed. He came in for Eye on an occasional vacancy, I think, in November last, having just then attained the age of 21. C. L.

. Wishing, with this respectable Correspondent, whose letters in general are very acceptable, to "preserve the simplicity of the Annalist, and the sacred impartiality and temper of the Historian;" we say no more on the other subject he writes upon, than that the paragraph he alludes to, p. 696, was copied at the moment from a paper of high respectability, "The St. James's Chronicle;" and was preferred to more detailed accounts, as being more moderate than any we had at that time seen.

Mr. URBAN,

Sept. 12.

INFORMATION is desired concerning a picture, or drawing, or print, of any capital ship of war belonging to the royal navy, constructed in the reign of James the First or of Charles the First, and that was unquestionably painted, or delineated, or engraved, by an artist of that period, who may be reasonably presumed to have had under his inspection the object represented,

By the noble author of *Anecdotes of Painting* (vol. I. p. 146). it is mentioned, that, in the collection of King James the Second, there were two sea-pieces by Vroom, father or son; and Mr. Walpole believed that one of them, the subject of which was King Charles coming from Spain, might be from the younger Vroom. If this picture be extant, where was it deposited; or was a print ever taken from it?

Among the poetry of the Magazine for June, p. 509. is inserted an original poem by Lord Hervey, with an asterisk referring to the note, "See our Obituary, June 6;" which seems to imply, that these verses were made by the late Hon. George Lord Hervey, captain of the Zealous man of war on the Mediterranean station, p. 169. But, qu. is not this a misapplication*? The reason for my doubt is, that, as I apprehend,

What Prussia from Silesia gains,
Or Hanover from England drains,
Or Hungary's queen disbur'd or lost,

were events and circumstances so out of season as hardly to have occurred to the thoughts of the Lord Hervey alluded to, but to the first Lord Hervey. These historical traits, and others that might be cited, seem more nearly to synchronize with the grandfather than the grandson. John Lord Hervey, "having but a scanty provision from his father, was, we are told, in good means supported, and long entertained, by Mr. Pulteney;" and, whilst a partizan of this prime leader in opposition, he might be in the habit of reprobating continental politicks, and also,

Whate'er brit'd senators receive,
And back again in taxes give.

It is, however, advanced by the same memorialist †, that, when his lordship was in place, "it was an arduous task to get him removed, he sticking like a bur, not to be brushed off." That his lordship "was a favourite of the tune-ful Nine" is well known; and I shall farther observe that, if the poem in question was, as asserted in your p. 530, "originally printed in the first edition of Doddsley's Poems, though withdrawn before publication, as it was supposed to be too personal for the times," this is a proof decisive that the lines could

* The reference to the Obituary of June 6 was to the death of Mr. D. Prince, who communicated the poem; not to the death of Lord Hervey, which happened Jan. 10.

† Life and Anecdotes prefixed to Bishop Newton's Works, 8vo edit. p. 45.

not have been written by the late Lord Hervey, he not being then *in esse*.

Dr. L. Seaman, the person sought after by H. Lemoine, p. 631, must be Dr. Lazarus Seaman, a native of Leicester, who was appointed master of Peter-house, Cambridge, by authority of Parliament, April 11, 1644.

Qu. Might not the Mr. Hoadly, who purchased the copy of Burton's *Anatomy of Melancholy*, p. 621, be Mr. Samuel Hoadly, father of Bishop Hoadly? That the person meant could not be the bishop himself, or his son Benjamin H. M. D. is evident, because the bishop was born Nov. 14, 1676, the year after the death of Seaman, and in the year when the Doctor's library was sold; the first sale by catalogue. S. D.

Mr. URBAN, *Crediton, Sept. 13.*
IN answer to a Novice in Natural History, respecting the Glow-worm, as he expresses a wish for information, I beg to inform him, from some observations of my own, and extracts from the writings of Naturalists; which I hope will answer his purpose. He will find accounts of those insects in almost all works on Natural History. The Glow-worm is of a genus of insects belonging to the order of *Coleoptera*, the antennæ of which are setaceous, the jaws are prominent and dentated, the eyes slightly prominent, and the thorax of a roundish marginated figure. The terms *Cicindela* and *Cantharis* have been indiscriminately applied to the Glow-worm; but, on observation, they will be found of two distinct genera, although of the same order, in which several species are comprehended. The Linnean system enumerates 14 species under *Cicindela*, distinguished by their colours, and spots on their exterior wings; and the other genera, *Cantharis*, 26 species; these are distinguished by their setaceous antennæ; marginated thorax, shorter than the head; exterior wings flexile; and the sides of the abdomen are plicated and papillose. Of all the tribe of insects, no two differ more from each other than the male and female Glow-worms, not even the *Phalœna antiqua*, white Tussock Moth, or Vapourer; the male Glow-worm is furnished with wings, and is a small fly; whereas the female is a large crawling worm, and destitute of wings. The body of the male is oblong, and somewhat depressed; the wings shorter

than the body; head broad, dun, and flat; and the eyes are large and black. This insect, not being luminous, is not generally supposed to belong to the Glow-worm family. The female is what is expressly known by the name of the Glow-worm, and is a very slow-paced animal; has no wings; and, in its general conformation, bears great similitude to a caterpillar; the head is small, black, flat, hard, and acuminate towards the mouth; the antennæ are short; the body flat, and composed of twelve rings (about two years since I found one with fourteen rings, but supposed it to be a *lusus Nature*): whereas the body of the male has only five rings; the legs are six, and moderately long; the general colour dusky, with a streak of white running down the back; it exhibits not any of its distinguishing quality during the day-time, but, in the night, becomes perfectly luminous, issuing from the under part of its body, near the tail; and, as Thomson says,

Among the crooked lanes, on ev'ry hedge,
 The Glow-worm lights his gem, and, thro'
 the dark,

A moving radiance twinkles.

This beautiful twinkling insect may be preserved for many days, by supplying them with fresh-cut tufts of grass. I have kept them for sixteen or eighteen days, but never longer, frequently less; and have found them to exhibit their light at any time, by being removed into a dark room; so that it appears this insect's power of light always remains with him, and is lost only by the partial effulgence of the Sun's rays. Some Naturalists have advanced, that the lambent flame of this insect is for the purpose of aiding the male to discover her place of residence in the dark; and that all nocturnal insects possess, in a degree, the same luminous appearance, and for the same purpose.

The Glow-worm, during the day-time, appears in a state quite torpid, and its light, while in that situation, is not visible; but, by irritating the insect, and giving it motion, the light becomes again perceptible by the removal of the insect into a dark situation; but we do not find this light to be of that strength it possesses after sun-setting; at that time the insect revives, and recovers its light with its motion.

On close observation of this wonderful insect, it will be found, that the greater

greater its motion or irritation, the more brilliant its light; and, at its greatest luminous pitch, the body may be perceived to be much increased in length, in comparison to its appearance during the day-season. It will, at times, turn its body round, when the light will appear contracted, of the bigness of a pin's head; by touching, it will extend itself, and the light will appear of a large size, and very beautiful. I never could discover that the light of this insect spreads around it above one inch. Although it has been asserted that it was possible to read a newspaper distinctly; I never could find it of such power, though I have often made the experiment.

There is another species, known by the name of the Winged Glow-worm, on which many controversies have occurred, respecting the female's being winged or not; but, by the observations of Mr. R. Waller, in *Phil. Trans.* vol. XV. p. 841, the matter is put beyond a doubt. He asserts that male and female possess wings; having often found them in the act of copulation in that state, and with no other visible difference than that the female was the larger of the two. This insect is found, before it has attained its wings, of the shape of the common Glow-worm, and in that state emits a lambent flame; during the months of summer, both sexes shine in their winged state; and, in the warmer months, is found in houses, flying towards the candle, and, at times, are found of such vivid light as to be perceptible even when a candle is present. Its motions are irregular; its colour greenish; the luminous part consists of two specks, or small sparks, situated under the tail; on amputating the tail, these sparks remain for a short time, gradually dying away. It seems as if Nature wisely intended the luminous appearance in those winged insects for the purpose of directing it in the pursuit of its food, for which it appears admirably formed; for, by curving the tail under the belly, the light is thrown on any surrounding object; it can also extinguish or conceal its light at pleasure, thereby frequently escaping the pursuit of its enemies.

If a Novice in Natural History is really so, I would recommend to him the study of the common Garden-snail; in whose economy Nature has placed so many wonderful phenomena; and,

no doubt, it will afford him infinite amusement, as it has heretofore done to me.

Your correspondent Sciolus, p. 396 will find, on referring to your volume XXXVI. p. 119 (*that is, if he has not before seen it*), the same definition respecting the oilet-hole garment of Henry V. when prince of Wales, given by a correspondent, who signs himself G. S. Green, and dates from Oxford.

The curious case in Optics, mentioned in p. 643, is to be found, with some very trifling alterations, in the work of that great anatomist Cheselden*, who was the operator. J. LASKEY.

Mr. URBAN,

Sept. 14.

I REJOICE much that the Bishop I have been so considerate to the Curates as to procure an act of parliament for their relief. Such a step became necessary; and it seems to meet with universal approbation. Setting aside, indeed, the bad example of the non-resident clergy, there are among them many worthy characters. Other may be found, who will suffer their curates to gallop from village to village for bread, and to serve their churches at very inconvenient hours for the inhabitants, to take the weight from their own shoulders. This, perhaps, cannot be justified in either; but pray, who is most to blame—the curates or the incumbents? I will tell you, without exaggeration, what happened to me about 20 years ago. My curacy was 40*l.* a year, or rather 36*l.* and surplice-fees to make up the rest the duty, two large country parishes. Many a time have I felt ashamed at accepting ten-pence from a poor woman for thanksgiving after child-birth; and I have since reflected upon myself that I did not give up some little youthful follies, to have avoided so unpleasant a task. Though the fees were a part of my stipend, I ought to have returned them to the poor oftener than I did. My vicar early intimated to me that my salary should be augmented when the living was improved. He raised his tithes; I reminded him, but met with evasion.

More duty than I had agreed for often fell to my lot. He had another church at five miles distance; hurrying away to this third church, on foot one Sunday, to oblige him, I was ask-

* And in *Phil. Trans.* XXXV. 447. EDITOR

ed by the inhabitants, if their Vicar had again got the seventh-day ague? I had no time to make much reply; but, in the evening, was favoured with their opinion of their vicar's late disorder; from every symptom, they judged it to be some intermitting fever of that kind, as he was in good health all the week; out with gun and dog on Saturday; sent for his curate on Sunday; pursued his diversion on Monday, &c. Ten or a dozen times before this, I had served him with satisfaction; I served him afterwards, when required, with less pleasure, of course, but without complaint; and all this, at the final reckoning, without the consideration of a shilling, and (will you believe it?) without thanks!

This sort of behaviour made such an impression on me, that I determined, if ever I succeeded to any preferment, I would not forget that I had once been a curate myself. I was fortunate enough at last, and probably beyond my desert. My payments to the curate were at the rate of ten pounds annually more than he was allowed before; which he received with surprize. The remainder, just half the living, I hoarded up; which I was under the unavoidable necessity of doing, to finish the vicarage-house begun by my predecessor, a well-meaning but inconsiderate man; and five or six years possession will not, probably, put one guinea clear into my pocket.

I have not seen the Bill*; but with curates have had some conversation on the subject. They all think it hard that they cannot be benefited by the act, without the odium of being complainers; and many, who, from the value of the living, the extent of the charge, family circumstances, and various other reasons, have every right to expect relief, are, notwithstanding, so peculiarly situated that they dare not complain. It is to be hoped, however, there will be found Clergy of the Establishment of a proper pride and spirit to give, without compulsion 75l. a year, with parsonage-house, and every other possible accommodation; and that some will give more—I mean, where the living will admit of it; and, where it will not, such a proportionable salary, all things considered, as will, in the estimation of any liberal man, be thought handsome. The augmenta-

tion of a curate's salary by the Bishop, I affirm, is a disgrace on the incumbent; it is setting him in the pillory—and he deserves it. That the Bishops will act with impartiality and candour, in all cases that come before them, I have not the shadow of a doubt. The power cannot be in better hands. But the act, I am afraid, will be found defective; it seems to me not quite calculated for general relief. Would it not, Mr. Urban, in some measure answer the end, if every Bishop, in the course of next summer, be empowered, by an amendment in the act, to require all the curates within his diocese, licensed or not, to appear before him? Each curate to signify to his rector, &c. the time of such attendance; the rector to meet him, or defend his own cause by letter, as he may think proper, or desert it? As the curates attend by command, they will be set at ease from their present embarrassment.

Yours, &c.

W. M.

Mr. URBAN,

Sept. 15.

INDULGE me with a parting word to Mr. Milner, p. 651, taken from Mr. Hampson's *Memoirs of the late Mr. Wesley*, vol. III. p. 142:

“It is said that Mr. O’Leary and Mr. Berington (with whom Mr. Wesley has a controversy on the principles of Popery, and the policy of the Popery-bill) are liberal tolerant men. Perhaps they are. But is Popery a tolerant religion? If it be, it must be strangely altered. We suspect, with Dr. Hales, that, were the principles, which pervade the writings of those apologists for the Church of Rome, to be translated into Spanish, Portuguese, or Italian, they would be so far from being considered in those countries as the efforts of missionaries zealous in the Catholic cause, that they would infallibly be prohibited by the *Congregation of Index*, and publicly burnt. We can distinguish between the sentiments of candid and judicious individuals, or of individuals who have a point to carry, and the general established principles of a collective body; and we are the more particular in these observations, because we are informed that, since the bill passed, the Catholics in several parts of the kingdom have been very busy at their old trade of converting heretics; and, the more effectually to secure an interest in heaven, are particularly assiduous in collecting numbers of Protestant children, whose parents are poor, and sending them to schools, where they are carefully instructed in reading and writing—and Popery!”

* See our Review, p. 788. EDIT.

You have already, Mr. Urban, given us, p. 291, Mr. Gibbon's opinion of Dr. Priestley. Add, if you please, his opinion of Dr. Price, and of the French revolution in 1789, vol. I. p. 207 :

"How different is the prospect! Their king brought a captive to Paris after his palace had been stormed with the blood of his guards, the nobles in exile, the clergy plundered in a way that strikes at the root of all property, the union of its provinces dissolved : the flames of discord kindled by the worst of men (in that light I consider Mirabeau), and the honestest of the Assembly a set of wild visionaries (like our Dr. PRICE), who gravely debate and dream about the establishment of a pure and perfect democracy of 25 millions, the virtues of the golden age, and the primitive rights of equality of mankind, which would lead, in fair reasoning, to an equal participation of lands and money. How many years must elapse before France can recover any vigour, or resume her station among the nations of Europe! As yet there is no symptom of a great man, a Richelieu, or a Cromwell, among either, to restore the monarchy, or to lead the commonwealth. The weight of Paris, more deeply engaged in the funds than all the rest of the kingdom, will long delay a bankruptcy; and, if it should happen, it will be, both in the cause and the effect, a measure of weakness rather than of strength."

Q.

Mr. URBAN, *Chelsea, Sept. 10.*

IN a late pleasant excursion into Suffolk, the inclosed paper was put into my hands; and, from the singularity and festive humour of its composition, afforded me much entertainment. From the instant of reading the first column, I guessed at the author, and have since learned it to be so. His name I am not permitted nor prohibited to publish. It is sufficiently known, however, and respected when known, without the humble addition of this sprig of laurel. His years and good spirits have long kept, and I hope will keep, in happy union : *jam senior ; sed cruda illi viridique senectus* ; with brow solure, and ever-laughing eye ; and a pen at command, to which the fabrication of verse is just as easy as breathing.

The piece in question seems so well to merit preservation in the cedar cabinet of your Magazine, that, without farther ceremony, I beg leave, Sir, thus to introduce my venerable friend and his Muse, with equal respect for him, yourself, and your readers.

THOMAS DE COVENTRY.

MERYON'S ADDRESS to the Ladies and Gentlemen of Rye, in Suffex, and its Vicinity

With due respect, I humbly greet
All passing up or down this street,
And beg they'll condescend to stop,
And view the prints at Meryon's shop ;
Where humour, taste, and sense, display
The various follies of the day.

Walk in, and view ; enough you'll find
To please the eye, inform the mind ;
Goods, or for ornament or use,
Such as few other shops produce.

First, theologic truths profound,
And voyages the world around ;
Rules for drawing, painting, gilding,
Farming, gardening, and building ;
Histories of ancient days,
Poems, magazines, and plays ;
Books of roads, and books of fairs,
Bibles, Testaments, and Prayers ;
Fenning's, Dyche's, Dilworth's spelling,
Such as children may read well in ;
Primers, horn-books, books of pictures,
Pleasing toys for infant lectures !

Paper of every kind you'll mention,
Every country's best invention ;
Brown for packing, purple, green,
Musick, cann, and mazarine,
Royal medium, quite inviting,
Pot and foolscap cut for writing,
Elephant, and cartridge too,
Whited-brown, and common blue,
Blotting, black, and gold emboss,
Plain, or gilt, and mourning post,
Ghoz'd, or with lines indented on it ;
Colour'd pasteboard for a bonnet.

Books of receipt, books of account,
And ciphering-books, to great amount ;
Parchment for men of law, and vellum,
To all men be it known, I sell 'em.
Statutes of parliament you may,
And stamps, buy here both night and day
Strap-letter cases if you lack,
You may have plenty red and black ;
Nice letter-files for counting-houses,
Black lines for daughters, rul'd, or spouses
Prints, copy-books ; and neatest maps,
To cover in your rooms the gaps.

Quills and pens a beauteous show,
From the turkey, goose, and crow ;
Suited to the different hands
Us'd or in this or other lands ;
Those which are esteem'd the best,
Being harder than the rest :
Ink, as black as darkest night,
Truly flowing as you write ;
Ink, from wood of Brazil made,
Glowing bright with ruby red ;
Ink, of genuine India make ;
Ink, in powder or in cake :
Ink-stands elegant and neat,
Furnish'd for the desk complete,
Here attract the curious eye,
Tempting many a one to buy ;
Lead and pewter ones in sockets,
Mix'd with others for the pockets.

Waser

Wafers stain'd of motley hue,
 Yellow, red, white, black, and blue;
 Wax that will hold the strongest paper;
 Wax to burn in rolls or taper:
 Folding-knives to fit your hand;
 Pounce, to cure blunders, shining sand;
 India rubber, paint in drops,
 Shells, and cups, and pencil-tops;
 Drawing pencils, white and red,
 Of reed, or cedar, fill'd with lead;
 Slates, slate-pencils, smooth and clear,
 Brushes made of camel's hair;
 Bailey's cakes for liquid blacking,
 Balls to keep your shoes from cracking;
 Handy books, that hold within
 Ivory leaves or asses skin;
 Pocket house-wives and etwees,
 Every sort and price you please;
 Cards for messages or play,
 Or that instruction do convey.

Such instruments as men would call,
 Who're learn'd, Mathematical;
 Sand-boxes made of wood that's hard,
 Or Dutch ones, if of more regard;
 The best of rulers, round and flat,
 That can in England be got at;
 Trim scabbage-boards that stand on legs,
 With boxes to contain your pegs;
 Slip copies, of all hands, are here,
 And knitting-shuttles, new this year;
 Nice netting stirrups for the foot,
 When miss for netting is set to't;
 Neat shuttlecocks and battledores,
 Fit play to open all your pores.

Here's almond-powder for the hands,
 Corn-rubbers too at your commands;
 The nicest lady's sticking-plaster,
 None ever made can e'er stick faster;
 Keen razors, shaving-brushes, boxes,
 To smooth men's faces fit for doxies;
 Black pins, nut-crackers, penknives, plyers,
 And smelling-bottles for the buyers;
 Scissors, nail-nippers, nutmeg graters,
 For those who are not nutmeg-haters;
 Snuffers, corkscrews, twivels for keys,
 That each good housewife sure must please;
 Nice telescope and reading glasses,
 Fit for old men and shrivel'd lassies;
 Buttons and studs for sleeves at wrist,
 Of each a multifarious list; [plenty,
 Watch-chains, watch-keys, and seals in
 You here may have your choice of twenty;
 Walking and riding-sticks great store,
 No shop in this old town has more;
 Buckles of all sorts well to clean,
 Here's sold the handiest brush I ween;
 Combs and their brushes, rods for fishing,
 To set good anglers all a wishing;
 The neatest lines, and reels, and hooks,
 For those who're vers'd in ponds or brooks;
 Of drawing-instruments, here cases
 Sell none more cheap in any places;
 Dividers, hones, and razor straps,
 Best shaving-powder for your chaps;
 And, when our darling for them calls,
 Here are the nicest cups and balls.

GENT. MAG. September, 1796.

Musick next my verse invites,
 Musick, the source of soft delights!
 Here, well selected, you may see
 Songs of the best variety,
 Ballads, tune-books, songs with notes,
 For such as know to use their throats;
 Country-dances, gay contious,
 Jigs and minuets by million;
 Catches, glees, and pleasant airs,
 Books to guide unpractis'd players;
 All sorts of flutes, and violin-bows,
 For him who fiddles, or who bows:
 With sifes, bassoon and hautboy reed,
 Should you of them stand more in need;
 Strings too of catgut, or of wire,
 And what else you may require,
 When, with mild and sweet controul,
 Musick reigns within the soul.

Nor shall thes' alone dispense
 Varied pleasures to the sense:
 Wanton Zephyr's balmy wing
 All Arabia's stores shall bring,
 Waiting in the gentlest breeze
 Fragrance of ambrosial trees,
 Nature's gifts from every clime,
 Orange, lemon, musk, and thyme;
 Violets, and a thousand flowers,
 Cull'd from rose and jasmine bowers,
 Yield, West and Thomas, to our art,
 And their odorous powers impart;
 Hence the fragrant water flow,
 Hence the rich pomatum grow,
 Each the faculties possessing
 Now essential deem'd in dressing;
 Soap and wash balls for the chamber,
 Marble, lily-white, and amber;
 Hemet's essence too I've got,
 Smelling-salts, and bergamot;
 Violet, French, and Orris powder,
 Rose-water of the sweetest odour;
 Powder-bags and powder-puffs,
 Scouring drops for silks and stuffs;
 And here's true salt of lemons sold,
 For taking out the iron-mould.

Have you need of physick's aid?
 Physick too is Meryon's trade!
 Witness all the grand elixirs
 Advertis'd from weak to weak, first:
 Ditty's cordial, warm and spicy,
 Sold in Bow church-yard by Dicey;
 Bateman's drops to cure your ills,
 Hooper's, Scots, and French pills;
 Water-cock, the blood to stir up,
 And, of course, your spirits cheer up;
 Drops by Radcliffe, Syth, and Stoughton,
 Lowther, Spilbury, and Norton;
 James's powders strong or mild;
 Godfrey's cordial for a chill,
 Or the mixture made by Dalby,
 Or the true *magnesia alba*;
 Frier's balsom, good for bruises,
 Jackson's, for domestic uses;
 Corn-laive both from Bett and Lord,
 Pills, and drops, from Docto Ward;
 Sweating-powders, pastes for piles,
 And the famous British oils;

Greenough's

Greenough's tincture, black and red;
 Snuff cephalic for the head;
 The best of Opodeldoc's here,
 From pains to keep the body clear:
 Lozenges of Tolu I sell,
 Your cough to cure, and make you well,
 Herb-tobacco, balm of honey,
 Each for a very little money;
 Worm-cakes, issue peas and plasters,—
 Cures, in short, for all disasters!

If then for these you find occasion,
 Accept this timely invitation;
 And, though but little you select,
 Ev'n trifles have their due effect:
 His heart with gratitude shall flow,
 For every favour you bestow;
 And, in all instances expedient,
 He'll gladly be, your most obedient,

LEWIS MERYON.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 6.

IN a church-yard near Spalding, in Lincolnshire, is the following epitaph. The subject was a respectable farmer in the neighbourhood, and remarkable for athletic exercises. In a violent effort to excel in jumping, he fell and broke his leg, which occasioned his death.

Reader,
 whoever thou art,
 whom pious curiosity has led
 to view the facied record
 of the silent tomb,
 stay not the soft tribute of a tear
 o'er this sad monument
 raised to the memory of
 RICHARD HANDLEY,
 who departed this life, Aug. 13, 1792,
 aged 23 years.
 Like thee perhaps, he felt secure in health;
 but, in an unlooked-for hour,
 when the gaiety of youthful vigour
 danc'd around him,
 and
 the smiles of fortune lull'd him into security,
 the iron hand of *Death*
 damp'd his visionary hopes,
 and on a sudden
 call'd him to
Eternity!

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 7.

THE inscription at Northchurch, p. 460, which is said to have puzzled many, may be thus translated:
 Master Nichol de Gore
 Lies in this place,
 Jesus Christ pray we now
 That mercy [he will] him shew.
 Yours, &c. ANTIQUARIOLUS.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 8.

MR. LEMOINE will find a full account of the charity-school at

Highgate in Mr. Lyfons's *Environs of London*, vol. III pp. 76, 77. It was founded about 1685, and did not subsist long.

The extravagant price given by a chancellor of the exchequer for a book ("The King's Cabinet opened"), which may be had in the catalogue of any reasonable bookseller for five shillings, is paralleled by the exorbitant prices given by other persons at some great sales. At that of Mr. James West, a purchaser of the name of *Good*, or *Goodison* gave for *Huddersford's* Catalogue of Ashmolean MSS. printed, *eight shilling* and *six pence*, when the new price is but *two shillings* at most. I mean no insinuation against such bidders, and am ready to admit that they are frequently spirited up to outbid each other and particularly when an eminent library is to be filled up out of the ruins of another eminent one. And, now I am on the subject of eminent libraries let me tell you a story I heard of the royal library, from the late Dr. Morcell, that Dicky Dalton, his Majesty's librarian in garbling the library, threw out several Caxtons as things that might be got again every day.

I cannot but incline to prefer the *Greek* application of I. H. S. as of greater antiquity. It would be so used before the introduction of Christian into the Latin or Roman languages; and we need only look at the diptychs of the Byzantine emperors, or the Mosaic in their churches, where IHSXP stand for *Jesus Christ*, to see the earliest meaning given to it. That I. H. S. was afterwards, by some monk ignorant of Greek, read *Jesus hominum salvator* is not meant to be denied; but it was on the same account as FINIS at the end of books, had been read "*Five Jews nailed to Jesus' side*," and back again, "*Six Jews nailed to Jesus' feet*." (See at Aldriston as a miscopy for 1hs; and on the cross at Cranoe p. 642, as in many other inscriptions the transverse stroke is abbreviated.)

P. 635. Muratori's *Antiquitates Italice medii Aevi* have not, I believe been translated into English, French, or any modern language.

P. 648, col. 1, l. 38, 39, for *garping*, *gorping*, we should surely read *gaaping*, *gawping*, giving each a broader found.

Ib. 648, col. 2, l. 32, for 4th *volum*, qu. 4th *edition*.

P. 655, b, l. 3. What is *caveated*?

R. B. is not perhaps aware that his explanation of Acts iii. 19, agrees with that of Dr. Whitby, who understands it of Christ's second coming to give all his servants rest with him after their troubles and persecutions; which he will do by descending from heaven, and raising them to everlasting life; and hence the Jews style the resurrection the days of

consolation. They may here be literally rendered the time of *reviviscence*.

Professor Facius at Cobourg, in two *Programmata*, 1790, shewed that *griphus* and *ænigma* are synonymous, and offered several valuable emendations in the text of Pausanias. See vol. LX. p. 447. A new edition of Pausanias, in octavo, by Fisher, is now printing at Leipzig. D. H.

PROCEEDINGS IN PARLIAMENT.

H. OF LORDS.

February 23.

THE West-India Indemnity bill was read and passed. The vote of credit bill, the Exchequer loan bill, the farther Exchequer loan bill, together with several private bills, were brought up from the Commons, and read the first time.

In the Commons, the same day, Mr. *Wilberforce* brought in the slave-abolition bill, the words of which expressed it to be contrary to "justice and humanity." It was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time that day se'n-night.

Mr. *Grey* opposed the third reading of the vote of credit for 2,500,000*l.* as did also Mr. *Fox*, on the grounds of its being unusual to pass it at so early a period of the session, and its being enormously great, beyond all former example. It was also strongly urged, that it was the intention of the minister not to cover the unforeseen expences of the year 1796 with this vote, but to apply it to the discharge of past expences.

Mr. *Grey* moved, that instead of the word *now*, which stood as the original motion, "this day three weeks" be substituted, in order that the cause of passing it so early might be enquired into.

Mr. *Sheridan* opposed it on nearly the same grounds, as contrary to the laws of the land and usages of parliament.

The *Chancellor of the Exchequer* supported the propriety of passing it now; it was true, he said, that the vote of credit had been, in some instances, passed at the end of the session of parliament, but frequently before the committee of supplies, particularly when the public services were pressing.

A division took place on Mr. *Grey's* amendment; when there appeared, for 25, against it 102.

H. OF LORDS.

February 24.

Heard counsel in the cause of *Mer- cer v. Ogilvy*.

In the Commons, the same day, Lord *Hood* brought up a bill for rebuilding the church of St. Paul, Covent-garden, which was read the first time.

Mr. *Wigley* presented a petition from a number of apothecaries, praying that a law might be enacted to prevent persons, not properly qualified, from preparing medicines. (See pp. 297, 402.)

General *Smith* opposed the petition, alleging that druggists could prepare them as well, and at a much cheaper rate.

Leave was given to bring in the bill.

A Petition was presented to the House, from the proprietors of the water-works, at Shadwell, against the wet-docks and navigable canal. Ordered to lie on the table.

The sheriffs of London attended, and presented a petition from the lord mayor, aldermen, and common-council, against the said docks.

Alderman *Anderfon* supported the prayer of the petition. He wished the House to suspend the second reading of the bill for some time, until a plan, which the corporation of London has in preparation, could be laid before the House, which would, he said, answer every purpose of the wet-docks, and would procure that accommodation to the shipping which the increased commerce of the country required, without injuring any class of individuals.

Sir *John Sinclair* brought in the general-inclosure bill, which was read the first time.

H. OF LORDS.

February 25.

The Earl of *Lauderdale* called for the accounts of the expenditure of the Bank

Bank of England, on the account of Government, for the year 1794. The accounts of 1795 were laid upon the table; but it was necessary for his purpose that the accounts of 1794 should be presented for the inspection of their lordships. His lordship then gave notice, that he would bring on his motion on the pension granted to a certain individual on the Friday se'n night.

In the Commons, the same day, Mr. *W. Smith* moved the order of the day, for resuming the adjourned debate on the above subject; and the question being put on the first resolution moved by Mr. Smith on a former night,

Mr. *S. Douglas*, in a speech of very considerable length displayed a minute detail of financial knowledge, which surpassed expectation in a gentleman of his professional habits. He had been, he said, a member of the committee which enquired into the circumstances of the late loan; and from what passed then, and the evidence adduced, he drew conclusions very different from those made by the Hon. Gentleman (Mr. Smith). He perfectly coincided with him in his first resolution, which asserted the superiority of allowing a free and open competition in the making of loans; but as to the general tenor of the remaining propositions, he differed entirely from him. He concluded a speech of about three hours with an amendment to the first resolution, viz. that, according to the words of that resolution, Mr. Pitt had always declared competition to be the fairest way of negotiating the loan; but that it did not apply in the present case.— This he followed with two other resolutions, in place of two resolutions of the committee: these were in exculpation and vindication of Mr. Pitt; and as to the rest, he would move that they be negatived.

The House divided at four o'clock in the morning. For the amendment 171, against it 23.

H. OF LORDS.

February 29.

The Earl of *Lauderdale* said, that, as he understood Lord Grenville was now sufficiently recovered to attend in that House, he should make his motion respecting Mr. Burke's pension on Friday next; for which day he moved that their lordships be summoned.

It was also moved, that they be

summoned on Thursday respecting the vote of credit bill.

Both these motions were agreed to.

In the Commons, the same day, Mr. Alderman *Le Meurier* presented a petition from the inhabitants of St. Olave's, Southwark, against the wet-docks. Ordered to lie on the table.

Sir *George Shuckburgh* presented a petition to the House, praying it would take into consideration another petition from the executors of the late Dr. Hunter, relative to certain clauses in the will of the deceased, respecting his anatomical museum; according to which clauses, it was to have been offered to the government of this country to be purchased for the use of the public; but, in case of being refused, it was to have been offered for sale to any foreign government that chose to buy it. After some arguments, the question was carried without a division, that the petition be read; which was read accordingly, and referred to the consideration of a committee.

H. OF LORDS.

March 1.

The innkeepers bill, and Newfoundland judicature bill, were read the third time, and passed.

The pleadings on the Scotch appeal *Mercer v. Ogilvy*, were concluded and judgement passed, affirming the decree of the Court of Session.

In the Commons, the same day, the *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, rose in consequence of the notice he had given of a motion to amend the poor-law. He did not mean to go at length into the subject, having stated his ideas on that point on a former occasion. The subject was of a complicated nature and it was necessary that Gentlemen should have a full opportunity of considering it. He was so far from thinking that those ideas to which he allude were adequate to answer that purpose that he merely gave them as an imperfect outline, subject to a future consideration; and at present he would content himself with moving certain resolutions, which he would move also to be printed, and the consideration of them put off till Easter. In these I proposed no more than putting his former ideas together, which would better suit the subject than a set speech. He moved, therefore, that leave be g

ven to bring in a Bill for amending and enforcing the laws relative to the relief and employment of the poor. Leave given.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole House on the high price of corn, Mr. Hobart in the chair.

Mr. *Lechmere*, agreeably to the notice he had given, made his motion relative to the more effectual preventing the exportation of corn. Two strong reasons, which made him more particularly desirous of bringing it forward this day, were the dreadful alarm of the increasing price of bread, and the severity of the weather. He inveighed principally against monopolizers and jobbers of every description, and against the exportation of corn to Guernsey and Jersey, and thence to France. Having pressed it on the House, that any ship's captain, guilty of such exportation (except the quantity legally allowed for those islands, which was about 10,000 quarters), should be subject to the most exemplary punishment; and concluded by moving, "That the Chairman be requested to move the House for leave to bring in a Bill more effectually to prevent the exportation of corn, and to prevent selling it by the sample." After a desultory debate on the subject for a considerable time, the previous question for the Chairman to leave the chair was carried without a division. The Chairman reported progress, and had leave to sit again on Tuesday next.

The *Chancellor of the Exchequer* moved the order of the day, for the House to go into a Committee on the report of the legacy-bill.

Mr. *Curwen* moved an amendment, that, instead of "now," be substituted "Friday next," on account of the thinness of the House, and the absence of a Right Hon. friend of his (Mr. Fox), who would speak on the subject.

The *Chancellor of the Exchequer* opposed it. After a short conversation, the original motion was carried without a division. The House resolved itself accordingly into the said Committee, and went through the same; and the report was brought up with amendments.

H. OF LORDS.

March 4.

The order of the day being read, for third reading of the vote-of-credit bill:

The Duke of *Grafton*, who, having, as he said, been absent from town until too late an hour yesterday, when he understood the bill was debated, to attend the House, for the purpose of delivering his sentiments upon it, took this opportunity of signifying his total disapprobation of the time and manner in which it was brought forward.

This gave rise to a conversation, in which the Earl of *Lauderdale*, Lord *Turlow*, the *Chancellor*, and Lord *Auckland*, took part. On one side it was argued, that, at a time when so few Peers were in the House, it was unfair in Opposition to take Ministers by surprise; and it was therefore moved, that the debate should be adjourned until the House was more fully attended. In the mean time, the Bishops robed, and Lord *Grenville* arrived, when the third reading of the bill was pressed by his Lordship, and carried without a division.

The order of the day, for their Lordships to take into consideration the legality of granting a pension to an individual, payable out of the $4\frac{1}{2}$ per *Cents*. was next read.

The Earl of *Lauderdale* moved, that the 10th of King William, cap. 23. and a variety of extracts from the Journals of both Houses of Parliament, should be read, with a view of establishing, that, according to the Appropriation-Act, and the uniform practice of Parliament, the produce of $4\frac{1}{2}$ per *Cents*. was applicable alone to local, and not to general, services. This led his Lordship to a tedious and uninteresting history of the origin of these funds, and the various dispositions that had been made of the produce, from the year 1663 to 1785. He then remarked upon the necessity of adopting an economical system, reminded the House of the enormous sums that had been voted in the present session for public service, and cautioned them against the danger of accumulating the burthens of the people by extravagant pensions to individuals. The Noble Earl, after commenting on the Appropriation-Act and the extracts from the Journals, entered into the history of the $4\frac{1}{2}$ per *Cents*. and concluded by moving, that an humble address be presented to his Majesty, humbly praying him to give directions that the produce of the $4\frac{1}{2}$ per *Cents*. arising in Barbados and the other Leeward Islands, be appropriated exclusively to the support of the

the said islands, in such manner as his Majesty shall deem expedient.

Lord *Grenville* rose in reply. He expressed his satisfaction that, by what had fallen from the Noble Earl, the personal character, merits, or conduct, of the Right Hon. Gentleman, on whose account it was understood the question was chiefly brought forward, would not be glanced at. He then followed the Noble Earl through the mazes of his statement and inferences respecting the appropriation of the grants in question, and drew conclusions therefrom totally opposite.

After which the House divided; when the numbers were, for the motion, Contents 6, Proxies 4; Not-Contents 42, Proxies 31.

In the Commons, the same day, Mr. *Curwen* (member for Carlisle) brought forward his promised motion for a repeal of the game-laws. He prefaced it with an appropriate speech, wherein he contended for the impolicy and injustice of the existing regulations on these heads. He concluded, with moving a proposition for the repeal of the game-laws, and that the same be referred to a Committee of the whole House.

This motion brought on a long and desultory conversation, in which Messrs. *Buxton*, *Francis*, *Henniker*, *Jeliffe*, *Forrys*, *Windham*, *Fox*, *Ryder*, *Grey*, and *Wilberforce*, took part.

A great majority of these gentlemen were of opinion, that some regulations in the existing code of game-laws were essentially necessary.

Messrs. *Fox* and *Grey* supported Mr. *Curwen* in the proposition of a total repeal.

Mr. *Jenkinson* differed from most of the others. He conceived the proposition as partaking too much of innovation, and at any rate of too delicate and important a nature to be agitated at present. He accordingly moved an adjournment: on which question the House divided, when there appeared, for the adjournment 37, against it 50.

Mr. *Curwen's* proposition was then ordered to be referred to a Committee of the whole House on this day se'n-night.

H. OF LORDS.

March 7.

The royal assent was given to 21 public and 17 private bills.

On the order for committing the bill to amend the game-laws, by altering the day from the 1st to the 14th of September for shooting, a short debate took place, and the House divided: for the commitment 13, against it 12. The bill then went into a committee.

In the Commons, the same day Mr. *Wilberforce* said, that he intended to introduce in the Committee on the Slave-trade-abolition bill some alterations. After passing through the Committee, he would move that it be printed with such alterations, and (we understood) re-committed. He then moved that the Speaker leave the chair.

General *Smith* opposed the Speaker's leaving the chair. The Hon. Gentleman ought to delay the Committee altogether, and give the bill with the alterations he intended.

A debate then took place on the Speaker's leaving the chair; and the House divided, Ayes 76, Noes 31.

The House then resolved itself into a Committee; when Mr. *Wilberforce* moved to fill up the blank in the first clause, for the duration of the trade till the 1st of March, 1797.

The Committee then proceeded through the remaining clauses of the bill; several alterations were proposed, and new clauses brought up, by Mr. *Wilberforce*, particularly one which makes it felony to carry on the trade, and annexes a punishment of 14 years transportation.

The report was then brought up, and ordered to be taken into consideration on Friday; and the bill, with amendments, was ordered to be printed.

H. OF LORDS.

March 8.

Heard counsel on a Scotch appeal, Archibald and James Robertson, of Greenock, against John Laird, of the same place, merchant. Read a few bills, and examined witnesses.

In the Commons, the same day, on the order of the day, for the second reading of the wet-docks bill;

The Lord Mayor of London said, that, as the City was preparing a very extensive plan for public accommodation, he wished this bill to be postponed a few days; which Mr. *Wanning* agreed to; and the second reading of the

the bill was postponed till Wednesday se'night.

The bill for regulating the formation of Committees appointed to try controverted elections, went through a Committee, and the blanks were filled up.

Mr. *Ryder*, chairman of the Committee which had been appointed to take into consideration the present high price of Corn, brought up several resolutions agreed to by the Committee, of which the following are the heads:—That millers shall be compelled to put up, in some conspicuous part of their mills, scales and weights, by which the grain brought to be ground is to be weighed; that inspectors be appointed to examine whether the scales are even, and the weights just; with power, if they are not, to act as in common cases of defective scales and weights; that the corn, when brought to the mill to be ground, is to be weighed at the instance of the person bringing it; that, after the corn is ground, it shall be weighed again; that, after being ground, the full weight shall be returned to the owner, making a proper allowance for the difference in weight occasioned by the grinding; that no toll in kind be given for grinding the corn, as payment, except in the cases of particular mills, where the law may be to the contrary; that millers shall stick up in a conspicuous part of their mills the prices of grinding corn, &c.; that in case a person bringing corn to be ground shall not have money to pay for the same, then they may agree to pay in kind, in proportion to the prices directed to be stuck up in the mill; and that justices of the peace shall have a summary jurisdiction.—These resolutions were read a second time, agreed to, and a bill ordered to be brought in upon them; and Mr. *Ryder* and Sir *F. Basset* were ordered to prepare, and bring in, the same.

H. OF LORDS.

March 10.

Lord *Walsingham*, Chairman of the Committee upon the bill to enable Lord Temple, son to the Marquis of Buckingham, and Lady Elizabeth Brydges, to execute marriage-settlements, they being minors, brought up the report. His Lordship said, that, by the 94th order of the House, it was necessary that the parents or guardians

of the parties should attend personally before the Committee to give their assent. The order had been complied with by all, except Mr. Justice Buller, who was absent upon the Circuit; he should therefore move that the order should be dispensed with.

Lord *Thurlow* opposed the motion as irregular; it being necessary to give two days notice before a standing order can be moved to be dispensed with. His Lordship said, that, if it were dispensed with on this occasion, it might on any other; and, as Mr. Justice Buller would not be long upon the Circuit, he thought this motion ought not to be agreed to.

The Lord Chancellor, Lord *Walsingham*, Lord *Caernarvon*, and the Marquis of *Buckingham*, spoke in favour of the motion, which was at length withdrawn, and the Bill was ordered to be ingrossed.

In the Commons, the same day, Sir *Watkin Lewes* brought up a Bill for repealing the City-Militia Acts, and substituting another in their stead. The Bill was read the first time, and ordered to be read a second time on Monday.

Mr. *H. Major* brought up a bill for allowing costs to prosecutors and witnesses, at the discretion of the court, in cases of misdemeanor and felony, which was read the first time.

Mr. *Hobart* moved the third reading of the bill for the pay and cloathing of the militia for the space of one year. The bill was accordingly read the third time, and passed.

Mr. *Grey* stated, in a speech of considerable length, the income and expenture of the country; the whole amount of the three services, ordinaries and extraordinaries, for the last three years, in order to shew the expence and profusion of ministers in carrying on the prosecution of the present war. He stated, that the expence already incurred in the present war amounted to 77,000,000*l.* independent of the unfunded debt, which, he said, amounted to 20,000,000*l.* The interest of the first sum amounted to 2,600,000*l.* a year. He also insisted, that the peace establishment would be 22,000,000*l.* a year, and the permanent taxes to meet it only 18,500,000*l.* After a variety of observations, he moved, that the House do resolve itself into a committee, to consider of the state of the nation.

Sir *W. Pulteney* said a few words in

explanation of what he had said on a former night, with respect to the estimates of the war.

Mr. *Jenkinson* contended in support of the war; as did Mr. *Montagu*.

Mr. *Grey* replied; on which the House divided, for the motion 45, against it 207.

H. OF LORDS.

March 11.

Earl *Moir* presented a bill relative to the laws of debtors and creditors.

The third reading of the game-law bill standing as an order of the day;

The Earl of *Lauderdale* moved the clause in notice of, to extend the bill to Scotland.

This was opposed by Lord *Malgrave*, and supported by Lord *Derby*.

Upon a division ensuing, the numbers were, for the clause 26, against it 14.

Upon the third reading of *Shadwell's* divorce bill;

Lord *Lauderdale* moved the clause for allowing her *100l. per annum*. This introduced a conversation between Lords *Hardwicke*, *Darley*, *Thurlow*, and the Bishop of *Rocheſter*. The learned prelate thought it inconsistent with the principles of justice, that women in such cases should have any reliance but upon the mercy of their husbands; and influenced many where it would be great injustice. Their Lordships might remember cases where ladies of rank had been guilty with servants. If in such a case she should be entitled to a provision, it was offering a reward to a footman or postillion to seduce his mistress. The particular case before them he thought very atrocious, an old woman, with a family, had taken to her bed a scoundrelly French emigrant!

(To be continued.)

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 25.*

IN answer to an enquiry in your Magazine, p. 652, concerning a remedy for a dropsy on the chest, I beg leave to mention, that the common heath-broom is wonderfully efficacious in all dropsical cases. I have seen one or two most extraordinary recoveries from it: but, whether it would prove serviceable in a confirmed Hydrothorax, I cannot venture to say. The method of using it is, to smoke it as you would tobacco two or three times in the day, and to drink night and morning a cup-full of very strong tea made of it, infused for twelve hours. I recollect seeing a woman, in a village where I was staying about

three years ago, who was given over by the faculty, and whose case was considered as too hopeless for the County-hospital. She was a pitiable object; she could hardly breathe from the oppression on her chest and constant pain. She was persuaded to try the broom; she soon found benefit from it; and, on my enquiry after her this summer, when travelling the same road, to my astonishment I saw her, perfectly recovered, going out to work in the fields, and spinning wool many hours in the day. I shall be very happy if, by the means of your useful Publication, I may give a moment's relief to any one.*

CATHARINE.

Mr URBAN, *Sidmouth Sept 19.*

PERHAPS some of your Heraldic correspondents may account for the following singular difference in quartering the arms of England and France.

On the tomb of Hugh Oldham†, bishop of Exeter, in the cathedral, is an effigieon with the arms of England and France: 1st and 4th, quarterly three fleurs-de-lis; 2d and 3d, three lions passant. Over the college gate which was built by the same bishop are the arms of England and France: but with this difference, that England is 1st and 4th, and in the second quarter are six fleurs-de-lis, in the third only four.

A CONSTANT READER

Mr. URBAN, *Aug. 21.*

THE following observations are the offspring of more labour than I should readily confess that I had taken on such a subject; but, that labour once undergone, I feel that the communicating the result of it to the publick, through the medium of the Gentleman's Magazine, may possibly answer two purposes—it may save much valuable time which might otherwise be consumed by others in the same sort of trifling research; and it may answer the purpose (which I confess is the object I have in view) of preventing the circulation of a great quantity of base metal, which is coined under the pretence of supplying persons who are collecting what are (as the business is now carried on, improperly) called Promissory Tokens. To those whom

* See before, p. 739. EDIT.

† He was chaplain to the Countess of Richmond, the king's mother, and was consecrated Bishop of Exeter, April 3, 1507, in the 22d year of the reign of Henry VII. He died June 25, 1523, 15 Hen. VIII.

real taste, or a spirit of encouraging the Arts, has induced to form collections of this nature, the imposition, which has for a great length of time been practising, has long since been too apparent. The traffick on this sort of article has now got to so great a height, and is so systematically promoted by means of printed catalogues and other publications, that it seems full time to endeavour at the relief of a number of well-meaning individuals from the frauds which are creeping upon them; which are increased and increasing in such a degree as to make a pursuit, which at its commencement was an elegant, but not costly, one, an object of very great expence; indeed, of an expence great in proportion as the art of coining is disgraced. Mr. Pye, to whom I, as a collector, feel myself much indebted for his elegant publication on the subject, so long ago as September 1795, to his honour, disdained to let his name appear any longer to the publication he had been conducting. He considered the productions then daily issuing as a disgrace to the age he lived in; and, having presented the publick with the representations of all that had any merit, very properly closed his work. Mr. Nichols, by whom that work was published, will be the best judge how far the evil, which has increased rapidly since that time, requires a stop to be put to it.

The fairest way that I can think of is, to divide these tokens, medals, &c. into different classes. And I would call back the recollection of the more regular collectors of provincial tokens to the objects they had in view when they first entered on the pursuit. Judging from myself, I say that those objects were the collecting and preserving a particular species of coinage, which hereafter might be a curiosity, would do credit to the Artists who had assisted in it, and shew posterity to what an improved state the art had advanced at the present times. They little meant to lend their sanction to the clumsy and paltry productions which are hourly issuing from every dirty alley in London or Birmingham, for the purposes of imposition; in some instances for purposes of a more serious and premeditated ill-tendency; much less to the encouragement of a very extensive circulation of base coinage. This class of collectors, which I

have called the more regular, will not be displeas'd if I suggest to them such a division of their cabinet as shall put by themselves such tokens as prove to be classable agreeably to their first intention.

First, I would separate from others all "genuine promissory tokens, payable by real parties, with their original dates." This will in truth be the collection of value, and should certainly not be suffered to mix with any other sort. It will also be necessary to infringe upon this rule in a few instances, by admitting into this class a few tokens which are universally acknowledged to be current, and payable by particular parties, although not expressed to be so on the tokens themselves; such as the Anglesey, Pye, pl. 1, No. 1; pl. 28, Nos. 1, 2*; the Cornish, Pye, pl. 4, No. 2; Mr. Wilkinson's three sorts, the two first of which are represented in Pye, pl. 7, Nos. 1 and 3; the third as represented in pl. 7, No. 5, with the alteration of the date from 1792 to 1790, which is the original; Roe's two Macclesfield tokens, one represented in Pye, pl. 7, No. 2, the other in Pye, pl. 3, No. 2, altering that date also to the original, which is 1790 †; Mr. Boulton's two beautiful impressions of British half-pence, as described in Birchall's List, b. 57, and represented in Pye, pl. 4, No. 1; the Basingstoke shilling, Pye, pl. 34, No. 2; Thames and Severn Canal, Pye, pl. 34, No. 4. To this list, some of your respectable correspondents may possibly add some others, probably the Coalbrook-dale, as represented in Pye, pl. 9, No. 4.

Should the collector wish to enlarge his plan, he may make a drawer for such tokens as bear the names of particular places, but are not payable by any parties; as, for example, the

* The earliest date of the Anglesey penny without [I] is 1787, not 1788. Besides the one with [I], there are two, one with a narrow, one with a broad, wreath.

† I have been assured, that of the Macclesfield with the cypher there never were more than two dies, each bearing the date of 1789. The first of them had a flaw on it, on which account the second was struck. — Of that with Mr. Roe's head, I am informed the only genuine one is of the date 1790.

Warwickshire;

Warwickshire, in *Pye*, pl. 6. No. 1; Bungay, *Pye*, pl. 6, No. 4; and others.

A third description may be classed under the head of small pocket-pieces, or medals, such as the Peace and Plenty half-penny, *Pye*, pl. 23, No. 4; and those which have representations of persons on them, but not coming under any of the former divisions, as The Duke of York *Pye*, pl. 24, No. 3, Earl Howe, *Pye*, pl. 25, No. 1, &c. &c.

A fourth drawer may be set apart for the representation of churches and public buildings.

A fifth for tradesmen's copper shop-tickets, such as that of Moore's lace manufactory, *Pye*, pl. 26, No. 3.

A sixth division may be made for British dependences, such as Barbados, Bermudas, Sierra Leone, East Indies, &c. In this division, should any collector think it worth while to have any Irish tokens beside Cronebane. *Pye*, pl. 1, No. 4, Dublin, *Pye*, pl. 16, No. 2 & 4, he will find sufficient variety to fill a drawer, and perhaps will derive as little pleasure from his acquisition as the artists of the sister-kingdom have done credit from the execution of them. The three above excepted are all of English production.

Such as wish to drink from the very ditch of this dirty traffick may make a seventh division for political pieces.

I have now, Mr. Urban, classed under seven heads all the various descriptions of tokens, medals, &c. which occur to me. The outline I have sketched may be farther improved by some other of your friends; but this may be made of dividing the pieces under different heads, that collectors may not be led on, and feel themselves obliged to purchase every thing that is described or represented in the publications of the day, in order to complete their collections, but feel that they are more likely to have a regular series by confining themselves to one or more classes.

Much of the counterfeit coin might be discredited by the real proprietors sending you word of what dates their first and subsequent impressions are.

More accurate and minute collectors, who wish to have the several dates of the genuine coins, might put them into a drawer by themselves. The multiplication of dates, particularly of the baser tokens, leads to the encouragement of counterfeits. The traffick is to be discouraged by the not attending to the variety on the edges other

than as it may denote such as are the original impressions.

Having finished this part of my subject, Mr. *Pye* will, I am sure, pardon me for noticing some mistakes in his elegant publication, and inserting amongst them a few queries of my own; at the time I do which, I think it but just to say, that it is much to his credit, that a work of the nature which his was, with the materials to be collected from so many quarters (and, I may add, in the very infancy of the study), should be so accurate as it is. Pl. No.

- 1 4. Edinburgh. The original date is 1790.
- 3 2. The first, and I believe only die of this is 1790.
- 6 2. I conceive the edge of this is not correct; it should be Birmingham. W. Hampton or Lichfield, as in *Dent*, pl. 10, No. 4.
- 7 5. The first impression was 1790.
- 8 3. Manchester. Should have Anglesey, London, or Liverpool, on the edge, as in *Dent* pl. 81, No. 4.
- 14 2. Hastings. *Qu.* is not the exergue 1794 omitted on the obverse
- 21 1. *Qu.* is this the original, or one of the same except the inscription, "Halfpenny of Lackington and Co." &c. before Allen came into partnership?
- 21 3. Northampton. Should have on the edge "Payable in Lancaster, London, or Bristol."
- 22 1. Petersfield. Should have on the edge, "Eames, Holland, and Andrews, Petersfield."
- 28 2. The earliest date is 1787. See the preceding note.
- 29 1. Should have on the edge "Payable in Anglesey, London or Liverpool."
- 4. *Qu.* was not the original with the edge "Payable in London, Bristol, and Lancaster?"
- 35 1. The original has on the edge "Payable at Thomas Haycraft's, Deptford."

My hand being now tired, and my paper and subject both at an end, I shall only add, that such of your readers as are collectors are very welcome to any benefit they may derive from the foregoing observations; which, to avoid the importunity of addresses, I subscribe with the letters

R. Y

192. *Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy.*
Vol. V.

THIS volume, like the four preceding (see a review of vol. I. in our vol. LVIII. p. 110; II. LIX. p. 1017; III. vol. LXI. 1121; IV. vol. LXIII. p. 1124), is divided into three heads of science.

Under the first head we have,

I. A comparative view of meteorological observations made in Ireland since 1788; with some hints towards forming prognostications of the weather.

II. Reflections on meteorological tables; ascertaining the precise signification of the terms *wet*, and *dry*, and *variable*.

III. State of the weather in Dublin, from June 1, 1791, to June 1, 1793.

IV. Examination of the supposed igneous origin of stony substance, in answer to Dr. Hutton's theory of the earth. These four all by Richard Kirwan, esq. LL.D.

In the first Dr. Kirwan has analysed Dr. Rutty's 40 years' observations on the weather, in which it appears how many wet, dry, and variable, springs, summers, and autumns, there were. In the second, he determines the quantity of rain that falls, to ascertain the different qualities of these seasons.

V. A method of preparing a sulphureous medicinal water; by the Rev. Edward Kenney; by a mixture of sulphur and magnesia in cold water.

VI. On the solution of lead by lime. By Robert Percival, M.D.

VII. On a new kind of portable barometer for measuring heights. By the Rev. James Archibald Hamilton, D.D.

VIII. A letter to him, with hints for farther improvement. By Dr. Hugh Hamilton, dean of Armagh.

IX. Essays in answer to questions proposed by the Academy; what are the manures most advantageously applicable to the various sorts of soils? and what are the causes of the beneficial effect in each particular instance? By Dr. Kirwan. Seemingly an abstract of Young's observations.

X. On the nature and limits of certainty and probability. By the Rev. George Miller.

XI. Meteorological observations in Ireland, 1791.

XII. Experiments on a new earth, found near Stronheim, in Scotland. These two by Dr. Kirwan.

XIII. Observations on rain-gages. By Dr. Thomas Garnett. An improvement in their construction.

XIV. Observations and enquiries concerning the coal-works at Whitehaven, the most extensive in Great Britain. By Dr. Joseph Fisher.

XV. On the fish enclosed in the stone of Maute Boli, on the border of the Veronese territory. By Dr. George Graydin, secretary of foreign correspondence; who saw a large collection of them at Verona, 1791, and examined the Euganean hills, and other eminent districts of the Venetian territory. The catalogue of these fossils in the cabinet of Signor Boria, apothecary of Verona, now added to that of count Garrola, is here reprinted, with four plates of fishes and plants; some of the former are said to be South sea specimens; and many others to which similar living ones have not been discovered. Considering the substance of the fish thus enclosed, the author is led to suppose they were not long dead before they were enclosed in the matter that surrounds them, and that this matter must have been in a very fine and pulverulent state, suspended in, or subsiding from, the water in which the fish swam not long before; and, as not only the form, but a remarkable proportion of the very animal substance is preserved, the inclosing matter must have been of such a nature, or in such a state, as to fit it for the speedy absorption of the softer and more pulpy parts of these fish, as soon as they became absorbable, by a sudden diffusion of the stony matter, or lime, in a pulverized form, quickly absorbing, even in water, the oily matter and other soft parts of animals. This deposition, concreting at the bottom of the water, may be expected to form a slag-like, or laminar, surface. The fetid smell on scraping is a proof of absorption which took place in the sea; which, by some submarine volcanic eruption, drove them to this mountain, now 50 miles from the sea.

XVI. is a paper on the power of fixed caustic alkaline salts to preserve the flesh of animals from putrefaction, suggested by the preceding paper; in a letter to Dr. Graydon. By dean Hamilton.

XVII. Extracts from a paper on surveying. By Mr. Thomas Meagher. Proposing a new subdivision of the compass.

The three articles of Polite Literature are,

I. The comparative authority of Tacitu. and Suetonius illustrated by the question, whether Nero was the author of the memorable conflagration? By Arthur Browne, LL.D. Whatever becomes of the credibility of Suetonius, we cannot help being of opinion that the evidence of Tacitus is alone sufficient to establish the fact which Dr. B. controverts.

II. An essay on the origin and nature of our idea of the sublime. By the Rev. George Miller, who examines the opinions of Longinus, Mr. Burke, Dr. Priestley, Lord Kaimes, and Dr. Blair; and then states three classes of sublime objects, external sensible objects, those which exert the moral or sentimental sublime, and superior beings. Admiration and terror are the effects of the sublime.

"This essay on the origin and nature of the sublime has been reduced, as nearly as possible, to the strictness of philosophical reasoning. The opinions of different writers have been examined, and their insufficiency pointed out, by examples, which may be considered as what philosophers call *experimenta crucis*, experiments of that decisive kind whose result not only corresponds to the cause assigned, but proves that some other cause, before assigned, is not adequate to the explication of the effect. Each of these opinions, however, though singly insufficient, appears, from instances alleged by its author, to have been founded in nature; and therefore, by a kind of induction, they have been collected into one system, which has, in the last place, been applied to the solution of more doubtful phenomena of taste. Scientific demonstration cannot be applied; but advantage may arise from the regularity of scientific method."

Thus is the subject left just where Mr. M. found it.

III. Essay on the following subject, proposed by the Academy, viz. On style in writing, considered with respect to the rights and sentiments, as well as words, and indicating the writer's peculiar and characteristic disposition, habits, and powers of mind. By the Rev. Robert Barrowes, D.D. secretary; containing little interesting.

The department of Antiquities contains,

I. Some considerations on a controverted passage in Herodotus. By the earl of Charlemont, president. Herodotus has been reflected on for saying

(II. c. 53, p. 129, ed. Weffel.), that Homer and Hesiod, who lived but 400 years before him, first formed the Grecian theogony, named and characterized the several Gods. His lordship vindicates the historian by supposing him to mean, that Homer and Hesiod first treated this subject *poetically*, *ποιητικῶς*. By *επιωνυμίας*, he conjures, we are not to understand *surnames**, but *epithets*; that they distinguished, or digested, *διεδοκίμης*, the religious worship to be paid to the Gods, and first mentioned the forms of their statues or images. His lordship has given a curious discussion of the objects of ancient religious worship, without being able to ascertain the introduction of human forms, which is certainly of high antiquity. He goes on to suppose that Homer and Hesiod may have written some philosophical poem on the cause and date of the existence and forms of the several deities, which may have been seen by Herodotus though now lost. His lordship next proceeds to reconcile the supposed difference between Herodotus and others concerning the parts before Homer whom he makes posterior. Upon the whole, this is an ingenious vindication of the authority and credibility of Herodotus; who, lord Charlemont observes, has never deceived him in his Eastern travels.

II. An account of the game of chess as played by the Chinese; in a letter from Eyles Irwin, esq. dated Canton March 14, 1791, to the earl of Charlemont. Mr. Irwin having, during long residence in India, often heard that this game existed in China, he last year brought to the quarter which he had once wished, but never expected, to visit, was informed by a young mandarin of the profession of arms who brought him a board and equipment, and a MS account, with a translation. The board has a river in the middle, to divide the contending parties; the king is intrenched in a fort and moves only in that space in every direction. There are two pieces whose movements differ from any in the Indian or European game. The mandarin, which answers to our bishop's station and sidelong course, cannot

* How surprizing it is, that this word which is derived from the French, should be thus spelt, instead of *surnames*, by some of our correctest writers!

through age, cross the river; and a rocket-boy, still used in the Indian armies, who is stationed between the lines of each party, and acts literally with the motion of a rocket, by vaulting over a man, and taking his adversary at the other end of the board. Except that the king has his two sons to support him instead of a queen, the game in other respects is like ours: as appears by the plan of the board and pieces, engraved on three plates, with directions to place the men and play the game. The Chinese Ms. tells us, that the game was invented 379 years after Confucius, or 1965 years ago. Hung C shu, king of Kiangnan, sent an expedition into the Shemri country, under a mandarin called Houfing. After a successful campaign, the soldiers were put into winter-quarters; and, the country being colder than their own, they became clamorous to return; whereupon the general invented the game of chess to amuse them, kept them quiet till the following spring, when they completed the conquest of the country. There are nine instead of eight pieces in the rear of this board, standing in the lines between, and not within the square. The king, or *chong*, stands in the middle line of this row; the two princes, or *sou*, on each side of him, have equal powers and limits. The mandarins, or *schong*, answer to our bishops. The knights, or horses, called *maâ*, stand and move like ours. The war-chariots, or *schè*, resemble our rooks, or castles. The rocket-boys, or *pao*, are pieces whose powers and motions were unknown to us; they act with the direction of a rocket, and can take none of their adversaries men that have not a piece or pawn intervening. To defend your men from this attack, it is necessary to open the line between, either to take off the check upon the king, or to save a man from being taken by the *pao*. Their operation is otherwise like that of the rook; their stations are marked between the pieces and the pawns. The five pawns, or *ping*, make up the number of men equal to our board. Instead of taking sideways, like ours, they have a rook's motion, except that it is limited to one step, and is not retrograde. Another important point in which the *ping* differs is by continuing *in situ quo* after reaching their adversary's head-quar-

ters. The Chinese pieces far exceed the proportion of ours, which occasions the whole force of the enemy to fall on them, and thereby precludes the beauty and variety of our game when reduced to a struggle between the pawns, who are capable of the highest promotion, and often change the fortune of the day.

Among the presents to the Academy, since the publication of vol. II. we observe *Libet Lecanus*, by the French collector at Paris.

1001. to be divided into premiums, and adjudged by the Academy, by a Friend of Ireland.

1001. English, and his library, bequeathed by the late Timothy Cunningham, esq. of Gray's Inn. Sixty-five fine engravings of English and other antiquities, with descriptions of some of them; presented by the same.

It were to be wished engravings and descriptions of the various coins presented had been given.

1093. *Poems by Thomas Hoccleve, never before published, selected from a MS. in the Possession of George Mason. With a Preface, Notes, and Glossary.*

"TO that intelligent friend of literature, George John earl Spencer, these poems of Hoccleve, most satisfactory, their editor inscribes;" and we, with equal certainty, pronounce that editor to be the possessor of the MS.; whose taste in gardening we have had occasion to treat of, p. 227*; and whom we congratulate on his inclination to gratify the lovers of old English poetry with this specimen, which prompts the wish he had given them more.

"The MS. from which these [6] poems are selected, came into the hands of the editor at the well-known auction of Dr. Aikew's MSS. in 1785. By the arms on both sides of the cover, the book appears to have belonged to Henry prince of Wales, son of James I. The circumstance of most of the poems not being known to exist elsewhere, has induced the editor to specify the contents of the MS. in his preface, that any other possessor of any of these poems may know them to be the same, and have the opportunity of communica-

* At the end of these poems it is advertised as "An Essay on Design in Gardening, &c. including a Dissertation on Bowers, and on the old Meaning of that Word. By George Mason."

ting intelligence upon the subject*. So many circumstances of his private life are displayed in the selected poems, that the editor's principal inducement for giving these particular pieces to the publick has arisen from his observing such kind of matter to be contained in them. Private anecdotes, in the least degree characteristic, are always amusing; and, when they bring us acquainted with peculiar habits and manners, after the intervention of centuries, can hardly fail of interesting readers of curiosity. The subject of the chief poem in this publication is the poet's own dissipated life. Nor is his propensity to extravagance unaccountable, since the example of the *second* Richard's court was always before his eyes in his youth."

The poet is next vindicated against the charges of Mr. Warton, who does not appear to have seen any of these poems; and even Mr. Tyrwhitt, whose "accuracy in researches of this kind need not be expatiated upon," knew of no other copy of them. There is, at least, through the whole of this MS. a negative merit, which Mr. Warton must have accounted singular in a poet of so early a period, since this very merit is allged by himself against allowing the authenticity of the poems called Rowley's. I mean there are no anachronisms, "no incongruous combinations," in all these poetical remains. There are in the editor's MS. 2200 verses on 17 different subjects, entirely clear of that absurdity which Mr. W. deems inseparable from the productions of Hoccleve's age. If the contents of this MS. had been all the remains of its author, they might have been made use of as a very strong argument in reply to Mr. Warton's.

"Hoccleve's language was chiefly Chaucerian, but had some real or seeming peculiarities of his in it. Such of these as are *general* will now be treated of, those that are *particular* will be considered in the notes to the passage where they occur. The liberty taken by the early printers, of modernizing to their own time, totally or partially, many things that they printed, makes it exceeding difficult to ascertain with precision the exact state of our language at any former period. Neither are MSS. more useful in this respect, unless

* Some account of the poet is here just given. It is most probable he was born about 1370, and was about 30 years old at the death of Chaucer, whose disciple he has been styled. He studied the law, and was a writer to the privy-seal, and probably died 1434, little short of the age of eighty.

nearly coeval with the productions of the writer themselves. Thus there must be a degree of uncertainty in all that can be said about this matter. Hoccleve's uniform adherence to the old *bin* and *ber*, and never using the more modern *þon* and *þis*, to the middle of the 15th century may appear singular to those who see writings of the same period generally printed with the more modern words. But there is great likelihood that others, besides Hoccleve, continued the same practice."

The orthography of the MS. is strictly adhered to; there are remarks on the versification; and a glossary with references, is added.

The first of these poems, intituled "La mal Regie [the Mistrule of] T. Hoccleve," is an address to Health a goddess.

II. A ballad and song to Hen. Soamez, baron of the Exchequer, 1408 when he was under-treasurer.

III. A ballad, by the court of Good Company (*la cour de Bone Compaignie* *), to the same, when chancellor of the Exchequer.

IV. To king Henry V. to continue his annuity, which had been stopped.

V. Addressed to "Maister Carpenter;" probably bishop of Worcester 1443.

VI. A poem, without a title, addressed to Richard duke of York, father of Edward IV. acknowledging obligations.

In the Glossary, art. *Skill*, upon Dr. Johnson having given contrary explanations of this word, in his edition of Shakspeare and his Dictionary, the editor takes occasion to introduce an epitaph on him, written very soon after his death, while the newspaper were perpetually pestering the publick with idle anecdotes about him.

"Here, peaceable at last,
are deposited the remains
of Dr. Samuel Johnson,
the Poet,
the Critic,
the Periodical Essayist,
the Novellist,
the Politico-polemic,
the Lexicographer,
Topographer,
Biographer,
The Public Taste,
patron of every novelty,

* Q. does the style of this court throw any light upon the epitaph of J. Ros, a Stoke Albany, who was therein styled *la bon compaignon*, for having been one of them? See our vol. LXII. p. 115.

cherished his wrings for a while,
as most extraordinary specimens
of pedantic verbosity;

even the matchless insipidity of Ruffels
was tolerated.

His political and poetical talents
differed widely from each other.

A bigoted education
had taught him to maintain
long-exploded absurdities
in maxims of government;
his own failures in poetry
made him a perfect leveler
throughout the regions of the Muses.

Incompetent critic from hebetude;
credulous retailer of calumnies;

illiberal in his censures;
cynical in his expressions;

he acquired the literary title of
Snarler General.

To the manes of poets
whom Johnson slandered in their graves,
be this an expiatory offering."

194. *Vestiges of Oxford Castle; or, a small
Fragment of a Work, intended to be published
speedily, on the History of ancient Castles,
and on the Progress of Architecture.* By
Edward King, F.R.S. and F.A.S.

MR. HARRIS'S skill in architecture,
united with Mr. King's reading, have
given an accurate account of Oxford
castle. But we are sorry to see the
more ample history, here announced,
preluded by something like an insinua-
tion that a *subscription* is expected for
the several parts; for so we cannot but
understand this passage:

"But, as the expence of this work to
the publisher will unavoidably be very
great, and as it will be necessary, in some
degree, for him to be able to ascertain
what number of copies are to be printed
off, persons, willing to become purchasers,
are requested to send in their names and
places of abode to Mr. George Nicol, book-
seller to his Majesty, No. 58, Pall-mall;
and this request is rather made, because,
under his care and direction, the impres-
sions of the plates will be scrupulously de-
livered in the very order in which the
names are given in."

Is it possible that the opulent and the
very liberal publisher, by whom is to
be understood *author*, of such a work
can put himself on the level of those
editors who issue out monthly or week-
ly numbers, and catch purchasers by
the promise of first impressions? Bet-
ter, surely, would it have been to have
continued under the protection of the
Archæologia, where he first started,
and where other castle-builders have
since sheltered (we mean no reflection
by the term), or have joined himself

to the splendid work on ecclesiastical
architecture going on under the au-
spices of the Society of Antiquaries.
But some men are independent by
halves; and a limited number of im-
pressions of nice tender plates is some-
times necessary.

We do not deny that Mr. King has
proved his point; but we regret that
quælis ab incepto, &c. has not been his
principle.

The discoveries at Oxford castle are
truly interesting; and the plans are well
made out.

195. *Memoirs of a late eminent Advocate, and
a Member of the Hon. Society of Lincoln's
Inn.* By William Melmoth, Esq.

THIS is one of the smallest pieces of
biography we have yet perused. The
writer's father is the subj. of it; and
we learn from it, that, "from early
youth, the good man performed the
painful but indispensable duty of com-
muning with his own heart, with the
severest and most impartial scrutiny;"
consulting the eminent casuist on the
subject, as also on the propriety of
taking the oaths to William III. in
order to his exercising his talents as an
advocate in Westminster-hall. These
correspondences take up 38 out of the
72 pages of this little book. A third
scruple of conscience arose on a second
marriage, but how it was obviated does
not appear. We learn next that he
wrote an anonymous letter to arch-
bishop Tenison; and others, probably
with his name, to Daniel Defoe, against
the immoralities of the stage; but, above
all, that he was the author of "The
great Importance of a religious Life;"
which, in the Catalogue of Royal and
Noble Authors *, had been ascribed to
John Percival earl of Egmont; be-
sides forms of occasional prayer; and
that, on the death of Mr. Vernon, he,
in conjunction with Mr. Peter Wil-
liams, published his indigested reports,
with a well-expressed and many dedi-
cation to Lord Chancellor King. He
died of the frangury, which he en-
dured with great patience, resignation,
and fortitude, April 6, 1748 †, in the
78th year of his age, and is buried in
the choir of Lincoln's Inn chapel,
with the following epitaph:

* This had been corrected, from the
Anecdotes of W. Bowyer, in a copy of
that Catalogue, by the late Dr. Lort. EDIT.

† This date is wrong; see the next page.
EDIT.

* Here

"Here lies the body of
William Melmoth, esq.
Late one of the Senior Benchers
Of this Hon. Society, who died
April 6, 1743, in the 77th
year of his age."

In the epitaph, and in the Anecdotes of Bowyer, p. 381, the date of the year is 1743, and of his age 77; the first of which, from our Obituary of vol. XIII. p. 217, appears to be the truth.

196. *Observations on Mr. Paine's Pamphlet, intitled, "The Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance," in a Letter to a Friend, June 4, 1796. By Ralph Broome, Esq.*

TO the readers of Mr. Paine's last pamphlet we would recommend the perusal of these Observations on it. They are dispassionate, and form a very proper reply to the insidious remarks on finance lately offered to the publick by this Anti-anglican. The pamphlet of Mr. Paine is rightly considered by Mr. Broome as an assault on the Bank of England, labouring hard to excite suspicions respecting its solvency, in order that, by producing a sudden run on it, its ruin might be hazarded; but, as Mr. Broome observes, "what an actual rebellion could not effect, is not to be done by three sheets of coarse paper." He does not, however, content himself with opposing assertions to what is exhibited in the semblance of facts and demonstrations; nor does he write like one who is engaged to go all lengths in support of our financial system: he meets the subject fairly; detects the errors of Mr. Paine's statements; and, while he has his fears as to the issue of this system, shews that we are at least in a much better state than our adversary represents us to be. Mr. Broome contends that the English system issues no paper at all into circulation; that navy-bills, exchequer-bills, debentures, &c. are matters of merchandise—are like promissory notes, bearing interest, and having a fixed time of payment; and that, as to the notes of the Bank which are in circulation, so far from their representing little or nothing of real value, a vast number of them have their equivalent in cash and ingots; another part of them (such as are issued in discounting) have their correspondent value in the warehouses and shops of great merchants; and a third part have their correspondent value in government-securities; so that, though it may be

possible for the Bank to stop, yet it cannot be insolvent; but that its security is indisputable, and the highest which human nature is capable of affording.

We quote the following passage on the solvency of the Bank, in which Mr. P. is ingeniously made to confute himself:

"I will now make use of an argument taken from the premises of Mr. Paine himself; not that I think them true, but I use it as an argument against him, and which I would not use against any other person. In p. 42, he supposes the quantity of Bank-notes in circulation to be not less than 60 millions, and the cash in the chest not to exceed two millions. The difference of the sums (58,000,000) must be running at interest at 5 per cent. and the annual amount of interest must be 3,000,000, wanting only one tenth of a million. Now, as the Bank-dividends do not amount to the nine tenths, it is evident that the neat profits must be 2,000,000 a year. From Mr. Paine's premises, we must suppose either that the Bank lend their credit *gratis* to government, and do not receive the usual discount; or that they make a profit, all things included, at least three times as much as they divide. If the Bank do really accommodate government for nothing, the nation ought to be very grateful; and, if they do not the Bank must be inordinately rich indeed. It is like a man who spends one thousand a year, and has an income of three thousand. Surely no one would be afraid to trust such a miser. Mr. Paine is not aware of the conclusion that naturally arise from his own premises. He first demonstrates that the profit of the Bank must be immense, from the vast quantity of paper which they have in circulation, and for which they issue no gold nor silver; and then he concludes, that they are actually in a state of insolvency. To my understanding, where so much is made and so little divided, the accumulation must be great indeed."

When the immense business and accumulating profits of the Bank, during a century, are considered; it is absurd to suppose that it has not two million of specie to answer the demands that may be made on it. From the circulating coin, Mr. Paine cannot ascertain the quantity locked up in the vaults of the Bank. It may not be able to give money for all the notes which it has in circulation, were they presented at once for payment; but, as it is for the interest of the government and of the country at large, to prevent

a thing from happening, and, as there are various ways of preventing it, the holders of bank-notes need not be afraid. One question, however, is worthy of discussion: is it likely that paper will drive the coin out of the kingdom, in such a proportion as to endanger an universal bankruptcy in case of alarm?

Mr. B. smiles at Mr. Paine's calculations about the duration of our funds; and maintains that, as long as trade keeps up, and government can find taxes to pay the interest of new loans without taxing the funds, so long the funding system will maintain its ground.

To preserve the country from the ruin which Mr. Paine predicts, our Observer proceeds to point out certain evils, to which he thinks a remedy should without delay be applied. He deems our national disease to be in a progressive state; and, though he disapproves similes in argument in general, and Mr. Paine's *wooden leg and the bare* in particular, he employs one on this occasion; he compares it to a "high load of hay in a farmer's cart on a bad road; rough motion and deep ruts break the balance of the load, and it gets a little to one side; neglected, it soon becomes so much more aside, that the cartier tries all his art to draw the load upright again, without success; and at last down comes the load, and involves the horses and cart in the general tumble."

Having to high a load on his cart, Mr. B. advises the state-cartier to crawl gently, and to procure the ruts to be leveled; or, to drop the simile, to remedy some existing evils. Here he recommends to the minister the commutation of tithes, and so to frame his taxes that they may fall entirely on the rich (Q. is not this impossible?); and particularly to lay a new land tax, of 6d. in the pound, on land at the rack rent, in addition to the old land-tax, which he would have remain in its present state. The war, he thinks, cannot endure much longer; and he hopes that, on the return of peace, the aspect of things will be brighter, and that Great Britain will be found able to bear her load, and to obtain its gradual diminution. For this purpose, great virtue in ministers is absolutely necessary, and particularly a conviction of the insanity of war.

GENT. MAG. Sept. 1796.

197 *The Use and Abuse of Money; or, an Inquiry into the Causes of the present State of Civil Society; in which the Existence of the National Debt is denied and disproved. Earnestly recommended to the Consideration of the Publick, previous to the ensuing General Election. By the Author of Essays on Agriculture.*

THE general election being now over, it may seem to be too late to bring this pamphlet before our readers; yet the use and abuse of money, though most alive at a general election, do not die with it, but live, even in parliament itself, from election to election.

We wish we could make room for the writer's ideas on the use and abuse of money; but for these we must refer to his pamphlet. We cannot, however, refrain from laying before our readers his account of the rise of the national debt, of what it now consists, and of his proposed means of getting rid of it.

First, as to its rise:

"How was this debt contracted? How was it possible that industry should lay herself under such everlasting obligations to idleness? Why, the Exchequer managed the business between the labourers and the moneyed interest; and it was managed something in this way (Industry's a fool, and Idleness as subtle as the Devil): The Exchequer wants a certain sum of money, for some particular purpose; they have prudential reasons for not attempting to raise this sum immediately by new taxes, and issue, therefore, what they call Exchequer-bills, which are pieces of paper, purporting to be securities for certain sums of money. The Bank of England discounts this paper; which means that they give the Exchequer other pieces of paper for it. Then the sums written down upon this last piece of paper (for, observe, the sums of money are not raised) are funded, as they call it: that is, the publick are said to be debtors to the Bank for the amount thus noted down, and are saddled with an annuity as interest for this debt. Or sometimes the Bank of England, or some other paper-manufactory, without any Exchequer-bills or discount, will end the Exchequer paper by bushels. But either way it amounts to the same thing; for labourers are still debtors in laborious property to the amount of the sums written down, and must pay interest for it. Or the case may be put in this way:

"Three men are supposed to meet together. One of them, knowing himself to be a stupid kind of fellow about mystical subjects, and being honest and unsuspecting, puts a good deal of confidence in

one of the other two, deposes him to be his agent, and then retires. The third person and the deputy fall to business. "I," says the agent, "want some money." "Oh, I will raise the sum," says the third person; "I suppose it does not signify whether it be gold, silver, copper, or paper; you will take it." "By all means," replies the other, "provided you will take such paper as I may like to turn." "I can have no objection, if the gentleman, who is, I suppose, now at home about his own business, be willing to be brought in debtor for the sum (though, by the bye, what I shall give you never cost me, nor any one belonging to me, the eighth part of one per cent.), and will pay me interest for it." "Oh, I will answer for that," says the agent; and the business is finished.

"Now is not this a pretty fair representation of the manner in which the national debt has been contracted? And, if this transaction had taken place in a private house, among private people, should not we call one party a fool, and the other swindlers? And should we not afterwards see, as we now do, the one starving in rags and poverty, and the others living in idleness and luxury?"

Now, as to its constituent parts:

"The national debt, of what does it consist? Paper. And for this paper labour is to pay, and luxury to receive, interest; aye, and for which too labour is to be brought in debtor to the amount of millions, and millions, and hundreds of millions, of money, though it never cost them—the fabricators of this money—the receivers of our taxes—the creditors—I say though it never cost them the value of so many pins! Wonder, O heavens! and be astonished, O earth! at the folly, the stupidity, and the villainy of mankind! What a picture have we here presented to our view! Industry, the mother of Plenty and Independence, inextricably involved in debt and rags! Idleness, the source of Beggary and Vastilage, rolling in luxury, and claiming Industry as her property! Natural property, which supplies us with all the necessaries of life, without which our very existence could not be protracted beyond a few hours, swallowed up in the all-voracious vortex of artificial property, which consists of no one article but which we could do without! This is monopolizing with a vengeance! We have lately heard a great noise about monopolizing butchers, and bakers, and many more, who, on account of their ranking with the most useful of society, have been first singled out, and most abused, and no doubt have, according to their means, been guilty: but who, in business, is not guilty? for, by our extravagant abuse of money, and par-

ticularly by that money-mountain, the national debt, and its causes and consequences there is necessarily established, from the Chancellor of the Exchequer to the Day-labourer, a systematic gradation of monopoly of both property and of power; and every branch of trade, and stage of society produces monopolizers, and is injured it; for, when some get more than their share, others must do with less than their

share, as to its annihilation:

"Perhaps the reader's mind is by this time prepared to receive, as general truth, the two following propositions: First, that the national debt never can be paid; and secondly, that it never ought to be paid. Both these, like most other general truths, admit without exceptions.

"How are those little annuitants, who live entirely upon the interest of their capital, which is *fact* in the funds (a very proper expression) to be provided for? These ought not to starve. What a villainous system this is, which is so artfully contrived, that injustice must be the consequence of either persevering or relinquishing it! But, in order to come as near strict justice between the debtor and creditor as possible, let every debt, whose annuity on Jan. 1, 1796, amounted to from fifty to a hundred pounds a year, remain as a debt upon the publick, and the interest of it be regularly paid, or else let the capital be paid off. This, except in particular instances, would secure every person dependent upon the funds a comfortable, though not a luxurious, living. Let a committee be appointed by government to examine into, and, under the controul, to redress, particular cases of hardship. Then set at liberty, from all villainous oppressions, labourers, and all those in the lower and middle stages of society, that is, the majority of the nation. I say set all these at liberty from the cruel, vile, and destructive consequences of the national debt, by declaring all the real to be utterly null and void. And, after this is done, let the injuries which have already been the consequence of the debt, of this most shameful and villainous abuse of money, though not forgot, yet let them be forgiven, and the breaches in a friendly and peaceable way made up. This would redound to the interest and credit as it would be the duty, of the sufferers and these are, both in number and value the majority of the nation, which, in fact is the nation itself."

After these extracts, we have no need to tell our readers that the pamphlet before us is not a common production.

198. *Chronological Tables; beginning with the Reign of Solomon, and ending with the Death*

Death of Alexander the Great. With a Prefatory Discourse. By the late Thomas Falconer, of Chester, Esq.

TO represent any branch of study as exhausted is either the mistake of ignorance, or the pretence of indolence. Few subjects have been more industriously investigated than ancient chronology; and the labours of Usher and Newton, of Pettau and Desfrinoy, of Blair and Playfair, and of innumerable other writers on this subject, may seem, to superficial enquiry, either to supercede the necessity of farther research, or to determine the impracticability of attaining farther satisfaction, concerning the order and dates of events in the more remote periods of ancient history. The work which now comes before us is, however, a proof, that learned industry, guided by sound judgement, cannot labour in vain. The late Mr. Falconer, a correct and well-read scholar of the Oxonian school, finished for the press these chronological tables, with a large prefatory dissertation. Since the author's death, the work has been presented by his brother, Dr. Falconer, of Bath, to the university of Oxford; and it now issues from the Clarendon press, to reflect honor upon the memory of Mr. F. and upon his *alma mater*, from time immemorial the source of sound learning.

In drawing up these tables, the learned author had in view the specific objects of correcting the mistakes which several former chronologists had committed in adjusting the reigns of the Jewish kings to those of the Eastern monarchs, and filling up the dark interval between the cessation of Jewish history and the certainty of that of Greece. In order to arrange the scattered facts of the Jewish history from the time of the captivity, Mr. F. has had recourse to the era of Nabonassar, commonly called the canon of Ptolemy the astronomer, but appealed to, as an authentic register of astronomical observations, near three centuries before Ptolemy, by Hipparchus. By means of this table, which is a list of kings who reigned at Babylon, from Nabonassar to Alexander, with the years of each set down, and the aggregate of the whole, Mr. F. is furnished with what he judges to be an authentic series of reigns, beginning before the Jewish history is closed, and not ending till the Greek history can be determined by warranted criteria. By

the help of this era, the author is enabled so to connect sacred with profane history, as to remove the principal difficulties in both. The plan, which differs materially from Prideaux and other writers on the subject, appears to cast new light upon this obscure part of ancient history.

The author supports his arrangements by an elaborate discourse, in which the dates of the reigns of the Median, Ethiopian, and Egyptian kings, of the Roman consuls, and of the kings and ephors of Sparta, are examined, and several particulars in sacred and profane history are chronologically illustrated. Of the latter, the principal are the founding of Carthage, the captivity of Jehoiakim and of Jehoiachin, the first siege of Jerusalem, the burning of the temple, the Belshazzar of Daniel, the history of Cyrus, and the state of the Jews from their return under Cyrus to the death of Alexander. The prefatory discourse concludes with an attempt to settle the dates of several leading events in the early history of Greece, such as, the expedition of the Argonauts, the war of Troy, the return of the Heraclidae, the Ionic migration, the settlement of the Spartan polity by Lycurgus, &c. In these and other parts of the tables, where historical proof is wanting, and conjecture is indulged, the author distinguishes this uncertain evidence from what is founded on more authentic *data*, by marking these facts, and others which are grounded on them, with an asterisk, that the reader may no farther depend upon the dates than the arguments may support; a distinction which ought to have been made in all chronological tables.

It must be obvious to every reader, that investigations of this kind require minute details, which do not admit of an analysis; and we should not be thought to cast any slight upon this very valuable publication, were we to confine ourselves to a general account of its contents. We shall, however, lay before our readers an extract from that part of the prefatory discourse, in which the author illustrates the utility of his tables as a register of the civilization of Greece, and digresses into a brief inquiry into the origin of the fine arts. We shall select Mr. Falconer's historical account of sculpture.

“All the ancient writers have agreed in dividing it into two periods, the latter

of which begins with the age of Phidias. Strabo ascertains these ages very exactly, though rather foreign to his subject; for, in describing the temples of Ephesus, there are some which he calls antique, and in these were ἀρχαία ἑστιάς, antique wooden figures¹. In the other temples, built, *ἢ τῶν ἑστίων, in after-times*, he transgresses from his usual form, and describes three statues in particular, which were probably of the age of Phidias and Scopas. Pliny and Pausanias abound in examples of this division of the periods. The former, when discoursing of Myron, says, "capillum non emendatius facile quam rudis antiquitas, imitasset²." This, "rudis antiquitas" means what is termed the age of Dædalus and his scholars, who improved but little on the models brought from Egypt³. However, as we have some dates in Pliny, which fix the progression of this art with tolerable accuracy, we shall briefly touch on the history of this period from the earliest times; though the vague, and nearly fabulous relations, of Dædalus form some embarrassment in fixing the commencement of this æra. Diodorus Siculus and Pausanias agree in supposing there was an artist of that name who worked for Minos, in Crete, and built a labyrinth at Gnosus, of which no vestige was left in the time of Augustus⁴. Homer, in his 18th Iliad, does mention a Δαΐδης, who formed a dance for Ariadne; but, as he uses the same word, a few lines after, adjectively, to signify *artificially made*⁵, he might mean by the former no more than what the word imports, an *ingenious artist*. Eustathius interprets Homer as meaning that Dædalus only invented the dance itself, and not that he worked it in either wood, stone, or metal⁶.

"The statues of Dædalus, mentioned by Pausanias, were all of wood, and re-

sembled, as we may suppose, the Egyptian; for Philostratus says, that the statue of Memnon was formed with the feet joined together, and the arms resting on the seat, after the manner of cutting figures in the age of Dædalus⁷. Such was probably the figure of Minerva in Troy, mentioned in the 6th Iliad, which seems to have been in a sitting posture. We have no remains of these rude ages; but the forms of the Juno of Samos, carved by Smilis of Argina, said to be contemporary with Dædalus, and that of the Diana of Ephesus, by the hand of Endæus, or Endyus, a pupil of Dædalus, are preserved on the medals of their respective cities⁸. These representations give a very unfavourable idea of the Dædalan age; yet we have no reason to doubt their authenticity, for the artists of polished times would never have disgraced their coinage with such uncouth figures, had they not been exact resemblances of objects made venerable by superstition. Some more of these wooden statues are described as existing at Thebes, Lebadea, Delos, and Crete, to the reign of Hadrian. They were nearly destroyed by age; and yet Pausanias, fired by religious and antiquarian enthusiasm, could find in them⁹ *something divine*; but what it was he does not explain. Some other of these statues were plated with gold, and their faces painted red, viz. two of Bacchus, in the forum of Corinth; which gives us but an indifferant idea of the taste of that period. The Venus of Delos had only a head and arms, with a quadrangular basis instead of feet; which shews that these sculptors had improved but little on the rude ages of Greece, when unhewn stones, or at best cut into a quadrangular form, were the only emblems of their divinities. Yet even these figures, I think, were not introduced into European Greece

¹ Strabo, l. xiv. p. 540, ed. Paris.

² Plin. l. xxxiv. c. 8. p. 651. ed. Harduin. alt. The whole passage is beautiful, and marks a very refined taste.

³ Strabo allows that the carved figures on the walls of the temples in Egypt resembled the Tyrrhenian and the antique Greek sculptures, l. xvii. p. 806, ed. Paris.

⁴ What is now shewn for the labyrinth is a winding passage in a mountain near Gortyna, distant from Gnosus. Cedrenus seems to have been the first blunderer upon record who mistook this for the old labyrinth. See his Compend. Hist. p. 100, ad inum, ed. Basil. 1566.

⁵ Iliad, xviii. l. 592, and after, l. 611.

⁶ There was one great work of Dædalus, or at least ascribed to him, the sepulchre of Æpytus, mentioned by Pausanias, which may give us an idea of that period. It was a heap of earth, of a moderate size, surrounded by a stone wall. Arcad. l. viii. p. 482, ed. Xyland.

⁷ Philostratus de Vita Apollonii, l. vi. c. 4.

⁸ The Diana of Ephesus is too well known to be described. The Juno of Samos may be found on many medals. See particularly one of Maximinus in Vaitlantii Select. Numismata ex Museo Abbatis de Camps. For many of these anecdotes the reader is referred to Athenagoræ Legatio, p. 66. ed. Ox. 1682.

⁹ One quotation may serve for many. Καὶ ὡς ἦσαν ἑστῶν γέμων Ἡρακλέους. Δαίδαλῳ δὲ αὐτῶ φανῶν ἴδαι τεχνῶν. Δαίδαλῳ δὲ ἴδῳτα ἐργάσασθαι, ἀπορώταται μὲν ἦσαν ἐς τὴν ὄψιν, ἐπιπέριαι δὲ μῶς τῆς ἘΝΘΕΛΟΝ τούτου. Pausan. l. ii. p. 92, ed. Xyland.

ill after the days of Homer. The name of Dædalus was, we know, given to artists long after the Athenian Dædalus is supposed to have flourished. Pausanias himself mentions one of Sicyon of that name, which he seems to confound with the Dædalus mentioned by Homer. Dipœnus and Scyllis, according to Pliny, were the founders of the school of sculpture in Sicyon, and were the first who were celebrated for carving in marble. They flourished, says the same author, in the 50th Olympiad, which is very probable; for, at that period, the states of Greece were beginning to cultivate their talents, and to settle a form of government. Pausanias, by a strange anachronism of above 400 years, says, that Dipœnus and Scyllis were the sons of that very Dædalus who lived so long in Crete¹. Pliny indeed says, they were Cretans by birth, but that they settled at Sicyon². Is it not then more likely that they were instructed long after by Dædalus *Sicyonius*, and that the identity of names was the source of the error?

“How ever celebrated these artists were for marble sculpture, yet the most noted performances from their hands were cut in ebenus, a sort of lignum vitæ, with pieces of ivory interpersed; a practice much improved afterwards³. Teclæus and Angelion were the scholars of Dipœnus; they carved the Apollo at Delos, and Callon, their pupil, the statue of Minerva Sthenias, in the citadel of Athens, about the 63d Olympiad. The other memorable pupils of this school were Theocles and Doricydas, both Lacedæmonians, whose works were to be seen, as Pausanias informs us, in his time, at Elis⁴.

“The school of Chios, formed by Malas about the same time with that of Sicyon, or probably before, was still more noted. Bupalus and Authernus⁵ carved well in the 60th Olympiad; some of whose works had a place in the palace of Augustus Cæsar. Yet even in this period we are uncertain whether the Greeks knew the art of casting statues in metal. The oldest brass statue known in Greece was one of Jupiter, in the Chalcidæcos of Laconia⁶, in which the limbs had been separately formed, and then nailed together; yet this imperfect essay was ascribed to Learchus, a scholar of Dipœnus, who must have lived about the 53d or 54th Olympiad. So little was this art known in the school

of Sicyon, when it was celebrated for marble-sculpture. About the 63d Olympiad, we find the names of Rhœcius and Theodorus, both of Samos, the same who built the temple of Juno, in the reign of Polycrates, and practised the art of casting statues with success.

“Hence, I think, the schools of Sicyon and Chios divide this period into two parts. The Dædalean, or barbarous age, ceases in the 50th Olympiad; the middle age, which gave better forms to the human figure, but not the last polish, nor an exact representation of the minuter parts, may be extended to the 83d Olympiad; when the great genius of Phidias broke out at once in full lustre in the Jupiter at Olympia, and the Minerva at Athens. Pausanias has described the former of these with great accuracy; and Livy the historian, with a sublimity of expression almost equal to the ideas of the artist, points out, in a few words, its effect on the beholder. ‘Paulus Æmilius, says that invaluable writer, traveling through Greece, entered the temple to survey the colossal statue; when, Jovem velut præsentem intuens, motus animo est⁷.’ It is generally known that this figure was composed of ivory, and ornamented with gold, a practice of great antiquity in the East; but few consider the difficulty of executing a grand idea with so minute materials⁸. If any other graces were still wanting in sculpture, the skill of Praxiteles and Lysippus gave those finished touches which produced sublimity in small figures without diminishing their elegance. Such was sculpture in the days of Alexander. Some specimens of this æra are most probably even now to be seen at Rome and Florence, viz. the Medicean Venus, the Hercules Farnese, and the Belvideri in Apollo. The great genius of Michael Angelo was unequal to the imitation of these figures; and, should we conceive them to be the production of a later age, as that of Augustus, or even later, as that of the Antonines, it will only raise our ideas of the age of Alexander, to find that the best artist of modern times was inferior to those sculptors who, by the general consent of antiquity, were themselves below the merits of a Phidias or Praxiteles.”

This work is highly deserving the attention of all who are engaged in historical enquiries, or fond of biblical learning.

199. The

¹ Pausan. l. ii. p. 111.

² Plin. l. xxxvi. c. 4, p. 724.

³ Pausan. l. ii. p. 125.

⁴ Ibid. l. v. p. 319.

⁵ Plin. l. xxxvi. c. 5, p. 724.

⁶ Pausan. l. iii. p. 194.

⁷ Liv. l. xlv. c. 28.

⁸ The reader may receive a slight hint on this subject from Pausanias, in his description of a Jupiter at Megara. The head was of ivory and gold; the body of some kind of jasper, *καρπὸς τῆς ἑρμιόνας*. This deficiency was occasioned by the poverty of the Megarensians, having been greatly distressed by their wars at Athens; for the inhabitants, in order

190. *The Charge of Samuel Lord Bishop of Rochester to the Clergy of his Diocese; delivered at his primary Visitation, in the Year 1796. Published at the Request of the Clergy.*

WHEN the Church of England has so little to say of the exertions of her dignified clergy in defence of the common cause, "in times, which, more perhaps than any which the Christian Church hath seen since its first struggles with the powers of darkness, require, in the Preachers of the Gospel, those two qualities in particular, which our Lord told the Twelve he required in them, when he first invested them with their high commission, the policy of the serpent united with the harmlessness of the dove" (p. 1); it is with peculiar pleasure we peruse a charge from one of her ablest prelates, alike energetic and informing. After briefly accounting for the cruel opposition to Christianity in its first propagation, his Lordship proceeds to state the nature of that policy so essential to the present teachers of Christianity, who, "having the treasures of philosophy very much in their own possession, and the weapons of learning in their own hands, may be said to have changed positions with the enemy; and it is a great matter of policy, first to form a true estimate of the vast importance of this advantage, and then to consider in what manner it may best be used."

"Learning is the only thing we have to set against the want of that pre-eminent advantage which the first preachers exclusively enjoyed, the præternatural illumination of their understandings by the immediate operation of the Holy Ghost.

Learning is to us the best substitute; an imperfect substitute, but the best and the only one that it now to be had, and sufficient, no doubt, since Providence sees not fit to supply us with any other, for the exigencies of our present situation; Learning, I say, is to us the best substitute for that præternatural illumination of the understanding which was the privilege of the first preachers. They were qualified, without any previous study, for the office to which they were called, because they had that other source of fuller and more certain information. But, if we enquire in what particular way the Holy Spirit, acting upon the understanding, gave these fishermen of Galilee the superiority, which they displayed, over the theology of the Sanhedrim, and metaphysics of the Porch and the Academy; we shall find, if we turn for satisfaction upon the question to their writings, we shall there find, what we should call, if the thing had been learned before, a ready and accurate recollection of the history of their own nation, and of what was closely connected with it, the universal antiquities of religion. Something always presented to their minds the particular events of ancient story, which were most directly to the purpose of that particular argument in which they chanced, at any time, to be engaged. We find them happy in application of the prophecies; able expositors of those adumbrations of the scheme of redemption, which were contained in the mystic rites of the Mosaic law. We find them learned in the jurisprudence of their country. And, in their reasonings upon the most abstruse subjects, we find a self-evidence of the principles assumed, a coherence of the argument pursued, a solidity of the conclusion deduced, a justness of distinction, and a perspicuity of language, not surpassed by any thing of the

order to prove their intention of making the whole figure of the same rich materials with the head, shewed Pausanias, in the apartment behind the temple, the half-worked tinbers, ξόλα τράπεζα, which Theocritus, a native, was to have covered with ivory and gold. Hence we may conclude the model was of wood, and the ivory little more than finishing. From the natural elasticity of ivory, these figures were affected by the variation of the weather; and some precautions were therefore always employed to preserve them. The Jupiter at Olympia was sprinkled with oil; the Minerva at Athens with water; and the Æsculapius at Epidaurus had a well under the throne, to keep up a proper degree of moisture. Pausan. l. v. p. 378.

The Sesteneans preserved a fine figure of Minerva, carved by Phidias, by a rill of water underneath, to give a constant supply of moist air; for, says our author, *ὕδωρ τῷ ἰσχυρῷ ἐπιπέσει*. The difficulty of execution, with the attention necessary to the preservation of ivory figures, put a stop to the progress of this art. I shall only cite one farther instance of the Phidian skill, mentioned by Tzetzes in his Chiliads; but I wish I had an older authority. It is this. In a contest with Alcamenes, his pupil, to form an image of Minerva, which was to be placed far above the eye, he contrived, by the knowledge of optics, to make it appear beautiful when in its place, though extremely deformed when on the same level with the eye. This example, if true, shows Phidias to have been superior to his contemporaries, or any who followed him. Those who have not Tzetzes, may consult Janius de Pict. Vct. p. 147, 148.

same kind in the very best of the Greek writers. Whence the conclusion seems inevitable, that the knowledge, which the Holy Spirit conveyed into the minds of these chosen instruments of God, was the very same in kind, consisting of the same particulars, which, in the ordinary way, is attained, in a more imperfect degree, by study" (p. 5-7).

"A clergyman is by no means to be supposed to misemploy every moment of his time, which is not bestowed upon the study of divinity properly so called; but it certainly is his duty, and it will be the best policy of his conduct, under the absence of that miraculous infused learning, which was peculiar to the first ages, to devote his time to a variety of literary pursuits. He will pay due attention to his ordination-vow; he will give himself wholly to his office, as his principal business, and will draw all his cares and studies that way; and, under the influence and regulation of this principle, there is hardly any branch of learning or of science on which some portion of his time may not laudably, and profitably for himself and for the church of God, be bestowed" (p. 9, 10).

The Bishop next, with proper severity, censures that *study of man*, which so many of the younger clergy affect, to the dereliction of all literature, sacred and profane. He shews, with peculiar emphasis, how the knowledge of man, which "forms a science of the highest curiosity, and of the first importance," is to be obtained:

"When the Christian preacher of the present times has made a just estimate of the importance of human learning, to the accomplishment of his character, the next object of his policy is to consider the manner in which it is to be used. This subject embraces so great a variety of matter, that I cannot, upon the present occasion, engage in the discussion of it in all its parts. I shall confine myself to a single point, which I conceive to be of great importance; and take the liberty to give you my opinion in what manner metaphysical learning, in particular, may be employed to serve the cause of religion. For I have been long convinced, that, by a misuse of it, it has actually done, upon the whole, more harm than good. Now the safest rule, by which a Christian divine may conduct himself in metaphysical researches, or in the use of metaphysical arguments (researches which I would by no means dissuade, arguments which I would not be thought to undervalue), the safest rule I take to be this: that he never allow himself to philosophize, or at least to draw conclusions in theology upon philosophical reasonings, without his Bible. He may in-

vestigate—he may divide, compound, and hypothetically draw conclusions; but then, for a certain test of the truth of the conclusions so drawn, "to the Word, and to the Testimony." If they are not confirmed by that, "there is no light in them." In every thing relating to God, to the origin of evil, to a future state, he must divest himself of all the pride of philosophy, and implicitly resign his understanding to the authority of the written word. He is not to suppose, that, in these subjects, he can discover certain first principles by the natural strength of his own mind, and that he is at liberty to adjust the sense of the scriptures to these principles of his own. It has been much the practice, with some of our metaphysical divines, to talk of Natural Religion and Revealed Religion as if they were distinct; and as if the former were the necessary foundation of the latter. As if men, by their natural talents, had made certain discoveries of religious truths, before revelation came; and that revelation had only made additional discoveries, in the same subject; and that, for the right apprehension of these additions, those antecedent discoveries of reason and nature must be well understood" (p. 14, 15).

"The first revelations, therefore, were antecedent to any possible date of these pretended discoveries of reason; and from these early revelations came whatever we find of what is called Natural Religion among the Heathen. Some of the first principles of these revelations laid strong hold on the minds of men, and were traditionally remembered, when not only all the rest, but even the manner by which the knowledge of what was remembered first came into the world, was gone into utter oblivion. These traditional fragments of the creed of the protoplast and the patriarchs, made what is called the Natural religion of the heathen of ancient times. And whatever notions of God and of a future state are to be found at this day among savages, are to be referred to the same source" (p. 17, 18).

"I am persuaded that, had it not been for the early communications of the Creator with mankind, man never would have raised the conceptions of his mind to the idea of a God; he never would have dreamed of the immaterial principle within himself; and he never would have formed any general notions of right and wrong in the abstract. He would have had no religion—perhaps no morality. Revealed religion, therefore, stands not upon the ground of any antecedent discoveries of natural reason; and it is highly impolitic to attempt to place it upon any such false foundation. By itself it must stand or fall. It is in itself the First and the Last; the Beginning and the End. The prudent dispenser

dispenser of the word will resort to Revelation for his first principles as well as for more mysterious truths. He will not trust to philosophy for any discoveries. He will suffer philosophy to be nothing more than his assistant in the study of the inspired word. She must herself be instructed by those lively oracles, before she can be qualified to take part in the instruction of men. To lay the foundation of revelation upon any previous discoveries of reason, is, in fact, to make reason the superior teacher. It is not improbable that Idolatry itself had its first beginning in an early adoration of this phantom of natural religion, the idol, in later ages, of impolitic metaphysical divines" (p. 19, 20).

"A second circumstance, in which our situation may seem the very reverse of that of the first preachers, is, that we are not persecuted; we are protected, honoured, and caressed, by the sovereigns of the world. This indeed, at present, is our situation in the far greater part of Europe. Would God, this state of things might be perpetual! But we shall do well to remember that it is otherwise ordained. The prophecies of the New Testament foretel, that, in the latter days, perilous times will come; times of grievous and general persecution. The season of suffering will bring indeed this consolation with it, whenever it shall arrive, that it is to terminate in the final peace and triumph of the church. The signs of the times are such as may create an apprehension, that the hour of trial is not far distant. Certainly, that, in less than seven years, a general persecution of the Christian name may be raging in every part of Europe, is far less improbable, in the present moment, than the tragical catastrophe of the church of France was a twelvemonth before it happened. It is our policy, therefore, in these times, not to be high-minded and secure, but to fear" (p. 20, 21).

"It is very true, that we have not to contend with any prejudice of mankind in general in favour of a religion different from our own. The singularity of the times is, that there are no prejudices in favour of any religion. But we have to encounter a malignant aversion of some part of the people to every thing that carries the name of religion; arising from that ferocious impatience of restraint, and those mad notions of liberty, which the fiend of French Democracy, the most wicked hateful fiend which Providence hath ever made the instrument of his wrath upon guilty nations, hath, within the last six years, spread throughout all Europe. The dismal scenes which have taken place in France; the misery in which that people was instantly plunged upon the overthrow of their august mo-

narchy, and their venerable church established; the sanguinary violence under which they have ever since groaned; have proved, I believe, a useful warning to this country. The example has damped the rising spirit of Jacobinism among us and, with the spirit of Jacobinism, it has damped the spirit of Irreligion; for these are twin sorrows, which cannot have a separate existence. They are damped in such a degree, that I believe the enemies either of our constitutional monarchy, or of our church, are at present, in proportion to the general body of the people, very few. I fear, however, that we are not to conclude, that all who are not Jacobins are conscientiously, or otherwise the politically, attached to the Established church, or even to the general cause of Christianity. I believe, the lity of the country may be divided, with respect to their religious sentiments, into three classes. Those of the first class, which I would hope, and do indeed believe, makes a very great majority of the whole people are Christians; not in name only and profession, but in conscience and in truth. Another very small class is composed of the Democrats—void of all religion, and avowed enemies to its ministers. These are few, as I said, in number; but they are loud in their invectives, and indelibly busy in their machinations, against all government, civil and ecclesiastical. Between these two there is a middle class which may be called the class of the Moderates. Respectable serious men; but men who have never set themselves to think seriously about the intrinsic importance of religion, or the evidences of the truth and reality of revelation; and, being ignorant of mind not to take things upon trust, have rather perhaps a secret leaning to speculative infidelity. They are friendly to religion, for its good effects in civil life; but, seeing nothing more in it, they would always take with the religion which they find established; and, upon that principle, unite themselves, in profession, to the established church. They have, perhaps, a respect, something of a respect, in preference, for Christianity, on account of the purity of its moral precepts, and the importance of the doctrine of retribution which it asserts. They have a respect, and preference, for the Reformed churches, as maintaining the purest form of Christianity; and they have a respect, in preference, for the Church of England in particular, as the most considerable among the Reformed. Now, of the people of this middle class, we may say, that "as long as we do well unto ourselves, the men will speak good of us." At present they are our friends. They count us, however, as persons set to act a

They are our friends, because they think the part we act essential to the good of the community. But, that being the ground of their friendship, they will be our friends no longer than while we act it well. They consider the emoluments and privileges of the order as a pay that we receive from the publick for the performance of the part assigned us. And if they discover in us (and none will be more sharp-sighted to discover) any negligence in the execution, distant as they are in principle from the Democrats, they will be very apt to concur with them, one time or another, in some goodly project for the confiscation of our property, and the abolition of our privileges" (p. 22—26).

The Bishop is insensibly led to the evil of non-residence, and its very general practice among the beneficed clergy; and to an explanation of the newly enacted law in favour of curates, which he has illustrated very amply; and shews, that it is the duty of every incumbent to refuse himself, or maintain a resident curate, to be licensed by the bishop, as the surest way to guard against the admission of improper persons, and because, in every particular, the person exercising the ministry, ought to be completely amenable to the ecclesiastical jurisdiction. The stat. 12 Anne empowered the Bishop to augment the curate's stipend from 20 to 50*l.* a year; the new act has extended it to 75*l.* "having regard to the greatness of the cure, and the value of the ecclesiastical benefice." Incumbents on poorer livings are not, however, to expect that the stipends of their curates will be less in the exact proportion of the less value of the benefice. The greater burthen falling on the smaller income, very properly magnifies to the beneficed clergy the inconveniences of non-residence on small livings. Nor is the increase of salary to be in proportion to the increase of the expence in life, but in proportion to the average improvement of the revenues of ecclesiastical benefices, which is most probably not more than in the proportion of 3 to 2, since Q. Anne's time.

"In addition to this 75*l.* per annum, at the utmost, granted in the shape of stipend, the Bishop or Ordinary, by this same clause, is invested with a discretionary power, of assigning to the curate, if the incumbent be not personally resident upon his living four months in the year at least, "the use of the rectory or vicarage house, and the garden and stable there-

unto belonging." The grant is to be by writing, under hand and seal of the Bishop or Ordinary, for twelve calendar months only, but with power in the Bishop or Ordinary to renew the grant from time to time. In case there should be no house upon the living, or the Bishop or Ordinary should not deem it convenient to allot and assign the same to the curate, he is authorized to assign to the curate, in lieu of such house, garden, and stable, a farther sum, not exceeding 15*l.* per annum, over and above the stipend of 75*l.* A proviso is added, that "the said house, garden, and stable, shall be for the use of the said curate and his family only, during his actual residence in the said rectory or vicarage house" (p. 37, 38).

The making the parsonage, what it really was meant to be, the comfortable and convenient residence of an officiating minister, who may be either the incumbent or his curate, without any dispute between them. "By the following clause, the Bishop is empowered to insert, in the grant of the house, garden, and stable, "such terms and conditions, to be observed on the part of the curate, as he shall think reasonable;" to revoke the grant of the whole or any part of the premises, by writing under his hand and seal, at any time;" to secure the incumbent against the inconvenience of not getting possession of his house or furniture again: as it would be hard if the incumbent had not a more summary remedy against the obstinacy and caprice of a litigious curate, than the ordinary forms of law afford. By the act of queen Anne, the Bishop's power of appointing the curate's stipend was, in effect, confined to curates licensed by him upon the nomination of the incumbent. By the present act, it is made lawful for the Bishop or Ordinary to appoint, under his hand and seal, any stipend or allowance, for any curate heretofore nominated or employed, or hereafter to be nominated.

"And, by this form of the enacting words, the operation of the act is extended to all curates, or quasi-curates, if that expression may be allowed, to describe persons employed as curates, but not nominated. For, if a person be employed as a curate, upon any rectory, vicarage, or perpetual curacy, though he hath not been nominated, and is not licensed, the Bishop or Ordinary, as these clauses are expressed, hath full power to appoint him a stipend, and to compel payment of the stipend appointed in a summary way" (p. 46).

200. *An Epitome of History, &c.* By John Payne. *Volume the Second.*

IN our vol LXIV. pp. 255, 358, we gave that commendation to the first part of this ingenious and useful work which we thought it deserved, and supported our opinion by some ample extracts. At present, therefore, it will be sufficient to say, that the second volume is equally entitled to our praise, and contains a faithful and pleasing epitome of the histories of Japan, China, the Moluccas, Thibet, Hindoostan, Persia, the Asiatic Islands in the Mediterranean (Rhodes, Cyprus, and Scio), Egypt, Abyssinia, the States of Barbary, the discovery of the West Indies, the conquest of Mexico and Peru, and (what, at this period, is far more interesting) the history of the United States of America:

“The genuine spirit of the British Constitution has been much diffused through that of America. The code of laws, which this new state will adopt, is likely to partake no less of the principles of British jurisprudence; but is to be hoped it will be as much simplified, and divested of legal chicanery and circuitry, as is consistent with the judicial preservation of freedom. It is highly gratifying to an Englishman, when viewing the interesting events, to reflect that not only the constitution and laws of his country will be thus perpetuated over a continent which, in future ages, must be immensely populous, but that his language will be preserved so long as the world shall endure. In the late war, while the French officers served in America, many of them were solicitous to become acquainted with the language spoken in the country; and it was at that time no small mortification to the Americans to consider it as the language of their invaders; it became, therefore, common among them to call the English language ‘the American;’ and to say to such foreigners as spoke it, ‘you speak American well.’ ‘the American is not difficult to learn.’ The marquis de Chastellux says, that they carried their aversion to the language so far as seriously to propose introducing another language, which should be taught in schools, and made use of in all public acts; but these resentful feelings have happily subsided” (p. 532).

“The spirit of toleration, which prevails in America in the fullest manner possible, has caused a vast diversity of sects to be settled on that continent, and led it to be called ‘the land of sectaries.’ In most of the New-England provinces, the Presbyterians and Independents are numerous; but, in Connecticut, the form of worship and ecclesiastical government of

the Church of England prevail. More to the Southward, the Quakers are extremely numerous; and the Moravians are increasing and flourishing greatly. Methodism likewise spreads very wide. But it has been said, by an extensive observer of the present prevailing manners in these States, that “the prevalent religion of the principal inhabitants of America, and particularly to the southward, is pure Deism, called by the name of Philosophy in Europe; a spirit which has contributed in no small degree to the revolution, and produced their unfettered constitutions of freedom and toleration.*

“When the independence of the United States was acknowledged by the British Government, it became necessary that the clergy who adhered to the discipline of the Church of England should obtain ordination, and that all ecclesiastical affairs should be transacted without crossing the Atlantic, and applying to an English bishop. At length an act of parliament was passed in England, authorising the metropolitan to consecrate American bishops; these now ordain priests and deacons for the service of the Church of England there, but have no revenues annexed to their fees, and are no otherwise distinguished from the body of the clergy than by pre-eminence of rank” (p. 534, 534).

201. *The Mansion-house, a Novel, in Two Volumes.* Written by a young Gentleman.

THIS author (who, we understand, is scarcely eighteen) has introduced his volumes with such evident diffidence, that severity would be unjust:

“So humble a work as a novel,” he says, “is almost unworthy the notice of Criticism. Should it stoop to the perusal of his simple tale, he trembles for its fate” (p. v.).

The unfortunate heroine of this little tale (whose fate is not exactly what poetical justice should have bestowed) is the daughter of a Country Squire “unlearned in almost every science but those of shooting and hunting, in both of which he was a perfect adept.” By a very amiable wife he had an only child, a daughter, whom our author thus describes:

“Poet nor painter ever imagined, drew or described, a perfection of beauty she did not possess; and the kindest materials of Heaven, as well as those of Nature, were in the composition. Her mind was truly portrayed by her eyes; in them shone beneficence, modesty, love, and sensibility; under the tender anxious care of

* Chastellux’ *Travels*, II. 197, Note. he

her mother, she became mistress of every accomplishment; all the money which was not expended in the assistance of her indigent neighbours annually purchased from the metropolis the best productions of modern authors. Unhurt by bad example, her mind pure and innocent as that of an angel, she formed the only comfort, the only solace, of her fond mother, during the hours of dismal solitude, which would otherwise have been inappositably wretched" (p. 3, 4).

Not having room to pursue the history of this accomplished young woman or her charming lover; we dismiss the work by venturing to recommend it to notice, as at least the harmless production of an ingenuous mind.

202. *Atviragus, a Tragedy (never performed)*, by the Rev. W. Tusker. Dedicated, by Permission, to the Prince of Wales.

THIS is a short but bold attempt towards a national historical drama; and, as the author has chosen an obscure period in the fabulous history of Britain, there is the more room for fiction, with which it is copiously embellished. The piece is declared to have been written with a view to theatrical representation; and why it has not, or should not, be performed, we cannot conceive: since it does not appear to be any way defective in incident (or interest at this critical period): as the British king Atviragus, the principal character, is represented to be a gallant warrior and a patriot-king, reigning over a free and warlike people; and both are represented as uniting their utmost efforts to resist foreign invasion. This is, in fact, a military drama throughout; abounding more with male than female personages, as it is natural in a town besieged; in particular, Arthmail and Cathbert, two British warriors, and the heroine Gunandia, are drawn in strong and very bold colours. The composition, though consisting of five acts, is perhaps (a rare fault!) rather too short; and the dialogue, in some scenes, from its conciseness and some other circumstances, seems to be in imitation of Euripides, and some other Greek tragedians; but we are particularly pleased with the songs, or rather little odes, of the Bard; and the war song, which he recites to the military at large, when they are at the point of engaging with the Romans, is every way worthy of the author of the Ode to the Warlike Genies of Great Britain.

INDEX INDICATORIUS.

A CONSTANT READER asks, whether the family of Sir ROBERT BRACKENBURY, who is said by Sandford to have been slain in the battle of Bosworth, is extinct; was it originally situated in Northamptonshire; and what were its armorial bearings? He also wishes to be informed, what arms were borne by Sir Price ap Thomas, whom Rapin styles "a man of great power in Wales."

AN OLD READER requests from some Eton correspondents the history, origin, and antiquity, of the triennial celebration of the *Montem*, which their Majesties, ever since their residence at Windsor, have regularly honoured with their presence and liberal donation to the saltbearer's bag. Whence does the money collected receive the denomination of *salt*?

H. L. requests some particulars of the life of Mr. William Law, the mystic writer; as no remarks of him are in print, he believes, any where, but a few lines on his death in Gibbon's Memoirs of himself.

W. K. asks, does Dropsy ever occur without a previously-diseased liver? and what action takes place in that viscus to occasion so large an effusion of water into the abdomen in that species of dropsy termed Ascites?

X. X. returns Mr. Marfa thanks for his masterly letter to Archdeacon Travis; and will be much obliged, if Mr. M. will communicate, through the *Gent. Mag.* what is the reading of the Vatican MS. Acts xx. 23, as neither Wetstein nor Griesbach take notice of it, and it does not appear that the MS. is mutilated in that part.—The second part of Michaelis is almost impatiently expected.

P. 616. it is announced, that the portrait of the late Dr. Anthony Shepherd is put up in the University library at Cambridge. W & D. asks, what portraits intellectual and literary, which of the learned lectures of the Plumian Professor of Astronomy, and of his Calculations as a Commissioner of the Board of Longitude, are to be found in that apartment?

How many Peereffes were there, in their own right, in or about the year 1730?

The Hymn for Charity-children, and letter signed W. have been received; and proper attention has been paid to them.

MR. PARKER'S NARRATIVE in our next. The Writer's other communications are always welcome; but we cannot undertake to particularize the many letters with which we are daily favoured; but the Post-office is so well managed, that letters rarely miscarry, though many that are anonymous assist the lighting of our Pipe.

DOUAY COLLEGE, HORE ABBEY, and the LUCERNAL, are engraving.—NEWINGTON HOUSE, Oxfordshire (if possible), in our next.

ELEGIAC LINES

TO THE MEMORY OF MRS. CRUIKSHANK,
OF STRACATHRO*.*By Dr. Tytler.*

ONE mournful lay, Melpomene divine,
Devote with tears at fair Miranda's shrine!

Whom piety, nor worth, nor ev'ry grace
That e'er was granted to the female race,
Nor all a tender husband's care, could save
From ills unthought-of, and a timeless grave.

Late on the plains, beneath the wood-
topp'd hill,

Where gentle Cruik rolls his silver rill,
The pride, the glory, of the place she shone,
With virtue, beauty, graces, all her own;
Eaust of the poor, and honour to the great,
Nor less a pattern of the nuptial state.

A Daughter, solace of her parent's life,
A tender Mother, Sister, Friend, and Wife;
O lest Miranda! by high Heaven's decree,
Thy Father's pious soul was all in thee;
And, though so sadly lost, thine infant race
Preserve the image of thy mind and face.

But Death, destroyer of all human bliss,
De y'd thy fondest friend his paradise;
The doom denounc'd for the first woman's
crime, [chime,
The fatal curse, that spares nor age nor
Wreak'd on thine angel-form its fiercest
pow'r, [flow'r,

And robb'd the world of an enchanting
Behold a Sister mourning o'er thy bed,
A weeping Mother raise thy fainting head;
While, at thy side, unconscious of such ills,
A little infant sweetly sleeps, and smiles!
But, unresist'd was the stroke of Death;
The Pow'r who gave, recall'd thy fragrant
breath. [blows

As when no more the gentle Zephyr
On blooming lilies, or the blushing rose,
In summer, when the fierce meridian ray
Of Phoebus pours abroad the blaze of day,
They shrink, they wither, drop their heads,
and die;

So was Miranda doom'd in dust to lie.

And such the fate of man; to-day, so
blest,

He seems of all the world can give possess'd;
To morrow comes a blast, that sweeps a-
way

The joys, the pleasures, of the former day,
And sinks his soul in floods of sorrow deep;
Like them that o'er the fair Miranda weep.

Oh! from the church, where rest her
lov'd remains,

Be far what'er a sacred place distains;
There let no bal'ful yew, no cypress, rise,
No bird of night with screeching rend the
skies;

* This excellent Lady was the daughter of the late Rev. Dr. Gerard, of Aberdeen; a clergyman, whose memory is held in no less veneration for those admirable sermons he left behind him, than his life was eminent for learning, piety, and the practice of every Christian virtue.

No raven croak, no bat his pinions wave,
Nor feet unhallow'd e'er approach her
grave.

But, rural maidens, and ye rural swains,
Cull choicest garlands from your flow'ry
plains; [laurels, come,

With myrrh, with myrtles, with fresh
And sigh and sorrow as ye deck her tomb,
Till mimic echoes in like notes deplore,
And hills resound, "Miranda is no more!"

Ye Muses! here from Pindus' shades re-
fort, [court;

And here, ye Fairies! hold your midnight
But flight your revels, ev'ry sportive rite,
And waste in tears the melancholy night;
While dews descend from the relenting sky,
And rising zephyrs breathe an answering
sigh. [come,

Here let the thrush, the tuneful linnet,
The twit'ring swallow build his little dome,
And mourn her fate; and still for this re-
ceive

The same protection she was wont to give;
While swans, to aid her dirge, from distance
fly,

And in the streams of Cruik sing and die!
The sacred stream, by which, in early
days,

The Muse so oft has sung her infant lays,
So oft the windings of the waters fought,
And careless stray'd, or pensive sat and
thought; [the tear,

Nor distant from whose banks she drops
Now consecrated to Miranda's bier.

But, to her tomb, see the sad Husband
move,

And, thinking of past days and happy love,
Shed tears of anguish o'er the clay-cold
breast,

That in his circling arms no more shall rest,
On which so oft he had repos'd his head,
But now with kindred dust untimely laid.

Then, close beside, see Hymen weeping
stand,

And bring two infant beauties in each hand;
His torch extinguish'd, and his hair un-
bound,

His faded myrtles scatter'd on the ground;
A love-lorn turtle sighing o'er his head,
And mournful willows rising at his tread.

The Babes, though dress'd in fable, yet so
young [sprung,

To be unconscious still from whom they
Think but of mirth, look cheerful, smile
and play,

As if no mother had been snatch'd away;
While, at the sight, their Father's griefs en-
crease,

He weeps, and folds them in a fond embrace.

But, 'mid this scene of woe, behold, on
high,

A sudden radiance far illumine the sky!
Full in the blaze Miranda's form appears,
And heav'nly music breaks upon their ears;
A Goddess now she seem'd, in light array'd,
And, in a voice more sweet than mortal,
said:

"Ye smiling infants, late my darling care,
Theme of my heart and object of my pray'r,
Think not that I so far from you remove,
That you possess not still maternal love;
Such love as mortals from blest spirits gain
Is yours, and ever shall with you remain.

"Your Mother once, your Guardian
Angel now, [low,
Will watch and tend you while you live be-
Direct your steps in Virtue's paths aright,
And lead you pure and late to realms of
light,

Whence shall Miranda's loss be so supply'd,
That, you surviving, none will think the
uy'd. [you still,

"Go, happy Infants! Heav'n protect
Your thoughts, your words, and ways, de-
fend from ill;

Nor let a widow'd Husband vainly mourn
For one, who would not from the skies re-
turn;

Nor more lament before a mortal shrine,
For endless years of heav'nly bliss are mine!"

ALONZO THE BRAVE AND FAIR IMOGINE.

A Romance.

A Warrior so bold and a Virgin so bright
Convers'd, as they sat on the green;
They gaz'd on each other with tender de-
light— [Knight,

Alonzo the Brave was the name of the
The Maid's was the Fair Imogine.

"And, oh!" said the Youth, "since to-
morrow I go

To fight in a far distant land,
Your tears for my absence soon leaving to
flow, [bestow

Some other will court you, and you will
On a wealthier suitor your hand!"

"Oh! hush these suspicions," fair Imogine
said,

"Offensive to Love and to me;
For, if you be living, or if you be dead,
I swear by the Virgin that none, in your
stead,

Shall husband of Imogine be.

If e'er I, by lust or by wealth led aside,
Forget my Alonzo the Brave,
God grant, that, to punish my falsehood
and pride, [fide,

Your ghost at the marriage may fit by my
May tax me with perjury, claim me as
Bride,

And bear me away to the grave!"

To Palestine hasten'd the hero so bold;
His Love the lamented him fore:—

But, scarce had a twelvemonth elaps'd,
when, behold,

A Baron, all cover'd with jewels and gold,
Arriv'd at fair Imogine's door.

His treasure, his presents, his spacious do-
main,

Soon made her untrue to her vows;

He dazzled her eyes, he bewilder'd her
brain, [vain,

He caught her affections, so light and so
And carry'd her home as his Spouse!

And now had the marriage been bless'd by
the priest;

The revelry now was begun;
The tables they groan'd with the weight of
the feast; [ceas'd,

Nor yet had the laughter and merriment
When the bell at the castle toll'd—ONE!

Then first, with amazement, fair Imogine
found

That a stranger was plac'd by her side:
His air was terrific; he utter'd no sound;
He spake not; he mov'd not; he look'd
not around—

But earnestly gaz'd on the Bride!

His vizor was clos'd, and gigantic his height;
His armour was sable to view:—

All pleasure and laughter were hush'd at
the sight; [afright;

The dogs, as they ey'd him, drew back in
The lights in the chamber burn'd blue!

His presence all bosoms appear'd to dismay;
The guests sat in silence and fear;

At length spoke the Bride, while she trem-
bled, "I pray, [would lay,
Sir Knight, that your helmet aside you
And deign to partake of our cheer!"

The Lady is silent; the stranger complies;
His vizor he slowly unclos'd:—

O God! what a sight met Fair Imogine's
eyes! [surprize,

What words can express her dismay and
When a Skeleton's head was expos'd!

All present then utter'd a terrify'd shout;
All turn'd with disgust from the scene;

The worms they crept in, and the worms
they crept out,

And sported his eyes and his temples about,
While the Spectre address'd Imogine:

"Behold me, thou False One, behold me!"
he cry'd,

"Remember Alonzo the Brave!

God grants that, to punish thy falsehood
and pride, [fide,

My ghost at thy marriage should sit by thy
Should tax thee with perjury, claim thee as
Bride,

And bear thee away to the grave."

Thus saying, his arms round the Lady he
wound,

While loudly she shriek'd in dismay;
Then sink with his prey through the wide-
yawning ground:

Nor ever again was fair Imogine found,
Or the Spectre who bore her away.

Not long liv'd the Baron; and none since
that time

To inhabit the castle presume;
For, chronicles tell, that, by order sublime,

There

There *Imogine* suffers the pain of her crime,
And mourns her deplorable doom.

At midnight four times in each year does
her fright,

When mortals in slumber are bound,
Array'd in her bridal apparel of white,
Appear in the hall with the Skeleton-
knight,

And shriek as he whirls her around!

While they drink out of skulls newly torn
from the grave,

Dancing round them the spectres are seen;
Their liquor is blood; and this horrible slave
They howl, "To the health of Alonzo the
Brave,

And his consort, the False *Imogine*!"

TRANSLATION OF THE CANZONETTE
OF THE ABBE PARRINI.

MY youthful days, so gay and bland,
On Time's swift wings have flown
away,

And wintry Age's wrinkled hand
My auburn locks entwines with grey.

Alas! the Fair, for ever prone
To mystery and deceit,

To me this grating truth alone,
Insultingly repeat.

Their scornful smiles when I appear,
Their mattention when I speak,

Tell me, "We do not wish you here,
It is not such as you we seek."

And off from me they lightly fly,
To join a youthful band;

And there loquacious is their eye,
Their sprightly foot, and hand.

But shall I, with unmanly tears,
My heart depress, and cheek bedew?

Ah, no! a gleam of joy appears,
A brighter prospect is in view.

Long since I pluck'd the myrtle bough
On Guido's flow'ry strand;

There, peacefully, let others now
With Love be hand-in-hand.

Though me the fickle Fair disown,
With Youth and Liveliness to toy;

With them each comfort is not flown,
With them's not vanish'd ev'ry joy.

Henceforth devoted be my days
To Friendship and to Woe;

And, since my myrtle wreath decays,
I'll bind my brows with vine.

Why on the softly-breathing flute
Dost thou Love's dear delights design;

Such melting music does not suit
The sprightly joys of rosy wine?

Then let the martial song resound,
The sparkling glass fill high;

Here's to my numerous friends around,
Unmix'd felicity!

The charms of Beauty, though so bright,
Soon as the vernal flow'r decays;

But thou, O Friendship! canst delight,
In cold December's gloomy days.

Love, fickle and capricious, flies
With youth's vivacious bloom;
But nought pure Friendship's sacred ties
Can separate, but the tomb.

And those gay Nymphs, who now disdain
On us to fix their sparkling eyes,
When Time has cool'd their flatt'ring train
Our company will patronise.

And we, my Friends, when we shall be
To our fair Guests presented,
We'll drink their healths with heart-fer-
glve,

And then we'll die contented!

J. H.

THE SEASONS, A SONG.

*Dulce ridentem Lalagen amabo,
Dulce loquentem.* HORACE.

WHEN Spring renews the spirits gay
And wakes the Muse's song,

Sweet Stella lives in ev'ry lay;

For Love and Hope are young.

A semblance of the Fair is seen

In ev'ry blooming flow'r;

Her breast is as the heavens serene,

And as the dew-drop pure.

And when, beneath the Summer's blaze,
The thirsty valleys fire,

Still fiercer glow th' impassion'd lays,
Which Love and Hope inspire.

If then through shelt'ring woods I rove,
Or in the riv'let lave,

She seems a Dyad in the grove,
A Nymph in the wave.

A Nymph in the wave.

When Autumn, rich in golden grain,
Demands the reaper's care,

I had the fields with early grain,
For Love and Hope are there.

An emblem of my Stella's breast
The fruitful earth bestows.

Her cheek is in the peach confess'd,
Her breath is in the rose.

Let Winter spread his iron reign,
To check life's genial tide;

The soft snow melts his powerless chain
Where Love and Hope reside.

The blazing hearth, the sparkling bowl,
Restore the absent Fair;

While Fancy warms th' exulting soul,
And she is empress there.

Christ-coll. Camb. N. BULL.

Let Winter spread his iron reign,
To check life's genial tide;

The soft snow melts his powerless chain
Where Love and Hope reside.

The blazing hearth, the sparkling bowl,
Restore the absent Fair;

While Fancy warms th' exulting soul,
And she is empress there.

Christ-coll. Camb. N. BULL.

SONNET

To Miss SEWARD, on her exquisite Poem in-
titled "Llangollen Vale."

*O quoties, & quæ Galatea leuta est,
Partem aliquam venti Divum referatis al aure*

VIRGIL.

WHAT sweet mellifluous sound
What floating song,

Drinks my food ear enraptur'd? From
the skies

Some shall angelic pour its melodies,
Llangollen's vale and Deva's streams alone

Why starts my hair, when, with the men-
tal eye, [embru'd
I view Death's pallid horse, and steeds
In streaming life? Why heaves my bo-
som high
For ill-farr'd Hoel, by stern Fate persu'd?
Why glows my breast the matchless pair to
know [ward's skill,
That deck this feat of charms? Fair Se-
Whose burning thought the soul's recesses
thrill,
Gives my rapt mind, at will, to joy or woe.
Lo! Denham from his laurel'd mountain
bends, [re-ascends.
To her presents his crown, and, smiling,
R. F. CREEHAM,
Brazen-nose College, Oxford.

SONNET,

*Addressed to a Young Lady, during the bard
Winter of 1794.*

I LOVE to trace thy steps, O Charity!
And mark the joys thy heav'nly smile
creates,
Cheering the wee-worn cheek of Penury,
Against whose wants th' unfeeling world
its gates [edness.
Long time has clos'd, and scowl'd at wretch-
Nor less I love that glow of conscious
worth, [birth,
Which feeling of another's woe gives
And ne'er forgets the Children of Distress,
Cast friendless by. So do I fondly gaze
Thy doan cast eye, sweet Maid, when thou
hast dry'd [try'd
An Orphan's tear, or, with a blush, hast
A drooping Widow's heavy heart to raise.
Ah! may kind Heav'n its bounteous blef-
sings send,
For what thy gen'rous hand in Pity's cause
may lend! G.

LINES WRITTEN NEAR ROTTINGDEAN.

NEAR where yon craggy precipice
impends
The restless bosom of the turbid deep,
Where beating waves, or the wild tempest,
rends
The massy column from its parent-sleep,
Musing, I wander, at the solemn hour
Of midnight, list'ning to the chilling
sound [pow'r
Of lashing winds, whose keen whistles
Tumbles the cliff impetuous to the ground.
Oft o'er the heights at this lone hour ad-
vance, [scene,
To view the gloomy grandeur of the
Patches of moon-light o'er the dark ex-
panse [screen.
Darting bright rays behind the cloudy
Mid these drear hills, my pensive soul de-
lights
To wail unheard her melancholy pain,

Far from the haunts of men, on stormiest
nights, [plain.
Unseen, unknown, un pity'd, to com-
'Twas o'er these cliffs, now wrapp'd in
spectred gloom,
Some twelvemonth since, with blitheest
heart I stray'd,
Then gayly green, now dreary as the tomb,
Lost, undistinguish'd, 'mid the world of
shade.
Yet here, ev'n here, though tempests howl
around, [breast,
It gives some comfort to my throbbing
To think Eliza trod this spot of ground,
To know her lovely feet these paths have
press'd;

Still to reflect, that oft her mild blue eye
Has beam'd compassion as we rov'd along,
Whence'er she heard the sad, the forrowing
sigh, [strong;
Or falt'ring accents, mark my passion
Still to suspect her pitying soul may feel
Some latent spark of love with friendship
join;
Still too to hope that time may yet reveal
A kindred passion in her timid mind.
NINFIELD.

EPITAPH ON ROBERT BURNS.

WHILE, with unmelting bosom,
Flattery pays
A Grandeur's gilded urn a venal praise,
With warm Affection's feelings, Genius
turns
To keep his vigils at the tomb of Burns.
Sweet Bard, farewell! whose Attic wit
had pow'r
To raise to rapture's heights the social hour;
When, on the breast of Friendship, sweet-
ly stole
The softening magic of thy op'ning soul.
Sweet Bard, farewell! who, true to Na-
ture, brought
Each rural grace to an immortal draught,
In which the hamlet's artless manners live
Amidst the laurels which the Muses give!
CRITO.

ON A DYING INFANT.

Written from the Impression of the Moment.
GREAT Power of human Fate! while
bending
O'er this faded form I stand,
And trembling point each pang convulsive,
I await thy dread command!
Now th' imploring eye is fixing;
Now the spindlet's soul is fled;
Ah! my precious lovely infant,
Thou art number'd with the dead!
Angels bear their sweet associate
Far above the azure sky;
Heav'n receives the parting spirit
To the blissful isles on high!
W. B.
Mr.

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 14.*

I HAVE now the pleasure of fulfilling my promise of sending you a copy of the following piece more exact, (for it is faithfully transcribed from the MS. of the Author, whose intimate friendship I was happy in for many years) than that which appeared in a periodical publication near forty years ago. J. W.

A Petition for the Use of the Quarter-gallery in the Ward-room, from a Sea-chaplain to the Lieutenant, who, from having had in the preceding Chaplain a very disagreeable Companion, had determined that his Successor, be he who he would, should not mess with them; but a Determination which was evoked with Acclamation upon receiving the following Lines.

YOU, who can grant, or can refuse, the pow'r [show'r
Low from the stern to drop the golden
When Nature prompts, oh, patient deign to hear,

If not a Parson's, yet a Poet's pray'r!
Ere taught the deference to commissions due,

Presumptuous, I aspir'd to eat with you;
But now, the difference known 'twixt sea and shore,

That mighty happiness I ask no more:
An humbler boon, and of a different kind,
(Grant, Heav'n, it may a different answer find!)

Attends you now (excuse the rhyme to write),
'Tis, though I eat not with you, let me sh—e!

When, in old Bards, Arion tunes his song,
The ravish'd dolphins round the vessel throng; [sea,
Verse sooth'd of old the monsters of the
Verse sav'd Arion, verse may plead for me!

And, if the Muse can aught of truth divine,
The boon the Muse petitions shall be mine;

For, sure, this answer would be wondrous odd, [God!

Sh—e with the common tars, then Man of
Of these more vulgar tubes, which downward peep

Near where the lion awes the raging deep,
The waggish youth (I tell what I am told)

Oft smear the sides with excremental gold;
Say, then, when peise, within the belly pent,

Rear at the port, and struggle for a vent,
Say, shall I squat on dung remissly down,
And with unseemly ordure stain the gown?
Or shall I—terrible to think!—displode
Against th' unbutton'd plumb the smookey load, [the jest,

The laugh of swabbers?—Heavens avert
And from th' impending scorn preserve your Priest!

But, grant that Cloacina, gracious Queen
Preserves her od'rous shrine for eye clean,

Yet frequent must I feel th' offensive spray,
When the tofs'd vessel ploughs the swelling sea;

Yet, as I sit, incessant must I hear
The language of the nauseous galley * near
Where blockheads, by the list'ning Priest unaw'd, [God

Though uncommission'd, dare blaspheme thee
Happy the man, admitted oft to ride
Within the ward-room, where his too abide, [call

The Man of Leather! he, when Nature
Can, for the needful space, repose his awls
And, while I squeeze o'er some ignoble seat,

There disengage his vile burgoon in state
While peeping Nereids smoke the Christian jest,

The honour'd Cobler, and neglected Priest
And swear by Styx, and all the Pow'rs below,

In good old heathen days 'twas never so!
Ah! what avails it, that, in days of yore
Th' instructive lasses of the birch I bore;

For four long years with logic stuff'd me
hear, [bed
And, feeding thought, went supperless to
That, last, enroll'd in Alma's graduate band,

I felt the hallowing load of Hoadly's hand
Since you, with whom my lot afloat
thrown,

(O sense! O elegance! to land unknown!
Superior rev'rence to the man refuse
Who mends your morals, than who mends
your shoes!

But Crispin saves your purse, you answer. True; [fine

Nor does your Priest without his off'rin
Whene'er, compell'd, I seek the needful hole,

In some by-rook I'll leave some moral scroll
The moral scroll who next succeeds may reach,

And to his brains apply it, or his brains—
Thus shall old journals plead a just excuse
And one Sea-chaplain boast his works of use.

And as your selves from time to time repair

To drop the reliques of digestion there,
Still may your pork an easy exit gain,
Nor cause to form one ugly face in vain;
Still may your slip, refin'd to amber, flow
In streams salubrious to the brine below,
Nor ever in too hot a current hiss;
But may all holes prove innocent as this!

Thus grant my suit, as grant unhurt you may,
Your Chaplain, and without your groat
shall pray I J. T.

* The cookroom.

INTELLIGENCE OF IMPORTANCE FROM THE LONDON GAZETTES.

Vice-Admiral Kingsmill to Mr. Nepean. L'Engageante, Cork Harbour, June 29, 1796.

Sir, I have the satisfaction of acquainting you, for the information of my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, that the whole of the Squadron, which had sailed from Brest under the orders of Comodoro Moulton, is in our possession, La Legere, a fine coppered ship corvette, of 22 guns, being now brought in here by his Majesty's ships Apollo and Doris; further particulars of which are contained in the accompanying letter to me from Capt. Manley. Separated as those French ships were, the capturing of them all is a rare instance of success, and a proof of the activity of his Majesty's cruisers on his station.

R. KINGSMILL.

Capt. Manley, of the Apollo, to Vice-Admiral Kingsmill, Cork Harbour, June 29.

Sir, Agreeably to your order of the 21st ult. I cruised in his Majesty's ship under my command, accompanied by his Majesty's ship Doris, until the 22d inst. and at nine o'clock in the morning of that day, in latitude 43 deg. 30 min. West, discovered the French National corvette, La Legere, very close to us to windward. We immediately gave chase, with the wind at W. N. W. blowing a double-reefed top-sail gale; but, from her being a very fast sailer, did not arrive within gunshot until 7 in the evening, at which time the two ships were a like distance from her; and, after exchanging a few shots, we had the satisfaction to see her strike her colours. She is copper-fastened and copper-bottomed, and a remarkably fine ship, possessing every good quality for a man of war. She is commanded by Mons. Carpentier, has 168 men on-board, and is pierced for 22 guns, nine-pounders. She sailed from Brest on the 14th inst. in company with three frigates, and has taken six prizes. I am very much pleased to find that the whole division are taken by the Squadron under your command.

J. MANLEY.

Admiral Sir John Jervis, K. B. to Mr. Nepean, June 8.

Sir, I herewith inclose a letter I received last evening from Com. Nepean, in the Gulf of Genoa, with an account of the important articles taken from the enemy in the expedition under the Commodore's immediate direction, the 31st ult. Their Lordships are to thoroughly acquainted with the vigilance and enterprize of Com. Nelson, that I forbear to repeat his merits on this occasion.

J. JERVIS.

Agamemnon, off Orongia, June 1.

Sir, At 2 P. M. yesterday, 1st inst. six sail running along shore, which I believed to be French, and knowing the great con-

sequence of intercepting the cannon and ordnance stores, which I had information were expected from Toulon, to be landed at St. Pierre d'Acena, for the siege of Mantua, I made the signal for a general chase; when the vessels, which now hoisted French colours, anchored close under a battery. I directed Capt Cockburn, of the Meleager, to lead me in, which he did in a most officer like manner; and at three o'clock the Meleager and Agamemnon anchored in less than four fathoms water, as soon afterwards did the Peterell and Speedy. After a short resistance from the battery and vessels, we took possession of them. It is impossible I can do justice to the alacrity and gallantry, ever conspicuous in my little Squadron. Our boats boarded the National ketch (the Commodore of the convoy) in the fire of three 18-pounders, and one 18-pounder in a gun-boat. The Planche and Disdem being to leeward, the former could not anchor till the vessel had struck; but the boats of all the ships were active in getting them off the shore, the enemy having cut their cables when they surrendered. A smart firing of musquetry was kept up from the shore during the whole of this service. The Agamemnon's masts, sails, and rigging, are a little cut, but of no material consequence. Much as I feel indebted to every officer in the Squadron, yet I cannot omit to mention the great support and assistance I have ever received from Capt. Cockburn; he has been under my command near a year on this station; and I shall feel myself guilty of a neglect of duty, was I not to represent his zeal, ability, and courage, which is conspicuous on every occasion which offers.

Vessels of war and transports taken by the Squadron under the command of Commodore Horatio Nelson, May 31.

Vessels of war: La Genie, (ketch), 18-pounders, 4 swivels, and 60 men; La Numero Douzel, (gun-boat), 1 18-pounder, 4 swivels, and 30 men. Transports: La Bonne Mere, 250 tons, brig-rigged, laden with brass 24 pounders, 13-inch mortars, and gun-carriages; La Verge de Consolation, 120 tons, ketch-rigged, laden with brass guns, mortars, shells, and gun-carriages; Le Jean Baptiste, 100 tons, ketch rigged, laden with brandy, and a small quantity of bread; name unknown, 100 tons, ketch-rigged, laden with Austrian prisoner; St. Anne de Paix, 70 tons, ketch-rigged, laden with wheelbarrows and intrenching-tools, destroyed.

HORATIO NELSON.

Sir H. C. Christian to Evan Nepean, 1st.

Alexander, Cles Day, St. Lucia, May 15.

I have to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of the

Ad-

Admiralty, of the safe arrival of his Majesty's sloop *Albacore* at Barbados, with her prize *L'Athénienne*, French national corvette, of 14 guns: for a more particular account of Capt. Winthrop's proceedings, I transmit a copy of his letter to me,

Albacore, Carlisle-Bay, Barbados, May 9.

Sir, I have the pleasure to inform you, that, in the lat. 14 deg. 43. min long. 47 deg. 39 min. I fell-in with and captured *L'Athénienne* brig, French national corvette, mounting 14 4-pounders, and 33 men, commanded by *Monf. Gervais, Lieut. de Vaisseaux*. During our chase, which continued for six hours, she threw over-board 10 of her guns. I beg leave to observe, she is a new vessel, well found, and every thing new on-board her, and sails remarkably well.

ROB. WINTHROP.

Capt. Hamilton, of his Majesty's Ship Melpomene, to Evan Nepean, Esq.

Melpomene, Pymouth-Sound, July 14.

Sir, You will be pleased to acquaint their Lordships, his Majesty's ship *Melpomene*, on the 11th inst. at three P. M. Uphant bearing N. N. E. six leagues, discovered an enemy's ship in the N. E. quarter. After a chase of five hours, and her making every effort to escape, she struck her colours, and proved to be *La Revanche*, of 18 guns and 167 men; she had left Brest only a few hours, with a view of intercepting the Brazil convoy. I have the satisfaction to add, that, though several guns were exchanged, no lives were lost, and that the officers and men I have the honour to command behaved with the greatest zeal and propriety. I judged it advisable to return to the first port, on account of the number of prisoners; and shall sail again immediately, to fulfil their Lordship's orders.

CHARLES HAMILTON.

July 16. Extract of a letter from Col. Graham to Lord Grenville.

Cagliano, June 21.

"Early in the morning of the 17th inst. the enemy attacked the most advanced posts on Monte Baldo, towards Ferrara, and obliged the volunteers (the best marksmen of the different regiments, formed into companies of chassours) to retire; but these uniting, and being supported by two companies of Croats from Artighon, quickly drove back the enemy, with some loss, and re-occupied their posts. The Austrians had one man killed, and about 30 wounded."

Sir John Ferris, K. B. to Mr. Nepean. History, of Toulon, June 10, 1796.

Last evening, having observed a French cruiser working up to Hieres Bay, within the islands, I called *Capt. Macnamara*, of his Majesty's ship *Southampton*, on-board the *Victory*, pointed the ship out, and directed him to make a dash at her, through the *Grand Pass*, which he performed with

admirable spirit and alacrity. I beg leave to refer their Lordships to his statement enclosed, for the detail of his gallant action.

Southampton, off Toulon, June 10.

Sir, In obedience to the orders I received from you on the *Victory's* quarter deck last evening, I pushed through the *Grand Pass*, hauled up under the batteries on the North-East end of *Porquerolle* with an easy sail, in hopes I should be taken a French or Neutral frigate, which I had great reason to believe succeeded; for I was within pistol-shot of the enemy's ship before I was discovered, and cautioned the captain, through a trumpet, not to make fruitless resistance; when he immediately snapped his pistol at me, and fired broadside. At this period, being very near the heavy battery of *Fort Bregançon*, I leapt him instantly on-board, and *Lieut. Lydiard*, at the head of the boarders, with intrepidity no words can describe, entered and carried her in about ten minutes, though he met with a spirited resistance from the captain (who fell) and 100 men under arms to receive him. In this conflict, the behaviour of all the officers and ship's company of the *Southampton* had my full approbation; and I do not mean to take from their merit by stating you that the conduct of *Lieut. Lydiard* was above all praise. After lashing the two ships together, I found some difficulty in getting from under the battery, which kept up a very heavy fire, and was unable to return through the *Grand Pass* before half past one o'clock this morning with the *L'Utilité* corvette, of 34 gun French 6-pounders, commanded by *Citiz. François Veza*, and 136 men, several of whom escaped on shore in the launch. I am happy to inform you that I only lost one man, *William Oirton*, marine, who was killed by a pistol-shot near me on the quarter-deck. From the best information I can obtain, the enemy had killed and wounded 25.

J. MACNAMARA.

Parliament-street, June 19. Letters received at the office of the Right Hon. *Hon. Dundas*, from *Capt. Drummond* of the 10th reg. of light dragoons, and *Lieut. Davies*, of his Majesty's ship *Heroine*.

Lazaretto at Bocche de Caterro, in Dalmatia, June 12.

Sir, I have the honour to transmit a copy of the terms of capitulation on which *Colombo* and its dependences surrendered to his Majesty's and the Honourable East India Company's sea and land forces, under the command of *Capt. Alan Hyde Gardner*, and *Col. James Stuart*. My orders were, to proceed to England, by the route of *Suez* and *Alexandria*, with *Col. Stuart's* dispatches; and, if detained to perform a quarantine, I was directed

to forward the above-mentioned copy of the terms of capitulation to you.

R. DRUMMOND.

Captain 19th (Light) DRAGOONS, and Aide de Camp to Col. Stewart.

Lazaretto at Bocche de Caterro, June 12.

Sir, I have the honour to inform you of my arrival here, with dispatches over land from Cipt. Alan Hyde Gardner, commanding his Majesty's ship *Heroine* in the East Indies, which, but for the many impediments I have met with, should have been near the delivery of at this time. I, however, hope to prove, that on my part every exertion has been used to get on, as advised by his Majesty's consul. Finding it impossible to avoid a quarantine of 40 days at this place, I have, according to my orders, transmitted to our consul at Trieste the copy of Capt. Gardner's public letter, also of the terms of capitulation therein mentioned; and I shall use every means to expedite my delivery of the original dispatch. JOHN DAVIES,

First Lieut. of his Majesty's ship *Heroine*.

Heroine, Colombo Road, Feb. 16.

Sir, Having received directions from Sir George Keith Elphinstone, Commander in Chief of his Majesty's ships and vessels in these seas, to take under my orders the ships of his Majesty and those of the Hon. United East India Company, named in the margin*, and to co-operate with Col. Stuart, commander of the land forces in the reduction of Colombo; it is with peculiar satisfaction I announce to you the surrender of that fortress, with the remaining possessions under the Dutch authority on the island of Ceylon, on the 15th inst. I have the honour to transmit herewith the terms on which these places have become part of his Majesty's dominions. The transports having been collected off Negombo, an anchorage 18 miles to the northward of this place, on the 5th inst. that fort, having been evacuated by the enemy, was taken possession of by Maj. Barbert on the same day, and the whole of the army landed by the evening of the 6th inst. The inland navigation from Negombo to Colombo not being found adequate to the purpose of carrying the stores, provisions, &c. to the ground necessary for the army to occupy previous to opening our batteries, Col. Stuart marched with a strong part of his force to possess himself of a strong post, which the enemy opposed to him on the South bank of the Matual river; which, from his judicious and able conduct, was happily carried on the morning of the 12th, with little loss on our side, and considerable to the enemy, who fled for protec-

tion under the walls of the fort, and enabled the colonel to take up his final position before Colombo on the evening of the same day. I also anchored, on the morning of the 12th, with the ships of war and transports, about two miles from the fortress, in a very favourable situation for landing the guns, &c. of which there being a sufficient number put on shore, on the 14th Col. Stuart and myself summoned the fort to surrender; and its success will be fully explained by the articles of capitulation, which I have before alluded to, and which I humbly hope will meet his Majesty's approbation. It becomes me, and is a very pleasing part of my duty, to make known to you, for his Majesty's information, the zeal and activity which have actuated every description of officers and men employed under my orders; and I am happy to inform you, that three seamen of the *Swift*, wounded, are the only casualties of the siege. First-Lieut. Davies; of the *Heroine*, an officer of great merit, who has given me every assistance on this service which his relative situation enabled him to do, will have the honour of delivering to you this dispatch; and I beg leave to recommend him to your favourable notice and protection. A. H. GARDNER.

Articles of Capitulation.

The fort, with all its dependences, artillery, ammunition, stores, provisions, and all other effects belonging to the company, to be delivered up, without concealing any thing. The returns and merchandise of the Company, which are partly laden on board two ships now lying in the road, and partly stored in private houses, to be also faithfully delivered to the commissaries.—All public property, of every description, whether on-board ships in the river, or distributed in the houses of individuals, to be delivered up.—The garrison to march out with the honours of war; those who are willing to enter into the British service will be received, but no one compelled thereto against his consent.

July 25. The following dispatches were this day received by the Right Hon. Gen. Dundas, from Lieut. Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K. B.

Sir, *St. Vincent's, June 21.*

The last letter which I had the honour to write to you, May 31, was from St. Lucia, wherein I acquainted you with the reduction of that island. Brig. Gen. Moore informs me, in a letter of the 12th of June, that every thing remain'd quiet; and I have every reason to hope the measures he has adopted will tend to insure tranquillity, as far as it depends upon him. The embarkation of the artillery and troops, destined to act in St. Vincent and Grenada, necessarily employed some days; and at that moment the weather particularly unfavourable. The whole, however, was embarked,

* Rattlesnake, Echo, Prince of Wales, Bombay Castle, Bombay frigate, Drake Brig, Queen ketch, Swift.

embarked, and ready to sail on the 3d of June. The St. Vincent division was ordered to rendezvous at Kingston's Bay, and that for Grenada at Carriacou, one of the Grenadines. While the troops were assembling at the rendezvous, Maj. Gen. Nicholls met me at Carriacou, where the operations for Grenada were settled. On the 7th inst. I returned to St. Vincent's, and on the 8th in the evening the troops disembarked. The following day they marched in one column by the right, as far as Strubbs, about eight miles from Kingston; each division halted that evening opposite to their places of attack: the 10th in the morning the enemy's flank was turned. Two 12-pounders, two 6-pounders, and two howitzers, were advanced, with considerable difficulty, within 600 yards of the enemy's works; but, notwithstanding our efforts to drive the enemy from their post on the Old Vigie, by means of a well served artillery, they maintained themselves from seven in the morning until two in the afternoon. Major Gen. Morhead had very handsomely, early in the day, offered to carry the redoubt by assault; but, being willing to spare the lives of the troops, and observing that the part of the line which he commanded laboured under disadvantages, the assault was deferred until the decline of the day rendered it absolutely necessary. From Maj. Gen. Hunter's division on the right, a part of Lewenstein's corps, and two companies of the 42d regiment, with some island rangers, availed themselves of the profile of the hill, and lodged themselves within a very short distance of the fort. At two o'clock the two remaining companies of the 42d regiment, from Maj. Gen. Hunter's column and the Buffs, supported by the York Rangers from Maj. Gen. Morhead's, were ordered to advance to the attack. The enemy, unable to withstand their ardour, retired from their 1st, 2d, and 3d redoubts, but rallied round the New Vigie, their principal post. They were now fully in our power, as Brig. Gen. Knox had cut off their communication with the Charib country; and Lieut. Col. Dickens, of the 34th regiment, who had been previously ordered to make a diversion with the remains of his own, and the second West India regiments, upon their right, where the Charibs were posted, had succeeded beyond expectation, having forced the Charibs to retire, and then taken their post. The enemy, therefore, in the New Vigie, desired to capitulate, which was granted upon the conditions herewith enclosed. The number of prisoners is about 700. At the first of the attack, the Charibs, and at the close of it, near 200 of the insurgents of the island, made their escape into the wood. Lieut. Col. Spencer, with 600 men, was imme-

diately dispatched to Mount Young; and Lieut. Col. Gower, with 300 men, embarked to go by sea to Owia; but, being unable to land, on account of the surf, he has returned: the troops have been disembarked, and he has marched through the Charib country. I feel myself under great obligations to Maj. Gen. Hunter, and to the gentlemen of the island, for the local information which they gave me; and for the zeal and intelligence which they shewed in conducting the columns. I have to thank Maj. Gen. Morhead for his exertions; and I am highly satisfied with the spirited behaviour of the officers and soldiers. The corps of Island Rangers, commanded by Lieut. Col. Haffey and Major Jackson, rendered essential service. Capt. Douglas, of the royal engineers, was among the wounded, and is since dead. He is a real loss to the service in this country, as he was indefatigable in the discharge of his duty, and had acquired a minute knowledge of this island. Capt. Wolley, of his Majesty's ship the *Arethusa*, was intrusted by Rear Admiral Sir Hugh Christian with the command of the navy acting with us in the expeditions against St. Vincent and Grenada; in which I can say, with the greatest truth, he has conducted himself with very great judgement and good-will.

RA. ABERCROMBY.

[Then follows the return of Ordnance ammunition, and stores, taken at the New Vigie and Mounts Young and William, St. Vincent's, June 19, 1796; which consist of, brass or iron, on travelling carriages in general unserviceable; and stores of no importance, if we except 4000 musket-balls.]

Officers killed and wounded: Capt. Douglas, of the Royal Engineers, wounded; Capt. Johnston and Ensign Honston, of the 3d or Buffs, killed; Lieut. O'Donoghue and Georges, of the 34th, wounded; Volunteer Gordon, of the 34th, wounded, since dead; Lieut. Simon Frazer, jun. of the 42d, wounded; Capt. Wharton, of the 50th, wounded; Capt. M^rLean, of the 2d West India regiment, killed; and Capt. Eithington, wounded; Lieut. Thirion, and ensign Du Bec, of Loewenstein's Yagers, wounded; Maj. de Lerval, of the York Rangers, wounded; Capt. Ross and Volunteer Clayton, of Haffey's Rangers, wounded; Maj. Cosby, and Volunteer Love, of the 63d, wounded.

Sir, St. Vincent's, June 22.

I had the honour to inform you, that, in concert with Maj. Gen. Nicholls at Carriacou, the arrangement for the attack of Grenada was settled. The troops were in consequence disembarked at Palmiste, near Goyave, where the enemy had their principal posts; while Brig. Gen. Campbell advanced from the windward side of the island to attack the enemy's rear. Maj. Gen.

Gen Gen. Nicholls, in his letter of the 11th of June, reports to me that the commandant of the French troops at Goyave had surrendered himself, with part of the force under his command; and that the remainder, under Fedon, had retired to their strong hold in the high mountains above Goyave. He likewise informs me that several of the most guilty of the old French inhabitants had surrendered themselves. In this part of our operations we have to regret the loss of Maj. De Ruvynes, of the royal artillery, who was killed immediately after the disembarkation of the troops at Goyave. The fortunate issue of the business at St. Vincent's permitted me to visit Grenada, where I found Fedon invested; his force is supposed not to exceed 300 men, without any regular supply of provisions, but in a situation very difficult of access. Maj. Gen. Nicholls was directed to straiten him as much as possible, and not to grant him any terms short of unconditional submission. The atrocity of his character, and the crimes of which he has been guilty, render it impossible to treat with him upon any other terms. Before I left Grenada, there appeared a general disposition in the revolted to submit, and to throw themselves upon the mercy of the British Government. I cannot forbear mentioning, that Brig. Gen. Hope, with his usual zeal, offered his services in the operations at Grenada, and very much contributed to the success which followed. I have hitherto received no return of the killed and wounded; but am happy to say that the number is inconsiderable. Capt. Scott, of his Majesty's ship *Hercules*, conducted the disembarkation, and gave general satisfaction. This letter will be delivered to you by Capt. Hay, of the royal engineers, who came out with the expedition as a volunteer; he has acted as my aid-de-camp, and as chief engineer at the attack of St. Lucia. R. ABERCROMBY.

St. Vincent's, June 23.

Since I had the honour to write to you yesterday, I have received the following inclosures from Maj. Gen. Nicholls at Grenada; which contain an additional proof of the good conduct and spirit of the officers and men of his Majesty's troops employed on this service. We may now flatter ourselves that the insurrection in the island of Grenada is nearly, if not altogether quelled.

RA. ABERCROMBY.

Maj. Gen. Nicholls to Lieut. Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, Goyave, June 21.

Your excellency knew, that the weather being favourable, the morning of the 18th, Brig. Gen. Campbell's brigade, and the brigade commanded by Col. Count D'Heillimer, had marched from their positions on Mount St. John and Chadeaus; the former to force a post the enemy had established at Michells, and afterwards to

proceed against their camp at Aches; while the Count's brigade were to try to get above the enemy, and at the back of their redoubts on Morne Quaquo. Lieut. Col. Gleditsner, who was posted with the 7th regiment at the head of Grand Roy Valley (which is on the opposite side of Morne Quaquo to that on which Count D'Heillimer was to attack), was desired to send a strong detachment on the back of the mountain, and, if he found the enemy's redoubt assailable, instantly to attack them; but, if too strong to be entered without further preparation, to take post as near them as possible, and then wait farther instructions. Such was the general disposition made for the attack of their two strong positions on Morne Quaquo and Fort Noir (commonly called Aches Camp); while a small detachment of three companies of the colonial black corps, and the grenadiers of the 38th regiment, went against a post the enemy had at the head of Beau-Sejour valley. The troops were successful every where; and, nearly at the same hour on the morning of the 19th we were in full possession of every established post we held the enemy had in this island. We were divided in search of the *Mousters* in every direction; I can call them by no other name, and, when they saw our men on the point of forcing what they thought their impregnable posts on Morne Quaquo, they led out a number of white people they had prisoner, stripped them, tied their hands behind their backs, and then murdered them. Above twenty were put to death in this barbarous manner. The conduct of Brig. Gen. Campbell and Count D'Heillimer has been officer-like and meritorious, and, as such, I take the liberty of mentioning them to your Excellency: indeed Count D'Heillimer's disposition for the attack was so judiciously made, and so well executed by Lowenstein's Yaegers in particular, and the Royal Strangers, who got up to the top of the mountain in the night, that when the enemy saw them, soon after day-light, in possession of their upper small post at the Vigie, their resistance was afterwards feeble; and as our troops advanced they abandoned their works, and fled into the woods, where the Yaegers soon followed them. I cannot speak with any certainty of the enemy's loss on the 19th; but yesterday Count D'Heillimer informed me his different parties in the woods killed 100 brigands. I send a list of the killed and wounded of our troops since they landed the 9th inst. The French inhabitants, who, through fear, or compulsion, as some of them say, or through inclination, as is generally believed here, had joined the insurgents, have come in, and given themselves up to me. I have sent them all to the Lieut. Governor's, to be tried by the civil power. If we have

a few days of dry weather, we hope to clear the country so far as to enable me to put the troops in comfortable quarters, agreeable to your Excellency's orders. We have taken, in their different posts, since the 9th instant, above twenty pieces of cannon, many of them so bad, though they used them, our artillery-men would not think it safe to do so. The ammunition we found in their batteries was chiefly calculated for close attack, being grape and cannister, many pieces of cut iron; they had but few round shot. I send inclosed a copy of the terms of capitulation made with Capt. Commandant Joffey, under which near 180 have surrendered, and are now on-board a transport in this bay, waiting your further directions. Capt. Rutherford, of the engineers, wishes to go to St. Vincent, and returns by the vessel that carries this. And I send my Maj. of Brigade, Capt. Drew, who is an intelligent officer, and is perfectly acquainted with every thing that has been done here, and able to answer any questions your Excellency may wish to ask, where I have not been particular or explicit enough.

OL. NICHOLLS, Maj. Gen.
Total return of His Majesty's colonial troops killed and wounded in the island of Grenada, from June 9 to June 19. Nine rank and file killed; 1 major, 1 captain, 3 subalterns, 55 rank and file, wounded.

Maj. De Ruyves wounded, since dead. Here follows a letter from Capt. Wolley of the Arctiupa, detailing his co-operation with the land forces in the reduction of the islands.

July 20. Extracts from dispatches this day received by the Right Hon. Gen. Dundas, from Maj. Gen. Gordon Forbes, Mole St. Nicholas, June 20, 1796.

"I mentioned some time since my intention of taking possession of the parish of Bombarde; accordingly I marched thence on the 8th instant, with a considerable body of troops, against the fort, a distance of 15 miles. The only road by which cannon could be transported was filled with abbatis, the road broken up, a stone-wall built across, and every possible impediment made use of to prevent our approach, added to which, there was not a drop of water to be procured. From all these circumstances, and the excessive heat of the weather, our troops suffered considerably; but, by the great exertions of both officers and men, all difficulties were removed; and, after we had surrounded the fort, the garrison, consisting of about three hundred whites, surrendered on condition of laying down their arms, and retiring to the next republican territory. I have left a sufficient garrison to protect the place, and have no doubt but the parish will be productive of great be-

nefit to the garrison of the Mole, the a being remarkably wholesome, and it affords a great quantity of vegetables and fresh provisions. I inclose a return of the killed, wounded, and missing.

Total—2 officers, 1 serjeant, 5 rank and file, killed; 2 officers, 16 rank and file wounded; 4 rank and file missing; and 5 horses killed.

Officers killed—Lieut. Nesbit and Ad. Ross, of the 32d. Officers wounded—Major Thompson, of the royal artillery Lieut. Crawley, 32d foot.

July 26. Extract from a dispatch received from Col. Graham by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville.

Head-quarters, Rovereto, June 30.

"In the morning of the 26th inst. the enemy made several attacks on the line of posts across Monte Baldo, all the way from the Adige to the Lago di Gerda. They forced one point near the centre, where the resistance was feeble, but, being repulsed every where else, were soon obliged to abandon it. The enemy have detached a number of men into the Milano's; and Gen. Kellerman is preparing to besiege the citadel. They have likewise detached a body (it is said) of 8 or 10,000 men, to Ferrara and Bologna. Their force, therefore, at present near Mantua, is much reduced; and since the last sortie, in which their loss was very considerable, they have kept at a greater distance."

July 26. The following dispatch has been received from Lieut. Col. Crauford, by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville, dated Head quarters of his Royal Highness the Archduke Charles of Austria, Rieberg, near Ertshagen, July 6.

"My Lord, I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that his Royal Highness the Archduke assembled near Graben on the 3d inst. the troops with which he was marching against Gen. Moreau. On the 4th he moved to Mulberg, near Carlsruhe; and on the 5th to the Murg, a river that rises in the Black Forest, and falls into the Rhine about a league from Raftadt. On the 4th Gen. de la Tour's advanced posts, which had till then occupied Bahl and Stollhofen, were obliged to fall back towards the Murg; and on the 5th they recrossed that river, after having resisted, for many hours, an attack that the enemy made upon them, with a very superior force, from Odenja, in the Murg valley, quite to the Rhine. The same evening intelligence was received, that the Wirtemberg troops, and part of the contingent of the Circle of Suabia, had abandoned the pass of Friedenstadt, in the mountain of the Black Forest, the possession of which enables the enemy to operate against the Archduke's left, and to cut off his Royal Highness's communication with the Prince of Condé's army, and the corps of Au-

trians that were stationed in the Brigaw, under the command of Gen. Frolich, at the same time that it lays open to them the Duchy of Wintemberg and the routes leading to the Austrian magazines at Villnagen and Rothwell. This circumstance, so important in its possible consequences, and so unexpected, from the position which covers the pass of Friedenstadt, being considered, as in reality it is, almost inattacking, obliged his Royal Highness to retire towards Etlingen on the 6th, and to detach a strong corps into the mountains on his left to secure that flank, and to endeavour to re-establish a communication with the Prince of Condé and Gen. Frolich, who probably have been obliged to fall back towards Willingen, as their right, and even their rear, must be en-

dangered, if they remained in the Brugaw after the Salsian troops had retreated. The enemy's progress on the Lower Rhine has also been considerable. According to the last reports, Gen. Jourdan was marching to the Lahn, with that part of his army which had crossed the Rhine at Neuwier; with the remainder he was manoeuvring against the Austrian corps that was stationed at Neukirchen, about four leagues from Dillinbourg; and it is by no means impossible that he may soon advance to the Mayn, as the Austrian army of the Rhine has been too much weakened by the very large detachments which it was obliged to send to Italy in the beginning of June, the more effectually to oppose the enemy's progress on all sides at the same time.

FOREIGN NEWS.

Nantz, Aug. 27. A fire took place in our superb theatre during the third act of *Zemire et Azor*; which caught the transparency in the apartments of Zemire, at the moment when the mechanist and his assistants were busy repairing the bust of Azor, which had met with an accident in coming up a trap not sufficiently open. The flames spread with such astonishing rapidity, that in five minutes the whole theatre was in flames, and this superb monument of the decorative talents of Cruci, the town-architect, was soon a heap of deplorable ruins. The walls alone remain. The wardrobe and other decorations were totally consumed, and some persons lost their lives. Among the audience, however, a few bruises, inevitable from the confusion, were all the damage, except a pregnant woman, who is stated to have been borne down by the crowd, and shockingly trampled upon. Those behind the scenes were in a dreadful condition. Three persons, much burnt, have been drawn out from the flames. The coffin was found at the moment of the account departing, the interior part still burning, and the sight of new victims was perpetually feared.

Sept. 24. A large box, containing a quantity of rope, of the thickness of two inches, spun by the convicts, has been brought to the Secretary of State's Office from *Batany Bay*, being the first proof of their manufacture and production; it is as white as flax, and its fineness cannot be excelled by the spinners in this country.

COUNTRY NEWS.

Dartford, August 11. The works of what are called *Dartford powder-mills* are extended into the adjoining parishes of *Sutton at Stone*, *Wilmington*, and *Darentb*; and some of the buildings are of a very late construction. *Crayford*, from its distance

of two miles from the works, could not have suffered any damage from the explosion noticed in p. 696; nor, as it is believed, was a pane of glass cracked in *Dartford*, the wind not setting in a direction towards that town. But some houses at *Hawley*, a hamlet in *Sutton*, and on the turnpike-road from *Dartford* to *Sevenoaks*, were damaged. Not only the glass of the windows were smashed, but the frames were rent, and in two of the houses doors were forced open. This cannot be matter of surprize, because the building in which the accident happened is less than a quarter of a mile from this hamlet. The first blow was in a glazing-mill, and thence was communicated to a c. r. mill, that was under the same roof; and the resistance, and of course the concussion, were increased, from the press in the corner-mill being screwed down. The building blown up stood within 100 yards of *Darentb-lane*, a road not a little frequented, there being two calico-printing grounds in that parish. Lighted brands were cast into *Black Dale farm-yard*; in *Darentb* and a field of barley belonging to another farm in that parish was scorched. Happily, not any travellers were passing along the road at the time of the explosion; for, if there had been any, they must have run the greatest risque of loss of life, or limbs, the road being covered with large pieces of timber, with brass, and other fragments of the building destroyed.

Within six years there have been three explosions, by which 22 persons have been killed, and, literally speaking, torn limb from limb; viz. 1790, Oct. 12, six, (vol. LX. p. 948); 1794, Dec. 31, eleven, (vol. XIV. p. 1203); and 1796, Aug. 11, five, not nine, as we copied it from a newspaper. These accidents may have proceeded, or from a want of judgment in a plan of the buildings, and in arranging the different branches of the work carried on

in them, or from carelessness extreme in the poor labourers, or from there being too large a quantity of powder collected in an insecure place. The quantity within the building, at the time of the last blow, was not less than would have filled 20 barrels of 100 weight each, and some of it was slowed in barrels. By the statute of 11 Geo. III. cap. III. not even a dealer in gunpowder shall keep at any one time more than 200lb. of gunpowder, except by licence from justices in session under the circumstances and rules specified. It were to be wished that the proprietors of all powder-mills would strictly and conscientiously adhere to the spirit as well as the letter of this statute; as, by a deviation from it, they endanger the properties and persons of their neighbours, and that from an occupation which in this war-prevailing age must be to themselves very lucrative. And perhaps the great demand for this combustible mixture may have occasioned a heedlessness and hurry in what is termed *driving-on* the business, and have thus increased the hazard to which this terrific manufacture is always liable.

Margate, Aug. 29. As Mr. Charles Hundley, a gentleman from London, was last night stepping from a bly, the board on which he stood gave way, and he fell between two vessels, which, from the violence of the surge, were driven together; by which he was crushed in a dreadful manner. On the first examination two of his ribs were discovered to be broken, and many other parts of his body, from the violent pressure, very much injured.

Scarborough, Sept. 1. On Sunday last, three gentlemen from Horsforth, in the West Riding, went on the water with a pleasure-boat, rowed by a man named Laycock; and, in returning, the strength of the wind, and violence of the waves, driving them amongst the breakers, threw them near 10 yards from the vessel; and, unable to regain either the boat or shore, they all perished in sight of a great multitude of spectators, who exerted themselves in vain for their relief. The bodies of the three former have been found; the latter has left a wife and child.

Sept. 2. At *Cheveley*, near *Newmarket*, one of the Duke of Rutland's servants, a boy, named *Tweed*, employed in keeping birds off a field of corn, placed his gun against a post with the muzzle upwards, which unhappily went off, and, lodging its contents in the boy's throat, instantly killed him.

Liverpool, Sept. 17. This morning, a little before one o'clock, a most dreadful fire broke out in a large warehouse, belonging to Mr. Hervey, in *Cheapside*; which, notwithstanding every possible exertion, could not be got under till the whole warehouse, with all its valuable contents, were consumed. The top part was occupied by *Middleton*, as a cotton

manufactory, when the fire broke out occasioned, as is supposed, by the friction of one of the wheels employed in the works. In the lower part were eleven thousand measures of wheat, belonging to Messrs. Corrie, Gladstone, and co. which with a large quantity of hides, rum, brandy, and other spirits, were entirely destroyed. About three o'clock, the front part of the warehouse fell into the street, directly upon one of the fire-engines that was then working, which occasioned a scene of horror impossible to be described: three men were crushed to pieces on the spot; ten more were carried to the infirmary in a dreadful situation, two of whom died immediately; and it is thought that many more will be found among the ruins: two of the deceased were soldiers belonging to the *Tay* fencibles; the others are a butcher, and two of the people belonging to the engine. The fire is not yet extinguished; but it is so far subdued, that there is not much danger of the flames extending in the neighbouring buildings.

William Beckford, Esq. of Fonthill, is collecting the materials for a building of wonderful grandeur and utility. It is to consist of a tower, to be erected on *Stops' Beacon*, near *Fonthill*, the loftiest site in that neighbourhood; it is to have a square of 80 feet clear, within the walls, at the base, and to be 280 feet high, with a lantern at the top, so that it will command a view of near 80 miles every way, and the lantern to be seen by night at a greater distance. It is to be furnished as an observatory, and, notwithstanding its immense height, is to be so constructed as that a coach and six may be driven with ease and safety from the base to the top, and down again. This stupendous work will probably employ hundreds of the neighbouring poor for near ten years.

DOMESTIC OCCURRENCES.

Thursday, September 1.

We are sorry to hear of no less than three suicides within four days, and all the parties in the most respectable situations.

Monday, Sept. 5.

A large altar-piece has just been placed in the church of *St. John's*, *Southwark*, representing the patron saint of the church, under the influence of divine inspiration, composing his revelations. The figure of *St. John* is very finely conceived, and admirably expresses the holy enthusiasm suited to the occasion. The attendant figures are striking and appropriate. The colouring is chaste, beautiful, and harmonious. This picture is the work of *Mr. Peters*, and is in the highest degree creditable to his truly masterly pencil.

Friday, September 10.

This day *John Sellers*, *William Footner*, and *Elizabeth Jones*, were put to the bar

at the Old Bailey; the former upon the charge of having wilfully and maliciously wounded Mr. Thomas Yates, with a pistol-ball, of which wound he died; and the two latter for aiding and abetting in the said murder. The evidence adduced in the trial was nearly the same as took place before the magistrates and the coroner's jury (see p. 710). That which was new on the trial was a variation in the evidence of the servant, Mary Thompson; who swore before the magistrates, that Mr. Yates pushed away the pistol with his hand when presented by Sellers; but contradicted herself in this particular on the trial, that Mr. Yates did not touch the pistol, nor was it possible for him to reach it, though on her first examination she had sworn that Mr. Yates had hold of it, and was struggling with it at the moment it went off. It came out in evidence that Mr. Yates had behaved in a vindictive quarrelsome manner in the house, having threatened Miss Jones with personal violence. Sellers, in his defence, denied all intention of killing Mr. Yates, but that the pistol went off, owing to Yates taking hold of it; and that he had desired to be furnished with the pistols for his personal defence, as Mr. Yates had repeatedly threatened to bring in several persons to turn them out by force. He had only been shut out for the purpose of keeping him out till the attorney, who had been sent for, should arrive. That his taking the pistol was the impulse of the moment, and was only intended to have intimidated him; and that Mr. Yates himself seized hold of the pistol, to wrest it from him. Miss Jones, in her defence, went into the particulars of her first engagement with the late Mr. Richard Yates, and of her performing at the Birmingham theatre, of the will in her favour, and of the turbulent behaviour of the deceased; disclaiming all idea of his murder, and that she would have willingly resigned every shilling of the property to have saved Mr. Yates's life. Footner said little more than accounting for his being in the house in the way Sellers had previously related, merely calling as an acquaintance of Sellers. Evidence to character was only called in favour of Sellers; several persons proved him a quiet, humane, inoffensive man. The learned judge, Rooke, then proceeded to sum up the evidence, and to point out the most striking parts to the jury. He thought Miss Jones and Mr. Footner ought clearly to be acquitted of wilful murder, as they did not know that Sellers had the pistol, and it was not intended to keep Mr. Yates out by violence. With regard to Sellers, the jury should consider whether he fired the pistol wilfully; if he did, he was guilty of murder; if the pistol

went off by accident, it was only manslaughter; short of that it could not be murder. The jury retired for a few minutes; and brought in their verdict, John Sellers, not guilty of the murder, but guilty of manslaughter; Elizabeth Jones and Richard Footner, not guilty. There are five wills, or testamentary papers, each of which are uniformly in favour of Miss Jones, one said to be a regular-drawn will in 1739.

Saturday, September 17.

William Clark, the driver of the Newmarket mail, was indicted for wilful murder. It appeared that the prisoner was driving the mail coach at a very furious rate along Bishopgate-street, where he ran over a boy and killed him on the spot. The prisoner drove on without knowing of the accident, but was soon afterwards stopped. He alleged in his defence, that his employers were under contract to perform the journey within a certain period, and therefore he thought it his duty to drive so fast. The judge, in summing up the evidence, observed, "no contract could justify a man for driving in such a manner as to endanger the lives of others." The jury retired, and were absent two hours; when they returned, and found the prisoner, not guilty.

Friday, September 23.

This afternoon the coroner's jury sat on the body of a lady in the neighbourhood of Holborn, who died in consequence of a wound from her daughter, the preceding day. While the family were preparing for dinner, the young lady, in a fit of insanity, seized a case knife lying on the table, and in a menacing manner pursued a little girl, her apprentice, round the room. On the eager calls of her helpless infirm mother, to forbear, she renounced her first object, and, with loud shrieks, approached her parent. The child, by her cries, quickly brought up the landlord of the house, but too late: the dreadful scene presented to him the mother lifeless on a chair, pierced to the heart; her daughter yet wildly standing over her with the fatal knife; and the venerable old man, her father, weeping by her side, him self bleeding at the forehead, from the effects of a blow he received from one of the forks she had been madly hurling about the room. For a few days prior to this, the family had discovered some symptoms of lunacy in her, which had so much increased on the Wednesday evening, that her brother, early the next morning, went in quest of Dr. Fitcham: but that gentleman been providentially met with, the fatal catastrophe had, probably, been prevented. She had once before, in the earlier part of her life, been deranged, from the harassing fatigues of too much business. As her carriage towards her mother had been ever

fectionate in the extreme, it is believed, that to her increased attentions to her, as her infirmities called for it, is to be ascribed the loss of her reason at this time. The jury, without hesitation, brought in their verdict, — Lunacy.

Thursday, September 27.

This day, at two o'clock, the Lords Commissioners appointed by His Majesty to open the Parliament (the Lord Chancellor, the Archbishop of Canterbury, and the Earl of Chatham,) came down to the House of Peers; and, being seated on the woolsack, His Majesty's Commission, authorizing them to open the Parliament, was communicated to the House.

Sir Francis Molyneux having been dispatched to order the attendance of the Commons; and a considerable number of members appearing below the bar: the Lord Chancellor stated, that his Majesty, for especial reasons, was pleased not to come down in person that day, but had thought proper to open his Parliament by Commission; that it was His Majesty's royal pleasure the Commons should forthwith repair to the place where they usually sat, and choose a Speaker, with whom they should attend in that House on the following day, for the purpose of presenting him for his Majesty's Royal Approbation. The Commons retired; and the proper officers proceeded to administer the usual oaths to such of the Lords as were present.

In the House of Commons, about 100 members having been sworn in before the Lord Steward of His Majesty's Household, they proceeded to the bar of the House of Peers; and, on their return, Lord *Fred. Campbell*, addressing Mr. Hatfield, called upon the House to exercise their privilege of choosing a Speaker, a privilege at all times necessary for the protection of good order, but particularly material when the well-being of this country, and the quiet of all Europe, depended on the proceedings of the British House of Commons. There were, he observed, many gentlemen in the House of unquestionable ability, who were fitted for the office; but, in the present instance, it was not necessary, with the advantage of experience, to have recourse to their talents. Fortunately both for the country and its representatives, a gentleman had been retained to the present Parliament, who was as able to manage the work, as he was willing to assist the work; who during several years had watched the privileges of the Commons of England; and who had proved his attachment to this free constitution, where men might be the friends of Freedom, and at the same time the friends of Monarchy. He concluded with moving, that Henry Addington, Esq. be elected a Speaker. — Mr. *Plays*, with much energy, seconded the motion. — *Gen. Tarleton* believed that the House could

not find a more proper person for Speaker than the right hon. gentleman who had been proposed, nor one more gifted by nature and by education.

Mr. *Addington* said, it would be particularly gratifying to him, if, consistently with the respect due to the House, and to the office of speaker, he could suffer this motion to receive the approbation of the members without some observation. He should be unwilling to be suspected of a want of gratitude towards the gentlemen who had given the public testimony of their affection, but should be still more unwilling to appear to want respect to this most important office. But what office could be more honourable than that which the people conferred, at which, if properly executed, was peculiarly their own? To perform the duties of it, a combination of talents was necessary, which it was seldom the fortune of any one person to possess, and which he could barely detail. When he considered the disproportion of his own talents to those which are required, he was filled with anxiety. The noble lord and his gentleman had adverted to what he had done at former periods—he was penetrated with gratitude, when he recollected the indulgence he had then received, and how much he stood in need of that indulgence. He could only say, that he had brought with him into office, the highest veneration for the constitution, and the greatest independence. Of the good order which had prevailed during the last Parliament, the House itself had merited the praise, by its due observance of rules; and he was proud to say, that the support which he had received had not been merely given to his official station, but also to his person. He hoped they would mutually consider the motion; and added, that he should respectfully acquiesce in whatever they determined. The motion was unanimously carried.

Mr. *Addington* returned his thanks to the House for the honour conferred on him, which was greatly enhanced by the manner in which it had been conferred.

Mr. *Banks* congratulated the hon. gentleman on his being chosen to this important station, and the House at large on the happiness of their choice.

Wednesday, September 28.

The speaker, attended by such members as had been sworn in, went to the House of Peers; received from the Lord Chancellor the royal approbation; and claimed the usual privileges for the Commons; which were consequently granted.

Thursday, September 29.

This day Brook Watson, Esq. and Harvey Christian Combs, Esq. were returned by the Livery of London to the Court of Aldermen, as fit and proper persons to serve the office of Lord Mayor; and the Aldermen, on due scrutiny, fixed on Mr. Watson

P. 85. It is mentioned that the late Dr. Allen, of Dulwich, was supposed to have been the last survivor of those who went round the world with Lord Anson. The death of Mr. T. Chapman, another of these circumnavigators, is noticed in the Obituary for August, p. 7-6.

P. 169. The remains of the late Lord Hervey were landed at Woolwich, Sept. 19, from his Majesty's ship, *Chichester*, and immediately conveyed to Ickworth park, Suffolk, to be interred in the family-vault.

P. 706. Benjamin Mee, esq. was a merchant of Fenchurch-street, and one of the Bank directors. He was brother to Lady Palmerston.

P. 708. Mr. Feilde is said to have been the author of "Vertumnus and Pomona," a pastoral, acted one night at Covent-garden theatre in 1782. He was appointed prebendary of Greston, in the church of Lincoln, 1794; and of Ball street, in St. Paul's, May 1795; and has left a widow and seven children.

It. Mr. Nicholson's portrait was painted by Renaldi.

It. a, l. 39, for Cambridge Canterbury.

BIRTHS.

Aug. A T Hanover, the wife of Edward G. G. esq. a daughter.

16. At Athlone, Ireland, the wife of Lieut. A. Lawford, of the 22d Light Dragoons, a son.

25. At Scarborough castle, the lady of Sir Thomas Tutton, bart. a daughter.

26. At his house, Chislehurst, St. James's-square, the wife of Francis Standerford, esq. a son.

31. At Richmond, Lady Cusyngham, a daughter.

At her house at Herfordshire, Cheshire-shire, the Hon. Mrs. Temple, a son.

Lately. At Northey, Staffordshire, the wife of Capt. Brenton, a son.

The wife of Mr. Enoch Tuels, of Middle-town, in America, of a fourth pair of twins in succession. She is 37, yet she has had been married 11 years, and has 12 children. Mr. T. is only 26, and a very active man.

The wife of Mr. Thomas Edgworth, of Tooky-street, a daughter.

Sept. 1. At Chran, Surrey, the wife of Thomas Powell, esq. of Naot, Co. Cadiz-gauche, a daughter.

5. At his house, Comes-hall, Hants, the wife of John Deane, esq. a daughter.

7. At Carlton Palace, es. Leic. the wife of Thomas Palmer, esq. a son.

Mrs. Gordon, of Chislehurst, a son.

8. The wife of Sir Bernard Hodgkin, of Ingham-court, Fenchurch-street, a son.

10. The wife of Charles Chichester, esq. of Templeton, co. Devon, a son.

12. At Lympington, the wife of Thomas Lewin, esq. a daughter.

15. At the Duke of Argyll's apartments

in Holyrood-house, Lady Augusta Clavering, a son.

17. Mrs. Atcheson, of Ely-place, a son.

20. At the Marquis of Townshend's, in Norfolk, Lady Elizabeth L. Stus, a son.

21. The wife of Benjamin Burton, esq. of Cariby, near Stamford, a son and heir.

25. The wife of Lewis Lloyd, esq. banker, in the city, a son.

27. At his house in Lower Brook street, Grosvenor-square, the wife of John Rodes, esq. twin daughters.

MARRIAGES.

June SIR Edward Head, bart. to Miss ... Western, sister of W. W. esq. of Cokethorpe, co. Oxfrd.

Aug. ... At Edinburgh, the Hon. Major George Carnegie, to Miss Elizabeth Swinton, daughter of John S. esq. one of the senators of the college of justice.

At South Searle, co. Nottingham, Mr. H. Cox, hofier, of Nottingham, to Miss Ward, sister to the Rev. Mr. W.

Mr. Piddock, attorney, of Aithby-le-lazouch, to Miss Babington, of that place.

At Bukby, co. Leicester, Mr. Thomas Steel, to Miss Cant.

6. By special licence, at the seat of Lord Petre, in Lincol. Down, Essex, esq. ben. colon in his Majesty's service, to the Hon. Miss Petre, his brother's daughter.

7. Mr. John Deane, of St. Paul's church-yard, to Miss Swan, of Egham.

Mr. G. ... to Mrs. Thorn, widow of Mr. Rich. T. of Exeter.

Mr. Arkwright, of Bath the one, to Miss Warrick, a favourite young actress.

William ... esq. of Hamworth, co. York, to Miss ... of Etwal, near Darby.

8. At Hampton-upon-Awver, Mr. T. Morris, surgeon, of Witney, co. Oxford, to Mrs. Ann ... da. of the late Mr. Joseph A. of Lower Searle, co. Gloc.

At the same place, Mr. James Arnold, cycle-maker, of Wallingford, Berks, to Miss ... da. of Mr. Richard P. of Hampton-upon-Awver.

9. At York, Mr. John Bowmer, brother to Mr. P. esq. of Moor-gate-house, E. of York, co. Northham, to Miss Elizabeth ... of James L. esq. of Southampton.

Mrs. J. ... of Wotton-upon-Trent, to Mr. M. Bond, of Wotton-upon-Trent, co. Derby.

12. At Bath, Nicholas-Claire Corbilles, esq. of Colchester, to Miss Mary Bond, daughter of the late John B. esq. of Grange, co. Dorset.

11. At St. George's, Hanover-sq. John Enser, esq. of Dublin, to Miss Wapes, eldest daughter of Edmund M. esq. of Killybeg, master of the East Norfolk militia.

Robert E. ... esq. of Windfor, to Miss Giffenhouse, of Eton.

At Cheldon, Mr. Robert Pile, aged 71, to Mrs. Mary Shaddock, of Corfe, aged 72.

At the same time he stood godfather to his daughter's

daughter's child, and officiated as clerk at his own wedding, christening of the child, and churching his daughter.

By special licence, Francis-John Brown, esq. M. P. for co. Dorset, to Miss Frances Richards, 2d daughter of the Rev. John R. of Longbridge, Dorset.

At Stibbington, Huntingdonsh. the Rev. Abraham Henwerth, late of Corpus Christi college, Camb. to Miss Christian, only da. of Mrs. C. of the above place.

12. At Leith, Mr. Daniel M'Queen, joint collector of the land-tax for Edinburgh, to Miss Janet Jamieson, youngest da. of Mr. John J. merchant in Leith.

13. At St. George's, Hanover-sq. Mr. Foster of the Strand, to Miss Hayworth.

The Hon. Josiah Pannall, of the Bahamas, to Miss Cooper, daugh. of the Rev. Robert C. of Guilford-street.

14. Mr. Austin, of Kentish-town, to Mrs. Fremont, of Fleet-street.

15. Mr. Daniel Guillemaud, to Miss Eebert, both of Bishopgate-street.

At Woolwich, Robert Parsons, esq. to Miss Charlotte Mann, 2d da. of Lieut.-col. M. of the royal engineers.

John Hopkins, gent. of Bath, to Mrs. Catharine Williams, of Bristol.

16. — Caddington, esq. to the Hon. Miss Foley, niece to Lord Clanbrassil.

Col. Stephen Poyntz, of the 1st regiment of life-guards, to Mrs. Whitfield, widow of John W. esq. of Watford, Herts.

At Stamford, Mr. Upton, surgeon, of Cheapside, to Miss S. Judd, of Stamford.

17. Charles Dupuis, esq. of Park-lane, Grosvenor-sq. to Miss Wentworth, of Oxfr.

At St. George's, Hanover-square, T. N. Parker, esq. of Worcester, to Miss Browne, of Sweeley, co. Salop.

At St. George's, Southwark, Mr. Sparrow, of Saffron Walden, Essex, to Mrs. Pennington, of St. George's.

At Great Wigton, co. Leic. Mr. Ebenezer Goodrich, of Leicester, to Miss Lucy Davenport, of Great Wigton.

At the same place, Mr. Simeon Hiff, of Countesthorpe, to Miss Eliz. Goodrich, of Great Wigton.

18. Mr. Albin, painter, of Spalding, to Miss Steward, of Polebrook, co. North.

20. At St. Pancras church, the Rev. Wm. Helps, of Wadham college, Oxford, to Miss Eliza Rennie, daugh. of the Rev. Mr. R. of Conway-street, Fitzroy-square.

20. At Aberdeen, Mr. John Morrison, writer to the signet, to Miss Jane Farquhar, da. of the late Rob. F. esq. of Newhall.

At Letterkenny, in Ireland, Mr. Samuel Spm, merchant, of Bristol, to Miss Harriet M'Clusland, youngest da. of Oliver M'C. esq. of that place.

22. In the domestic chapel at Knowsley, by the Rev. Geomey Hornby, Edward Hornby, esq. to Lady Charlotte Stanley, daughter of the Earl of Derby.

At Nottingham, Mr. John Ridge, book-feller and upholsterer, of Newark, to Miss A. Crafts, of Nottingham.

At Ardfeal, Duncan Stewart, esq. of Woodside, to Miss Margaret Stewart, 2d da. of the late Duncan S. esq. of Ardfeal.

At Pofill, in Scotland, the Rev. William Reid, minister of New Cumnock, to Miss Mary Allan, da. of Mr. Richard A.

At Glasgow, Mr. Thomas Ogilvie, merchant, to Miss Isabella Buchanan, da. of the late Mr. Alexander B. one of the magistrates of that city.

Mr. John Black, merchant in Glasgow, to Miss Margaret M'Nair, eldest daughter of James M'N. esq. of Greenfield.

23. At Stoke Newington, Mr. William Ware, of Hoxton, co. Middlesex, to Miss Anne Barham, daughter of the late Mr. William B. of Doctors Commons.

The Rev. Hen. Clarke, of Peterborough, to Miss Serocold, daughter of Thomas S. esq. of the same place.

The Rev. E. Wilson, to Mrs. Paley, both of Leeds.

The Rev. Robert Jenkinson, of Rothierham, to Miss Mary Jackson, of Leeds.

At Montrose, Samuel Guise, esq. late head-surgeon to the general hospital at Surat, to Miss Margaret Addison, dau. and only child of John A. esq. of Montrose.

25. Mr. George-Fred. Hake, of Harborough, merchant, to Miss Fairman, of Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury.

At Hampstead, Mr. Joseph Carter, attorney at law, Deptford, to Miss M. H. F. Venables.

26. At Dawlish, co. Somerset, M. le Comte de Passet, an Emigrant nobleman, to Mrs. Foulkes, widow of the late Capt. F. and da. of G. G. Ducarel, esq. of Exm.

27. At St. James's church, Mr. William Clark, of Oxford-street, to Miss Juliana Slater, daughter of Matthew S. esq.

At St. James's church, Bath, Sir Tho. Hyde Page, of Miford, to Miss Everitt.

29. Robert Dundas, esq. son of the secretary of state, to Miss Saunders, a lady of 100,000l. fortune.

John Heyliger Burt, esq. of Cotton, Staffordshire, to Mrs. O'Keover, of Sheepy Magna, co. Leic. widow of the late Rowland P. O'K. esq. of Oldbury, co. Warwick.

Lately, At Gilmorton, co. Leic. Mr. Burdett, chief constable, to Miss Bixan.

At Kensington, the Rev. Mr. Bernard, to Miss Townsend, of Knightsbridge.

At Gloucester, Mr. Smith, of Paradise-place, to Miss Patr, da. of William P. esq. attorney at law in that city.

Mr. Thomas Browning, jun. of Weston Colville, to Miss Clark, only da. of Mr. John C. of Dullingham, co. Cambridge.

At David Milligan's esq. of Dalcaith, near Dumfries, George Ross, esq. of the Adelphi, to Miss Clark, youngest da. of the late James C. esq. of Kirkcudbright.

The Rev. T. Brooksbury, of Mickfield, to Miss Rout, of Stowmarket.

At Edinburgh, Mr. John Douglas, of Drumboie, Galloway, to Miss Helen Wilton, dau. of the late Mr. Patrick W. town-erick of St. Andrew's, Fifeshire.

At Walcot church, Bath, Edmund Bullock, esq. of Jamaica, to Miss Dorothy Larison, dau. of the late Thomas H. esq. many years attorney-general of that island.

Sept. 1. At Broughton, Thomas Swan, esq. to Miss Goodwin.

Sir Thomas Parkyns, bart. of Bouney, to Miss Boulbee, of Leicester.

At St. Andrew's, Holbourn, Wm. Long, esq. of Chancery-lane, to Miss Dawson, of Bedford-square, one of the daughters of the late Edmund D. esq.

At St. Martin's church, John Guy, esq. of the Inner Temple, to Miss Winsloe, dau. of Thomas W. esq. of Twickenham.

Mr. James Tyson, of Tooley-str. to Miss Peatt, of Westfield lodge, near Kingston.

Mr. Wilson, of Houghton, co. Leicester, to Miss Jane Thompson.

John Heyliger Bart, esq. of Cotton, Staffordshire, to Mrs. O'Keover, of Sheepy Magna, co. Leicester, widow of the late Rowland F. O'K. esq. of Olbury.

2. By special licence, at York, Sir Cha. Turner, of Kirkleatham, bart. M. P. for Hull, to Miss Newcomen, da. of Sir Wm. Gleadowe N. bart. of the kingdom of Ireland.

By special licence, at Rochester, by the Rev. Dr. Key, John Wells, esq. of Bromley, to Miss Esther Puget, of Wickham.

At Walthamstow, Essex H. Burmeister, esq. of Great St. Helens, to Miss Foshill, only da. of Wm. T. esq. of the royal navy.

At Cowes, George Shelden, esq. to Miss Goodrich, daughter of William G. esq. of Spring-hill, Isle of Wight.

Mr. Burn, of Marc-freer, Hackney, to Miss Butler, of Oxford-court, Cannon str.

At West Leake, co. Nottingham, Mr. W. Towie, mercer, of Nottingham, to Miss Woodroffe

At St. Andrew's, Holbourn, Mr. Geo. Applegarth, to Mrs. Plunkett, of Bydges-street, Covent-garden.

At Yarmouth, Robert Plumtree, esq. of the Inner Temple, to Mr. Chambers, of St. Catharine's, in Norwich.

At Balhary, in Scotland, Geo. Kinloch, esq. of Kinloch, to Miss Helen Smith, da. of John S. esq. of Balhary.

6. Sir John Devie, bart. of Crudy, co. Devon, to Miss Lemon, eldest da. of Sir William L. bart. M. P. for Cornwall.

At Windsor, the Rev. J. Lowthian, M.A. to Mrs. Towry, both of that place.

At St. George's, Harover-square, James Jesteres, esq. of Staunton Dew, Somersetshire, to Miss Gauth, only da. of Arthur G. esq. of the island of Jamaica.

At Leicester, the Rev. Joseph Stokes Banks, of Hemingford Grey, co. Hun-

tingdon, to Miss Pigott, eldest daughter of the Rev. James P. of Leicester.

At West Ilsley, Berks, Mr. Spenlove, of Abingdon, to Miss Morland, of that place.

At Speen church, Mr. George White, of Speenhamland, to Miss Charlotte Arrowsmith, of Newbury.

8. Mr. Rich. Finney, jun. of Derby, to Miss Williams, of Al-aston, co. Derby.

At St. Botolph, Aldgate, Mr. Samuel Waddington, of the Minories, to Miss Dinf-dale, of Benhall, in Suffolk.

Mr. William Palmer, of Manor-place, Watworth, to Miss Paine, sole daugh. and heiress to the late Samuel P. esq. of Canterbury-row, Newington-butts.

6. Mr. Thompson, naval commandant at Leith, to Miss Fyets, daugh. of the late John F. esq.

10. James Adams, esq. M. P. to Miss Hammond, sister-in-law to the Right Hon. Henry Addington, Speaker of H. C.

At St. Andrew's, Holbourn, Alexander Murray, esq. of Hatton-garden, to Mrs. Newcome, of Plaihowe, Essex.

At Lunbridge Wells, Dr. Ralph to Mrs. Freeman, both of Mark-lane.

Mr. Thomas Jones, of Chatham, to Miss Hestley, of Bread-street, Cheap-side.

Owen Wynne, esq. of Overton, in Flintshire, to Miss Seale, eldest daughter of Thomas S. esq. of Liverpool.

12. John Druce, esq. of the Navy-office, to Miss Dickinson, of Poppleton, near York.

13. At St. Aldate's church, Oxford, Mr. William Cross, to Miss Althea Shepherd.

At Alvington, co. Glouc. Mr. W. Bally, of Bath, to Miss Anna Byllis, daughter of the late Rev. W. B. vicar of Weston Beg-gard, co. Hereford.

At Dauphington, Mr. Thomas Stewart, merchant in Leith, to Miss Ann Linton, da. of Mr. Edward L. of Dauphington.

15. By special licence, at Lambeth pa-lace, by his Grace the Abp. of Canterbury, the Rev. Dr. Dealers, prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin, to Miss Dering, eldest daughter of Sir Edward D. bart. of Sur-renden-Dering, Kent.

19. At Hurl-green, Thomas Borradaile, esq. of Basinghall-Road, to Miss Buss, of Rose-hill, Sussex; a lady possessed of every accomplishment.

21. At St. Martin's in the Fields, Wm. Howe, esq. of Satterton, co. Somerset, to Matilda Woodville, of Northumberland-st.

Mr. Scott, of Parliament-street, one of his Majesty's messengers, to Miss Thomp-son, of Westminster.

DEATHS.

Feb. 7 N. Berkeley, county, Virginia, Mr. Charles Roberts, at the uncommon age of 116. He was a native of Oxfordshire in England, but had resided in America nearly 20 years. He seemed to retain all his faculties in perfect exercise to the

the end of his existence, and two years before his death rode to church alone. During his long life he knew not sickness, and his death was not preceded by illness; it was sudden, as he was eating his supper.

March 28. At Kingston, Jamaica, in his 25th year, the Rev. Rich. Mann, D. D. missionary from the honourable society for the conversion, religious instruction, and education, of the Negroes-slaves in the West-Indies. He was born in the county of Hereford; and, at an early age, displayed a strong attachment to the study of letters, accompanied by a desire to enter into holy orders. Parental interposition having deprived him of the means of pursuing through that extensive mode of education which is required of all candidates for admission into the Established Church, he examined other schools; and, finding the tenets of that patronized by the late Counts of Huntingdon most agreeable to his views of Revelation, he entered on the ministry under her auspices, and was appointed preacher at her chapel at Handsworth, near Birmingham, in 1758, about which time he married the eldest daughter of Dr. Barnard, of that place. Of this lady he was deprived by death about four years after; at which time he removed to her ladyship's chapel at the Mulberry gardens, near Hatchiss, London. He about the same time applied to Dr. Watson, the present bishop of Landau, for episcopal ordination. After two or three interviews, that worthy prelate informed him that, if he passed through a regular course of education at either university, he would not only ordain him, but also provide him with some comfortable benefice in his diocese. This generous offer he was obliged to decline, being left with two small children; which latter circumstance also disposed him to marry a second time, that he might alleviate in some degree that burden which infants must prove to a single man hereafter, if those near relations whose kind offices might in some measure supply the attention of a mother. He accordingly that same year married Miss Partridge, of Hatchiss, who, having borne him two children, now survives to bewail the loss of a most indulgent husband. About the spring of the last year, he applied to the Bishop of London for the appointment of missionary to the slaves on our plantations in the West-Indies: there were then two vacancies, one at Barbados, and another, which he preferred, at Jamaica. After examination, the Bishop was so convinced of his being a proper person for that situation, that he immediately recommended him to the Society as, apparently, the most eligible candidate that then offered. He was approved by them, received his appointment and letters of orders from the Bishop in September; soon

after which he set sail for the West-Indies but was driven back, and narrowly escaped shipwreck, in that storm which proved injurious to our shipping on the 2d of November last. He again sailed with Admiral Christian, and the ship in which he was a passenger (the *Duckinfield*), being one of those who sailed from the convoy arrived at Kingston on February 9. He had just entered on his mission, which promised to be very successful, the Negro discovering a great desire to receive his instruction, when he was seized with the yellow fever, which on the third day terminated his earthly career. In his last moments he expressed the most perfect resignation to the will of Heaven, with pleasure arising from the reflection that circumstances had arisen to prevent his wife going with him, who would have thus been left a stranger in a foreign land. After giving directions to write to her and the Bishop of London, he expressed a firm belief in his resurrection to a state of glorious felicity; and, *upon his own oath*, slept in sleep of death. In his person he was tall (near six feet two inches), and proportionably stout, well made, and possessed of considerable activity; his countenance very manly and expressive; his voice strong; yet uncommonly sweet and melodious; his manners fascinating to that degree, that scarce any one ever conversed with him without feeling a strong predilection in his favour. In the pulpit he was ingenious, solid, and instructive, commanding the attention, and improving the judgement in social intercourse, affectionate and sincere; his whole deportment was that of a Christian, who knew the truth of those doctrines he taught, and strove to inculcate them by his example. He published sermons, in the spring of 1793, on 1 Samuel x. 24, latter clause; which, unlike most of his sermons, passed through two editions. His degree was conferred by the University of Edinburgh at the instance of the Earl of Leven.

May... At Port-au-Prince, St. Domingo, Lieut. John Fennell, of his Majesty's ship *Cary*, second son of John F. esq. of the navy post-office.

June... At Port-au-Prince, St. Domingo, only 20 years of age, Lieut. William Wood, of the 6th regiment of foot.

July... Of the yellow fever, Captain Lewis, of the Hannibal man of war.

Sir Richard Symonds, of the Meend Hereford, bart. so created May 3, 1774.

John Tasker, esq. of Manks, in Herts Kirby, near Dartford. He was married 1st. to Susan, dau. of Joseph Fletcher, esq. of London, by whom he had this estate; 2dly, to Anne, eldest da. of Thomas Farmer, esq. of Sutton, at Home; by neither of whom he had any children.

At Woulhan, Surrey, in his 16th year,

of a deep decline, the eldest son of the late Mr. Stables.

5. At Port-au-Prince, of the yellow fever, Daniel Blake Darnford, esq. son of Josiah D. esq. of Weymouth, and assistant commissary of accounts to the expedition to St. Domingo.

10. In his 64th year, David Rittenhouse, the American philosopher. He was native of Pennsylvania; and, in the early part of his life, mingled the pursuits of science with the active employments of a farmer and a watch-maker. In 1769 he was invited by the American Philosophical Society to join a number of gentlemen, who were then occupied in making some important observations; when he was particularly distinguished by the accuracy of his calculations, and his comprehensive of his mind. He afterwards constructed an observatory, which has since remained in person, and was one of the founders of many important establishments, as well as actively tending to the general diffusion of science in the Western world. During the American war he was an active adherent of the cause of independence. From the conclusion of the peace he first filled the office of treasurer of the state of Pennsylvania, and afterwards of the national bank. He then resided at Philadelphia in the office of president of the Philosophical Society; a situation which the heat of his mind, and the course of his studies, had rendered him extremely anxious to fill. Towards the close of his days he had retired from public life. He was the author of several excellent papers, chiefly on astronomical subjects, inserted in the Transactions of the American Philosophical Society.

Aug. 1. William Johnson Esq., LL.D. of Trinity-hall, Cambridge, aged 71, formerly rector of St. Andrew's, London, to which he was promoted by the death of Lefburne, and exchanged it for St. Giles's. He published "An Essay on the Clergy, their Studies, Regulations, Discipline, Influence, &c. 1774," 8vo; and wrote the character of Gray, which has had the honour to be adopted both by Mr. Maton and Dr. Johnson in their accounts of that poet.

Mr. Bridge, an eminent attorney at Great Dunmow, Essex, worth 1500 l. which he disposed of in legacies to 150 children.

1. At sea, on-board his Majesty's ship *La Justice*; of a violent inflammation in his leg, the Rev. William Holcombe, M.A. canon of St. David's, a preacher in the collegiate church in Brecon, rector of Manerdivy and Matry, and vicar of Penbryn.

3. At Harbledown, near Canterbury, aged 83, Mr. Willson Culver.

6. At Rockfield, in Ireland, Miss Mari- anne Bellamy, second daughter of Richard B. esq. almoner of St. Paul's.

3. At Caernarthen, aged 77, the Rev. Peter Williams, editor of three editions of

the Welsh family Bible, with notes; a Welsh pocket Bible, with notes and marginal references; a Welsh Concordance to the Bible; and author of several religious tracts.

11. At Gibraltar, Delves Broughton, esq. eldest son of the Rev. Sir Thomas B. bart. of Dudmaston, Cheshire.

14. At East Ham, near Dover, Mr. James Hain.

20. At his house in New Norfolk-street, William Stafford, esq.

21. At a very advanced age, the Rev. Mr. Senebier, lecturer of Carmely, and vicar of Empton, co. Somerset.

22. At his house, the Rev. Geo. Martineau, rector of Canterbury and Cowley.

At Earl's-Chapelle, Berks, of the gout in his right ear, in his 61st year, Richard Brown, esq. of West-Place, and of Giddy-hall, Herts, M.D. for Peterborough, son of the late Governor B. He married a daughter of Sir Edward Hales, by whom he had five children, and estates in Essex and Berkshire amounting to 8000 l. a year.

At St. Leonards, near Canterbury, William M. D. D. D. professor in Doctors Commons, and one of the readers of the doctrine and discipline of the church, and one of the principal officers of the High-church.

Mr. B. was a member of both Commissions. He had been a long time using a knife in a most insidious manner, having attempted to do so once before.

24. At Beckenham, Kent, Mrs. Jane Profound, widow.

At his house at Barnes, Surrey, aged 67, Rear-admiral John St. John.

At Edinburg', Mrs. Johanna Moodie, wife of the Rev. Mr. Moodie, of St. Andrew's Church.

25. At Ilginton, aged 73, Mr. John Hoopes, of Northampton-Gr. Cl. Kenwell.

At Lechlug-abb. Herts, Edmund Hammond, esq. an eminent farmer and grazier of that county.

At New-st. of a contagious fever, Master William Patefon, aged 12 years; on Saturday, Master Henry Patefon, aged 10 years; and on Monday, Master Edward Patefon, aged 6 years; all sons of John Patefon, esq. merchant, of that city.

26. Shortly after, Michael Pope, merchant, in Finsbury-square. He was son of the late Mr. P. minister of the Dissenting congregation at Hatton-wall, who d. 1788. He married the daughter of the late ——— Porter, esq. with whom he had 10000 l.; but various speculations, from which his father-in-law was van, by the strongest abjectness offered to rescue him, fatally prevailed over him. He has left a widow and eight children.

Sudley, Jeremiah Rowde, esq. of Back- lebury. He came to town with his lady from his country-house at Hornley that morning, and in 15 minutes after his arrival,

val, died instantly. From his father, Mr. R. had inherited a large capital, and a considerable business in the line of East-India Shipping. Neither his fortune nor his business were known to have been in the smallest degree diminished, and his credit was equal to that of any man in the city. A few years since, when the house of Burton and Ferbes stopped, his property, or his command of money, was such, that he was one of four who offered a loan of 50,000*l.* each to save them.

At Stoke Newington, in his 78th year, Mr. Join Field, many years an eminent apothecary in Newgate Street. Of a man so greatly esteemed by an extensive circle of relations and friends, we presume a short biographical sketch will not be unacceptable. He was descended from an ancient family of that name, who had been long settled in the North-west parts of Hertfordshire. His grandfather (the common ancestor of a numerous family, now residing chiefly in London) was Thomas Field, of Cockernhoe, a gentleman farmer, who lived upon, and farmed, his own lands. His father was John Field, an apothecary in Newgate-street, who died about the year 1740. His mother was Elizabeth Waters, the daughter of a respectable tradesman in that neighbourhood. He was born Dec. 1718, in the parish of Christchurch, London; and, being the eldest son, was educated in his father's profession, but, he dying when he was judged too young to carry on the business alone, he entered into partnership with Mr. Samuel Latham, apothecary, in the same street, who had served an apprenticeship with his deceased father. They continued together until the year 1754; when Mr. Latham, having been long in an ill state of health, and having acquired an easy competence, retired. Mr. F. continued from that time to follow his professional duties with diligence and approbation until the year 1786, when he relinquished the fatigues of a laborious and anxious profession. The evening of his life was passed at Stoke Newington, where he had occasionally resided some years before, and in which place he died full of years, leaving to an afflicted widow and children an example of sincere religion without enthusiasm, economy and frugality devoid of meanness and parsimony, diligence and success in the affairs of life untainted with avarice, and every where accompanied with the strictest integrity and uprightness. His religious profession was that of the Protestant Dissenters; but his conduct in life would have done honour to any church. Notwithstanding his medical engagements, he found leisure to attend to several public concerns. The Society of Apothecaries of London, of which he had long been a member, found him singularly active and useful in the conduct of their extensive

pharmaceutical undertakings, and particularly in that department whose chief design is the providing medicines for the royal navy. He was also a very active and diligent member of the Committee at St. Luke's hospital. But the institution which lay nearest to his heart, and to which he had, from the first formation of it, devoted a considerable portion of his time, was the London Annuity Society for the benefit of Widows, of which he was the first member, and indeed the principal founder. This Society was established in the year 1765, and he had the happiness of living to see it flourish in a degree exceeding his most sanguine expectations. Their capital, as appears from the last annual report, amounts to 89,000*l.* 3 *per cent.* Government Annuity (besides their house and offices in Old Fish-street), and the number of widows 113, receiving annually 2,878*l.* He had collected a great many curious papers from different quarters upon the probability of life in order to enable him to form the rules for his society. Oct. 1, 1753, he married, at Edmington, Anne, daughter of Thomas Cromwell, grocer, on Snow-hill, and great grand daughter of Henry Cromwell, some time lord deputy of Ireland, second son of the protector Oliver*, by whom he had 7 sons and 5 daughters: Henry, born Sept. 29, 1755, an apothecary in London, successor to his father, married, 1784, Esther Paron; John, born 1760, died 1762; Oliver, born 1761, linen-draper at Worcester; John, born 1764, a mathematical instrument-maker, now cornfactor at Hammer-smith; William, born 1768, educated first at the old independent Calvinistic academy at Hornmerton, translated to Hackney, ordained by Dr. Priestley and Mr. Bellham a Dissenting minister at Warwick. (See his Letters to the Inhabitants of Warwick, and Remarks on, I XI. 1220); Thomas, born 1770, died 1771; ——— born and died 1773; Anne, married May 24, 1787, ——— Gwinnel, of Worcester, cork-cutter, and had two children who died infants, and are buried in a vault made for the family in Chestnut church-yard, and two living; Elizabeth, born 1758, died 1786; Sophia, Mary, Letitia, all unmarried. Mr. F. was buried, Sept. 6, in the vault with his second daughter, in Chestnut church-yard.

In his 75th year, Mr. Richard Wace, upwards of 50 years an eminent peruke-maker at Oxford, but who had retired from business some time.

After a lingering illness, in his 69th year, Mr. Bateman, sen. bookseller, in Devonshire Street, Queen-square.

At Gorhambury, co. Hertford, in his 79th year, John Atkell Bucknall, esq. of

* See Noble's Memoirs of Cromwell, II. 230, 2d ed.

Oxney, in the same county, uncle to the present Viscount Grimston, whose father, James, 2d viscount, married Mary, da. of J. R. B. esq. and has by her James Bussell Grimston, 3d and present viscount, to whom Mr. B. has left his fortune, amounting to 150,000 l. James B. esq. M.P. for St. Albans, is a distant relation.

Aged 64, the Rev. Nich. Bacon, M. A. rector of Rarham, and vicar of Coddensham with Crowfield, in Norfolk. He was a lineal descendant from the Lord Keeper Bacon.

In his 70th year, Mr. John Macquisten, of Newgate-street, the oldest inhabitant of the parish of Christchurch.

The Rev. William Peter, rector of Heningbrough, in the East Riding of York.

After a long and lingering illness, Mrs. Worthington, wife of Mr. John W. of Altringham, co. Chester.

At her house, in Hort-street, Bloomfury, Mrs. Hannah Bull, widow of the Hon. William B. late lieutenant-governor of South Carolina.

27. Drowned himself, Mr Parsons, late master of the B. Inn, Edm-onton, and of the Woolp-ck at Southgate.

At Thame, in his 20th year, Mr. Rich. Smith, 2d son of Richard S. esq. a young man much respected for sober and steady conduct.

At Edward Wells's, esq. Hill-street, Berkeley-square, of a lingering disorder, which he bore with great fortitude and resignation, the Rev. P. George Snow, of Clipham, Rutland.

At Lawton-hall, Cheshire, Mrs. Crewe, widow of the Rev. Charles C. late rector of Bartkeley and Warrington, Lancashire.

28. At his house at Richmond, in Surrey, aged 76, Henry Doughty, esq.

At Bath, Lady Sylvester, widow and relict of the late Sir John S. and mother of Mr. Common Serjeant of London.

At Deal, Miss Oakley, second daughter of Thomas O. esq. banker.

29. At his aunt's, in Weymouth-street, Strand-place, Master Richard Cholmley, youngest son of Montague C. esq. of Easton, Lincolnshire.

At Margate, after a painful illness of 16 months, occasioned by an emetic, Master Anthony Harrison.

At his house at Peckham, John Baker, esq. At Spondon, co. Derby, aged 51, Isaac Osborne, esq. of Lawrence-Pountney-hill, merchant, and one of the directors of the Bank of England.

30. After a short illness, in his 82d year, the Rev. T. Fothergill, D. D. provost of Queen's college, Oxford, and prebendary of Durham. To the Society over which he presided 29 years, he exhibited a dignified example of every useful virtue, and his memory will be there long cherished with peculiar respect. His piety was manly

and fervent; his learning extensive and profound. He was a constant benefactor to the poor, the patron and the promoter of every design that conduced to the general good of mankind. In him the University has lost a distinguished ornament, Christianity an able advocate, and Society a valuable member. He took the degree of M. A. in 1742; that of B. D. 1755; and D. D. in 1762; and served the office of vice-chancellor in 1772 and the 3 succeeding years. He is succeeded in his prebendary of Durham by the Rev. Mr. Protter, of Boliol coll.

Aged 80, at Stoke Newington, where he had lived ever since 1748, possessed of an ample fortune, Mr. Samuel Hoare, one of the most respectable inhabitants of that parish, always uniform and consistent in his conduct; strict and steady, but neither bigoted nor troublesome, with his strict adherence to the principles of his sect; of the most irreproachable integrity; always ready to assist and serve the poor, without regarding their religious sentiments; plain, unassuming, and unostentatious, always more inclined to withdraw from, than to push himself into, public notice. A man whom nobody had any thing to say against. His family originated from Cork, and he carried on a large trade with Ireland. He married, May 1744, one of the daughters of Mr. Jonathan Curnell*, an eminent, well-known, and respectable, merchant, with whom he was partner, and whom he succeeded. By her he had three sons: Samuel, a partner in the banking-house of Barret, Hill, and Barnet, Lombard-street, twice married, and father of several children by his first wife; Jonathan, partner with Mr. John Harman, grandson of Mr. Curnell by another daughter, successor to his father's business; Joseph died young; a daughter married Mr. Joseph Wool's, woollen-draper, in White-hart-court, Gracechurch-street; another, married to Mr. Thomas Bradshaw, linen-manufacturer in the North of Ireland; and two other daughters unmarried; Mr. H. was buried in the Quakers burying-ground at Winchmore-hill, Sept. 6.

At her house in St. Sidwell's, Mrs. Vidal, relict of the late Robert Studley V. esq. of Exeter.

At Thorverton, co. Devon, after a severe illness, aged 73, Mr. William Pullen. The general regret for the loss of this truly deserving man, so universally lamented by all with whom he had connections, is a sufficient proof of the amiableness of his character. The law of God was ever the rule

* Mr. G's only son, Thomas, who died possessed of Pitts-banger, in Ealing (Lysons, II. 227), leaving a son, Jonathan, who is also dead, and a daughter, wife of Mr. Dance, architect.

of his life; his greatest care, was to avoid offence, and his greatest happiness to do good.

31 Aged 22, Mrs. Drewry, wife of Mr. Joshua D. printer, Stafford

In Portman place, Mr. Edward Holmes, many years an eminent paper maker at Two Waters, Hemel-Hempstead, Herts.

After a long illness, at the Bell inn, Northfield, being then on his way to Abergavenny, in Wales, Sir Joseph Brooke, barr. of Seaton, in Yorkth re. His brother, Samuel Brooke, esq. of the city of Dublin, succeeds to the title and estate. Sir Richard, the late baronet, died in his 38th year at Norton priory, in Cheshire, Much 11, 1795. See vol. LXV. p. 261.

Lately The Rev. Robert Bunce, curate of Hambleton, near Henly upon-Thames.

At Edinburgh, Lieut. Joseph Moodie, of the royal navy, a native of the isle of Orkney.

At Cork, of an apoplexy, James Fitzgerald, esq. barrister at law. Though very young, he was generally supposed to be the fattest man in the kingdom. His waistcoat has been frequently buttoned round three men together of ordinary bulk.

At St. Domingo, Lieut.-col. Dundas, son of the Right Hon. Lord D.

At Calcutta, Laurence Dalrymple, esq. commandet of the Company's ship Swallow, and eldest son of William D. esq. merchant, in Edinburgh.

Suddenly, Thomas Tweedy, esq. one of the aldermen of the city of Dublin, and divisional magistrate for the North division. He had been doing duty at his office in the morning, and was returning to his house in Crow-street, when he was struck with an apoplectic fit, and fell down lifeless in Cecilia-street.

Mr. Wright, farmer, of Caistor, co. Northampton.

Mrs. Hume, of High-street, Marybone.

In the West-Indies, the Hon. Capt. Fitzroy, fourth son of Lord Southampton.

At the island of St. Domingo, Mr. Henry Luscome, third son of Dr. Sam. L. of Exeter. He was a young man who united the most amiable and engaging manners to an ardent and steady application to the duties of his profession, in which he bade fair to have become an ornament. His conduct and disposition gained him the friendship and esteem of all who knew him; and his loss is sincerely felt by his afflicted parents and family as well as by a numerous acquaintance.

In child-bed, aged 17, the wife of Mr. Williams, of Wandsworth.

At Fladbury, in Worcestershire, aged 68, Mrs. Smith, wife of the Rev. Martia Stafford S. of Prior park, widow of Dr. Warburton, late lord bishop of Gloucester, and niece of the late Ralph Allen, esq. of Prior park.

At Thame, Mrs. Diana Ashhurst, sister to Sir William A. of Waterstock, co. Ox.

At his brother's house, in Leicester. Mr. Charles Taylor, master of the Anchor and Hope inn, in Smithfield.

In the West-Indies, Lieut.-col. Mason of the 32d regiment.

At Fort Augusta, Jamaica, Capt. Redmond and Lieut. Malone, of Col. Dillon's first brigade.

At Port-au-Prince, in the island of St. Domingo, Lieut. Thomas Morgan, of the first battalion of brigades, who was cut off in the short space of three hours by the yellow fever.

In his 110th year, Mr. William Windsor, of Garstang, in Lancashire.

On-board his Majesty's ship the Levathan, at St. Domingo, Lieut. Brown, of the royal navy, son to Mr. Brown, surgeon at York.

Miss Selina Medhurst, da. of G. W. M. esq. of Kippax-hall, near Leeds.

On his passage to Bombay, Lieut. Geo. Forbes, of the Madras cavalry, 2d son of the late Charles F. esq. of Archenach.

At St. Domingo, of the yellow fever Brigadier-general Perryn, of the 1st regiment of foot-guards, son of Mr. Baron P. a brave and valuable officer, loved and regretted by all who knew him. General P. was one of the three gentlemen who were nearly executed, during the American war on the charge of being spies. The lot afterwards fell on Capt. Asgill, who, by interest at the Court of France, also saved his life.

Mrs. Freeman, wife of Mr. Joseph F. surveyor, of Trumpington-st. Cambridge.

Mr. D. Harley, attorney, Clifford's-inn

Mr. Hextall, coal-merchant, of Leicester

At Isington, of a putrid fever, in his 19th year, Mr. Edward Harding, eldest son of Mr. Sylvester Harding, an eminent portrait painter and engraver. So much ingenuity of mind and suavity of manner combined in this young man, that, by his death, his disconsolate parents may truly be said to have lost in him a whole system of hopes and expectations.

At Teignmouth, the Rev. Will. Short, rector of Beer Ferrers, vicar of Thorverton, both co. Devon, and prebendary of Exeter; preferments to which, if unblemished morals and adequate abilities were a previous recommendation, and a faithful discharge of the duty belonging to them a proof of after-merit, nothing more need be added to his public character. His private one is not less entitled to general estimation; nor will the remembrance of him soon be effaced from the hearts, not only of all those who had the happiness of being connected with him by the ties of consanguinity or affinity, but of all who had the honour and pleasure of his acquaintance.

At Cape Nichola Mole, in the West Indies, Mr. Joshua Ground, an officer in the navy, youngest son of Mr. D. G. of Glassmore, near Whittlesea.

At Grantham, Mr. W. Dally, brother to Dr. D. of Stamford, co. Lincoln.

The Rev. John Youde, vicar of Higham, in Kent, and formerly fellow of St. John's college, B. A. 1765, M. A. 1768. The vicarage, worth 200l. a year, is in the gift of the master and fellows of St. John's coll.

At Loughborough, Mr Robert Worth.

In the West Indies, Lieut. Henry Day, of the Old Buffs, son of Benjamin D. esq. one of the aldermen of Norwich.

At Pinang, in the East Indies, Thomas Pigou, esq. son of the late Capt. Peter P.

Mr. Frisby, grocer, of Leicester.

Aged 70, Capt. William Watfon, who signalized himself in the American war for undaunted courage, and took from the enemy no less than 127 prizes.

At Coteheiter, Mrs. Powell, matron of Chelsea hospital, and sister to the Rev. Dr. P. formerly master of St. John's coll. Camb.

At Bristol Hot Wells, where he had been for the recovery of his health, John Foster, esq. of Brick-court, in the Temple, eldest son of John F. esq. of Leicester Grange, co. Warwick. The immediate cause of his death was the bursting of a blood-vessel.

Sept. . . . At Wyke, between Bath and Bristol, in his 70th year, David Saunders, of West Lavington, Wilts; whose distinguished piety and moral excellence furnished Miss H. Moore with materials for her well known story, "The Shepherd of Salisbury Plain." The dimness of his sight had obliged him to give up his occupation, which he had followed for more than half a century on the same farm, about six months back: since which time, several respectable farmers, who well knew his worth, entertained him, by rotation, at their houses; and, as a mark of their unfeigned respect for his memory, they had his remains conveyed from the place of his decease to his own parish, and buried with more than common solemnity.

Sept. 1. At Brighthelmston, in the 68th year of his age, the Right Hon. David Murray, earl of Mansfield, president of the council, justice-general of Scotland, keeper of Scotland, chancellor of Marshchal college, Aberdeen, joint clerk of the court of King's Bench, LL. D. and K. T. and formerly a member of the university of Oxford. His lordship was the only son of Lord Viscount Stormont (elder brother to that distinguished character the first earl of Mansfield), and bore that title till his late uncle's death, when he succeeded to his fortune and the earldom. He had resigned the office of lord justice general of Scotland on being appointed lord president of the council. His estates in Scotland do not exceed 6000l. a year; but the property he inherited from the great earl, and the accumulations arising from rigid œconomy in his own expences, are immense. A green riband becomes vacant by his death;

who was, except the Duke of Queensberry, the oldest Knight of the most ancient order of the Thistle. He was educated at Westminster School, and from the College there was elected, in 1744, student of Christ Church, Oxford. His proficiency in classical knowledge at both those seminaries of learning, and his distinguished reputation as a scholar, are well known to his contemporaries. Many of his Latin compositions still remain, and prove his taste and mastery in that language. He continued through life, notwithstanding his constant employment in business, to cultivate at his leisure-hours the learned languages, and with such diligence, that it is thought he has left few better, or more critical, Greek scholars behind him. Upon the death of his father in 1748, which happened not very long after he had finished his studies at Oxford, he travelled abroad for several years; and, soon after his return, was elected one of the Sixteen Peers for Scotland. In 1756, he was appointed envoy to the court of Dresden, and remained at that court during its residence at Warsaw, and till he was named one of the three ambassadors for the intended congress of Augsburg. He returned to England in 1762, and the next year was appointed ambassador to the Court of Vienna, where he continued till 1772. How much he was beloved, honoured, and considered, during his long residence at that court, by the two sovereigns, the Empress Maria Theresa, and the Emperor Joseph, as well as by their minister, Prince Kaunitz, is well known. In 1772, he was appointed ambassador to the Court of France, where he continued till the War. In 1779, his Majesty was graciously pleased to name him secretary of state for the Northern department. He held the seals till the change of Administration in 1782; and in 1783 returned into office, with a part of the administration he had acted with before, as president of the council. He quitted, with his friends, at the end of the same year, and again returned with them into power in 1794, in his former situation of president of the council. With what assiduity and superior knowledge of the business his lordship executed ever since the duties of that important station, the great number of prize-causes tried, and the wisdom and justice of the decisions of that Board, sufficiently prove. His conduct, as a Minister in foreign courts, has been every where admitted to have been so invariably governed by the purest and most rigid principles of truth, honour, and good faith; and the whole tenor of his public life at home, whether in his ministerial or parliamentary capacity, has been so uniformly influenced by the most zealous and devoted attachment to the welfare of his country, and the preservation of its constitution; that

that the very few instances, in which he may have been supposed to have differed from his colleagues in office, have only served to place the manly virtues, which distinguish his public character, in a point of view, which should render him as much the object of imitation to those who are candidates for public esteem, as he is the subject of admiration and regret of those, whose ministerial situations gave them the means of best knowing and valuing him. His private virtues are more generally obvious, and can admit of no misconstruction. No man ever fulfilled all the relative duties of social life with more scrupulous exactness, either as a father, a husband, a brother, or a friend. His liberality was unbounded, not ostentatious indeed, but secret in the manner, and princely in the measure, as the writer of this, who knew him long and well, can vouch; not only as having been, on a very important occasion of his life, the object of it, but also as one of the channels through which it flowed, to the amount of many thousand pounds. And he is well informed, besides, of many equally generous reliefs distributed through others, at different times, and in different countries, to friends in both the higher and inferior ranks of life, whose distresses were, in some sort, doubly relieved by the concealment. These acts of uncommon beneficence took place, as well before as after his lordship's great accession of fortune. The rectitude, integrity, and candour, of his political conduct, his talents, his natural and acquired abilities, are subjects far beyond the reach of the writer's powers to do justice to: these he leaves to time, and to some abler hand, to shew in their full and fair light. His loss as a minister, particularly in the present momentous state of public affairs, is much to be deplored.—For his speeches, see volume XLIX. p. 625, in defence of the conduct of the lords of the admiralty respecting Admiral Keppel; L. 149, on a motion respecting the removal of two noble lords from their respective offices; Ib. 293, on the declaration relative to the Dutch; LI. 68, on the conclusion of the American war; LII. 165, on the resignation of Lord North; LIII. 595, on the American peace; LIV. 208, on the debate on Lord Effingham's motions respecting the power of the Crown to nominate its ministers; LX. 45, 48, 329, on the regency-bill. He had been one of the representatives of the Scots Peers in the higher House of Parliament ever since 1754, and was the only one alive of the 16 who were then elected, except Lord Findlater; and, what is singular, in the last parliament he sat in a double capacity, and was entitled to two votes, as Viscount Stormont, representing the Scots Peers, and as a British earl by the title of E. of Mansfield; and

every time the roll was called must have been named by both titles. His remains were brought in funeral state, and, on the 9th, according to his own express desire, privately interred in the same vault with his uncle and aunt, the late earl and countess of Mansfield, in the North aisle of Westminster-abbey. His heart is carried to Kilmington, the family seat of his lordship, in the county of Dumfries.—On the arrival of the cavalcade at the church, two of the bearers having got the coffin on their shoulders, the horses of the hearse took flight by the pressure of the multitude; by which means, the other men not being prepared, the weight became to preponderant for those in front, and the coffin fell with great violence on the ground, the foot part of which bilged, part fell off with a number of the nails and embellishments, and the concussion was so great that the leaded receptacle was much shattered, and a quantity of water issued from it.—His lordship was twice married; first to Saxon lady, Henrietta, countess of Bunbury at Warwick, in 1759, by whom there now no issue living but lady Elizabeth, married to George Finch Hatton, esq. in 1785; secondly, to Louisa, third daughter to the late Lord Cathcart, in 1776, by whom he has left four sons and a daughter. He succeeded in his honours and estates by his eldest son, David-William, born March, 1777, the present earl, who but lately set out on his travels, and is now at the university of Leipzig.

In Norton-street, Mrs. Elizabeth Yate relict of the late Wm. Y. esq. of Edmonstone.

At Golden-hill farm, Hendon, Mr. Coore, wife of John C. esq.

At Oxford, after a lingering illness, Mr. Elizabeth Reed, wife of the late Mr. John R. an eminent butcher of Uxbridge.

Thomas Lane, esq. of Hampton-court. After a painful illness, aged 23, Mr. Mary Marshall, wife of Mr. Thomas M. of Keisby, co. Lincoln.

In Fludyer-street, Will. Carroll, esq. 2. At his lodgings in Pentonville, in the 30th year, the Rev. James Benbow.

At Edinburgh, Lieut. Fozz, of the royal regiment of artillery.

Dropped down in his shop in a fit of apoplexy, and instantly expired, Mr. Th. Richardson, a reputable brazer of York.

3. At Cowes, in the life of Wight, Mr. Malcolm, wife of Lieut.-col. Alexander M.

In Boys or Jesus's hospital, at Canterbury, aged 89, Mr. John Lemon, 49 years warden of that foundation.

5. At Dreghorn, in Scotland, Mrs. Trotter, relict of Archibald T. esq. of Bush.

At Southwingsfield, co. Derby, of dropsy, aged 66, Mr. Bestall, many years an eminent cock-feeder.

After a severe illness, Mr. Rob. Greatrex, of Laytonstone, Essex.

At Lympsfield, Robert Knipe, esq.

Mr. John Foulds, junr, of London-bridge water-works.

Of an apoplexy, in his 70th year, Mr. William Gray, one of the clerks of the Receivers office in London, and son of the late Mr. Alderman G. of Canterbury.

6. Mr. Geo. Westhead, of the Custom-h.

At Southwell, co. Nottingham. Mrs. Clay, wife of the late John C. of Mansfield, esq.

At Milton, in Wiltshire, in his 31st year, the Rev. William Benwell, whose excellences of heart and mind were well known to an extensive circle. A destructive fever raging in the village in which he resided, he flew to the relief of the suffering poor, and caught the infection.

At Exton, Rutland, after a long and painful illness, Mrs. Kirk.

Suddenly, much lamented by his family and friends, Mr. Thomas Brown, an eminent wharfinger at Newark.

At his house at Milford, Hants, Thomas Wall Jennings, esq.

At his seat, Diddington, co. Norfolk, Henry William Wilson, esq.

7 The Rev. Thomas Fleisher, vicar of Blakelley, co. Northampton.

Suddenly, Mrs. Portington, relict of Mr. P. formerly an eminent tanner in Northton.

At Clapham, John Mosman, esq.

At the house of Fitzmaurice Burton Shaw, esq. at Willoughby, near Ancaster, Mrs. Somercales, widow, late of Lincoln, and formerly of Ravendale, near Caistor.

In his 76th year, after a lingering illness, supported throughout with the utmost patience and resignation, John Baker, esq. of Wolverhampton, esq. By his death society has lost a valuable member. Deriving from Nature strong abilities, and possessing a resolution not to be daunted by opposition, nor awed by the frowns of power. In every general meeting and public discussion of business his sentiments were always received with attention and respect. Of that species of knowledge, essentially useful in the daily concerns of common life, a greater share has fallen to the lot of few individuals; and, from a source so vast and capacious, copious streams of it were cheerfully and liberally dispensed to his fellow-citizens. In the opinion of most people, his manners would have been more attractive, and his character more perfect, could he have suppressed on many occasions the dictates of his heart, and adopted language less correspondent to his feelings. Thus detracted somewhat, perhaps, from the general utility of his character. But, with a heart naturally warm, and a strong detestation of oppression and injustice, he felt a degradation in a compromise with their vices. Public delinquency and private meannets shrunk from the apprehension of his displeasure. His death at the present crisis may be considered as a public

loss, when, in every parish, and almost in every circle, characters of vigour and energy are wanting, to awe the petulant and seditious, and check the blind efforts of intemperate zeal and democratic innovation, whose innoxious grasp at the phantom, political perfection, can only endanger the possession of real blessings, resulting from a form of government the most perfect the world ever saw; and whose value we can only estimate by contemplating the sufferings of our neighbours, and reflecting upon the miseries of mankind, as existing in the histories of its respective nations.

8. In Great Suffolk-street, aged 76, Col. Archibald Campbell, late of the 2d battalion of the royals.

At Bury, aged 76, Mr. Rich. Brewster, a respectable member of the society called Quakers.

Far advanced in years, Mrs. Pick, midwife, of Whiffendine, in Rutland.

At Limster, in Kent, aged 80, Mr. Christopher Anders. He died in the same house in which he was born; and had been often heard to say, that he never slept one night out of it.

9. At Newbridge, co. Oxford, greatly regretted by a numerous circle of friends and acquaintance, Mrs. Mary Badcock, a truly pious and charitable woman, universally esteemed by all who had the pleasure of knowing her. She has left a large family to lament the irreparable loss of a tender and affectionate mother.

Aged 64, Mr. Lewis, of Syston, co. Leicester, surveyor of windows.

At Hammer-smith, Miss Joyce Bonham, eldest daughter of Francis Warren B. esq.

11. At her house at Wethall-hill, near Burford, Oxfordshire, Mrs. Mawbey, relict of John M. esq. brother of Sir Joseph M. bart.

At High Wycombe, in the 50th year of his age, Samuel Rotton, esq. mayor of that borough; an honest, generous, public-spirited man; and, without the ostentatious profession of charity, his heart and hand were always open to the relief of the poor, and the distresses of his fellow-creatures.

At Greenhill, Alex. Wright, youngest son of Thomas W. esq. of Greenhill.

At Maidstone, Mr. Hen. Hodgins, scene painter to the theatre-royal, Covent-garden.

12. At Stamford, co. Lincoln, aged 74, Mrs. Mouldsworth.

Mr. Watson, of Folkingham, co. Linc.

Mr. Clark, master of the Granby-head inn, in the market-place, Grantham.

At Herdmanston, Miss Eleanor St. Clair, only daughter of the late Andrew St. C. of Herdmanston.

At Bath, Benjamin Roebuck, esq.

13. At Stamford, co. Linc. in her 63d year, Mrs. Renouard, wife of Peter R. esq. She was married 45 years, and was never

known

known to be out of temper during that time; an excellent wife, a good mother, a sincere friend, and devout Christian.

Mrs. Draper, of Rippingale, co. Linc.

After many years painful illness, Mrs. Jaques, wife of Richard J. esq. of Hatton-garden.

Mr. John Lancaster, of Warwick-court, Holbourn, many years one of the commissioners of bankrupts.

14. At his house at Chelsea, aged 77, John Malpas, esq. formerly of Wood-str. Cheap-side.

At Kensington, after a long and painful illness, John Ford, esq. vice-adm. of the Blue.

At Coull, in the county of Ross, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, major-general in the service of the Hon. East-India Company.

15. At Bath, of a decline, after a very lingering illness, in her 16th year, Miss Grace Maria Robins, eldest daughter of Mr. Henry R. auctioneer.

16. At Kensington, Mr. Peter Chauvet, of Geneva, schoolmaster.

After a long and severe illness, Mr. John Meyer, attorney at law, of Wisbech.

Mrs. Crane, wife of Mr. C. of Stamford, and mother of Dr. C. of Boston.

At Weymouth, Mr. Edward Cox, of Bow-lane, Cheap-side.

17. In Southampton-row, Bloomsbury, Mr. James Dodd, of Drury-lane theatre, and father of the Rev. James D. one of the officers of Westminster school.

At Paddington, Mrs. Allen, wife of — A. esq.

18. At Homerton, Tho. Ludlam, esq.

At Maxey, aged 25, Mr. Vincent Wing,

farmer, and one of the honourable corps Northamptonshire yeomanry.

19. At Peckham, co. Surrey, aged 8 Rich. Jackson, rector of Donhead St. Mary co. Wilts, for more than half a century, a formerly of Magdalen college, Oxford.

Mr. Bryant, trunk-maker, corner of Paul's church-yard.

In the prime of life, Mrs. Claydon, wife of Mr. C. butler of Trinity college, Cambr.

20. At his house, at East Cholderton Hants, Charles Gregorie, esq.

At Bingley, aged 55, the Hon. Th. Lyon, of Heston-house, in the county Durham, brother to the late, and uncle to the present, earl of Strathmore.

22. At Farcham, the Right Hon. James Lord Cranston. His Lordship was lately appointed governor of Grenada, and was preparing to take his departure for his government. His professional character as a navy officer was most honourable; his character as a man most admirable.

At the parsonage-house, belonging to congregation of Protestant Dissenters, in Bunting, aged 79, the Rev. Geo. Hampton, M. A. pastor of that church upward of 50 years; a man of great benevolence full of solid learning, universal charity and candour in his religious sentiments; an highly esteemed by Christians of every denomination.

23. At Bromley, in Kent, Mrs. Hawke worth, relict of the late celebrated Dr. H. Suddenly, at his lodgings in Abchurch lane, Mr. George Lancaster.

25. In his 82d year, Mr. Steph. Fletcher formerly a bookseller in Oxford.

THEATRICAL REGISTER.

Sept. NEW DRURY-LANE.

20. The Prize—The Child of Nature—High Life below Stairs.
22. Jane Shore—The Defenter.
24. Isabella—The Liar.
27. School for Scandal—No Song no Supper.
29. The Wheel of Fortune—The Prisoner.

Sept. COVENT-GARDEN.

12. Hamlet—The Doldrum.
14. The Duenna—The Midnight Hour.
16. Way to get Married—Lock and Key.
17. Love in a Village—Prisoner at large.
19. Romeo and Juliet—Highland Reel.
21. The Jew—The Farmer.
23. Annette and Lubin—The Dramatist—Hartford Bridge.
26. Macbeth—Barataria.
28. The Jew—Modern Antiques.
30. Merchant of Venice—Poor Soldier.

Sept. HAY-MARKET.

1. Zorinski—The Married Unmarried—The Prize.
2. The Iron Chest—Sylvester Daggerwood
3. Ditto—The Virgin Unmask'd.
5. A Peep behind the Curtain—The Iron Chest—Sylvester Daggerwood.
6. Iron Chest—A Peep behind the Curtain
7. Romeo & Juliet—Children in the Wood
8. The Iron Chest—A Mogul Tale.
9. Ditto—The Village Lawyer—Sylvester
10. Ditto—The Prize. [Daggerwood
12. Ditto—The Son-In-Law.
13. Ditto—Peeping Tom.
14. Ditto—A Mogul Tale.
15. Ditto—The Village Lawyer.
16. The Mountaineers—Sylvester Daggerwood—The Mock Doctor.
17. The Manager in Distress—The Jew—The Follies of a Day.

BILL of MORTALITY, from August 30, to September 20, 1796.

Christened.		Buried.			
Males	694	Males	741	2 and 5	250
Females	648	Females	763	5 and 10	69
1342		1504		10 and 20	56
				20 and 30	81
				30 and 40	102
				40 and 50	115
Whereof have died under two years old		600		50 and 60	88
				60 and 70	66
				70 and 80	56
				80 and 90	18
				90 and 100	3

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from the Returns ending Sept. 17, 1796.

INLAND COUNTIES. MARITIME COUNTIES.

Inland Counties					Maritime Counties						
Wheat	Rye	Barley	Oats	Beans	Wheat	Rye	Barley	Oats	Beans		
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Middlef. 56	5 35	5 30	5 19	6 29	8	Effex 65	4 32	6 28	0 19	2 28	4
Surrey 65	4 34	0 28	9 18	6 30	6	Kent 56	4 00	0 26	0 19	0 26	3
Hertford 57	6 00	0 30	0 20	0 18	4	Suffex 59	5 20	0 27	0 22	0 00	0
Bedford 60	3 37	6 00	0 18	1 28	9	Suffolk 60	4 70	0 29	6 00	0 26	2
Hunting. 59	8 00	0 00	0 16	2 8	5	Cambrid. 58	8 30	0 00	0 11	6 00	0
Northam. 62	0 37	0 21	3 16	0 33	6	Norfolk 57	1 00	0 10	0 00	0 00	0
Rutland 65	0 00	0 36	0 18	6 37	0	Lincoln 61	9 34	0 32	6 15	1 31	0
Leicester 63	4 00	0 35	2 19	2 39	8	York 64	11 40	8 18	4 17	0 35	4
Notting. 74	6 00	2 34	0 22	6 40	8	Durham 66	2 29	8 38	2 21	10 00	0
Derby 74	9 00	0 00	0 24	0 46	8	Northum. 51	8 28	4 28	4 19	10 00	0
Stafford 71	6 00	0 00	0 22	7 43	10	Cumberl. 65	8 39	0 33	10 24	10 00	0
Salop 68	0 18	6 39	5 22	3 70	0	Westm. 78	1 42	8 14	10 23	5 00	0
Hereford 59	8 44	10 36	0 23	7 33	7	Lancast. 59	1 00	0 38	8 22	7 00	0
Worcest. 67	7 40	0 36	8 25	3 35	8	Chester 56	0 00	0 00	0 20	9 00	0
Warwick 65	6 00	0 32	4 20	10 41	11	Flint 64	0 00	0 41	7 00	0 00	0
Wilts 66	4 10	6 33	2 23	0 39	8	Denbigh 63	3 00	0 38	4 20	3 00	0
Berks 61	2 43	0 31	6 22	2 34	3	Anglesea 00	0 00	0 32	0 00	0 00	0
Oxford 68	10 00	0 31	0 20	4 33	5	Carnarv. 66	8 41	0 20	4 16	8 00	0
Bucks 62	0 00	0 30	9 19	9 34	0	Merioneth 72	3 41	10 38	2 18	2 45	10
Montgom. 68	10 00	0 00	0 22	0 00	0	Cardigan 64	5 40	0 28	0 00	0 00	0
Brecon 68	10 14	4 39	2 20	10 00	0	Pembroke 59	9 00	0 37	4 20	0 00	0
Radnor 78	3 00	0 38	8 23	8 00	0	Cornwall 70	8 00	0 40	0 00	0 00	0
Average of England and Wales, per quarter.					Average of Scotland, per quarter.						
64 7 39 6 33 2 20 4 34 11					58 1 33 8 28 0 21 6 38 10						

AVERAGE PRICE, by which Exportation and Bounty are to be regulated.

Inland Districts					Maritime Districts						
Wheat	Rye	Barley	Oats	Beans	Wheat	Rye	Barley	Oats	Beans		
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
1 65	10 37	6 29	4 16	9 26	8	9 66	4 40	0 39	0 24	0 24	11
2 59	9 30	0 29	6 12	6 26	2	10 69	4 39	6 34	7 21	0 33	10
3 57	10 39	6 33	2 20	4 31	11	11 64	4 39	6 33	8 19	6 34	11
4 62	11 34	0 20	9 16	0 31	6	12 58	8 39	6 26	9 22	0 30	0
5 58	3 29	1 30	11 20	6 34	11	13 56	10 33	8 28	0 21	6 37	9
6 70	7 40	2 34	1 24	3 34	11	14 67	2 33	8 30	8 19	11 42	0
7 58	1 39	6 58	8 22	0 34	11	15 58	4 33	8 27	5 24	7 11	2
8 66	3 41	5 35	3 18	4 44	10	16 58	1 33	8 28	0 21	6 38	10

PRICES OF FLOUR.

Fine	45s. to 48s.	Middling	36s. to 32s.	Horfe Pollard	7s 6d to 0s od
Seconds	40s. to 41s.	Fine Pollard	18s. to 20s.	Bran	7s. od. to 0s.
Thirds	28s. to 34s.	Common ditto	9s od to 0s od		

OATMEAL, per Boll of 140lbs. Avoirdupois, 42s. 3d.

PRICE OF HOPS.

Kent Pockets	3l. 10s. to 5l. 0s.	Suffex Pockets	3l. 6s. to 4l. 10s.
Ditto Bags	4l. 0s. to 6l. 0s.	Ditto Bags	3l. 10s. to 5l. 12s.
Effex Pockets	0l. 0s. to 0l. 0s.	Faruham Bags	0l. 0s. to 0l. 0s.

PRICE OF HAY AND STRAW.

St. James's—Hay	4l. 0s. od. to 6l. 6s. od.	Aver.	5l. 3s. od.
Straw	2l. 2s. od. to 2l. 11s. od.	Aver.	2l. 6s. 6d.

Average Price of SUGAR, computed from the returns made in the week ending Sept. 21, 1796, is 64s. 8½d. per cwt. exclusive of the duty of Customs paid or payable thereon on the importation thereof into Great-Britain.

SMITHFIELD, Sept. 26. To sink the offal—per stone of 8lb.

Beef	3s. 4d. to 4s. od.	Pork	5s. od. to 5s. 8d.
Mutton	4s. od. to 4s. 6d.	Lamb	4s. od. to 5s. od.
Veal	4s. 4d. to 5s. 8d.		

Tallow, per stone of 8lb. 3s. 9d.

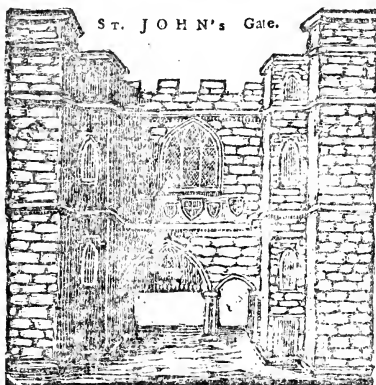
COALS. Newcastle, 33s. 6d. to 38s. od. Sunderland, 32s. 6d. to 33s. 6d.

Lot	Bank Stock.	per Ct. rebur.	3 per Ct. Confol.	4 per Ct. Confol.	5 per Ct. Ann.	Long Ann.	Short 1778-9	India Stock.	India Bonds.	S. Sea Stock.	Old Ann.	New Ann.	New Navy.	Excheq. Bills.	Imp. 3 per Ct.	Imp. Ann.	Comm. Ex. Bill.	per Ct. ditto.	Eng. Lot. Tickets.	Fish Lot. Tickets.	
26	Sunday		57 1/2 a 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							15		54 1/2						
25	149 1/2		57 1/2 a 58 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							15 1/2	4	54 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 0	5 17 0	
24	148 1/2		57 1/2 a 58		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2		54 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 8 0	5 18 0	
23	149 1/2		57 1/2 a 58 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							15 1/2		54 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 0	5 17 0	
22	147 1/2		57 1/2 a 57 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							15		55	10 1/2	7	9	11 7 6	5 17 0	
21	147 1/2		57 1/2 a 57 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							15		55	10 1/2	7	9	11 7 6	5 17 0	
20	Sunday		57 1/2 a 57 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							15 1/2		55 1/2	10 1/2	7	8 1/2	11 7 6	5 14 6	
19	Sunday		56 a 57		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2	3	53 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 6	5 14 6	
18	Sunday		56 a 57		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2		53 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 6	5 14 6	
17	Sunday		56 a 57		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2		53 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 6	5 14 6	
16	145 1/2		56 a 56 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2	3	53 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 6	5 14 6	
15	146 1/2		56 a 56 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2		53 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 6	5 14 6	
14	146 1/2		56 a 56 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2		53 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 6	5 14 6	
13	145 1/2		56 a 56 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2		53 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 6	5 14 6	
12	145 1/2		56 a 56 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2		53 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 6	5 14 6	
11	Sunday		56 a 56 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2		53 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 6	5 14 6	
10	Sunday		56 a 56 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2		53 1/2	10 1/2		8 1/2	11 7 6	5 14 6	
9	145 1/2		56 a 57		8 1/2	16 1/2							14	5	53 1/2	10 1/2	6	9 1/2	11 12 6	5 19 6	
8	145 1/2		56 a 57		8 1/2	16 1/2							14	5	53 1/2	10 1/2	6	9 1/2	11 12 6	5 19 6	
7	146 1/2		56 a 57 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2		53 1/2	10 1/2		9 1/2	11 13 0	5 17 0	
6	146 1/2		56 a 57 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2		53 1/2	10 1/2		9 1/2	11 13 0	5 17 0	
5	137		54 a 55 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2	4	51 1/2	10 1/2	5	9 1/2	11 10 6	5 15 0	
4	Sunday		54 a 55 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2	4	51 1/2	10 1/2	5	9 1/2	11 10 6	5 15 0	
3	139 1/2		54 a 55 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2	4	51 1/2	10 1/2	6	9 1/2	11 12 0	5 16 0	
2	139 1/2		54 a 55 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2	4	51 1/2	10 1/2	6	9 1/2	11 12 0	5 16 0	
1	141 1/2		54 a 56 1/2		8 1/2	16 1/2							14 1/2	5	53 1/2	10 1/2	6	8 1/2	11 13 0	5 15 0	
30	144	58	56 1/2 a 57 1/2	76 1/2	8 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2	176					11 1/2		54 1/2	10 1/2	4	8	11 19 6	5 19 0	
29	144	58	56 1/2 a 57 1/2	76 1/2	8 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2	176					11 1/2		54 1/2	10 1/2	4	8	11 19 6	5 19 0	
28	142 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2 a 56 1/2	76	8 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2	175 1/2					11 1/2	3 dit.	53 1/2	10 1/2	4	8 1/2	11 19 6	5 19 0	
27	141 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2 a 56 1/2	74 1/2	8 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2	175 1/2	8 dit.				11 1/2	5	53 1/2	10 1/2	4 dit.	5 1/2	11 19 6	5 19 0	
26	Sunday	58 1/2	57 1/2 a 58 1/2	77 1/2	8 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2	180					10 1/2 dit.		55 1/2	11 1/2	4 dit.		11 19 6	5 19 0	

THOMAS WILKIE, Stock Broker, No. 71, St Paul's Church-yard.

The Gentleman's Magazine;

LOND. GAZETTE
 GENERAL EVEN.
 Lloyd's Evening
 St. James's Chron.
 London Chron.
 London Evening.
 The Sun—Star
 Whitehall Even.
 London Packet
 English Chron.
 Courier—Ev. Ma.
 Middlesex Journ.
 Hue and Cry.
 Daily Advertiser
 Times—Briton
 Morning Chron.
 Gazetteer, Ledger
 Herald—Oracle
 M. Post—Telegr.
 Morning Advert.
 13 Weekly Papers
 Bath 2, Bristol 4
 Birmingham 2
 Blackburn
 Bucks—Bury
 CAMBRIDGE 2
 Canterbury 2
 Chelmsford
 Chester, Coventry



ST. JOHN'S Gate.

Cumberland
 Doncaster 2
 Derby, Exeter
 Gloucester
 Hreford, Hull
 Ipswich
 IRELAND
 LEICESTER
 Lewes Leeds
 Liverpool 3
 Maidstone
 Manchester 2
 Newcastle 3
 Northampton
 Norwich 2
 Nottingham
 OXFORD 2
 Reading
 Salisbury
 SCOTLAND
 Sheffield 2
 Sherborne 2
 Shrewsbury 2
 Stafford
 Stamford 2
 Winchester
 Whitehaven
 Worcester
 YORK 3

OCTOBER, 1796.

C O N T A I N I N G

Meteorolog. Diaries for Sept. and Oct. 1796 801
 Mémoires of the late Rev. Dr. Pegge concluded 803
 Epitaph on the justly celebrated Mrs. Delany 807
 Bishopthorp Palace, in Yorkshire, described *ib.*
 Original Letter of Abp. Herring to Mr. Castle *ib.*
 The Case of a poor Student affectingly stated 808
 Newington House, in Oxfordshire, described 809
 Memoirs of Dr. James Sherard, of Eltham 810
 ———— Dr. W. Sherard, Consul at Smyrna 811
 Epitaph at Brighton—Hawkswell Advowson 812
 Peereffes in their own Right—*Sempe tæ* explained 813
 Uncommon Age of some Croyland Monks 814
 Remarks on Animal variations on Curates A&B 814
 Methodical Congregations in or near London 816
 Mr. Parker's prudent Disposition of his Children 817
 A remaining Branch of Religious Intolerance 821
 Terraces on Wiltshire Downs—St. David's Cath. 822
 "Jack Connor"—Morell and Hetherington 823
 Roman Roads—*Stomagus* is not Stowmarket 824
 Coins of Wm. the Conqueror—Antient Seals 825
 Abuses of Private Patronage—Astrlogy 826
 Bp. Watson's "Apology" should be circulated 827
 Bruce's feasting on Live Flesh—Gray's Elegy *ib.*
 Conjectures on Signs of the Times continued 828
 Double Sense of Prophecy—Locke's MSS. 830

Increase of the Wages of the Poor unnecessary 831
 Bp. Hoadly's excellent Letter to his Clergy 832
 Rules for ascertaining Legitimacy of Plants 833
 A Critique on a fine Passage of Hippolytus *ib.*
 Charity School founded in Zoar-street 1687 834
 Church Preferment offered to Mr. Robinson 835
 Authors enquired after—Academical districts 836
 Call on the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty *ib.*
 Remarks on the Act for augmenting Curacies 837
 Provincial Coins—The Dropsy of the Chest 838
 General Perryn and the other Officers not Spies *ib.*
 Various Miscellaneous Remarks and Corrections *ib.*
 Proceedings of the last Session of Parliament *ib.*
 Aston-Clifton, Aylebury, and Hardwick 841
 Whitchurch, Winflow, and Padbury Churches 849
 Thurweston, Stoke Poges, Clanton—Coins 843
 REVIEW OF NEW PUBLICATIONS 844—859
 INDEX INDICATORIUS—Queries answered 859
 SELECT POETRY, Antient & Modern 860—864
 Interesting Intelligence from London Gazettes 865
 Country News—Domestic Occurrences, &c. 872
 Marriages, Deaths of eminent Persons 876—886
 Theatrical Register—Bill of Mortality, &c. 886
 The Average Prices of Grain for one Month 887
 Daily Variations in the Prices of the Stocks 888

Embellished with a Perspective View of NEWINGTON HOUSE, in OXFORDSHIRE, the Seat of GEORGE WHITE, Esquire; the supposed Tomb of OVID; a WESTMORELAND CART; and various other CURIOSITIES.

By SYLVANUS URBAN, Gent.

Printed by JOHN NICHOLS, at Cicero's Head, Red-Lion Passage, Fleet-street; where all Letters to the Editor are desired to be addressed, POST-PAID. 1796.

Days	Wind.	Barom.	Thermom.					Hygrom. feet in.	State of Weather in October, 1796		
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.				
1 NW		29,94	62	55	5	4	64	14 2 4	rain		
2 SE			94	67	54	54	6	54	.2	black clouds	
3 S V		30, 0	61	54	4	6	59		.2	rain P. M.	
4 NW		29	82	62	58	58	59	59	1.5	little rain, heavy clouds	
5 W			80	61	56	56			.7	overcast	
6 SW			80	61	58	59	64	60	.8	rain	
7 W			65	61	55	55	63	55	.2	white clouds	
8											
9 SE			94	64	59	56	65	61	.6	clear and pleasant	
10 SE			90	65	58	58	67	71	.7	black clouds, rain at night	
11 SW			94	68	61	61	65	62	.6	white clouds	
12 NW		30, 4	67	60	60	64	62		.9	showers	
13 S		29, 97	65	59	59	64	60		.8	black clouds, slight showers	
14 SW			90	65	61	61	65	61	2.1	black clouds, drizzly showers	
15 SW			74	68	63	63	73	62	1.9	flight showers	
16 SW			84	68	62	62	69	65	.7	black clouds, clears up	
17 E calm			84	66	60	60	61	61	2.1	white clouds	
18 SW calm			78	68	60	60	60	60	1.9	drizzly rain A. M. clears up P. M.	
19 SE calm			74	63	55	56	72	62	2.1	white clouds	
20 E gentle			43	64	59	59	63	62	1.9	black clouds	
21 S calm			38	66	50	59	58	58	2.2	continued rain till five P. M.	
22 SE calm			65	60	50	52	70	58	.1	rain P. M.	
23 N calm			80	68	50	52	52	49	.2	black clouds	
24 E calm			86	58	51	53	57	52	1.9	black clouds	
25 E moderate			90	60	54	54	62	60	2.1	black clouds	
26 NE gentle			88	59	53	54	56	54	.1	rain P. M.	
27 NE moderate		30, 2	58	50	51	73	61		.2	black clouds	
28 NE calm			10	56	46	49	50	48	.1	delightful day	
29 SW calm			13	56	48	51	52	51	.2	serene and mild	
30 SE calm			23	55	43	47	73	49	.2	clear sky A. M. little clouded P. M.	

2. The robin sings all the day with but very little intervals.—4. The leaves of the Jachamacha, Sycamore, and Plantana, change colour, and begin to drop.—11. Gorse flowers a second time. Mushrooms gathered.—12. Remarkably fultry in the evening of this day; at 10 o'clock the thermometer as high as 68°. Flies numerous and troublesome; wasps more abundant than last year, but not so much as in the year 1794.—14. Bean-harvest begins; most of the other grains already cut, and a deal well got in. The wild honey-suckle flowers again.—19. Grass has grown considerably the last ten days, and more so than in the space of several weeks past.—20. Autumnal dandelion flowers. Swallows ongregate.—21. Fall of rain this day one inch.—22. The hedges covered with cobwebs. A mist upon the low-lands; excessively cold; the air changed about 12 o'clock from fultry to quite the contrary.—25. Laurustinus flowers.—28. Rose of Sharon flowers. Sow-1g wheat.— Fall of rain this month, 2 inches .030. Evaporation, 2 inches 8-10ths.

METEOROLOGICAL TABLE for October, 1796.

Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.					Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.						
D. of Month.	8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.	Barom. in. pts.	Weather in Oct. 1796	D. of Month.	8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.	Barom. in. pts.	Weather in Oct. 1796
Sept. 27	50	56	49	30,04	cloudy	Oct. 12	44	54	44	29,65	fair
28	51	57	48	,13	cloudy	13	46	48	46	,72	rain
29	47	57	46	,30	fair	14	46	56	45	,80	fair
30	45	57	40	,29	fair	15	46	49	43	,81	cloudy
Oct. 1	44	57	50	,34	fair	16	42	49	47	30,13	fair
2	54	58	49	,30	fair	17	40	43	47	29,81	cloudy
3	53	59	54	,42	cloudy	18	46	50	41	,82	showery
4	55	59	55	,36	cloudy	19	44	47	46	30,28	fair
5	57	58	55	29,85	cloudy	20	47	57	48	,43	cloudy
6	50	58	46	,56	fair	21	50	57	50	,43	cloudy
7	47	56	44	,51	showery	22	49	58	50	,30	fair
8	45	55	50	,65	fair	23	54	57	40	,20	showery
9	53	53	46	,50	rain	24	36	45	34	,36	fair
10	46	55	44	,81	fair	25	31	43	38	,65	fair
11	45	47	43	,65	rain	26	37	46	44	,64	rain

Gentleman's Magazine:

For OCTOBER, 1796.

BEING THE FOURTH NUMBER OF VOL. LXVI. PART II.

MEMOIRS OF THE REV. DR. PEGGE. (*Concluded from p. 630.*)

AS to Mr. Pegge's other preferences, they shall only be briefly mentioned in chronological order; but with due regard to his obligations.

In the year 1765 he was presented to the perpetual curacy of *Wingerworth*, about six miles from *Whittington*, by the Honourable and Rev. James *Yorke*, then *Dean of Lincoln*, and now *Bishop of Ely*, to whom he was but little known but by name and character. This appendage was rendered the more acceptable to Mr. Pegge, because the seat of his very respectable friend *Sir Henry Hunsicke*, bart. is in the parish, from whom, and all the family, Mr. Pegge ever received great civilities. We have already observed, that Mr. Pegge became known, insensibly as it were, to the Hon. and Right Rev. *Frederick (Cornwallis)* Bishop of *Lichfield*, during the contest respecting the living of *Brampton*; from whom he afterwards received more than one favour, and by whom another greater instance of regard was intended, as will be mentioned hereafter.

Mr. Pegge was first collated by his ordship to the prebend of *Bobenshall* in the church of *Lichfield*, 1757; and was afterwards voluntarily advanced by him to that of *Whittington*, 1763, which he possessed at his death.*

In addition to the stall at *Lichfield*, Mr. Pegge enjoyed the prebend of *outh* in the cathedral of *Lincoln*, to which he had been collated (1772) by his old acquaintance, and fellow-collegian, the late Right Rev. *John Green*

Bishop of that see †.

This seems to be the proper place to subjoin that, towards the close of his life, Mr. Pegge declined a situation for which, in more early days, he had the greatest predilection, and had taken every active and modest measure to obtain, viz. a *residential bishopric* in the church of *Lichfield*.

Mr. Pegge's wishes tended to this point on laudable, and almost natural, motives, as soon as his interest with the Bishop began to gain strength; for, it would have been a very pleasant interchange, at that period of life, to have passed a portion of the year at *Lichfield*. This expectation, however, could not be brought forward till he was too far advanced in age to endure with tolerable convenience a removal from time to time; and therefore, when the offer was realized, he declined the acceptance.

The case was likewise, this. While Mr. Pegge's elevation in the church of *Lichfield* rested solely upon Bishop (*Frederick*) *Cornwallis*, it was secure, had a vacancy happened: but his patron was translated to *Canterbury* 1768, and Mr. Pegge had henceforward little more than personal knowledge of any of his Grace's successors at *Lichfield*, till the Hon. and Right Rev. *James Cornwallis* (the Archbishop's nephew) was consecrated bishop of that see 1761.

On this occasion, to restore the balance in favour of Mr. Pegge, the Archbishop had the kindness to make an offer of the *residential bishopric* at *Lichfield*, then possessed by the Rev. *Thomas Bernard*. It was, nevertheless, several years before even the tender of this offer met

* It is rather a singular coincidence, that Mr. Pegge should have been at the same time rector of *Whittington* in *Derbyshire*, and prebendary of *Whittington* in *Staffordshire*, both in one diocese, in two different patronages, and totally independent of each other. There are no *Whittingtons* are likewise nearly equidistant from places of the name of *Clayfield*.

† The prebend of *Louth* carries with it the patronage of the vicarage of the parish of *Louth*, to which Mr. Pegge presented more than once. On the first vacancy, having no clerk of his own, he offered the nomination to his benefactor Bishop *Green*; on the last, he gave the living, notwithstanding, to the present incumbent, the Rev. *Wolley Julian*.

could take place; as his *Grace of Canterbury* died 1783, while Mr. *Seward* was living

Options being personal property, Mr. Pegge's interest, on the demise of the *Archbishop*, fell into the hands of the Hon. Mrs. *Cornwallis*, his relict and executrix, who fulfilled his *Grace's* original intention in the most friendly manner on the decease of Mr. *Seward* 1790*.

The little occasional transactions which primarily brought Mr. Pegge within the notice of Bishop (*Frederick*) *Cornwallis* at *Eccleshall-castle* led his Lordship to indulge him with a greater share of personal esteem than has often fallen to the lot of a private clergyman so remotely placed from his diocesan. Mr. Pegge had attended his Lordship two or three times on affairs of business, as one of the parochial clergy, after which the bishop did him the honour to invite him to make an annual visit at *Eccleshall-castle* as an acquaintance. The compliance with this overture was not only very flattering, but highly gratifying, to Mr. Pegge, who consequently waited upon his Lordship for a fortnight in the autumn, during several years, till the Bishop was translated to the metropolitical see of *Canterbury*, 1768. After this, however, his Grace did not forget his humble friend, the rector of *Whittington*, as will be seen, and sometimes corresponded with him on indifferent matters.

About the same time that Mr. Pegge paid these visits at *Eccleshall-castle*, he adopted an expedient to change the scene, likewise, by a journey to London (between Easter and Whitsuntide); where, for a few years, he was entertained by his old friend and fellow-collegian the Rev. Dr. *John Taylor*, F.S.A. Chancellor of Lincoln, &c. (the learned editor of *Demosthenes* and *Lyfias*), then one of the Residentiaries of *St. Paul's*.

After Dr. Taylor's death (1766), the Bishop of Lincoln, Dr. *John Green*,

another old college-acquaintance, became Mr. Pegge's London-hoſt for a few years, till *Archbishop Cornwallis* began to reside at Lambeth. This event superſeded the viſits to *Bishop Green*, as Mr. Pegge ſoon afterward received a very friendly invitation from his *Grace*; to whom, from that time, he annually paid his reſpects at *Lambeth-palace*, for a month in the ſpring, till the *Archbiſhop's* deceaſe which took place about Eaſter, 1783.

All theſe were delectable viſits to man of Mr. Pegge's turn of mind, whoſe converſation was adapted to every company, and who enjoyed the world with greater reliſh from not living in it every day. The ſociety with which he intermixed, in ſuch excuſions, change his ideas, and relieved him from the *tedium* of a life of much reading and retirement; as in the courſe of theſe journeys he often had opportunities of meeting old Friends, and of making new literary acquaintance.

On ſome of theſe occasions he paſſed for a week into *Kent*, among ſuch of his old associates as were then living, till the death of his much-honoured friend, and former pariſhioner, the elder *Thomas Knight*, eſq. of *Gedmerham*, 1781 †. We ought on no account to omit the mention of ſome *extra-viſits* which Mr. Pegge occaſionally made to *Bishop Green*, at *Buckden*, to which we are indebted for the life of that excellent prelate *Robert Groſſeſtete*, Biſhop of *Lincoln*;—a work upon which we ſhall only obſerve here that it is Dr. Pegge's *chef d'œuvre* and merits from the world much obligation. To theſe interviews with *Bishop Green*, we may alſo attribute the ample collections, which Dr. Pegge has left among his MSS. towards a hiſtory of the *Byſhops of Lincoln*, and that *cathedral* in general, &c. &c.

With the deceaſe of *Archbiſhop Cornwallis* (1783) Mr. Pegge's excuſions London terminated. His old famili-

* It was ſaid at the time, as we recollect, that this piece of preferment was ſo peculiar in its tenure as not to be ſtrictly *optionable*; for, had the ſee of *Lichfield* been poſſeſſed by a Biſhop inimical to the Arch-biſhop or to Mr. Pegge, at the time of the vacancy of that ſtall, ſuch Biſhop might have defeated his *Grace's* intentions. The qualifications of the reſidentiaries in this cathedral we underſtand to be ſingular, dependent on the poſſeſſion of certain *prebendal houſes*, which are in the abſolute diſpoſal of the Biſhop, as a *ſine qua non*, to conſtitute the eligibility which is veſted in the *Dean* and *Chapter*. As matter ſtood, in this caſe, at the death of Mr. *Seward*, the preſent Biſhop of *Lichfield* (Dr. *Jam. Cornwallis*), Mr. Pegge's warm friend, co-operating with the Dowager Mrs. *Cornwallis* removed every obſtruction.

† The very juſt character of Mr. *Knight*, given in our Obituary (vol. LI. p. 147), is drawn by Mr. Pegge, who had been intimate with him very nearly half a century.

friends, and principal acquaintance there, were gathered to their fathers; and he felt that the lot of a long life had fallen upon him, having survived not only the *first*, but even the *second* class of his numerous distant connexions.

While on one of these visits at Lambeth, the late *Gustavus Brander, esq.* who entertained an uncommon partiality for Mr. Pegge, persuaded him, very much against his inclination, to sit for a drawing, from which an octavo *print* of him might be engraved by Basire. The work went on so slowly that the plate was not finished till the year 1785, when Mr. Pegge's current age was 81. Being a *private print*, it was at first only intended for, and distributed among, the particular friends of Mr. Brander and Mr. Pegge. This print, however, *now* carries with it something of a publication; for a considerable number of the impressions were dispersed after Mr. Brander's death, when his library, &c. were sold by auction; and the print is often found prefixed to copies of "The Forme of Curie," a work which will hereafter be specified among Mr. Pegge's literary labours*.

The remainder of Mr. Pegge's life after the year 1783 was, in a great measure, reduced to a state of quietude; but not without an extensive correspondence with the world in the line of antiquarian researches: for he afterwards contributed largely to the *Archæologia*, and the *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*, &c. &c. as may appear to those who will take the trouble to compare the dates of his writings, which will hereafter be enumerated, with the time of which we are speaking.

The only periodical variation in life, which attended Mr. Pegge after the Archbishop's death, consisted of summer

visits at Eccleshall-castle to the present Bishop (*James*) Cornwallis, who (if we may be allowed the word) *adopted* Mr. Pegge as his guest so long as he was able to undertake such journeys.

We have already seen an instance of his Lordship's kindness, in the case of the intended *residential* bishop; and have, moreover, good reasons to believe that, had the late *Archdeacon* of Derby (Dr. Henry Egerton) died in an earlier stage of Mr. Pegge's life, he would have succeeded to that dignity.

This part of the memoir ought not to be dismissed without observing, to the honour of Mr. Pegge, that as it was not in his power to make any individual return (in his life-time) to his patrons, the two Bishops of *Lichfield*, of the name of *Cornwallis*, for their extended civilities, he directed, by testamentary instructions, that *one hundred volumes* out of his collection of books should be given to the library of the cathedral of *Lichfield*†.

During Mr. Pegge's involuntary retreat from his former associations with the more remote parts of the kingdom, he was as lively awake to such objects in which he was implicated nearer home.

Early in the year 1788 material repairs and considerable alterations became necessary to the cathedral of *Lichfield*. A subscription was accordingly begun by the members of the church, supported by many lay-gentlemen of the neighbourhood, when Mr. Pegge, as a prebendary, not only contributed handsomely, but projected, and drew up, a circular letter, addressed to the Rev. Charles Hopc, M. A. the minister of All Saints (the principal) church in Derby, recommending the promotion of this public design. The letter being inserted in several provincial news-

* This print has the following inscription:

"SAMUEL PEGGE, A. M. S. A. S.

A. D. MDCCLXXXV. Æt. 81.

Impensis, et ex Voto, Gustavi Brander, Arm.

Sibi et Amicis."

We cannot in any degree subscribe to the resemblance, though the print is well engraved. There is, however, a three-quarters portrait in oil (much valued by the family) painted in 1788 by Mr. Elias Needham, a young provincial artist, and a native of Derbyshire, which does the painter great credit, being a likeness uncommonly striking. Dr. Pegge being an old gentleman well known, with a countenance of much character, the portrait was taken at the request of Mr. Needham, who, after exhibiting it to his patrons and friends, made a present of it to Mr. Pegge. Those who knew Dr. Pegge, and have had an opportunity of comparing the portrait with the print, will agree with us, that no two pictures of the same person, taken nearly at the same point of life, and to unlike each other, can both be true resemblances.

† He specified, in writing, about four score of these volumes, which are chiefly what may be called library-books; the rest have been added by his representative.

papers, was so well seconded by Mr. Hope, that it had a due effect upon the clergy and laity of the diocese in general; for which Mr. Pegge received a written acknowledgment of thanks from the present Bishop of *Lichfield*, dated May 29, 1788.

This year (1788), memorable as a centenary in the annals of England, was honourable to the little parish of *Whittington*, which accidentally bore a subordinate local part in the History of the *Revolution*: for it was to an inconsiderable public house *there* (still called the *Revolution house*) that the Earl of Devonshire, the Earl of Danby, the Lord Delamere, and the Hon. John D'Arcy, were driven for shelter, by a sudden shower of rain, from the adjoining common (*Whittington-Moor*) where they had met by appointment, disguised as farmers, to concert measures, unobservedly, for promoting the succession of King William III. after abdication of King James II.

The celebration of this jubilee, on Nov. 5, 1788, is related at large in the *Gentleman's Magazine* of that month; on which day Mr. Pegge preached a sermon, apposite to the occasion, which was printed at the request of the gentlemen of the committee who conducted the ceremonial*.

In the year 1791 (July 8) Mr. Pegge was created LL. D. by the university of OXFORD at the commemoration. It may be thought a little extraordinary that he should accept an advanced academical degree so late in life, as he wanted no such aggrandizement in the learned world, or among his usual associates, and had voluntarily closed all his expectations of ecclesiastical elevation. We are confident that he was not ambitious of the compliment; for, when it was first proposed to him, he put a *negative* upon it. It must be remembered that this honour was not conferred on an unknown man (*novus homo*); but on a *Master of Arts* of CAMBRIDGE, of name and character, and of acknowledged literary merit †. Had Mr. Pegge been desirous of the title of *Doctor* in earlier life, there can be no doubt but that he might have obtained the superior de-

gree of D. D. from Abp. Cornwallis upon the bare suggestion, during his familiar and domestic conversation with his Grace at Lambeth-palace.

Dr. Pegge's manners were those of a gentleman of a liberal education, who had seen much of the world, and had formed them upon the best model within his observation. Having in his early years lived in free intercourse with many of the principal and best-bred gentry in various parts of Kent, he ever afterwards preserved the same attentions by associating with respectable company, and (as we have seen) by forming honourable attachments.

In his avocations from reading and retirement, few men could relax with more ease and cheerfulness, or better understood the *desipere in loco*;—could enter occasionally into temperate convivial mirth with a superior grace; or more interest and enliven every company by general conversation.

As he did not mix in business of a public nature, his better qualities appeared most conspicuously in private circles; for he possessed an equanimity which obtained the esteem of his friends, and an affability which procured the respect of his dependents.

His habits of life were such as became his profession and station. In his clerical functions he was exemplarily correct, not entrusting his parochial duties at *Whittington* (where he constantly resided) to another (except to the neighbouring clergy during the excursions before-mentioned) till the failure of his eye-sight rendered it indispensably necessary; and even that did not happen till within a very few years of his death.

As a preacher, his discourses from the pulpit were of the didactic and exhortatory kind, appealing to the understandings rather than to the passions of his auditory, by expounding the holy scriptures in a plain, intelligible, and unaffected manner. His voice was naturally weak, and suited only to a small church, so that when he occasionally appeared before a large congregation, (as on visitations, &c.) he was heard to a disadvantage. He left in his closet considerably more than 230

* This solemnity took place on a *Wednesday*, and, the church being crowded with strangers, the sermon was repeated to the parochial congregation on the following *Sunday*. Mr. Pegge was then very old, and the 5th of November N. S. was his birth-day, when he entered into the 85th year of his age.

† Mr. Pegge, at the time, was on a visit to his grandson Christopher Pegge, M. D. then lately elected reader of anatomy at Christ-church, Oxford, on Dr. Lee's foundation.

sermons composed by himself, and in his own hand writing, besides a few (not exceeding 26) which he had transcribed (in substance only, as appears by collation) from the printed works of eminent divines. These liberties, however, were not taken in his early days from motives of idleness, or other attachments, but in later life, to favour the fatigue of composition; all which obligations he acknowledged at the end of each such sermon.

Though Dr. Pegge's life was sedentary, from his turn to studious retirement, his love of antiquities, and of literary acquirements in general, yet these applications, which he pursued with great ardour and perseverance, did not injure his health. Vigour of mind, in proportion to his bodily strength, continued unimpaired through a very extended course of life, and nearly till he had reached "*ultima linea rerum*:" for he never had any chronic disease; but gradually and gently sunk into the grave under the weight of years, after a fortnight's illness, Feb. 14, 1796, in the 92d year of his age*.

Having closed the scene, it must be confessed, on the one hand, that the biographical history of an individual, however learned, or engaging to private friends, who had passed the major part of his days in secluded retreats from what is called *the world*, can afford but little entertainment to the generality of readers. On the other hand, nevertheless, let it be allowed that every man of acknowledged literary merit, had he made no other impression, cannot but have left many to regret his death.

Though Dr. Pegge had exceeded even his "*four score years and ten*," and had out-lived all his more early friends and acquaintance, he had the address to make new ones, who *novi survive*, and who, it is humbly hoped, will not be sorry to see a modest remembrance of him preserved by this little memoir.

EPITAPH in the Chancel of St. James's Church, Westminster.

"Near this Place lie the Remains of
MARY DELANY,

Daughter of Bernard Granville, esq.
and Niece of
George Granville, Lord Lansdowne.
She was married, first, to
Alexander Pendarves, of Roscrow,
in the county of Cornwall, esq.
and, secondly, to Patrick Delany, D. D.
Dean of Down, in Ireland.
She was born the 14th of May, 1700;
and died the 15th of April, 1788.
She was a Lady
of singular Ingenuity and Politeness,
and unaffected Piety;
those qualities
had endeared her through life
to many noble and excellent persons,
and made the close of it illustrious
by procuring for her
many signal marks of Grace and Honour
from their Majesties."

Mr. URBAN, G^d. 12.
THE following description of Bishop-
thorp, by a relation of Archbishop
Herrig, in 1743, may not be incon-
sistent with the plan of your entertaining
Miscellany. M. GREEN.

"I am at present under the hospitable
roof of an Archbishop; of which I can send
you no regular account, for it was built at
a time of day when men paid more regard
to convenience than to uniformity; and
therefore it would be vain to attempt an
exact description of it. The rooms are
very large, and furnished in character; and
that apartment, where I now sit to write,
is ornamented with the adventures of Samp-
son, curiously wrought in old tapestry, the
work, perhaps, of some religious dame.
In one of the bed-chambers, on each side of
the chimney, there are two cherubim, weep-
ing *most bitterly*; and the story says, that
when the carver was asked by somebody,
how it entered into his head so represent
them crying, his answer was, that he ap-
pealed to the *Te Deum* for the propriety of
what he had done. Upon the whole, it
is a most agreeable house, and pleases me
better than if it had been designed by Lord
Burlington, or any other genius of the age."

What follows is a letter from Abp.
Herring, when promoted to Canterbury:
"To the Rev. Mr. Cashe, master of Benet
college, Cambridge.
Dear Master, Kensington, Dec. 3, 1747.
Your Fellows have been with me to-day,

* He was buried, according to his own desire, in the chancel at *Wittington*, where a mural tablet of black marble (a voluntary tribute of filial respect) has been placed, over the east window, with the following short inscription:

"At the North End of the Altar Table, within the Rails,
lie the Remains of
Samuel Pegge, M. D.
who was inducted to this Rectory Nov. 11, 1751,
and died Feb. 14, 1796;
in the 92d year of his Age."

and delivered me a most obliging compliment, which has been rendered the more acceptable, and I will say honourable, to me, by being penned by yourself. The fine things you say of me, I put to the score of your friendship; but will lay them up safely, as an honourable testimony of your regard to me; and will now and then peruse, as the polite instruction of one that means me well. The virtue of constancy, which you are pleased to mention, I will most certainly practise in one instance, which is my friendship for you; for I long for nothing more than to shew, by some real service to you, that I am, dear sir,

Your most assured friend, THO. CANTUAR.

Mr. URBAN, OZ. 4.

AS your Magazine has often contributed to succour the distressed of various descriptions, I am well assured you will not swerve from the line of humanity on the present occasion. Without any farther apology, I will begin by stating my anxiety to procure a situation in life which is not of the common kind, and, therefore, not likely to be obtained by common means; but, being in the literary department, it seems to me, that one of the most probable means to obtain the completion of my wish is to make it known through the medium of that Magazine which is most read by literary men.

From a boy, (according to colloquial phraseology, but, as the Critic would express himself, from the days of my puerility,) I have been particularly fond of study, and the love of books increases with increasing years. Unfortunately for me, my finances are too narrow to enable me to enjoy that learned leisure, which is peculiarly adapted to my inclinations. Arrived to a time of life when most men consider their destination in the world as fixed, I am destitute of any habitation, that I can call my own. Without friends, without money, and little acquainted with any of the various ways of procuring a subsistence, my situation is such that puts my philosophy to the test, and occasionally I feel some difficulty to bear with becoming equanimity my untoward fortune; not to much indeed from a sense of the evils I suffer, as from a consciousness that, had I been fairly used, there would have been no necessity for me to seek a maintenance by the medium I now do.

One of the ancient philosophers used frequently to observe, that “a learned man could never be (*amicorum inops*)

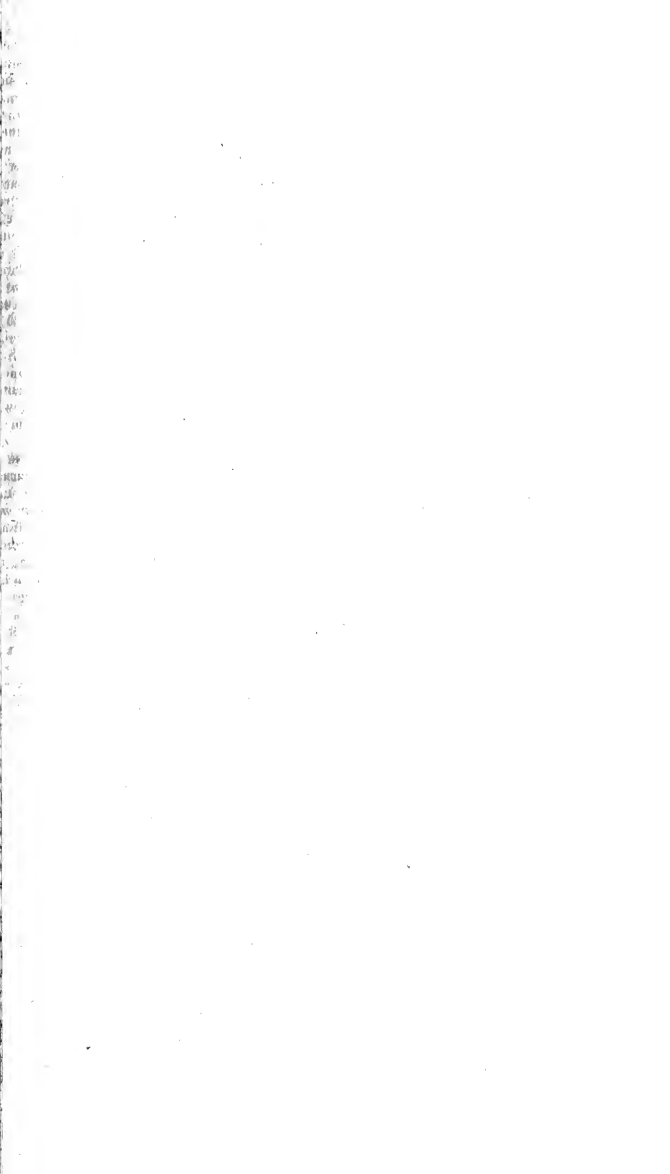
without friends.” On this principle my pretensions to the praise of being learned are very small indeed: but however comparatively inferior I may be to many in attainments of literature to none will I give place in a fondness for learning. It is the delight of my soul! I feel more pleasure from than from any of those fashionable amusements, which the gay world resort to as the source of their happiness.

With a mind not uncultivated, and inclinations thus ardent in pursuit of knowledge, I find myself ill-calculated to undertake any servile employment in order to live; consequently the situation I should most prefer would be that of librarian and secretary to some nobleman, private tutor to the children of some gentleman of fortune, or amanuensis to some literary man, who from whatever cause, may wish for such an assistant.

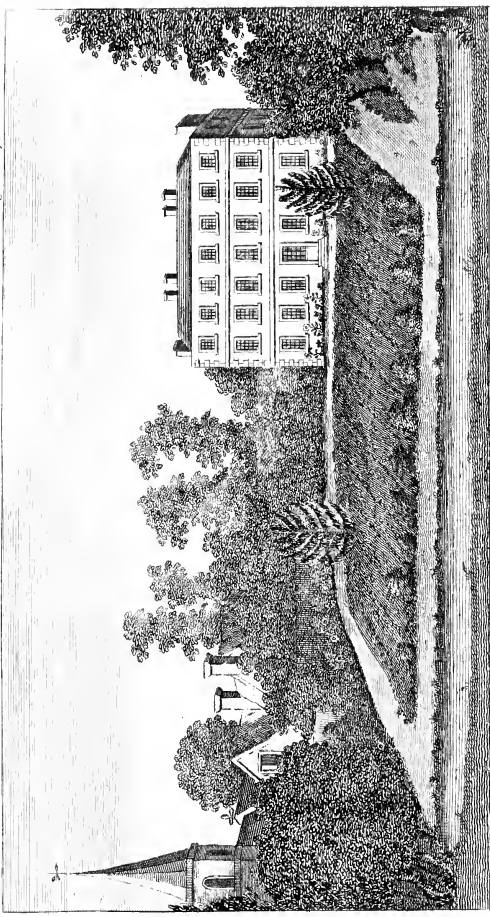
Such employment cannot be at all degrading. Men of great eminence in the literary world have occupied these stations. The immortal Butler was once a clerk to a country magistrate and afterwards secretary to a nobleman. To an equality of genius, talents, and erudition, with the author of Hudibras, I am not vain enough to pretend; but I know myself equal to discharge properly the duties of each of those stations before-mentioned, and I think my natural endowments are such that may ultimately not disgrace a patron, if a patron I should ever find but, if crushed by an adverse fortune and compelled to carry through the load of adversity, it is not improbable that the elasticity of my mind will be destroyed; for, the mind, like the body, must yield to constant pressure, (as repeated droppings hollow the hardest stone,) and I shall bow down wearied with the miseries of indigence till my frame sinks into the obscure of destruction.

Should any of your numerous readers, Mr. Urban, consider this letter far worthy of their attention as to form a disposition, equal to their power to gratify the wish of the writer, have no doubt, Sir, that, whatever letters may be sent to you (*post-paid*) concerning him, you will signify a receipt of, at the end of your Magazine next month; and by so doing you will confer no small favour upon

A POOR STUDENT.



Gen. Mag. Civ. 1750 Pl. p. 250



NEWINGTON HOUSE Oxfordshire, The Seat of George Mordaunt Esq. with a View of the Church.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 10.

I SEND you a view of the garden-front of Newington-house, in Oxfordshire, and of the church, near to which it stands.

The House and gardens are situate on the South bank of the river Thame, about three or four miles from the junction of that river with the Isis, in Dorchester meadow; whence to the sea it bears the name of Thames. The building is a large, handsome, uniform, and substantial, structure of stone; erected, I believe, by Walter Dunch, esq; descended from the family of that name, who formerly resided at Little Wittenham, near Wallingford, in Berkshire, who died in 1664. It was modernised by the father of the present owner (George White, esq;) in 1777.

The surrounding country consists of a very beautiful diversity of rich meadows, pastures, and arable land; and the House commands most pleasing views of Wittenham-hills, and the Berkshire-downs, Farringdon-clump, and the adjacent country.

The church, which is the only one in the neighbourhood that has a spire, is a conspicuous object to a considerable distance. The living, which is a rectory, is a peculiar of the archbishop of Canterbury; it is valued in the king's books at 18l. 13s. 4d. a year. To whom the church is dedicated is not known. The rectors, since 1684, have been collated as under:

- 1684 Henry Maurice, D. D.
 1691 George Royce, S. T. P. void by death.
 1708 John Potter, D. D. do.
 1754 Philip Billingsley, do.
 1771 George Stinton, D. D. do.
 1781 James Cornwallis, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, void by resignation.
 1794 Charles Moss, M. A. the present incumbent.

There are no remarkable monuments in the church, unless that erected to the memory of Henry Dunch, esq; may be so considered, on account of the epitaph, written by Waller the poet; whether ever published in any edition of his works I know not.

This monument is within the rails of the altar, mural, and of white marble, handsomely decorated, and is thus inscribed:

"H. S. E.

Henricus Dunch, Arm.
filius quatuor

GENT. MAG. October, 1796.

Edwardi Dunch, de Wittenham, Arm.
et Bridgittæ, fil. et hæred.

Ant. Hungerford, mil.

de Down Amney, in agro Glouc.

Vir, qui Deo solum ac amicis notus,
Non aliud sibi monumentum exigere voluit
quam,Quod omni marmore perennius,
Bonorum mentibus inhæreret.Pia tamen conjux hoc posuit
posterorum gratiâ,ut temporibus malis non desit exemplum
constantis viri;qui erga Deum pietatis officia præstare,
necessitudinibus fidem liberare,
pauperibus benignius subvenire,
omnesque morum probitate ac modestiâ
sibi devincire,Spretis et aliorum illecebris et re suâ,
ausus est.Natus est } 1649;
Obiit } an. Ch. } 1686.

In uxorem duxit Annam, fil.

Will. Dormer, de Ascott, in agro Oxon.
ex quâ,duabus filiis susceptis,
Elizabetham hæredem
et sibi superstitem
reliquit."

On a grave-stone of blue marble, at the foot of the monument, are the following lines; the words spelled exactly as I give them:

"HENRY DUNCH, esq.

Here lyes the prop and glory of his race;
That no time may his memory deface,
His gratefull wife, under this speaking stone,
His ashes hid to make his merit knowne.

Sprung from an opulent and worthy race,
Whos well vs'd fortun made their vertues
shin;

A rich example his faire life did giue
How others shovld with their relations
live;

A pious son, a husband, and a friend;
To neighbours too * his bovnty did extend
So far, that they lamented when he dy'd
As if they all had been to him ally'd.

His cvriovs youth would men and man-
ners kno,
Which made him to the Southern nations go;
Nearer the swtho they more ciuill seem,
Reueng and lvxvry has their esteem;
Which well observed †, he return'd with
more

Value for England then he had before;
Her true religion, and her statvtes too,
He practis did, no les then seek to know;
And the whole country griev'd for their ill
fate

To loose so good, so just a magistrate.
To shed a tear, my Readers, be inclin'd,
And pray for one he only left behind;

* Orig. 10.

† Orig. observe.

That

That she, who does inherit his estate,
May vertue loue like him, and vices hate.

By EDMUND WALLER, esq.

The heirs of his estate, here spoken
of, was Elizabeth, his only surviving
child.

In a window of the rectory-house,
painted on glass, is the coat of arms of
bishop Juxon, impaling the arms of the
see of London. How or whence it
came there, I could never learn. He
was President of St. John's college, in
Oxford, vicar of the parish of St. Giles
in that city, and rector of Somerton;
but I never heard of his being any way
connected with the parish of Newing-
ton. F. L.

Mr. URBAN, O^a. 3.

JAMES SHERARD, M. D. F. R. S.
(p. 683) was for many years a
respectable apothecary in Mark-lane,
London; where he occasionally made
a public exhibition of scarce plants; a
study in which he was a great proficient.
In the latter part of life (having then
taken the degree of M. D.) he retired to
Eltham, in Kent, where he continued
his favourite amusement, the culti-
vation of valuable and uncommon
plants; a curious catalogue of which
was published by James Dillenius, un-
der the title of "*Hortus Elthamensis*,
five plantarum rariorum quas in horto
suo Elthami in Cantia collegit vir orna-
tissimus & praestantissimus Jac. Sherard,
M. D. Soc. Reg. & Coll. Med. Lond.
soc. Gulielmi P. M. frater, delineati-
ones & descriptiones, quarum historia
vel planè non, vel imperfectè a rei herbari-
ae scriptoribus tradita fuit; auctore
Jacobo Dillenio, M. D. London, 1732." In
a letter to sir Hans Sloane, in De-
cember 1732, Dr. Sherard says, "I
send herewith a copy of the *Hortus El-
thamensis*, which Dr. Dillenius is now
publishing. You will see that he has
not studied to adorn either his book or
my garden; his chief care having been
to improve and advance the knowledge
of botany." He died Feb. 12, 1737-8;
and is said to have been worth 150,000 l.
(vol. VIII. p. 109.) A considerable
part of his landed property was at
Evington, in Leicestershire; where he
was buried, and where a monument on
the South side of the church preserves
his memory, and that of his wife
(Susan, daughter of Richard Lockwood,
esq.) who survived him.

Arms: Argent, a chevron Gules

between three torteaux; impaling
fefs between three martlets Sable
Crest, out of a wreath a peacock's tail
erect proper.*

"M. S.

Jacobi Sherard, M. D.

Colleg. Medic. Lond. et Soc. Reg. Soc.
viri multifaria doctrinâ cultissimi.

In rerum naturalium, Botanices imprimi
scientiâ,
penè singularis.

Et, nequid ad oblectandos amicos deesset
artis musicae peritissimi.

Acceperunt illi in laudis cumulum
mores Christiani, vitæ integritas,

et erga omnes comitas & benevolentia.

Obiit pridie id. Feb. A. D. MDCCXXXVI
annos natus LXXII.

Uxor Susanna, Richardi Lockwood, arm. fili
optimo marito

hoc monumentum meritisissima posuit
et sibi; quæ ob. 27 Nov. 1741, ætat. 72
et juxta maritum sepulta est."

His green-house at Eltham remain-
on the North side of the town, in a gar-
den occupied by the late Rev. Peter
Pinnel, D. D. (vicar of Eltham and
Shorne, and prebendary of Rochester)
and a new edition of the "*Hortus*,
with the Linnean names, was publishe
at Leyden in 1775. Among the Ad-
versaria of Mr. James Petiver (*Sloar*
MSS. 334. p. 279.) is an entertaining
description of a botanical excursion, in
August, 1714, by Mr. James Sherard
and Mr. Petiver, from London to R
verhead, Sevenoaks, and Tunbridge
Wells; and thence, "in a chaise wit
two horses, 24 miles (through suc
horrid and deep roads by Tilchur
and Woodhurst as no coach or chai
had ever passed) after many hard tu
to Brede;" afterwards to Hasling
Winchelsea (where they were "ente
tained at the mayor's house, and th
place not affording any wine, regale
with excellent punch made by th
mayores, every bowl of which wa
better than the former one"); Ry
Lydd, New Romney, Sandgate Castl
Folkstone ("a base rugged town, in
habited only by fishermen"); Dove
Waldeffare, Knowlton, Deal, Sand
wich, Isle of Thanet, Canterbur
Feverham, the marshes near Shepe
Rochester, and Northfleet. Mr. Ty

* These arms are repeated on an a-
chievement; and there is another achiev-
ment, with *Sherard*, impaling, quarterly,
and 4. *Lockwood*; 2. and 3. Ermine, on
bead engrailed Sable, three plates. Quer-
whole arms are 2. and 3. ?

dall, an apothecary, joined their party on the road; and this little tour contains some curious topographical and botanical remarks. Among the same MSS. (4059.) are many of his letters to sir Hans Sloane between the years 1704 and 1732. His elder brother Dr. William Sherard was fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; B. C. L. Dec. 11, 1683; D. C. L. June 19, 1694. In 1690 he was in the family of sir Arthur Rawdon, at Moira, in Ireland; but was soliciting some establishment at Hampton Court. He was afterwards tutor to Charles, eldest son of Horatio the first viscount Townshend, during his foreign travels. In Sir Hans Sloane's "Catalogue of Plants" (MSS. 3343.) is a long list of "Seeds sent by Dr. Sherard, Dec. 30, 1699." And in MSS. 4059. are several of his letters, from Ireland, Leyden, the Hague, Venice, Rome, and Paris (chiefly on botanical subjects); and several, both on botany and Greek literature, from Smyrna. In 1700 he was tutor to Henry the second duke of Beaufort, then only 16 years o. d. and resided with his Grace at Badminton, in Gloucestershire; whence many of his letters to sir Hans Sloane are dated, and where he complains that his time passed heavily. He found a resource, however, in his favourite study of botany; and says, Aug. 31, 1700, "I work for Mr. Ray every day; and, were it not for that diversion, I should not be able to stay here. I never yet met with any body that has so little turn for Learning (or any thing but horses, dogs, and sport) as his Grace; which sometimes makes me very uneasy. If I can rub out the time I promised, I do not despair of any sort of life, though it were to be a Carthusian." A third brother, Sampson Sherard, was then just ready to go to Virginia, to return the following summer.—Dr. William Sherard was consul at Smyrna from 1704 to 1715; and in 1705 had visited the Seven Churches of Asia, and copied near 100 inscriptions. He travelled again over Asia Minor in 1709; together with Dr. Picanini, and Dr. Lisle, afterwards archdeacon of Carlisle, warden of Wadhams, and bishop of St. Asaph; and collected a number of ancient inscriptions, deposited in lord Oxford's library, where it remains in the British Museum (Harl. MSS. 7500.) It was published by Edmund Chishull, chaplain at Smyrna, from Mr. Bowyer's

press, by subscription for one guinea (royal-paper at two guineas). A larger volume, under the title of "Antiquitates Asiaticæ; pars altera diversa, diversarum urbium inscripta marmora complectens;" was intended to have been published by him for another guinea; and 12 pages were printed; but the author's death put a stop to the progress of the volume. The MS. of this volume, first transcribed for the press by professor Ward, came into Dr. Alkew's hands, and was purchased at the sale of his MSS. March 11, 1785, by the Trustees of the British Museum, for 59l. 17s. Mr. Gough has another transcript, which he bought at the same sale. In 1709, Dr. Sherard informed sir Hans Sloane, that he had laid out about 300l. in medals, and was daily collecting what he could from all parts of the Empire. In another letter, March 7, 1714-5, he says, "I have copied a great number of Greek inscriptions, which are put into the hands of Mr. Chishull of Walthamstow, in order to be published. I had also got a large collection of medals; but last summer, whilst I was at my country-house, about 600 of them were stolen; which I shall never recover." In a subsequent letter without date, he adds,

"I have good reason for quitting a study of so much expence and fatigue; and think I may fairly claim my *quietus*, after having for above 25 years been the drudge of all the gardens in Europe, and communicated to my friends more growing seeds than all the rest of their correspondents. I have prosecuted a study of *much more use to the publick** for some years; and have not been unsuccessful in it, as will appear if I live to return; if not, my labour will not be wholly lost."

In August 1726, he gave 500l. towards enlarging the conservatory at the physic-garden at Oxford; with a number of curious plants, and a botanic library of books. He died Aug. 11, 1728; and was buried at Eltham (it is believed without an epitaph). By his last will, he "left 3000l. to be laid out for the maintenance of a botany-professor of the physic-garden; all his books of botany and natural history; also his drawings, paintings, and dried plants, particularly his *Herbarium* and *Pinax*, to be deposited in the library of the physic-garden; and appointed James Dillenius the next botany professor." (Gutch's History of Oxford,

* Q. to what does this allude?

vol. II. p. 899.) His library and curi-
sities, with a considerable legacy, he
gave to St. John's college, Oxford.

Amongst Sir Hans Sloane's books
(4017.) is a large volume, called "*De-
lineationes Plantarum Americanarum,
auctore Carolo Plumier,*" made up from
Dr. Sherard's duplicates. M. GREEN.

Mr. URBAN, OZ. 4.

BEING lately at Brightelmstone,
I visited the church; where, ha-
ving unexpectedly stumbled against the
tomb of a man with whom I was in
habits of acquaintance for upwards of
twenty years in foreign parts, I was led
into a train of meditations, which de-
tailed me fauntering about the sacred
precincts till my attention was caught
by the christening font, which stands
in the middle of the church. On ap-
proaching it I found it to be a circular
cistern hewn out of one stone, having,
on the whole of its outer surface, a
basso relievo of very antient and rude
sculpture, representing the last supper
in one compartment; in another two
figures in a boat, which, from the re-
cumbent posture of one of them, may
perhaps be intended to represent that
transaction in which Jesus is recorded
to have stilled the waves. At each ex-
tremity of this compartment is a solitary
figure of a person standing by a tree,
which may probably be no more than
fanciful productions of the sculptor's
taste. The other two compartments
seem to be subjects taken from scrip-
ture-history. Antient and rude as the
workmanship evidently is, it is never-
theless in perfect conservation. I ex-
amined it on all sides, in hopes of find-
ing some date or inscription that might
lead to any particulars of its history.
But in vain. On the base are the
names of two churchwardens, with the
figures 1745, deeply cut. But this ex-
plains nothing. Whether it was brought
at that time from some other place, and
whence, or whether any thing was then
done to it more than the carving of
those two names and date, no person
about the church could inform me, or
seemed to care. It may perhaps be of
no great moment. At least, however,
it is of as much as those insignificant
names and figures; and, if the gentle-
men, whom they designate, had con-
descended to mention what they had
done in respect of this poor orphan
piece of antiquity, posterity would have
known how to appreciate their merits,

In the church-yard, close before the
fill of the door that opens into the
chancel, lies a flat blue stone, on which
is the following inscription:

HERE LIETH THE BODY OF
MARY GARNER,
WHO WAS BURIED THE
14th DAY OF MARCH,
1687.

O DEARE MOTHER YOU ARE GONE BEFORE
AND I A RATCH WAITE AT THE DORE
SIN DOTH NOT ONLY KEEPE ME THENS
BUT MAKES ME LOTH TO GO FROM HENS
WHEN CHRIST HATH HEALD ME OF MY SIN
HEEL MACKE ME TITE AND LET ME IN.
THIS WAS HER DARTER AE'IGALS DESIRE.

ALSO HARE LIETH THE BODY OF MY
DAUGHTER ABIGAIL THE WIFE OF NICHOLAS
GARDEN, WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE THE 29th OF DECEMBER 1699.

Some others, already printed in the
Brighton Guide and elsewhere, I omit
for that reason. EPHRAIM WISDEN.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 21.

IN p. 96, O. I. E. begs to know,
"in what way the advowson of the
church of Hawkswell, *alias* Hackwell,
in the county of Essex, came into the
Brislow family?"

Not having as yet seen any reply to
this question, I trust you will have the
goodness to insert the following ac-
count, which I believe to be accurate,
of that rectory.

The rectory of *Hawkswell, alias*
Hackwell, situated in the county of
Essex, and hundred of Rochford, is
by no means of so great yearly value
as O. I. E. states it to be. The ad-
vowson is appendant to the manor of
Hackwell-hall, and has been so ever
since the days of Sir Thomas Bullen,
Viscount Rochford, one of whose
daughters, Anna, was wife of King
Henry VIII. Another of Sir Tho-
mas's daughters, whose name was
Mary, married William Carey, esq.;
and to her was given the estate and
manor of Hackwell-hall, together
with the advowson of the church &c.
It next was the property of Sir Wil-
liam Stafford, and afterwards of the
Lord Rich. The earls of Warwick,
descendants of Lord Rich (who had
also the manors and advowsons of more
than half the parishes in that hundred)
successively enjoyed this estate, manor
and advowson, till the death of Charles
the last earl, and his Lady, in 1678.

[About the year 1620 Robert, Earl
of Warwick, had the livings of *Hack-
well*

well and *Affingdon* (both of which he was patron) united, on account of the smallness of both parishes, and the proximity of the churches to each other. The said earl presented the Rev. *Gabriel Price* to them; and, in order to induce him to reside upon one of them, his lordship gave ten loads of timber towards building a comfortable parsonage-house at *Affingdon*. But it does not appear that Mr P. ever built such house; for, in 1623, he resigned the livings on account of the troubles which then existed. In 1656, we find *Josiah Church* presented by the Earl of Warwick to the livings of *Affingdon cum Hackwell*; but he, owing to the civil wars, never had institution nor induction to either of them*].

After the death of Charles, the last earl, and his lady, in 1678 (as before observed), the vast estates of the Warwick family were divided among his female heirs; one of whom, by marriage, brought this advowson, with the manor and estate of Hackwell-hall (as also the manors and advowsons of *Rayleigh, South Shoebury, &c.* and many other capital manors and estates in that part of the country), to Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, who afterwards sold this estate of Hackwell-hall, manor, and advowson, to Mr. Robert Bristow, a merchant; and of which his great grandson, Robert Bristow, esq. (now, or lately, a captain in the Wiltshire Militia), is the present proprietor, lord, and patron. W.

PEERESSES OF ENGLAND
IN THEIR OWN RIGHT.

Anno 1726. *Louisa de Querouaille*, dutchess of Portsmouth. *Henrietta Godolphin*, duchess of Marlborough. *Erengarde Melesina de Schuylemberg*, dutchess of Kendal. *Grace Carteret*, countess Grenville. *Melesina de Schuylemberg*, countess of Walsingham. *Margaret Coningsby*, viscountess Coningsby. *Elizabeth Compton*, baroness Ferrars. *Katharine Bokenham*, baroness Berners. *Martha Johnson*, baroness Wentworth of Nettlested.

Anno 1738. *Erengarde Melesina de Schuylemberg*, dutchess of Kendal. *Grace Carteret*, countess Granville. *Margaret Newton*, countess Coningsby. *Melesina Stanhope*, countess of Walsingham. *Margaret Coke*, baroness

Clifford of Appleby. *Elizabeth Compton*, baroness Ferrars. *Katharine Bokenham*, baroness Berners. *Martha Johnson*, baroness Wentworth of Nettlested. E.

Mr. URBAN, O.S. 6.

PERMIT me to tender my thanks to Mr. Milner for his ready attention to my request (p. 649), and to assure him that he has not diminished the high opinion I have entertained of his proficiency in antiquarian pursuits. Concerning *Sempecla*, a word so long questionable, I can perceive that he has his doubts of the more common acceptation of it, and, though what he has advanced has a tendency to illustrate it, I must own that there are still to my apprehension some obscurities not dispersed. But he has so far succeeded, that I am become less sanguine than I was respecting the pertinency of the conjecture it has been my purpose to offer to his judgement, and to that of other readers of your miscellany, whom curiosity may prompt to endeavour to investigate the sense of a monkish annalist.

No grounds do I see for controverting *Sempecla's* being a Greek word; and it is admitted that in a leading particular it will apply to the rule introduced for the ease of the old monks of Croyland abbey. It is, however, plain that in another circumstance it is not by any means suitable; and is it not more likely that, in the tenth century, when Turketul wanted a term for his new class of antients, he should have selected one from the Latin rather than from the Greek language, in which, probably, he was very little conversant, especially if there was a well-adapted word that was obvious? From the narration of *Ingulphus* it is evident, that *Senex*, and its derivatives, must have been often in the Abbat's thoughts: in one page *Senex*, in different cases, occurs seven times; and in the next page we meet with *praestatos Senes*, and *protacli Senes*, and might he not then, after using *Seniores* in the comparative degree, have significantly adopted *Senella* in a superlative sense? (P. 504. In gradu namque tertio qui 40 annum attigerint usque ad 50 annum in ordine *Seniores* appellantur. Quinquagenarius autem in ordine *Sempecla* vocanda.) Well aware I am that a critical boldness will be imputed to me, and that I shall be charged with cutting asunder a

* As soon as the troubles were at an end, these two livings were again disunited.

knot hitherto found indissoluble. But, perhaps, when duly weighed, it will not be deemed quite a random surmise.

Turketul's attachment to this monastery, the intimate and inseparable love by which he was, as the historian expresses it, conglutinated to the entire members of it (p. 497, ab illo die animus ejus dictis senibus ac Croylandensi monasterio tam intimo et individuo animo conglutinatum) had its rise from the courteous and hospitable treatment he had met with from three old monks, who had continued within its dilapidated walls after its being pillaged by the Danes; it was owing to their being protected and encouraged by a man of such power and interest, that two other old monks were induced to leave, one Winchester, the other Malmesbury, and to return to their primitive habitation; and afterwards, not a step was taken by Turketul in the re-establishment of the fraternity, without the advice and concurrence of these five old, very old monks.

But *Sempiterna* is the word, and in literary as well as other property long possession has the greater majority of points in its favour. It is not to be ousted by hypothetical ageing; to effect this end, the writ of assize must be clear and forcible. The question then turning to a matter of fact; what is the proof in support of this pre-emptive claim, and can it be counter-vailed by similar evidence? In print it has subsisted 200 years; for, Ingulphus's history b. Savile was published in 1496, and what was the age of the transcript he trusted to? Fulman, in the edition of 1682, is said to have supplied from various MSS. the omissions of Savile, and to have added an entire part at the conclusion. How nearly do these various MSS. approach to the time of Ingulphus! The original MS. from which alone conclusive evidence is to be drawn, is, I suppose, a *disideratum*, and should the different MSS. extant correspond in the same reading, this *vestibum vexatissimum*, though it may have intruded, will, I suspect, be suffered to maintain its ground. It seems, however, to be rather strange, that *Sempiterna*, and that not in the same acceptation (*hæc vox, non absque mendâ et aliâ noxiâ. Dufresne.*) should be found in three writers only, viz. in Ingulphus, in Ordericus Vitalis, and in the Greek, in Palladius's *Lausiac History* of the Eastern Hermits.

Abbat Turketul directed that his regulations for the Croyland monks should be inserted at the end of the Benedictine rule; and, as the like immunities and privileges were not allowed to the monks of that class in general, it was not to be expected that these new statutes should be entered in the constitutions of any other house of the same order: and I am somewhat inclined to believe that, after the decease of the five original *Sempiternæ*, the word itself might have been disused in Croyland abbey. If it be in any subsequent page, it has escaped my notice; but it certainly is not to be found in the circumstantial detail given of the state of the monastery by the historian himself after he was installed the abbat; and in one of the passages there is a reference to the *seniores*. (P. 515. *Senioribus nostris semper contradicentibus, et chartas et monumenta sufficientia ostendentibus.*)

Mr. Mitner has mentioned, as a matter of astonishment, the uncommon age to which three of these five monks attained; and, perhaps, with your leave, I may in another letter enlarge on those possibly almost unprecedented instances of coætantous longevity under the same roof. The present paper shall be concluded with this inuendo, that, in the amendment proposed, there is not a greater change than in three marginal variations in Savile's edition, viz.

P. 497, b. *dispositione*, al. *disposiione*.

498 b. *Astellum*, al. *Astellium*.

493. b. *Brickflamum*, al. *Brickflanus*.

And may I then venture to ask, where is the improbability that the term in question may be *Senesita*?

QU. Did the last Historian of Croyland abbey (in Bibl. Top. Brit.) ever meet with the term *Sempiterna* in any authentic archive of that house, of a later date than the time of Ingulphus? Does it occur in any history or chronicle thereof, except in that of Ingulphus and the transcripts from the same? W. & D.

Mr. URBAN, OCT. 3.
HAD your correspondent Eusebius, p. 723, adverted to the very first clause of the Curates' act, passed in the last session of the last parliament, he must certainly have seen that his animadversions are mostly, if not wholly, unfounded and unnecessary. The first section of the act of the 12th of Anne, which also forms a part of the 35th of George III. (only with the basis of salary extended), expressly states

states that the bishop or ordinary shall have "regard to the greatness of the cure, and the value of the ecclesiastical benefice, before the granting a licence" to any curate; and, if so, what becomes of all his high-seasoned remarks on the hardship of incumbents, who, at an advanced age, from infirmities, are obliged to employ curates, though their income may not amount to 100*l.* a year, or perhaps not amount to that sum? What do they imply less than that curates have a right to demand the stipend allowed in the act to its utmost extent, under all circumstances, whether incumbents can afford it not, or whether the bishops or ordinaries will deem it reasonable to comply with those demands? Is not this a very strange perversion of a very plain clause? I had almost said, a libel on the persons who framed the bill, as well as on the venerable bench who could suffer such a clause, had it been as the letter-writer states it, to have passed into a law? But, certainly, incumbents are not exposed to the hardships so strongly described in this very unaccountable statement.

Another instance of an extremely partial statement may be collected in his introduction of a curate of 24 years of age; when it is well known that there are many curates of more than double that age, after as much servitude, respectable both for their demeanour and abilities, that are literally starving, in these oppressive times, and burdened with families, on 40*l.* a year, or less. And, when it is considered that, in many cases, the livings will not afford more, and that in others the incumbents will be unwilling to give more without the interference of the bishops, few of whom, probably, will be disposed to incur the censure of the beneficed clergy by such interference, Eusebius may, I sincerely believe, rest perfectly easy as to any danger of oppression to be apprehended from the act on that account. He seems, too, to labour under another mistaken idea, as if incumbents were deprived of the power of employing whom they please, which certainly they are not, in the first instance at least; or he could never have magnified the privileges of the curates to such an extent as he has done.

With the reflections he has thrown out upon the libraries and general

conduct of many of our young divines, I perfectly accord. On these subjects, too much acrimony and severity can scarcely be used. They may be deemed, and in fact have been, and are declared to be, a disgrace to their profession; and thereby a stain is brought on our established religion, and too frequently religion is itself involved in the same censure and disgrace.

Can we say so much in favour of his observations on the proposed employment of curates, in aid of their stipends? According to his statement, they must either be all authors or all schoolmasters. I will consider what hopes are to be entertained from each of these, and then leave your readers to judge of the pertinence of his remarks. In the first place it may be observed, that many persons of distinguished judgement are little accustomed to the habits of writing; and, whenever they do exercise themselves in that way, are so very scrupulous in adjusting the propriety of every word and expression, and their compositions are so much laboured, and smell so strongly of the lamp, that the progress is extremely slow and tedious. The fair conclusion then is, that, according to the general recompense for literary productions in the present day, it will be well if, for any writing persons in such a state of obscurity can execute, they do not find themselves to have laboured to a certain loss and disadvantage. So far, therefore, from recommending to them such a means of improving their incomes, prudence would dissuade them from a waste of time, attended also with some unavoidable expence, that cannot possibly produce emolument.

Of those whose talent for writing is more favourable, how few are the persons who have either books to consult, or are otherwise possessed of means, or a sufficient general knowledge, to force themselves into notice! How many are the risques they must run before the booksellers will venture to make any engagements with them! And how doubtful is it, whether the subjects most congenial to such writers may not already be exhausted, or anticipated by the interest the trade may have in works already extant on the same subjects! Is it likely that the unpatronized curate, with only 40*l.* a year, in an obscure and remote village,

village, should be able to produce any publication at a certain expence of, perhaps, two years stipend or more? And still less that either stationer or printer should give him credit for the paper and print, exclusive of the expence of advertising, &c.?

Enough surely has been said (though scarcely an outline of what might be said) to supersede every consideration of that nature; and, in submitting to the drudgery of teaching A, B, C, in the obscure village to the children of its more obscure inhabitants, he must indeed have a *blessed* prospect before him. At least he must estimate that one half of his parish is ignorant and uninformed, and the other poor and wretched; that his reward for the groveling employment must be in proportion from the better half of them, if his genius does not soar beyond this exercise, or if his necessities compel him to submit to it; and from the others inability he may consider all he can procure as more than he could have ground to hope for or expect.

On the whole, I am afraid that the signature of Eusebius has not been very happily chosen for this letter, as reflecting but little credit on that primitive historian.—I shall only just inform the writer of another letter, under the signature of W. M. p. 742, that the act need not be amended for the purposes stated by him, though it certainly does in some others §; and that it would be less obnoxious if the bishops or their officials were to give the notice, he recommends, to the incumbents, at the same time they do to the curates, to hear any objections that might be advanced against an increase of stipend. I fear, however, that many of the bishops have no design to put the act in execution; at least I have heard it of some of them: though the bishop of Rochester has pledged himself to do it, and the bishop of London has actually begun to do it.

A CURATE.

Mr. URBAN, O^R. 7.

YOUR inserting the list of Dissenting places of worship has induced me to send you another of the principal Methodistical Places of Worship in London.

Tottenham-court-chapel, Tottenham-court-road, supplied by various ministers. Tabernacle*, Moor-fields,

§ See the Curates' Act Examined, second edit. p. 30—33.

various. Northampton-chapel, Springfield, various. Surrey-chapel, Blackfriars-road, Mr. Rowland Hill. Lock-chapel, Grosvenor-place, Mr. Scot and Mr. De Coetlogon. Zion-chapel Whitechapel, various. Orange-street chapel, Leicester-fields, various. Ebenezer-chapel, Gate-street, Lincoln Inn-fields, Mr. G. Williams. Providence-chapel*. Tichfield-street, M Huntingdon. New-way-chapel, Westminster, Mr. Piercey. Long-Acre chapel, Mr. Foster and Mr. Cecil. Adelphi-chapel, various. Bethel-chapel, Ratcliff-highway, Mr. Freeman. City-chapel, Grub-street, Mr. Cannon. Silver-street, Wood-street, M Wills. Jewry-street, Aldgate, M Aldridge. Piccadilly-chapel*, M Gwennap. West street, Soho, various. Barthol.-close*, Mr. Davies. Mulberry-gardens, Wapping, various. Buckingham-chapel, Pimlico, M Bennett. New-chapel, City-road, various. Church-street-chapel, Mile end New Town, Mr. Cottingham. New-road-chapel, St. George's in the East, Mr. Bryson. Holywell-mound chapel, Mr. Platt. Cumberland-chapel, Shoreditch, Mr. Brown. Prince street chapel, Moorfields, various. Snow's fields chapel, Borough, various. St. George's chapel, St. George's fields, Mr. Harper. Tottenham-street chapel*, Mr. Wilkinson.—The Church of England service is not read at the places distinguished by an asterisk.

A CONSTANT READER.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 17.

IT is singular, and rather partial, that ministers of the Dissenting churches are now frequently admitted barristers, the different inns of court, when ministers of the Established church are refused. Is it from neglect of such enquiry?

A short act to restrict the sale of arsenic is much wanted, and would prevent the baneful and destructive use of it as a poison; for instance, to enact a penalty of 10s. on every retail sale of it where the name, description, quantity and day of the month, is not entered in a book or the day-book of the seller.

Why does not the physician receive his fee on entrance, before he prescribes, as well as the barrister before he pleads?

Mr. Salmon, the publisher of modern and ancient history, resided about 1740 in Cambridge, and attended on students in the different colleges to instruct them in geography. I was myself attended by him.

V. & L

M

Mr. URBAN,

Sept 11.

IN a cool August evening, after having recovered from the fatigues of a meridian sun, I went forth to inhale those salutary breezes which generally succeed to parching heats. I found the country still cheerful; neither had the reaper desisted from binning the sheaves, nor the mower from whetting his scythe. The bird seemingly was returning thanks for his daily food; and the cottage-female returning with her sun-burnt offspring, laden with the gleanings of Ceres, to prepare an humble repast for her lab'ring spouse, and greet him with a grateful welcome. This was the hour more peculiarly adapted to cool reflexion; and the objects which surrounded me afforded abundance of matter. The scene was enlivening, though the stillness of the evening was perceptibly approaching. How it was I will not ascertain; but, involuntarily, ideas of love and matrimony continually intruded themselves on my mind. I did not suppress them; for who would wish it? Who could view a tribe of fellow-creatures of different ages and sexes, meritorily providing their daily bread, and exchanging innocent freedoms with each other, and not be happy? For one month at least in the year, they seem to enjoy themselves. Happy gleaners! unacquainted with each other, they meet in friendship, and, it may be, depart in love. They want no introduction to each other, for they are brethren. Not harnessed in the raiments of vanity, nor hackneyed in the parade of good-breeding, they associate as one family. They take leave of each other, never perhaps to meet again; unless the artless simplicity of the nut-brown maid have attracted the attention of the good-hearted youth. She has no unfeeling guardian to consult; he no covetous father of whom she is to crave a settlement. It is the union of honest, though not of golden hearts.—This led me to the contemplation of the connexions which we see daily taking place in higher spheres of life. It was the observation of a good female friend of mine, "heretofore people married for love, but now for convenience." It is also a common observation that matrimony is not so fashionable now as heretofore. Certain it is that money is the great barrier to matrimonial happiness. If a lady offers a fortune of 5000l. an equal

fortune is expected, unless the admirer come forward with *good connexions* and *expectations*. I mean no reflexion on the fair sex; for, I fear, too often it is not at their option to fix for themselves: if it were, they would have the men they loved. The difficulty men meet with, in their early days, from not being able to marry in their own rank of life, for want of ready money, has disheartened, and turned aside into another course, many a young person, who otherwise would have settled, and become a good husband and an affectionate father. The austere parent is known to deprive himself of the blessed comfort of seeing his daughter settled before he dies, since he will not give her to the man who loves her, on account of the inequality of fortune. Thus the unfortunate fair one is doomed to dedicate many of her blooming years to a life for which she was not born; to a life not of her own choice, unless she will sacrifice her person to a wealthy libertine, or, at all events, to a man she cannot approve. And what are we to expect from such connexions but what we daily hear? Every newspaper gives us a melancholy proof of the sad consequences of those unhallowed marriages. But marriages they are not; they have been properly called *legal prostitutions*: "a marriage for money is but a legal prostitution at best."—But in the adjoining valley, I recollected, there lives a worthy clergyman, who, though not more than thirty years of age, is surrounded by a numerous healthy offspring. His wife was put to bed on Midsummer-day of her seventh child. Her father was a man of good private property: he had three children; two sons and a daughter. The former he left to choose professions for themselves: "For though," said he, "my boys, if no unforeseen accident happen, I shall be enabled to provide for you in a manner the world will call handsome, yet, for your own sakes, I will give you professions; for, believe me, a man who has not some primary object in view, must, at times, feel himself uncomfortable. If you hereafter shall think otherwise, you may relinquish your professions when you please. But, when I am gone, remember what I now tell you, that Providence sent us into the world to assist each other; for which reason I always consider a man who lives on his

his fortune as a cipher in society." The young men felt the force of their father's reasoning. The elder wished his father to procure him a commission in the army; nor do I think the old man has had reason to repent his having complied with his son's wishes. The last time I saw him, he exclaimed, "Thank God, my son is well; I think I may yet live to see him a general!" He dwelt with pleasure on the actions his son had been engaged in, and the manner in which he was spoken of by his superiors. "Excuse an old man," said he, "who is always proud of talking of his children. My younger son I sent to Oxford; you knew him well, and perhaps have seen him since he left us. Thank God! I have the pleasure of seeing two of my children comfortably settled. I never harshly nor wantonly contradicted them; whenever they asked my advice, I gave it freely, and have found by experience, that advice prevailed when authority would have caused resistance. I told you, I hoped to see my son a general; but I do not. He has promised me, if ever he return, to follow his brother's and sister's example, and settle in the world. If he should comply with this, I would endeavour to persuade him never to quit the kingdom again; but, if he find himself still attached to a military life, to procure a commission in the militia. My younger son and daughter have married well. When the former was at Oxford, he brought a friend of his, who is now your good neighbour, I mean Mr. Talbot, to spend a few weeks with us in the summer. We liked him much, and requested him to spend his Christmas vacation with us. He complied. One evening I gave a ball to all the young folks. There was present, among others, a young lady of considerable fortune; we joked Mr. Talbot about her. My daughter seemed a little affected at it. I suspected she would be. 'Do you think, Sir,' said she, when we were alone, 'Miss R—'s friends would consent to her marrying him; for, you know, my brother Henry has always told us Mr. Talbot has not a fortune.' 'He has not, my child; but he has a good heart, which is more likely to produce happiness than the greatest fortune.' 'Then why, Sir—why should not Mr. Talbot'—Here she paused; was confused; was silent. I could not bear to see her distressed; I was conscious

she entertained a partiality for him; and that he, on the other hand, only wanted a little encouragement to make him declare his affection for her. I had suspected too, and my suspicions have been admitted well founded, that she fancied, as well as himself, that I should not consent to her marrying a man without a fortune. I do not blame them for it; the fashion of the world justifies their ideas; though, at the time, I could have wished my child had known her father better. 'Julia,' said I, 'I know your meaning; your embarrassment speaks the sentiment of your heart. I know you love Mr. Talbot; I know, too, he loves you if you marry him, I will exert myself to give you a greater fortune than if you married a peer of the realm. I have always told you, I shall make you equal with your brothers: hitherto you have been. You have all received the education which I thought best adapted to your prospects in life; and if your behaviour be such as it has been to your parents, I will be as good as my word. At present I will say nothing more upon the subject; you know my sentiments. Conduct yourself towards your friend as usual; leave the rest to me.' I shortly after founded my son, thinking he might know the sentiments of his fellow-collegian. He told me Mr. Talbot, had not hinted the subject to him; though he was well aware it was as I have stated. I told him, as I always made my children my confidants, all that had passed desiring him not to mention it directly but to use a little discretion in the matter. 'Mr. Talbot,' said I, 'is your friend. If he really love your sister should you object to his marrying her?' 'Why, Sir, should I object? You know the opinion I entertain of him I trust, too, you know the regard I have for my sister; there is no man breathing I should prefer for my brother-in-law. His family, though not wealthy, is a creditable one. His father is a clergyman, with a living of 200 a year, and he an only child.' 'Say no more, Henry, of his father's income; I do not expect, nor would I receive, any thing from him. As to Mr. Talbot's being an only child, I can only say, that, if he had ten brothers as worthy as himself, it would be an addition to my happiness. Should he ever hint the subject to you, I expect to know it immediately.' It was

Sir, no considerable time before this took place. At eleven o'clock, the usual hour, the family began to retire. The young folks went first. Henry went into Mr. Talbot's room, to take his candle, and to ask him if he wanted any thing; a compliment this he always paid him. Soon after, Henry ran down stairs; he entered the room; every one of our party was retired; nor do I think there was a servant up in the house. 'I am glad, Sir,' said he to find you alone. Talbot, when I went to take his candle, accosted me thus: 'Upon my life, Parker, I am in love with your sister.' 'What answer did you give him?' 'I laughed, and told him, I supposed he had been taking a glass extraordinary in the afternoon. I wished him a good night, and shut the door.' 'The best thing you could have done, Henry. Tomorrow morning take care to be in private with him before breakfast. After breakfast order the horses. You and your sister pay a morning visit to the Miss L—s. Mr. Talbot and myself will ride round the hill.' I confess I was not very easy that night; though I rejoiced at the prospect I had of settling my daughter with a man, whom, notwithstanding the disparity in years, I looked up to. I rang my bell at half past seven, and told the servant to call me when Mr. Talbot was moving. 'Oh! Mr. Talbot,' replied he, 'has been in the garden nearly an hour.' 'Is Henry up?' 'He is in his study.' I rose; drew on my boots; and requested breakfast a little earlier than usual. When I was ready, we all met in the breakfast-parlour. Julia was prepared, for her brother had sent to her before she came down. I told them my plan, which was approved by all.

"Mr. Talbot and myself moved first; we did not even take a servant with us, considering him as an incumbrance unless he could possibly be of any service, which seldom happens. We rode about three miles, when my young friend seemed to be very cheerful. I embraced this opportunity of opening my mind to him. I told him, I heard he was attached to my daughter; and scarcely afforded him time to embarrass himself before I gave him to understand that, if he could gain her affections, I should be happy in considering him my son. As to fortune, Sir, I have no reason to imagine you

very ambitious: a competency I can give her. Your friend Henry, you may suppose, has let me into this secret: he has told me too you have no great expectations from your friends. But a man of your education and future profession (for, yet he was not ordained,) has a right to a fortune with the lady he loves. I do not know what fortune you expect with my daughter. Here I first gave him an opportunity of answering; when he collected, replied, "A fortune, Sir, sufficient to make Miss Parker happy. Should I succeed in paying my addresses to her, which, since I have your approbation, I certainly shall attempt, what that fortune is to be, you and herself will determine on some future day." As I had met with repeated proofs of his liberality, I was not surprized at this modest, generous, and manly reply. We dropped the subject, and, having finished our ride, joined the family at three o'clock. I should have told you, I had desired Henry not to converse with his sister on the subject. He did not; and I have since repeatedly heard him laughing at her unusual gravity on that morning. 'How far,' she would say, 'do you think my father and Mr. Talbot are, Henry? If we do not make haste, they will be home before us.' Such conversation was the whole he could get from her. She herself has frankly owned since, that, notwithstanding the regard and respect she entertained for the Miss L—s, she wished much to have heard they were from home; and that she thought every moment unusually lingering till she returned to our own house. At present I interfered no farther in the business. In the course of two or three days, my daughter told me, Mr. Talbot had made her an offer which she had accepted. I wished her joy; but, at the same time, told her not to raise her expectations too high; for, though I saw no probability at present of any thing likely to prevent the match, yet that something *might* happen. 'Mr. Talbot,' said I, 'is now not much more than 21 years of age, and you scarcely 19. If you be resolved to marry immediately, I do not say I will not consent to it, but still advise you not to think of it till he is ordained.' 'I do not, Sir,' said she, 'entertain an idea of the kind, nor will I ever consent to marry him till he is employed. Notwithstanding the regard I entertain for

Mr. Talbot, if I did not suppose he had resolved to perform the duties of his profession as regularly as a man who has nothing else to depend on, I think I should have resolution enough to refuse him. I have often heard my mother say, an idle husband is the worst of plagues; for, if he has not something of greater moment to engage his attention, he will be too apt to interfere in trifling domestic concerns, where a man has no right to interfere unless his advice be asked.' 'Perhaps, Julia,' I replied, 'you and I do not exactly coincide in that point. I think, where any thing is going wrong, a husband not only has a right, but it is his duty, to interfere in a proper manner.' 'True, Sir, and I should always expect it from a husband; but I am speaking of the more insignificant occurrences of life. For instance; for a man to poke his head into the kitchen, to find fault with my cook or housemaid, to take a servant to task for every piece of china that is broken, or so on; these are liberties unbecoming a master of a family; these, Sir, should be my province; but, if he consider them his, they lower him in the eyes of his servants, and make him appear ridiculous to all his neighbours.'— 'Then, Julia, you fancy Mr. Talbot will not do this. Very well, I am very glad you think so.' We had much of such conversation, and perfectly agreed in this point, that there are duties peculiar to husband and wife, which should invariably be kept distinct. I took an early opportunity of mentioning all that had passed to my wife and son. They both knew that something of this kind was going forward, though Julia had not told them an offer had been made. A general intercourse took place between the families; and, though our houses are 25 miles apart, yet we were almost always together. Henry and Mr. Talbot took orders about the same time; on which Julia married, and lived three years at —, which curacy Mr. Talbot served. When they left this country, they had two children; now, you know, they have a pretty round family. They say they are very comfortable on their little living, which Mr. Talbot serves himself. I gave my daughter on her marriage 6000.; I have never striven to make a secret of it. One evening I said jocosely, 'I will give your first child 2000.' When the second came, Henry

said, 'it was not fair for a grandfather to make a present to one child and not to another; I think, sir, you should give the same to all.' They laughed at me, till at last I complied. God bless them, I wish I could give them more. Henry, you know, has been married four years, and has two children, who claim the same portion. I gave him what I gave his sister. He has yet no preferment.—'You know, said the old man to me, 'the lady the captain is to be married to at the end of the war?' I confessed I did not. 'It is an only daughter of the late Mr. D—s, with a fortune of 12,000!. He does not marry for money, I know; if I thought he did, I should not entertain so high an opinion of him as I do. May he be as happy as his brother and sister!'

These are the leading anecdotes of Mr. Parker's family. He was bred to the bar, and attended to his profession for some years; but, whether he found persons of abilities superior to himself gave him no chance in that line, or whether the tide of fashion ran against him, for fashion goes a great way even there, is a point I cannot determine; but he relinquished his profession, and is now an useful magistrate. I could give many entertaining anecdotes of this family, but they would be somewhat foreign to my present subject. When the old man told me his eldest son was not going to marry for money, he spoke truly for, I understand, when he first paid his addresses to Miss D— she had but 3000!. It is within this year and a half that she has received such a considerable addition to her fortune, and that too from a quarter whence she little expected it, as a considerable part of it came from a godmother.

When I contrast the conduct of this family with the reigning practices of the world, I ask myself whence proceed this opposition in sentiment? Unnatural parents, unfeeling guardians to sacrifice to pomp and vanity the present comforts, and probably eternal happiness, of your helpless daughters. No longer come forward exclaiming *O tempora, O mores!* no longer vent your ill-natured observations on the faith of the present day, comparing their virtues with those you wish to fancy were your own. To you, sordid wretches, we attribute the miseries of the marriage state: 'tis you who have defiled

defiled the marriage-bed. Accursed be those, in whatever rank of life they are found, who, to pamper the pride of a rotten pedigree, influence their blooming offspring to frown on the men they love, that they may throw themselves into the arms of fashionable, ignorant, and wealthy, coxcombs. T. L.

Mr. URBAN, *Winchester, Sept. 9.*
YOUR Reviewer, in declaring, as he does, p. 671, that "it passes not only his patience, but also his belief, that Catholics should dare to hold out this country, which has to recently granted them such indulgence, as a persecuting country," gives a just reproof to the author who attempts to lead the publick into that error. The fact is, that whilst the penal laws, repealed by the late indulgent act, existed and were occasionally enforced, the Douay catechism very naturally spoke of this country as one that persecuted the Catholic religion; but, since the repeal of those laws, the words implying that sense have been expunged, as will appear upon examining the late editions of the said Catechism. I cannot, however, omit, on this occasion, mentioning one branch of religious intolerance, which, from the oversight of the Legislature, still exists, and which, I think, will almost surpass both the patience and the belief of many of your readers. It is a fact, Mr. Urban, that one-third of our brave defenders by sea and land, whose consciences we ought so much to respect from interest as well as from gratitude, are, at the present day, forced, by the impending terrors of imprisonment and the scourge, to attend a worship which they conscientiously disapprove of; and that, after having been enlisted (as the soldiers, at least, for several years have been in Ireland) upon the terms of being allowed to practise their own religion; and that likewise, as I myself have witnessed in this city, whilst the soldiers of the Dissenting persuasion have been dismissed at the door of the cathedral to attend their own meeting-house.

Which of the rival controvertists, F. E—, esq. or the Rev. R. Ch—, has the better end of the argument in general, and which of them, in particular, has the ancient Fathers on his side, are points on which different persons will form different opinions: I, for my part, shall not give mine at present, as I understand that, *adhuc sub judice lis*

est. But, that the former of these gentlemen should have been guilty of fraudulently mutilating or forging the authorities he has appealed to, is what no one will believe, who is acquainted either with the author or with his former works, in which he has so honourably as well as so successfully defended the cause of Christianity against its enemies, beginning with Gibbon, and ending with the work mentioned in the note of the above-quoted page. One point alone demands an explanation, which I shall give in the manner that occurs to me. It is usual with most authors previously to make collections on the subject they mean to treat; and it may easily happen to any person, on such an occasion, in quoting a passage, to put down the name of one author instead of another; which error thus passes from the notes to the work, and sometimes becomes in a manner irretrievable. In the present instance, the writer has attributed a work to Bp. Pearson, which most certainly he never wrote; but which, it is equally certain, is the production of a Protestant pen, and which, under its full title, and with the name of its real author, I have no doubt will be found not only in the University libraries, but also in those of some of your correspondents, namely, "Brett's Tradition necessary to explain and interpret the Holy Scriptures," 1718, 8vo. When this point is ascertained much of the reverend Controvertist's triumph will cease.
 J. M.

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 13.*
IN my last letter, p. 648, read "fourth edition of Gibson's Camden;" and, in p. 649, for "204 feet" read "104 feet diameter."

And now suffer me to pass from the ancient vestiges of man's art and labour to the more ancient works of Nature, which oftentimes obtrude upon the eye in these favourite regions of the Druids, and, by an irresistible charm, blend together the Antiquary and the Naturalist.

On the declivities of the elevated and chalky tracts of Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, and other counties, there very frequently occurs a beautiful assemblage of terraces, mostly horizontal, and rising in a continued series like the steps of Egyptian pyramids, or the seats of an amphitheatre. These, which are commonly arable, with their almost perpendicular sides of green turf, are popularly

Popularly called *buckets*. The slopes of the downs between Devizes and Calne afford many examples of them, about Beacon-hill, Hedington-hill, and between the junction of Wansdike with the Roman road and the intrenchments of Oldbury. They are generally regarded in the neighbourhood as the offspring of human exertion in remote ages, to facilitate and extend the dominion of the plough; but, their abundance, and the many particular instances of needless trouble that would be displayed under this idea, must induce the attentive observer to refuse his assent, and ascribe to Nature what seems to be her due.

But, though I can object, I feel unable to propose. And here let me entreat the well-informed, who delight to contemplate the varied structure of our globe, and who have themselves seen the diversified disposition and arrangement of these terraces, to communicate their sentiments respecting their real cause and origin. I have never found them upon any other hills than those consisting of a *chalky* matter; and, if the observations in different parts should confirm this to be an exclusive character of such, it will add to the improbability of the reference to human art, and render the enquiry still more interesting to the Naturalist; for, during the long continuance of a fluctuating sea, which covered the summits of the hills, or washed their sides, it is difficult to conceive why the same agent should not produce effects upon such as are formed of *sand, clay, &c.* similar to these to very frequent in *chalk*.

Again, if we closely examine the chalky declivities, which, at first sight, and at a distance, seem to constitute uninterrupted slopes, we shall find *them* also intersected with innumerable *minute terraces* about half a foot wide, and having a parallel and horizontal tendency; most probably proceeding from the same cause as the broader and more conspicuous, which are capable of tillage, and, perhaps, may not improperly be termed *incipient*. I am here again well aware of the popular opinion, that such arise from the frequent passing of sheep; but, it would be very wonderful if these animals, in the course of their daily pasturage, should not as often walk obliquely and perpendicularly as *horizontally*, and thereby destroy the parallelism so predominantly observable. Besides,

on the *artificial* inclinations of *Wansdike* and the *barrows*, which are equally overrun with sheep, no traces of the kind are seen; and the immense *seichrhal tumulus* of Silbury, composed of an artificial superstructure raised upon a natural base, is also free from them in that *upper part*, but copiously beset with them *below*. These observations not only tend to overthrow the supposed agency of sheep, but indicate an origin prior to the antient work of man, from which the inference is drawn.

JUN 1

Mr. URBAN,

Sept. 1

YOU have not heard from me till May, 1795, when I sent you the authentic accounts of the late Bp. Halifax and good Dr. Balguy; and at the same time, requested some information respecting the service as performed in the cathedrals of St. David and Landaff. You were so obliging as to return my letter in your then first Magazine; and, in July following, your correspondent Juba. with much civility, answered my query in the fullest manner with respect to Landaff. I have never been favoured with any account from St. David's; which I hope some of your correspondents in that diocese will be so good as to communicate as soon as convenient. I beg leave to return them to my request in vol. LXV. 8.

I likewise wish to know whether there are any sermons of the late Mr. Henson, evening lecturer at the Magdalen chapel, in print.

Yours &c.

G. W.

Mr. URBAN,

Sept. 2

SHOULD the following little anecdote of the late Rev. Samuel Johnson prove worthy of insertion in your entertaining Miscellany, it is very much at your service.

As this good-tempered master was accidentally superintending a juvenile party of cricketers, he heard one of the gentlemen, who was recently caught out, passionately exclaiming against his misfortune and the imaginary cause, concluding with oaths: "God—dam—that cursed ball to hell!" Mr. B. immediately checked this culprit for such indignant warmth; and, with ineffable naïveté, added, "My dear Sir, why will you use such wicked language? *Could you not have said all that without swearing?*"

WILLIAM CORRIJN.

[C.]

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 22.*
 IT is a very ancient maxim, to speak nothing of the dead but what is true; and, perhaps, it may not be very unreasonable to extend it so far as the obligation of our juridical oaths goes: that is, to declare the truth; the whole truth; and nothing but the truth. By the first, we do justice to the deceased; by the second, we may be guarded against the foolish adulation too frequently paid to the memory of the opulent and the vain; and, by the latter, we may be led to act aright by others. The late Mr. William Burton Conyngham had enough said of him during his life; and, after his death, it was unnecessary for any person to adorn his monument with wreaths taken from the tomb of another. He was not, as your correspondent, p. 611, supposes, the author of the novel styled "The Life of Jack Connor;" neither did he ever pretend to be such. That book was the composition of the late William Chaigneau, esq. a gentleman (without any intention of giving offence be it spoken) very different, both in abilities and humour, from Mr. Conyngham; who, therefore, should not, by means of your most valuable collection, be obtruded upon posterity as the author of a work, wherein he had no more concern than had, Mr. Urban, your old correspondent,

JACK PRANCER.

Mr. URBAN, *London, Sept. 22.*
 YOU will, no doubt, much oblige A. Z. p. 652, by informing him that the wine called *Toc-hay de Espagna* is a sure and certain cure for the dropsy. It dispels the water by urine and sweat; and, at the same time, fortifies the debilitated vessels, and astonishingly strengthens the constitution. In the same page, J. R. laments the uncertainty and imperfection of all that is in the *Materia Medica* now in general use, and wishes to try Buch-wine, or that of Ath, or other trees; but I have every reason to think, that nothing of that kind will answer this Gentleman's purpose. There is no plant in Nature that can equal the plant of the Vine for medical virtues; and if there be a Catholicon, or universal medicine, to be expected in Nature, it must be the above wine, or some such as it.

It is cultivated only by a set of rich monks in the interior of Spain; and

was not obtained but through great favour, twenty years ago, and is believed to preserve its virtue and efficacy to any age. A full account of it may be seen in the "General Instructions for the Choice of Wines and Spirituous Liquors." B. M.

Mr. URBAN, *Oct. 3.*
 AN occasional Correspondent requests the favour of a biographical account of that profound and laborious scholar, Dr. Morell; and of the truly charitable and pious Dr. Hetherington.—Dr. Morell was originally a fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and succeeded to the living of Kingsland, in Hertfordshire. His works were very numerous and learned.—Mr. Hetherington was some time a fellow of Eton college; which preferment he resigned, it is believed, upon conscientious scruples: not having been educated in that college, he supposed he had no right to a share of those emoluments which belonged strictly and exclusively to members of that foundation. A list of their preferments and writings, with the dates, will gratify many of your readers, and particularly H.

Mr. URBAN, *Oct. 1.*
 HAVING been for some time deprived, by a long and tedious illness, of the amusement I have always derived from looking over the entertaining papers in your monthly Collection; I have been a good deal surprized, on my recovery, at seeing a long letter addressed to me, in your *Magazine for March*, by my old correspondent T. R.; and, as I find that no person has, during my temporary confinement, given him any answer to his ingenious questions about Roman Antiquities, I take up my pen with the faint hopes of doing it. But first, Mr. Urban, let me complain a little even of this *ingenuity* of my correspondent, as it too often tempts him (while shut up in his closet with his friend Antorine) to give such an uncontrolled scope to his *imagination*, that I, who am old, and (like all old people) love *facts* more than *hypotheses*, find a great deal of trouble to follow him.

To his first question, "that, as he finds in the Itinerary, the traveller (*Adrian*, perhaps) going round about from Carlisle, by York, to Chester, and

also from Chichester, by *Winchester and Calleva*, to London, he thinks it hard that he may not be permitted, in his elucidation of the Itinerary, to send him also round by *Cannuden* in his way to Chelmsford." I answer again and again, the reason why I cannot assent to it is, because *there are certain and well-known Roman roads in the two first instances, and none in the last.* And, should he ask me still farther, why the traveller made this detour, so far out of the straight line as in coming from Carlisle to Chester, to pass through *York*? I answer, because the most principal of the Roman Roads passed that very way in the same manner as if T. R. wished at present to go from Bath to Holhead. He himself would probably prefer, on account of the numberless conveniences he would every where meet with on his journey, *the going round the most public road by Gloucester, Shrewbury, and Conway, to the more straight and near line drawn through the counties of Gloucester, Hereford, Radnor, Montgomery, Merioneth, and Caernarvon, although there is a road by this shorter passage.*

To his next question, "that, as the greatest number of places mentioned in the Itineraries are in *Italy*, and as it would be highly improbable to suppose all such places were garrisons; that, therefore, the places mentioned in *England* were not fortified posts, as has been generally supposed, but merely open villages." I can only beg him to recollect how widely different the situation of the two countries was; for, while Italy was the immediate seat of government, and in the highest state of civilization, poor England was, I am afraid, inhabited chiefly by barbarians. That the former consequently stood not in need of that protection which the latter demanded; but, Mr. Urban, let T. R. turn his eyes to those parts of America which still border on the savages, and let me ask him if we formerly (or the Americans now) ever thought of trusting to the insecurity of an open village against the inroads of their neighbours. No! I believe he will always find every advanced post on the side of the enemy constantly fortified, although the greater part of the towns in the mother-country are without any kind of protection.

In the next instance I agree with him, that the numerals fixed to the distance between one station and an-

other, in the Itineraries, are *not so correct as has been generally supposed*; y in a variety of instances (where neither the stations nor the course of the road can be mistaken), we know they are *correct*, as in the case of the distance between Gloucester and Cirencester. As to the length of the Roman miles when compared with ours, I would most seriously advise T. R. not to throw away his time about it, as it has been well examined by Horsley; and in regard to the difference found between the actual measurement of the space between Corbridge and Elchester, and the numeral affixed to that distance in the Itinerary, I cannot conceive how any conclusion can be drawn from it, as the Romans never inserted in the Itineraries any part or portion of a mile less than a whole one.

If my correspondent also still continues to think that *Sitomagus* ought to be fixed at Stowmarket, because the *are four letters in the one name resembling those in the other*, I see no reason why I should thwart him in so innocent a mistake; but, Mr. Urban, can never consent to his bringing *Halley new Street* (from the sound mere of the word *street*) as a confirmation of the hypothesis, because T. R. ought to know, that almost every lane which leads through a village in Suffolk bears equally the name of *street*; and I must boldly contradict him when he asserts as an apology for his station of Stowmarket not lying immediately on the road, that "it is not certain that one of the six intermediate stations on the Watling-street lay upon that road because, if he will be so good as to mount his horse, and ride from *Towcester* to *Okenyate*, he will convince himself, that the only four stations one of the six which are generally known lie close to it, and the two others neither of them so far off as *Daintry*."

I must conclude this dry and uninteresting letter, Mr. Urban, with begging you to ask Mr. Nichols, your printer, to insert as a note to a "Preface," which I observed at the beginning of his "History of Leicestershire" relating to the Foss road and the Antiquities of the town of Leicester, the following confirmation of the Bp. of Cork and Mr. Leman's opinion, that the Temple of Janus was no more than a gateway.

"Nardini is very happy in explaining the famous passage of Pliny, which treat

of the 12 gates of Rome, and which ought not to be reckoned more, since we learn, from two passages of Cicero and Livy, that several of the Roman gates had two arches, called *Fanti*, which are still distinguishable in antient monuments."

And the only reason I can think of for those gentlemen's not inserting a note, in confirmation of their opinion, as, I imagine, their supposing that this fact was known to others as well as themselves. JULIUS FRONTINUS.

Mr. URBAN, *Oct. 7.*
In your vol. XXVII. p. 499, Mr. Pegge describes a gold coin of William the Conqueror, which, he says, was then in the possession of James Barrer, esq. of Banborough Grange, in the county of York. I shall be much obliged to any of your correspondents who will inform me in whose collection the coin is at this time.

P. 500 of the same volume, Mr. Pegge says, that it appears from Domesday-Book, that in the Conqueror's time there were two sorts of pennies running, one of 16, and the other of 20, to the ounce; and mentions having seen a penny of one of the Williams, weighing 31 grains, in the possession of John Sawbridge, esq. of Wanting, in the county of Kent. [Quere is this penny now?]

These pennies of 16 to the ounce I cannot find in Domesday-Book; nor, I suppose, could Mr. Keeliam; for they do not occur in his Illustration of Domesday, though he mentions them in a note copied from Cowel's Interpreter. I shall be glad to be referred to any passage in Domesday where they are mentioned. R.

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 25.*
MR. Drake, in the Appendix to his *Eboracum*, page xii, speaking of antient seals, says (upon the authority of Mr. Anstis) that it was very frequent in the religious in the latter ages to mistake a Roman deity, lady, or emperor, for some Christian representation. He then gives two instances in support of this extraordinary assertion. The first is, the seal of the abbot of Selby, which, he says, is an unaccountable proof of their ignorance in these matters; for, the reverse has the impression the head of Honorius, the Roman emperor, with this very inscription *GEN. MAG. October, 1796.*

round it, D. HONORIVS AVG. and yet his ignorance and superstition suffered him to mistake it for the head of Christ; and there is actually a rim put round it, on which he caused to be inscribed in very bad Latin also *LAPUD JOEL CRISTUS EST.*

His second instance is taken from the counter-seal of Roger, archbishop of York, which, he observes, betrays the profound ignorance of those times beyond belief, that a person of his eminence in church and state should know no better than to mistake three heads, cut on a Roman gem, one young, another middle-aged, and the other bald, (which, as the learned Mr. Anstis observes, were probably designed for the bust of Minerva, which sometimes was represented with the heads of Socrates and Plato) for the holy Trinity. This is evident by the inscription the piety of the prelate caused to be cut round the verge, *LAPVT NOSTR. TRINITAS EST.*

In these two instances I think Messrs. Anstis and Drake have given the religious of the latter ages credit for more ignorance than they possessed; for, surely, the abbot of Selby, who could write the inscription round his seal, could have read the name of Honorius, which was already engraven on it, and therefore was not very likely to mistake it for the head of Christ; and I can scarcely conceive that the archbishop of York should have imagined his seal to contain a representation of the Trinity by three figures so totally different from those which he must have so frequently seen. But I believe, Mr. Urban, the real truth is, that these inscriptions have no relation whatever to the figures they surround, but are merely devout sentences added in conformity to the piety of those times. My reason for this opinion is, that several seals exist with similar sentences around them, the subjects of which cannot be supposed to have the least relation to the legends. For instance, in the Antiquaries plates the counter-seal of Roger de Lacy is a man's head, with this inscription, *+ VIRGO. EST. ELECTUS: A: DOMINO.* The counter-seal of Richard, abbot of Selby (marked E) has a female head between two fleurs de lis, and round it *+ IN PRINCIPIO ERAT VERBV.* And another seal with two naked figures has *AVE MARIA GRACIE*

GRACIE PLENA. Besides (if Vertue has faithfully copied the inscription in his engraving of the first seal mentioned by Drake), Mr. Antis has misread the legend, which he criticises, for it in fact runs thus, CAPVD NOSTRVM CHRISTVS EST; a variation which fully exculpates the abbot from the absurdity of pronouncing the head of Honorius to be the portrait of Christ.

The original seal is said by Mr. Drake to be in the Duchy of Lancaster's office. Perhaps some of your correspondents, who have access to that office, will take the trouble to inform you which has been guilty of an error, Mr. Antis, or Mr. Vertue. Mr. Lewis, in his Dissertation on Seals, copies Drake, and refers to Vertue's engraving, but without noticing the variation in the legend. R.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 19.

I HEARTILY join with your correspondent, p. 634, in hoping that the Bishops will enforce the new bill for the better provision of Curates; and, at the same time, give me leave to mention an evil with respect to Rectors, which I conceive also calls for the interposition of the heads of the Church.

When a living is in the gift of the Crown, &c. the possessor of it generally gets its full value: but, when it is private patronage, and that all, or the chief part, of the parish is the property of the patron, this is very far from the case. "The living of X. is at your service. I suppose you will have no objection to receive the tithes in the same way as your predecessor W. Z. did." What answer but *Yes* can be made to this? If you refuse so to do, why you refuse the living. But how did Mr. Z. receive his tithes? Why, by a composition with his patron. And what was that composition? 100l. perhaps, when it ought to have been 200l. Thus the patron lets his farms tithe free; and the poor Rector receives, instead of a tenth, perhaps, only the value of a twentieth part of the produce of his parish. This calls for redress; and, if the Bishops were to investigate the matter a little, if it would not cure, it would probably mitigate, the evil. SCAMMONIUS.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 21.

BEING ever a contemplator and admirer of the Heavens, and wishing

to render my various researches in Nature subservient to the great end of my enquiries, *i. e.* the obtaining knowledge of man as it regards his nature, state, and condition, I four years ago made a diligent and laborious application, in order to discover the existence or non-existence of what is termed the occult of the celestial bodies. The result of my labours was, that though I found the most vile and enthusiastic stuff to have been written on that subject, both by ancient and modern writers, yet, as it regards me, it appeared to have a demonstrable existence arising from the truth of the *data*; and, as it regards such existence, to a body of men possessing impartiality and intelligence might be clearly and fully proved. Now, Sir, as in order to this the effect and the cause must be proved to invariably correspond to each other, the purport of this paper is to enquire of your learned contributors, whether I am to consider this subject as forming a part of Natural Philosophy; and whether Sir Isaac Newton, Dryden the poet, and others, who have been said to have studied it to a belief of its existence, were mistaken about it, as a subject they were ashamed of, as unfashionable and beneath their attention; or whether they were conscious that the study of it would extend to the real happiness and good of mankind. Something said respecting this will oblige

An Inquirer into Human Nature.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 2.

THE Bp. of Landaff having favoured the publick with a work ingeniously adapted to counteract the beneficial effects of Paine's "Age of Reason," I trust that the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge will unanimously admit it among their religious tracts. It is to be hoped, for the honour of human nature, that intolerant priest, however dignified by rank, will reflect so much disgrace upon his order as to reject a publication which yields the palm to non-inferior strength of argument and perspicuity of language. A few years ago, an excellent tract, intitled "Advice to young Persons after Confirmation," written by the same learned Prelate, after its merits were canvassed with a vehemence and acerbity unworthy of the Christian character, was discarded, because, forsooth, it was not seasoned with another Bishop's

bishop's orthodoxy. In the opinion of some men, heterodoxy is a greater crime than infidelity. But, let me inform them, that he essentially serves the Christian cause, who rests it upon the solid facts upon which it is established; and he, in the language of an admirable writer, "who dismisses from it one article, which contradicts the apprehension, the experience, or the reasoning, of mankind, does more towards recommending the belief, and, with the belief, the influence, of Christianity to the understandings and consciences of serious enquirers, and, through them, to universal reception and authority, than can be effected by a thousand confessions for creeds and ordinances of human establishments." Many very judicious tracts are circulated by the Society in Bartlet's Buildings. This is not to be wondered at, when we consider the various talents belonging to a numerous body of people. But a work, composed by an illustrious Prelate, with a mildness and urbanity which eminently distinguish him in the opinion of the wise and discerning part of mankind, ought immediately to be recommended by a Society which exists by the benevolence of the publick. Wishing that these observations may meet with that attention which the subject demands, I remain, yours, &c.

CLERICUS LONDINENSIS.

Mr. URBAN, OZ. 8.
MR. Bruce's account of the Abyssinians feasting upon live flesh is well known; but, I believe, it is not so well known that Mr. Bruce's countrymen, the Scotch, were once accustomed to eat their beef in the same savage manner. The authority for this is a quarto pamphlet, intitled, "A modern Account of Scotland; being an exact description of the Country, and a true Character of the People and their Manners. Written from hence by an English Gentleman. Printed in the Year 1670." Reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany, vol. VI. p. 121. At p. 126 is the following passage: "Their cruelty descends to their beasts, it being a custom, in some places, to feast upon a living cow they tie in the middle of them, near a great fire, and then cut collops of this poor living beast, and broil them on the fire, till they have manled her all to pieces; nay, sometimes they will only cut off as much as will

satisfy their present appetites, and let her go till their greedy stomachs call for a new supply; such horrible cruelty, as can scarce be paralleled in the whole world."

This I believe; and that it never would have been paralleled if Mr. Bruce had not travelled into Abyssinia.

Your readers will probably imagine, and I think they will be right in the idea, that a great part of this modern account of Scotland is barlesque. But, allowing that to be the case, there is a wonderful coincidence between the Scotch feast and that which Mr. Bruce declares he was present at in Abyssinia. R.

Mr. URBAN, *Ham, Sept. 12.*

I OBSERVE, in your Miscellany, p. 635, that a correspondent, who signs himself Philopochis, desires to have the following passage in Gray's Elegy explained:

"On some fond breast the parting soul relies,

Some pious drops the closing eye requires,
 E'en from the tomb the voice of Nature cries,

E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires."

I confess myself surprized that this beautiful passage should appear to him obscure, as I think nothing can be more obvious than its meaning, if the preceding stanzas are read with common attention

After observing the desire which appears in the humblest stations to indulge the melancholy pleasures of "erec'ting some frail memorial, with uncouth rhimes and shapeless sculpture deck'd, imploring the passing tribute of a sigh" for departed friends, the Poet, in the belief that the anticipation of this pious act is consolatory to the deceased themselves in their last moments, bursts into this beautiful interrogatory. Who is there, what indifferent wretch ever existed, who, a prey to dull forgetfulness, left this pleasing anxious being, without casting a longing lingering look behind him? "For (he adds), on some fond breast the parting soul relies;" that is, some kind consoling friend is ever looked up to on those occasions, in whose soothing attentions, from whose pious tears, the closing eye derives comfort, and the pangs of dissolution are assuaged; the companion, the sharer of the sunshine of life, who now, in the last gloomy hour of its evening, promises to pay that last sad and simple tribute

tribute, which is to supply the place of fame and elogy. For, though sinking into the tomb, arrived at its very border, still "is the voice of Nature heard," still are we alive to the feelings and sensibilities of humanity; in our very ashes still glow our former passions and affections.

Such, Mr. Urban, to a plain man appears the meaning of the *P. er*; and, it strikes me as being equally simple, just, and beautiful.

Your inserting it in your Magazine, if you think it worthy, may induce me to become a future correspondent, G. C.

MR. URBAN,

Sept. 8.

I CANNOT forbear troubling you with some farther ideas on the present state of things, as connected with prophecies of ancient date. The application of the *Man of Sin*, already offered, receives farther confirmation from the testimony of the earlier fathers, as stated by Bishop Newton, II. 391—398, agreeing that the Roman empire was the only impediment to the coming of Antichrist. Now, it will hardly be denied, that both the Pagan Roman empire has been long done away; and the Christian so nearly as to be little better than a cypher in the world, and fading apace before the Antichrist of my construction. The good Bishop observes, "there are fashions in Divinity as well as in every thing else; therefore the true doctrine of Antichrist is for a long time suspended." A fashion similar to that which, in the last century, led to make the Turk Antichrist, in succeeding times deemed that none but the Pope could be Antichrist. My reasons, why he could not be, you are already possessed of. St. Paul's character of the apostacy of the latter times, previous to the coming of Christ, is strongly marked. The "doctrine of demons" is not to be literally understood of idol-worship, but of every false and *devilish* doctrine; such as are recited, by different Apostles, as to take place in the *last days*, or times, which are the times of the *little horn*, or Antichrist. It is remarkable that Bishop Newton, II. 32, allows "two ways of explaining this prophecy of the *little horn*; either by understanding it of Antiochus Epiphanes, and considering Antiochus as a type of Antichrist (as the early Fathers did, *ib.* 132); or, by leaving

him wholly out of the question, and seeking for another application," i. e. "to the Roman empire." But; if the *little horn* is connected with the *last days*, it may surely be referred to a period posterior to the Roman empire. There is nothing in the reference to Antiochus, or the Roman empire, which will not suit a later, even present, period. "The little horn was to stand up against the *Priest of Princes*," which it would be fit to explain the *high-priest*, however Antiochus might have done so in the first instance. The prophecy has a farther meaning, more applicable to the French usurpers. The term of the vision, and the taking away of the daily sacrifice, is inapplicable to Antiochus (Newton II. 53). Bp. Newton is therefore for applying it to the suffering of the Jews under the Romans, as the greatest distress David saw for them. But, if this distress affected him in so lively a manner, how much more would the respect of the present sufferings of the Christian world under the despotism of Antichrist have affected him! By what sudden turn of affairs, under invisible influence, that despotism is to be overthrown, we have still to learn; and it becomes us to receive information with diffidence and humility.

By whatever means the destruction of Babylon is to be brought about, and whether that by fire is to be understood figuratively or literally, there appears no small difficulty in making modern Rome a commercial city, or whose ruins *ship-masters, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, shall weep and wail; or wherein are made rich all that had ships on the sea by reason of her costliness*, Rev. xviii. 7, 19. Allowing, as Ep. Newton does, III. 300, that these lamentations are copied from the like over Tyre in Ezekiel, xxvi. xxvii. some great commercial city must be intended; and in what the trade of Rome consisted, except in pardons and indulgences, it would not be easy to say. In this great commercial city are the two witnesses to lie three days and a half (*i. e.* in the prophetic style, three years and a half, *ib.* III. 126). This city "is virtually called *Sodom*, for corrupt manners, and *Egypt*, for tyranny and oppression of the people of God, who

also our Lord was crucified, spiritually, being crucified afresh in the sufferings of his faithful worshippers, who are explained to be the two witnesses. Thus Bp. Newton, III. 125; but it would be no easy matter to apply the crucifixion of our Lord to Rome. If we admit, with the former expositors, that prophecies have *double senses*, we do not hazard too much in proposing explanations different from those which have gone before. On this ground I profess myself not satisfied with the construction of the two witnesses as two particular persons, such as John Huss and Jerome of Prague; or as multitudes of Hugonots, involved in the massacre of St. Bartholomew at Paris; but feel disposed to refer them to the more general, more avowed, insults offered to Christianity and its divine author by the French *atheists* and anarchists. For, what instance like this have we of a contempt poured on all religion, or a slaughter of its ministers? All the corruptions of the Church of Rome, sanctioned by all her Popes and Councils, and all the noble army of martyrs enrolled in her bloody catalogue, among which we of this country reckon so large a share, do not come up to this. Still less the sufferings of the Waldenses and Albigenes in the 13th century. These and many other instances are only so many professors of pure doctrines in corrupt times; but, in the latter instance, when Christianity and every religious doctrine are openly set at defiance, the maintenance of such tenets must be in the highest degree meritorious; and more entitle the holders to the title of *witnesses* for the truth, and be attended with more real hazard.

Whatever he meant by the *two witnesses*, thus far seems certain, that their reviviscence immediately precedes the restoration of Christianity in its fullest extent.

If we adopt Bp. Newton's idea of the *little book*, in Revelations, being a codicil or appendix to the *sealed book*, and a resumption of the subject, we may equally apply it to these later times. *The beast rising out of the sea* cannot so well be Rome as France; to whom the *dragon*, or the *devil*, delegates his power, instigating her to the total abolition of the true religion. This beast, Bp. Newton, III. 122, finds perfectly to resemble the

little horn in Daniel. What beast is to follow the other is not yet within the conception of CHRISTICOLA.

Mr. URBAN,

Oct. 12.

IT gives me real concern that any objections of mine on the prophetic scriptures should prove an occasion of offence to a candid mind, such as I persuade myself your correspondent *Tyronis* possesses. Nor is it less grievous to me to hear from him an invidious comparison between the humble attempt to explain predictions of authority and the reveries of modern madmen and enthusiasts. Your correspondent can hardly be serious in supposing the atrocities of the French revolution would be *sanctioned* by being foreseen; for, if he has any more faith in the application of the prophecies of Daniel and St. John, he might as well say that the wicked actions of the kings of Greece, Egypt, and Syria, or of the emperor, and popes of Rome, were sanctioned. That they were permitted, and perhaps it might not be going too far to say ordained, like all the other evils of the natural and moral world, no true Christian believer will dispute; or that they were foreseen from the most distant period of eternity by the all-seeing eye of Providence. Let not then this objection stand in the way of my exposition. If *Tyronis* will look into Bp. Newton on the Prophecies, II. 135, he will see that "Jerome and all the *Christians* of his time contend that all these things were a type of Antichrist, who is about to sit in the temple of God, and to make himself as God: but," adds the bishop, "the fathers had very confined and imperfect notions of Antichrist; the prophecies relating to him, having not then received their completion." He has just before in the same page observed, "this observation (about the daily sacrifice) might very well be admitted, if the other parts were equally applicable to Antiochus: but the *difficulty* or rather *impossibility* of applying them to Antiochus, or any of the Syrian kings his successors, obliges us to look out for another interpretation;" and p. 31, he says, "with St. Jerome agree most of the ancient fathers, and modern divines, and commentators, but then they all allow that Antiochus Epiphanes was a type of Antichrist." Now, "what Daniel hath described under the character of the *little horn* and the *blasphemous king*, which St. Peter hath described

scribed under the character of the *man of sin*, the *son of perdition*, which St. John hath described under the character of the *beast* and the *false prophet*, that same tyrannical idol and blasphemous power ecclesiastical writers usually denominated Antichrist." (Newton, III. 383.) But if the *calculation of time* among other circumstances rendered it difficult to confine all Daniel's prophecies to Antiochus, and oblige us to refer it to Antichrist, will it not follow by necessary consequence, that as the *man of sin* is the Pope, so to him may be applied every thing that was *primarily* predicted of Antiochus. That the predictions of our Lord, respecting Jerusalem, have a *secondary* as well as a *primary* meaning, and that the prophecies of Daniel under the Jewish, and of St. John under the Christian, dispensation, are to be explained by each other, has been held by abler interpreters than Christicola; consequently neither are to be *confined* to events relative to the Jews or to the Christians, but each has a joint reference to both. In the same spirit therefore, with which Christicola ventured to hazard his conjectures on the predictions, conjectures which he little expected to have blasted by the appellation of an "*artful commentator*," he offers this apology for them once for all, determined as he is not to make your useful miscellany a vehicle for eternal controversy.

Yours, &c. CHRISTICOLA.

MR. URBAN. OZ. 10.

WHILE E. W's letter, relative to Mr. Locke's MSS. must give pleasure to all the admirers of that able writer, how must it inspire regret, to reflect upon the fate of those which he left in the hands of his friends, the Masham family, which, on the sale of the house and estate by the last heir of that noble family, were dispersed in the manner related in your vol. LVIII. p. 1186, LIX. p. 126. It is to be observed, however, that the treatise on Education, said to have been written at Chipley, was, as the author himself, in a letter to Mr. Molineux among his family letters, p. 46, informs us, "contained in some letters to a friend of his, the greater part whereof were writ out of Holland." His familiar letters were first printed 1708; and his letters on Toleration, the first, 1689, in Latin, in English, 1689; and the second the same year; and the third, 1692. This

being the most eminent of his works; it is a little extraordinary that your correspondent should be unacquainted with it. When he says, the MS. on it has not been read attentively by any one in the *original* (or, more properly, the original MS. has not been read); it is presumed, he means that it *will* be as carefully perused as the letters, and that printed copies of Mr. Locke's works will be found in the library of his friend.

Here let me remark, that it was the second lord Masham, the grandson of Mr. Locke's amiable and studious friend Lady Masham, who died 1776 having first sold the library, sold the estate at Otes, and the reversion of his wife's jointure, to the late Mr. Palmer, steward to the duke of Bedford, who, on his death, 1773, took possession of it, and died 1789; after his death the same was again sold, but to whom I cannot say. When I visited it, 1777, it was let to Mr. Cotterell. The original library, in which Mr. Locke spent much of his time, was fitted up in a plain style, with shelves, and, among the books, I noticed Coste's * quarto French edition of his works, with passages crossed out, and new translated, in Mr. Locke's own hand; and the first folio edition of his Essay on the Human Understanding, 1704, large paper. A quarto Bible bound in 5 volumes and interleaved with MS notes, was carried to London just before the decease of the last lord. These are, probably, the notes alluded to by your correspondent S. A. LVIII. 1186; to whom I recommend to examine those in the British Museum, and inform you if any of them answer to this description; at the same time he will conclude, that I was not the person who pursued them to Barnes, or recommended them to the Curators of the British Museum, as I was not told at Otes, whether the notes were by Mr. Locke or Dr. Cudworth.

Allow me just to observe, that the correction in your vol. LIX. 127, of *Distasi*, in vol. LVIII, 1155, is in

* Peter Coste was tutor to Lord Masham's son, Francis Cudworth M. he long known Mr. Locke, and, some years before, he lived with him as amanuensis, and published a character of him, 1705, and carried on his translation under his inspection. Biog. Brit. art. *Locke* note R. p. 3008.

complete; as it was not *Dion Cassius* who brought over the elephants into Britain; but he says, LX. c. 21, that the emperor *Claudius* brought them over. Polyænus, VIII. 25, tells us, *Julius Cæsar* brought them over, completely armed, who frightened the Britons when he crossed the Thames. Dr. Heberden, in a paper communicated to the Antiquary Society, applies this to *Claudius*; but the whole chapter in Polyænus is made up of stories relative to *Julius Cæsar*. D. H.

Mr. URBAN, OZ. 1.

NOTHING grieves my sightless spirit more than to compare the present productive harvest with the complaints of very good men this time twelve-month. Two years of the most plentiful harvest would not bring us round, was the cry; when the humanity of those who wished for peace with the most perfidious and insolent enemy, on any terms, suffered itself to be made the dupe of monopolizers. To promote this desirable end, advances were to be made in the price of labour, which, *I take upon me to affirm*, the poor did not desire.—Let me be understood: I speak not of the poor within twenty or, perhaps, thirty miles of London, who are hardly out of the contagious air of the capital, and certainly are not untainted with its luxuries and vices; but the poor at a greater distance, who have never been used to daintier fare, who eat their bread made of field peas and beans, and drink of the brook that bubbles by, or of beer less nourishing than Adam's ale. With these contented and industrious poor, whether labourers or manufacturers, how should the pampered citizens of London be acquainted? and how should the committee at the London Tavern square their speculations to the wants of such men? To what purpose were their speculations on the cheapest and wholesomest bread, whether of potatoes, rice, barley, or oats, as substitutes to the wheaten loaf? What material was to be saved for the dainty and debauched poor of the metropolis, while their employers, on whose wages and bounty they lived, were to abridge themselves of equal rights to good and wholesome food, and, as the only return for their compliance, be told, "you are afraid of us; and therefore feed, with wheaten bread,

us, for whom the law, if you dared to enforce it, had provided household—a cheaper and wholesomer bread."

Mark the issue, Mr. Urban; the discontents of the poor were not awakened to the degree expected by those benevolent men, who thought the price of labour should be raised at least half what it was, and that bread would never be so low as eight-pence the quartern loaf. Providence, more attentive to the wants of its creature, has showered down a relief beyond the exertions, and much more natural than the subscriptions, of these benevolent philosophers. Let us abridge our wants by uniform temperance, and the richest of us need not give up our puddings, our pies, our breakfasts, nor our afternoon tea-cakes, that the poorest of us may eat Herefordshire whites. Providence is uniform and equal in its distributions. Corn is sown and ripens for all, both men and horses, pigs and poultry. Let man eat but his share; and his fellow-labourers, the meanest domestic, whether on two legs or on four, will have their respective share, and enjoy it with a satisfaction and gratitude, not inflamed by the report of political grievances, or unequal distribution of property. Let us be true to ourselves and to the community; and we shall soon discover where lies the fraud of over-rich corn-dealers, and the art of designing innovators, who, really or wilfully ignorant of the world, are the dupes of their own good dispositions, and of those who practise upon them.

Yours, &c.

Q. Q.

Mr. URBAN, OZ. 3.

I READ with pleasure the exertions of all ranks and orders of men among us, when these kingdoms were threatened with the claims of a Popish pretender to the throne. Among them none breathes a spirit so applicable to the present crisis as the letter of Bishop Hoadly to the clergy of his diocese of Winchester. Change but the terms *Papery* and *Popish* into *Anarchy* and *Infidelity*, and I could wish to see it revived by his successor in that see. It will serve for an address to the nation at large; and, could it but produce the same unanimity among us, I had almost said, we need not fear what men can do unto us. You may not, perhaps, think it a needless repetition to reprint it from your vol.

XV. p. 483. That volume will shew the value Englishmen put on their constitution in church and state, and their efforts to hand it down inviolate to their posterity. Let it not be said that Englishmen have departed from the excellent principles of true patriotism which actuated them 50 years ago; or that one of them would decline the contest, however unequal, for all that is dear to him as an Englishman. ANGLUS.

MR. URBAN, Oct. 9.

YOUR correspondent I. S. has started a subject very proper for discussion, how far credit is to be given to the assertion of various authors, that certain species of our British plants are merely naturalized, and not, *bonâ fide*, natives.

There is no doubt but many of these doubtful plants have been found in situations, apparently so wild, that no common reasoner would question the legitimacy of their birth. But this is by no means a conclusive proof that they are British plants. In the first place, birds have been known to carry seeds to prodigious distances; storms have wafted them over hill and dale, almost beyond credibility; nor have floods and torrents been behind either of them in the violence or variety of their dissemination. It is, therefore, by no means improbable that, by one or other of these means, the garden-plants, and especially the *revestimenta hortorum*, may have met with new regions, here and elsewhere, equally delightful to them with their natal soil. Let the Guernsey lily exemplify this assertion; a native of the East, wrecked upon the Guernsey shore, and, finding a soil there congenial to itself, adopted it for its own.

If none of these means of strange accident and introduction may be allowed to be satisfactory, another, of which the writer of this article has been more than once witness, may be urged. Botanists, especially younger ones, have taken measures to sow seeds of foreign plants in situations similar to their proper ones: naturalization has in consequence taken place. Thus, at Bury, in Suffolk, *Sisymbrium Polyceratum* thrives with more than native vigour. In process of time, it may pass for an indigenous plant. I have no doubt but several of our English plants owe their existence to some or other of

these circumstances. The *Iris Susiana* once came up in my garden from a seed either upon, or just within, the surface of the earth. No plant of this sort had ever, to my knowledge, been planted in this garden. Upon enquiry I found a plant had settled the year before about two miles from me. I can not therefore hesitate in attributing this event to the friendly assistance of some bird. I look upon *Tulipa Sylvestris* to have had its seeds scattered originally in some such way.

Galanthus nivalis and *Narcissus poeticus* need not be doubted. They have been found in many places, and they are inhabitants of the temperate regions. *Polygonum Fagopyrum* is very questionable having been so long cultivated as an useful herb. I rank it in the line of probability almost with wheat and barley. *Ornithogalum umbellatum* and *Fritillaria Meleagris* are no objects of suspicion. I have no idea of *Fagus castanea* being a native. Its too often abortive fruit is a sufficient proof. Not so in the South of Europe, where it becomes no bad article of food to sustain man or beast. This tree flourishes to admiration in the island of Jersey; the warmth of the insular situation, and the richness of the soil, giving it stature and size and produce, which amply repay the labour of its culture.

Many of the other plants mentioned by I. S. must for ever remain in a state of doubt and uncertainty. Such as, in particular, *Valeriana rubra* *Phalaris Canariensis*, *Datura Stramonium*, *Iberis amara*, *Latis Indivoria*, *Antirrhinum majus*, *Medicago sativa*, &c. &c. which cannot well be conceived to be native. But they have been so long inured to our soil, that they must rank as native. I look upon these rules to be tests of legitimate nativity:

1. That a native plant has flourished in the spot given, or in similar situations in that district, from time immemorial.
2. That a native plant never perishes utterly from its habitation, i. e. in the course of nature.

The first of these rules will exclude *Tulipa Sylvestris*, *Iris Xiphium*, &c. being of late discovery.

The second, *Edis naphora spinosa*, *Busonia tenuifolia*, &c. which now are not; and yet, if this climate and soil had been natural to them, one plant alone would have produced thousands of seeds, an increase superior to all means of eradication. *Polygonum aviculare* defici

desies extirpation. But its production is not more numerous than either of the former.

When therefore we find unquestionable authority, that one or other or any of these plants have been found in Great Britain, we must conclude that they have been introduced in some oblique manner, and thus perished through disinclination to their soil. There is no beauty in the *Echinospora* or *Bryonia*, that they should be desired, or, like the *Cypripedium Calceolus*, be a constant ornament to the garden, and thus dug up in wantonness. They must have perished in the course of nature, not finding that *receptaculum* which unerring Nature constantly demands. A minute moss may be supposed to have escaped observation, that subject not having been investigated with such extreme closeness till the present period; and therefore I would not bind this tribe of vegetables to the limitation of the first of the rules I have laid down. But when a perfect plant, and that of the size of *Tulipa sylvestris*, is unknown till so late a period, it can have but little claim to be ranked among the *absorigines*. The history of the introduction of the several plants into the King's garden at Kew, as specified in Mr. Aiton's *Herius Kewensis*, was admirably contrived, and most ingeniously executed. Were our old Herbals and Floras diligently searched into, many of the intruders into our modern catalogue might possibly be detected, and the very time of their intrusion ascertained. Such an enquiry would be curious and entertaining, if not useful.

The plan of a *pocket Flora*, as drawn out by I. S. is too prolix. Many years ago Dr. Broughton, of Bristol, published a work of this kind, under the name of *Enchiridion Botanicum*. It contained the most generic and specific characters of each British plant, as they stood in Hudson's *Flora Anglica*. The only defect of this work was the not having the time of flowering, duration, and habitation, noted. These matters might easily have been done, without increasing the bulk of the volume, by using figures, characters, hieroglyphics, &c. If long descriptions are to be inserted, the book will be too heavy for the pocket. Besides, it is entering upon another province. Critical and laboured discrimination is most satisfactorily made in the study,

amongst books and the variety of helps which are there at hand. Not to mention, how unlikely a book constructed upon this plan is to give satisfaction: for, when (as would infallibly be the case) this very mode of describing was found to be insufficient, one genius would call for additional remarks, another would wish a figure referred to, and, in short, there would be no end of addition, size, weight, and inconvenience. Dr. Broughton's work is now out of print: a new edition, inserting the new discoveries, &c. would be very acceptable to the botanist in his peregrinations.

The crow, which your correspondent B. saw at Bowthorpe, near Norwich, was, I have no doubt, the *Royson Crow*, *Corvus Cornix* of Linnæus.

Yours, &c. AMBIDEXTER.

Mr. URBAN, O.S. 13.

MR. Egerton having republished in *M*a splendid quarto of 291 pages, the Hippolytus with all Vaickenaer's notes, and various others from Brunck, Burnes, Musgrave, and Brumov, I was inclined to look into his book for an explanation of the 78th verse in particular, because I have always thought the first word of it had been corrupted; and in this I am not singular, since most of the editors and critics on this play, except Mr. Egerton, think that *Αἰδῶς* should be *Ἔως*, but with this I have never been satisfied. The passage is thus:

Hippolytus. To thee, O mistress, I bring this chaplet, from a lawn 'unbrowed by cattle, and unthorn by scythe';—over which the bee passes in the spring, and modestly, *Αἰδῶς*, gardens, or cultivates it with river dews: or as it has been corrected; and the morning, &c. This is much better sense no doubt, but not what, as I suppose, the poet gave. Write for *Αἰδῶς*:

Ἦδ' ὡς δὲ ποσειδάωνος κρητὴς δρῶσις.

The bee passes over this un-ouched plain, and keeps it as it were in rivers of dew; that is, the bee is the sole gardener of this sacred *τέμενος*; set apart to Diana. This is, as Mr. E. supposes, no allegory. There was a grove and a grass-plot dedicated to Diana, where no one might gather flowers, but for the use of the goddess. But, if that be not sufficient to shew connection between *Αἰδῶς* and *μῆδεια*, the next line evidently

dently alludes to the bee, and demonstrates it to a certainty :

Ὅσοις δίδακτὸν ἔστιν

To those to whom nothing is taught.

—ἀλλ' ἐν τῷ ζύσει

Τὸ σαφρονεῖν εἴληχεν εἰς τὰ πάλαι καὶ
τέτοις δρέπεσθαι.

But whose portion by instinct is moderation in all things, to such it is permitted inoffensively to cull as the bee does.

Verse 411 will be perfectly intelligible if the parenthesis be placed partially as thus (Γυνὴ τε πρὸς τοῦδ' ἔσ'). Scio hoc opus, et hunc morbum (Femineæ cum sim) in odio apud omnes esse.

V. 420. Mr. Egerton changes πορνία, which is characteristic of Venus, into πορνία, *nullo negotio*.

Enough at present. Perhaps you may hear from me again.

Yours, &c. ΕΠΙΛΥΣΙΣ.

Mr. URBAN, O.S. 11.

MR. Lemoine, p. 630, does not ascertain the date of the charity-school at Aldgate, or of that which he mentions as older; only saying it was established before the beginning of this century.

In the account of St. Saviour's, Southwark, lately published by Conzanan and Morgan, they say, p. 247, the charity-school in Zoar-street appears to have been founded in 1687, and is part of a very ancient meeting-house, in which the celebrated John Bunyan preached.—P. 251. The school was founded from the following circumstance. One Poulton, a Jesuit, had opened a school near this place, and given public notice that he would instruct the children of the poor without any expence to their parents. This school was opened to counteract the dangerous consequences of a Popish school: its first instructors and patrons were, Mr. Arthur Shallett, Mr. Sam. Warburton, and Mr. Fernando Holland. The numbers of scholars were at first 40, thence increased to 50, and now to 180. It is supported by voluntary contributions.

Q. R.

Mr. URBAN, O.S. 21.

IN your Magazine for July appears a letter with the signature I. E. L. Such parts of it as concern the late Mr. Robert Robinson, of Cambridge, and church preferments, and such parts only,

are the subject of the following letter.

Your correspondent calls upon me to authenticate what he has asserted concerning offers of consideration preferred said to have been made by Mr. R. by dignitaries of the Establishment Church: he insinuates, that such decorations may be the mere expedients of party distress, and resemble the machinery of an Epic poem; or, least, he thinks it hard, that church preferments should go by gging to distillers, and locks with jealousy at the partiality of our Dignitaries; may learned men, already in the service of the church, being oppressed with necessities, and harassed with disappointments.

On the latter account every generous breast will feel equal sympathy with your correspondent; and the wider survey we take, the more natural will be found the sympathy: for, the more accurately the subject is examined, the greater must appear the defects of the establishment, and the more unjust the distribution of church preferments. He has numerous instances does the history of literature afford of respectable clergymen, who are living in the greatest obscurity, and may, probably, die in a solute want!

But, how can this be otherwise, where there exists such an unnatural disposition between different benefices, a where appear so many blanks to a prize? Of the unhappy consequences of such a state of things, how can we avoid seeing every day melancholy examples? Without exaggeration, and without a reflection, it may be said, that a person however learned or however useful may be, who procures no college establishment, or secures no patron amongst the great, becomes rather the object of pity than of envy; and, if he has present eyes only in contemplation, he had better seek his fortune in the world: all the circumstances indeed of the case should be considered; the chances against obtaining a decent provision in the church; the genteel appearance expected to be made by a clergyman; and the destitute condition, in which, in case of death he leaves a helpless family.

Let these observations of a person enamoured of your establishment be received as the mere echo of the sympathy expressed, I hope, sincerely, by I. E. L.

* In his sermon on the death of Mr. Robinson, preached at Cambridge.

and, indeed, by a person moderately acquainted with the condition of the inferior clergy in England and Wales, such facts might be produced, as would, probably, alight the humane feelings of our correspondent, and awaken the recollection of such as have expressed a desire for reformation in the church.

Your correspondent might, more contently, have uttered complaints against the imperfections of a public system, and the necessarily attendant evils, than have pressed suspicions of the veracity of individuals.

With respect to offers of preferment made to Mr. Robinson by dignitaries and patrons of the church, the following information, it is hoped, will prove satisfactory to I. E. L.

When Mr. Robinson lived at Hauxton, in Cambridgeshire, he had been instrumental in saving the life of a person, poisoned by his own daughter: he was much noticed on this account; though engaging were his manners, so universal his benevolence, and so unremitting his industry in the discharge of his professional duties, that he was the object of general esteem, no less among the members of the Established Church, than his own community. Robinson was then in a humble condition, and had a numerous family. In consequence of his benevolent attentions in the case alluded to above, as well as the general tenor of his conduct, Commissary Treaves solicited his acquaintance, and made respectful mention of his name to the bishop of Peterborough, to Dr. Plumpton, and, if I am not mistaken, to Dr. Locke, provost of King's, and several other heads of houses; and, I believe, am accurate when I say, that the bishop of Peterborough offered his interest at that time to procure Mr. Robinson a benefice in the church: and, that on Robinson's refusing the civility, a subscription for him was promoted; at last, a handsome present was received by Mr. R. from the bishop of Peterborough, from Dr. Plumpton, and, I believe, from others.

In a subsequent period of his life, Mr. R. became known by several literary productions, which betrayed no less an unpassioned zeal for liberty of conscience, than a knowledge of theological controversy. At this time, too, a question was in discussion, which engaged the serious attention of the clergy, and made a considerable stir in the University of Cambridge. On the side reckoned heretical

Dr. Jebb more particularly distinguished himself; on the side of orthodoxy, Dr. Hallifax, afterwards bp. of Gloucester: Mr. R. in a publication, entitled a Plea for the Divinity of Christ, undertook the defence of orthodoxy (though he afterwards changed his sentiments), and maintained his propositions with that calmness, moderation, and ingenuity, as gained him the esteem of both parties: by Dr. Hallifax and his party the Plea was complimented as the ablest defence of the popular doctrine: Robinson's acquaintance was courted by the most distinguished members of the University, Dr. Cooke, Dr. Hallifax, Dr. Ogden, and Dr. Goodard; and, I believe, I am not inaccurate when I say, that various overtures were made to him both indirectly and directly. I was not at that time acquainted with Mr. R. but it was generally understood that offers of preferment had been made him: and I particularly remember Mr. Robinson's mentioning the substance of a discourse that passed between Dr. Ogden and himself, in which Dr. Ogden seems to have sounded Mr. Robinson's inclinations: Dr. O. "Why, you are with a people, Mr. Robinson, who can hardly afford you a groat!" Mr. R. "I am with a people whom I esteem." Dr. O. "Do the Dissenters know the worth of the Man?" Mr. R. "The Man knows the worth of the Dissenters."

In a period still later, Mr. Robinson became known as a political writer; and, in consequence of a very ingenious little work, was introduced to the notice of the minister, and, if he had chosen it, might have obtained preferment in the church.

To cut the matter short: in a letter, with an extract of which I have been just favoured by one of the family, are these words:

"Chesham, Dec. 20, 1788.

"I hope my children will acquit me of the blame of being in slender circumstances, when they recollect, that I could have amassed money for them, had I accepted offers that have been made me both by a former minister of state and a former archbishop of Canterbury, but which, for conscience sake, I thought it my duty to refuse. Let the goodness of my motive be my apology. You would have despised a fortune acquired by perjury."

I hope these hints will convince your correspondent, that, with respect to the preferment said to have been made Mr. Robinson, nothing has been advanced without

without sufficient authority. Dr. Rees, in his sermon on Mr. Robinson's death, only gave general intimations, and was not, I believe, acquainted with Mr. R. till towards the close of his life. These circumstances will sufficiently account for his silence relative to the subject, on which your correspondent solicited information. If the insinuations of I. E. L. had been well-grounded, they would have implicated me* as well as Dr. Rees. I have therefore communicated these lines, which are at the service of your correspondent.

P. S. In a former letter I said, that no papers of the late Mr. Robinson had been communicated by me either to publications or individuals: I beg leave to correct myself thus far, as to subjoin, "except one or two sermons to Mr. Bunn, book-keeper, of Cambridge, with the knowledge of the family. One, returned to Mr. L. was left with a gentleman of the University, a particular friend of Mr. Robinson's and his family." With this insertion every thing is correct.

Yours, &c. GEORGE DYER.

Mr URBAN, Sept. 19.

PERMIT me, in the most respectful manner, to thank Mr. Joshua Toulmin for his acceptable communication, p. 720.

May I farther trespass upon his politeness, and entreat him to enhance the obligation, by extending his valuable remarks to the other authors enquired after, pp. 571, 572. viz. Jousse, Farinacius, Bergmann, Gebelin, Bonnet, and Winslow?

Apropos. Is Mortimer's *Dictionary* a book in much repute? And, if so, where is it purchasable?

To my singular letter, p. 637, you have subjoined the following note:

"It is above our capacity to comprehend the drift of Mr. B's suggestions."

Alas! Sir, from the unexpected neglect whereunto all your correspondents have treated that humble lubrication, it is apparent you do not exclusively indulge the sentiment.

It seemed so much easier for an obscure individual to detect an evil, than to administer its cure, that I felt inclined affectionately to divulge my solicitude with regard to a complicated series of academical distress, peculiar

to the very best votaries of literature in an University where I perfected my education. I thought, perhaps erroneously, that a plain unvarnished tale of *real and recent* woe would more forcibly arrest attention and command sensibility than the most elaborated clamours. Nay, I even ventured hope that some duteous son of Gran would investigate the truth of my lamentable and minutely-circumstant representation; would corroborate my assertion by similar testimony, or gloriously stand forth the avenger of my seditious defamation.

No such co-adjutor, no such antagonist, has condescended to enter the lists, in defence of injured philanthropy. From present failure I may learn to appreciate my own insignificance, and to blush for the folly that presumed to intermeddle with the calamities of my unrepining superiors.

Yours, &c. J. SHUA BARNE

Mr. URBAN, Oct. 11.

THE pious and benevolent grant of Queen Anne's bounty being an object of considerable importance to the welfare of the inferior clergy, I take the liberty of stating a circumstance which, I trust, will meet with that attention which it appears to demand. In April, 1736, pursuant to an order of the House of Lords, a very full and clear account was given of the receipts and disbursements of the Corporation: since which time (no sixty years), although great progress has been made in the augmentation of small livings, many legacies, bequests and other grants having been made, farther account has been called for.

A similar order appears not only to be necessary for the information of the legislature and the public; but also peculiar justice to the crown, when this benevolence arose. Though much unmerited censure has been thrown upon the governors, it must be confessed, their conduct is not wholly excusable. It is their peculiar duty to forward the gracious intentions of the charity, to make the public acquainted with the state of their finances, and by a regular and expeditious transposition of business to encourage the donations of the benevolent, and to facilitate the purchase of lands, &c. On the contrary, it is well known that their supercilious conduct, perpetual delays, and unreasonable scrupulous

* In *Memoirs of Robinson's Life and Writings*, pp. 108, 109.

as to titles, have disgusted the laity, and been highly prejudicial to the interests of the church. There is little doubt, that, had the exertions of the governors been equal to the importance of their trust, there would have been at this day few livings inadequate to the support of their incumbents. In confidence that this business will call the early attention of the legislature, I forbear any farther remarks.

A COUNTRY CURATE.

Mr. URBAN, *Oct. 18.*

THE late act for the augmentation of curacies is undoubtedly founded on principles of equity and humanity; for every incumbent, who enjoys a valuable benefice, ought in justice to allow his curate a liberal compensation. But let us not forget this excellent maxim:

*Est modus in rebus, sunt certi denique fines,
Quosultra citraque nequit consistere rectum.*

If the value of the living is not above 80, 90, or 100 pounds a year, it cannot with any degree of reason be expected, that two thirds of this income should be appropriated to the curate.

A young man has various opportunities and advantages, from which a person in the latter part of life is precluded. In a populous parish a curate, who is well-beloved, will have continual invitations and pecuniary compliments. In a small parish, there cannot be much attendance required; and he may very easily and very properly supply two churches. If he is a scholar, he may increase his income by tutelage or by literary pursuits. If he is no scholar, he should at least learn the virtues of temperance and frugality, and, as an ancient writer expresses it, "bear the yoke in his youth." Whatever his abilities may be, he cannot reasonably expect to obtain an income, at his first entrance into orders, much larger than his principal, who has devoted the best part of his life to the service of the church. After all, the young gentleman is at liberty, either to accept or refuse the appointment.

But what course is a rector or a vicar to pursue, when age and infirmities oblige him to employ a curate? The season for the exertion of his abilities is expired; his hopes of farther preferment are vanished; he has no alter-

native; he must be content with his miserable pittance. In this case a stroke of the palsy would not be more afflicting, than an episcopal requisition, an injunction to pay his curate sixty or seventy pounds a year. With the remnant he could have no better prospect than that of an hospital, a garret, or a gaol.

The statute of the 12th of Queen Anne, for the better maintenance of curates in the church of England, authorized a stipend from 20 to 50 pounds a year. The promoters of this act wisely and prudently considered, that above half the livings in the kingdom would not admit of a greater allowance, without reducing incumbents to a state of beggary. The case is nearly the same at present. If livings are improved in their value, taxes and all the necessary expences of life are increased in a greater proportion; and a much heavier load of distress falls on a family than on a single man.

A great deal of malignant invective has been thrown out against pluralities, and the non-residence of the clergy. Two or three hundred years since, there might be very good reason for these invectives in various instances, where they would be extremely cruel in the present age. An income of 40 or 50 pounds a year was, at that time, a competency for the incumbent and his family. But in these days no family, above that of a parish clerk, can subsist on such an income. The poverty of half the livings in the nation has therefore compelled the clergy to unite, if possible, two humble pieces of preferment, or to reside where they can make other advantages, for the support of their families with propriety and decorum. Let it here be observed, that I am neither making an apology for the non-residence of the opulent clergy, nor arguing against the late act, when properly applied; I am only pleading the cause of poor rectors and vicars, who may be exceedingly distressed by an episcopal mandate.

EUSEBIUS.

Mr. URBAN, *Oct. 7.*

PERMIT me to send you a few lines in correction of the observations made respecting Mr. Pye's publication of provincial Tokens. Since the writing of my letter, August

21, Mr. Pyc has obligingly favoured me with a sight of the Tokens, from which he took this engraving; and I find that plate VI. No. 2, as represented by him, is the correct and original Token. The edge was as he has described it; but was very soon altered to that of Birmingham, Wolverhampton, or Litchfield. Plate XIV. No. 2, is right also; the exergue, 1794, was not on those originally struck; but, as I understand, since supplied. I likewise saw more impressions of the Macclesfield, with Mr. Roe's head, than that of 1790, from the respectable hands in which they were at Birmingham. I am inclined to think that my former information (of the date 1790, being the only genuine one) is erroneous. In note *, p. 753, the printer has made a mistake, for [1] should be read [i], (that is, a figure of 1 within the letter D.) I will not conclude my letter without expressing a hope that, from some others of your numerous Correspondents, the collectors of provincial coins may receive information which may be useful in arranging their collections. R. Y.

Mr. URBAN, Oct. 11.
THE enquiry of A. Z. p. 652, is too interesting to be neglected. Dr. Tickell, of Queen's square, Bath, is in possession of a remedy which has cured many of "the Droffy of the Chest."

May J. R. find "Remedies for almost all Disorders" in the tapping of Trees!

Yours, &c.

CORNUB.

Mr. URBAN, Oct. 15.
NEITHER General Peiryn, p. 794, nor any of the officers (many more than three) who cast lots with him, were suspected of being spies. They were prisoners under Lord Cornwallis's capitulation; and General Washington threatened to execute one of them in retaliation for an American officer put to death by our troops.

P. 719. Mr. is certainly omitted with propriety in writing to clergymen, except when the Christian name is not known. Nor is it true that Mr. is used in addressing Peers' Sons, &c. We write the "Hon. William Harbord," "the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox;" because both Mr and Esq. merge in the superior description of Honourable. To a Doctor of Divinity we say "the Rev. Dr. Smith," to distinguish him from a Doctor of Law or Physic; but the more correct and formal mode is thus: "the Rev. John Smith, D. D." TEMPCANETON.

MISCELLANEOUS CORRECTIONS.

P. 632, l. 27, r. "to tend him perpetually."

P. 706, col. 2, l. 27, for 618 r. 704.

P. 707, col. 2, l. 27, for XLI. r. LI.

P. 715, col. 1, l. 17, 18, for "erroneously" r. "enormously."

P. 715, col. 1, l. 34, r. "for the convenience."

P. 715, col. 2, l. 14, r. "p. 9." - l. 26, r. "p. 117."

P. 716, col. 1, l. 2, for "P. 543," r. "P. 464."

l. 10, r. "p. 488."

P. 720, col. 2, l. 34, r. "931."

P. 723, in the article on the Curates bill, l. 4, for might r. may.

P. 724, for 1000, r. 100.

PROCEEDINGS IN PARLIAMENT.

H. OF COMMONS.

March 11.

MR. Jeddrell moved for leave to bring in a Bill, which would tend to prevent burglaries and high-way robberies. He was concerned that he was enabled, from the best authority, to state, that an alarming increase of these crimes had taken place, and it was the duty of the Legislature to put a stop to it by salutary provisions. The chief object of the Bill which he wish-

ed to lay before the House was to give up the bodies of felons, executed for burglary and high-way robbery, to anatomical dissection, as was the case with those executed for murder. The Bill would be modeled on cap. 37, 25 George II. and the penalty of retaining the body from the sentence of the law would be transportation for seven years. He had an opportunity of mentioning the subject both to Lord Chief Justice Kenyon and the Lord Chief Baron Skinner,

Skinner, and it had, in a considerable degree, received their approbation. In a collateral view it would also be very beneficial, as it would greatly prevent the necessity of stealing dead bodies for anatomical experiments. He then moved, "That leave be given to bring in a bill for anatomizing the bodies of executed felons."

Mr. *Buxton* seconded the motion, on the principle that it would be useful to the improvement of anatomy.

Mr. Serjeant *Adair* was decidedly against the motion. The greatest objection to our jurisprudence was, that it annexed the same punishment to different degrees of guilt, and the force of that objection would be increased if the motion were agreed to. Was the Hon. Gentleman acquainted with the definition of burglary? Did he know that a ragged boy, who, at four o'clock, on the 21st of December, put in a wire in a broken pane of glass, in the public street, and took out a pair of garters, two-pence in value, would be liable to the punishment stated in his motion? Such a Bill would be putting the poor man, who was compelled by necessity to take a few shillings from the first person he met with on the high-way, on an equal footing with the nocturnal murderer who lies in wait to stab his fellow-creature. He was determined to give the Bill his most determined opposition; but he could not believe the House would consent to its introduction.

The Attorney General, Mr. Fox, Mr. *VanSittart*, Mr. *Hawkins Browne*, and Mr. *Courtenay*, spoke against the motion.

The question being put, the motion was negatived, without a division.

The order of the day being read, for the House to go into a Committee to consider of a proposition for the repeal of the game-laws;

Mr. *Curwen* moved, that the Speaker do now leave the chair.

Mr. *Wallace* opposed it, on the ground that the measure of repealing the game-laws was a dangerous innovation in the present circumstances of the country, and tended too much to level the distinctions of property.

The House divided; and there appeared, for the Speaker's leaving the chair 36, against it, 27.

The House then resolved into the Committee, Mr. *Braddyl* in the chair; and, after some conversation, it was

resolved, "That the chairman be directed to move the House for leave for a bill for the repeal of certain laws now in force for the preservation of the game."

The House resumed, received and agreed to the report, and the bill was ordered to be brought in accordingly.

April 4.

General *Smith* moved, that an humble Address be presented to the King, intreating his Majesty to order the proceedings, in the trial of John Fenton Cawthorne, esq. late colonel of the Westminster militia, to be laid before that House. The motion was agreed to, and the Address ordered to be presented by such members as are privy-counsellors.

April 5.

The *Chanc. of the Exchequer* moved the third reading of the Legacy bill, which was read a third time, *rom. con.*

On the question being put, that this bill do now pass, Mr. Alderman *Newnham* rose to oppose the passing of it, or, if it did pass, that some amendments might be added to it. He could hardly add any thing to what he said on a former stage of the bill; but, if it did pass in its present state, certain property might be taxed five times in one year; this might be the case with officers in the army, who, having no children, might fall either by the sword of the enemy or by the intemperance of foreign climates: if, therefore, the bill should pass as it now stood, this might be a country fit to live in, but not to die in.

Mr. Fox agreed with Alderman Newnham in objecting to the whole principle of the bill, as extremely dangerous to the interests of society. He had heard it stated, that this tax on personal property would not be just, unless a tax was levied upon landed property also. This consideration induced him to move, "That, a motion being made for passing the legacy bill, and a debate arising thereupon, the debate be adjourned to that day fortnight."

The *Chancellor of the Exchequer* objected to any further delay, and answered the objections which had been advanced against the bill.

The House divided on Mr. Fox's motion; Ayes 16, Noes 94. The bill was then passed.

A petition was presented from the city of Worcester, praying for a tax on dogs. Referred to the Committee on the Leicester petition.

Mr. *Dent* moved the order of the day, for the House to resolve itself into a Committee of the whole House on the said petition; which being accordingly done, Mr. *Hobart* in the chair,

Mr. *Dent* said, that, conformably with the notice he had given, he would now enter on this subject, and begged the attention of the House while he laid before them certain facts which came to his knowledge; and, should he be tedious, he begged they would excuse his politeness. When first he proposed this tax, it was his intention that it should be for the sole relief and benefit of the poor, with a view to render poor-rates less, and provisions more plentiful and cheap, as well as to prevent the various inconveniences that arose from hydrophobic, sheep-killing, &c. Since the year 1755 many petitions had been presented, complaining of the consumption of good and wholesome food by those animals, which was fit for the poor, and of late the number of dogs increased so as to become alarming. The first groundwork on which he would go would be to find out the number of dogs as nearly as possible in proportion to the population of the country. Allowing then that this population amounted to 10,000,000, and, on an average, allowing five persons to a family, and one dog to each family, it would be found that the number would amount to 2,000,000 of dogs in all. If this act passed, this number would be reduced to 1,000,000; and, if on each dog a tax of 2s. 6d. was laid, it would amount to 125,000l. sterling. This tax he proposed to lay on all dogs, with the exception of dogs that led blind men only.

Having stated the various injuries and losses sustained by those animals, he concluded by moving, "that it is the opinion of this Committee that a tax of 2s. 6d. be laid on all dogs."

The *Chanc. of the Exchequer* agreed that a tax was in some measure necessary on persons keeping dogs; though there might be an objection to keeping a number of dogs, yet a dog would be found in some measure to be a comfort and amusement in a poor man's family. He differed with the Hon. Gentleman

(Mr. *Dent*) in the mode of laying on this tax; he was of opinion, that, on every assessed house that kept a dog there should be laid a tax of 3s. and on houses not assessed 1s. the 1s. to go to parish rates for the relief of the poor and also 1s. of the 3s. on assessed house to the same purpose; but, how far the remaining part would be applied to any purpose, would be a subject of future consideration, when the bill was brought in.

Mr. *Lechmere* was for a tax on dogs of all kinds, but particularly on ladies' lap-dogs, which, he said, were often carried out by a tall footman in liveries to be aired in one of the parks, and consumed each as much food as would support two children.

The original question being put by the chairman, it was negatived without a division, and the amendment carried *unanimously*.

April 8.

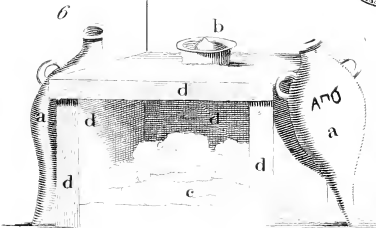
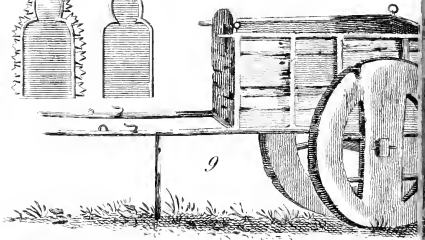
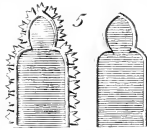
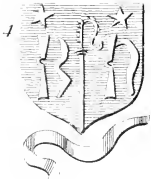
The report of the Committee, first taking into consideration the propriety for imposing a tax on dogs, being brought up,

Mr. *Dent* expressed his desire for the re-committal of the resolution which fixed the tax at 3s. on each dog and that 2s. 6d. should be only imposed; which sum, for the first year should go to the poor-rates, and the next to Government. After some farther observations, the resolutions proposed by Mr. *Pitt* were agreed by the House; and a bill, founded thereon, was ordered to be brought in. *(To be continued.)*

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 3.
THE following brief account of two or three churches in Bucks may not be disagreeable to your Antiquarian readers.

ASTON CLINTON, a small village Buckinghamshire, 7 miles from Great-Barkhamstead, and 4 from Aylesbury, the most pleasant vale of Aylesbury.

The church consists of a nave and chancel of one pace. The nave rests on four arches, and two of the pillars opposite to each other are round; and over the interstices are very small clerestory windows. The nave has a South aisle and porch, on the West side which last is a door with a flat pointed arch. The arch of this porch rests on two monks' heads, and is adorned with lambs and other beasts, and roses. The



ave has also a North aisle, whose windows have been modernized, but not the door. The tower is embattled, and secured by very heavy spreading buttresses at the angles.

In the South wall of the chancel are three stalls, or stone seats, or semicircular recesses, on the same level above and below; two of them under a window; and the other, adorned with a bouquet, point, and finials, close to the South door. See plate II. fig. 1.

In the North wall, opposite to these, is a small niche (fig. 2) with a flowered arch, bouquet point, and on the top of the pillars two figures, that on the West broken, on the East a female. On each side of the pillars is a very narrow slit. Whether this be the remains of a *holy sepulchre* must be left to the determination of better judges.

In the chancel are memorials of Thomas Walker*, S. T. B. rector, fellow of Sidney college, Cambridge, who died, Nov. 14, 1716, aged 59.

William Gerrard, of Christ church, Oxford, died 19 June, 1706, aged 63 †.

Peter Waldo †, S. T. P. son of Daniel Waldo, of Harrow, esq. rector 30 years, married Emma, daughter of Theophilus Leigh, of Adlesthorp, Gloucestershire, died June 25, 1745, aged 74.

The font is marble, inscribed,
H. Grang. dedit 1682.

In the church of AYLESBURY is a mural monument to Dorothy, daughter of Lord Paget, and her husband, Sir Henry Lee. Qu. if daughter of William Lord Paget, who is said by Dugdale, II. 391, and Collins, VII. 11, to have been married to Sir Thomas Wilsoughby, and her elder sister, Anne, to Sir Henry Lee.

HARDWICK, four miles from Aylesbury, has a church of one piece, with a South porch of stone, flat leaded roof, and a South aisle, in which is a piscina stopped up. The nave rests on five pointed arches on clustered columns, and cressets above. The whole is neatly paved; and over the North door of the chancel, under the roof, the date 1613.

* Among the Cambridge graduates, I find Thomas Walker, of Sidney, A. B. 1677, A. M. 1681, S. T. B. 1688.

† William Gerard, of Christ-church, A. M. 1688. Ox. Grad.

‡ Peter Waldo, of Wadhams college, A. M. 1675; of All Souls B. and D. 1720. 1b.

GENT. MAG. Observer, 1796.

In the chancel a mural monument for "Sir ROBERT LEE, son and heir of Benedict Lee, of Hurcot, Bucks, second brother to Sir Robert, of Burston. He was born 1545, died at Stratford Langthorn, in Essex, was buried at Hardwick, 1616, and married Lucie, daughter of Thomas Pyggot, of Beauchamp, Bucks."

"THOMAS WOOD*, LL. D. rector, commissary and official of this archdeaconry †, formerly barrister of Gray's-inn, died 1722, aged 61; married Joan, daughter of Hugh Barker, esq. of Great Horwood. She died 1733, aged 55.

"JAMES FUSSELL †, A. M. 22 years rector, died 1760, aged 60."

"M. S.

GEORGE BRIDLE, A. M.

Novi coll. Ox. socii,

propter literarum optimam peritiam
et castam morum integritatem

Wiccanæ cognitione et munificentia
vere digni;

cujus sub ædibus prope a cunis
enutritus, auctus, confirmatus erat,
et post paucorum annorum disciplinam
Wintoni inchoatam Oxonii perfectam

ob promptam in eruditionem

et præcipuam in idius suavitatem

juventuti informandæ

juvenis designatus erat:

hinc muneri utroque impolitum

in gymnasio Lefordiensi

per 34 annorum spatium

usque ad extremam viæ horam

streuve et feliciter invigilavit,

puerorum sicut omnium quæcumque

eximie animæ dotes cœlestique manufactura

delicite et dolor.

Fratri dilectissimo, vultu it usque
quas novæ, quas amari, quas eben perdidit
hoc d. fiderii nostri monumentum

cum lacrymis posuit J. B.

Decessit 11 die mensis Augusti,

2^o kalendis N^ovæ 1773

ætatis suæ 55.

Juxta reliquas fratris suæ condi voluit
Johannes Bridle, S. T. P. hujusce ecclesiæ
per 52 annos rector p. us. vigilans, et uirtus;

amplissime bene ad varias benignitates
erogavit vivens. Igitur moriens:

quot et quantæ fuerint enumerari venient
loquuntur posteri.

Obiit 7 die Jan. ætatis suæ 56,

A. D. 1792.

C. T. Patten fecit, Bristol."

Arms. Æz. on a bend couped A.
three stars A.

Crest. A hand sa. holding a scythe O.

* He was of New college, Oxford,
B. C. L. 1687, D. C. L. 1703.

† Buckingham.

‡ He was of New college, Oxford,
A. B. 1726.

"JOHN

"JOHN DUMMER*, rector 15 year, died 1604, aged 73."

"RICHARD HARRIS†, A. M. 49 years rector, died 1712, aged 76."

"RICHARD HARRIS‡, of Leighton Buzzard, son of Richard Harris, of Northampton, clerk, died 1704, aged 29."

One of the two churchwardens whose names are inscribed on the gallery, is *John Bonkeycastle*, 1767. Qu. Is he related to the intelligent writer of that name who has favoured the publick with several treatises on arithmetic, &c.?

WHITCHURCH §, five miles from Aylesbury, five from Winslow. The church is neat, consisting of a nave and chancel, with two aisles to the former, a South porch, and an embattled tower at the West end, on each side of the window of which is a handsome niche for a statue, one on the middle bar, and one above. The four arches of the nave are pointed, on octagon pillars. Three broad steps lead to the altar; and in the South wall, within the rails, is a double piscina, and under a large plain arch two steps, probably serving as stalls or seats. See fig. 3.

On the East face of the partition of the chancel or bottom of the old screen, at the back of a seat is this inscription cut in low relief, and polished by being fat against;

Crata pro bono statu magistri Roberti Hæwel or Hæwer,

the last letter or letters being hid by the elbow, and the three first words chipped out, but not so completely as not to be yet read. Imperfect traces of other words remain about the same.

At the East ends of the seats are fleurs-de-lis, and on them shields with a pastoral staff over the initials R. H. and over these letters two stars, a plain scroll below the shield, and at the back a shield with a single star (fig. 4). These may be the initials and arms of *Richard*

Hobbs, last abbot of Woburn, to which abbey this church and vicarage, now in the Crown, belonged. He was a great benefactor to the town of Woburn where he built the church; and his initials are to be seen on the cupola on the top of its tower. He was attainted of high treason for denying the king's supremacy, and hanged at Woburn little before the Dissolution*.

In a pillar of the South arch of the nave is a small niche; and in an angle of the opposite arch the ascent to the rood-loft. In the South wall of the East end of the South aisle, a pointed niche and a square recess communicating with each other.

WINSLOW is a small neat market town nine miles from Aylesbury. The approach to it is by an avenue of elm trees; and at the entrance of the town stands a handsome spacious modern house belonging to Mr. Selby, of Whaddon chafe, with a good view in front of it.

The church is of one pace, with North and South aisle, embattled tower and South porch with a rich niche over its point. The nave rests on three pointed arches on octagon pillars. In the East window, A. frette Az. on dexter canton G. a muzzled bear's head which is the crest. Under it. A. D. 1700. Achievements for the *Selby* family. The lady of William Lowndes, daughter of Mr. Gossetree, of Miffenden, died March 22, 1786: A. chevron between three squirrels Gules. Another for the late Mr. Selby, impaling, G. 6 escallops O. In the middle aisle, a slab for Robert Lowndes, 1683.

PADBURY, five miles from Winslow two from Buckingham. The principal things remarkable in the church here are three coats of arms in plaster on the South front, three fleurs-de-lis quartering a satire. In the South porch, a mural tablet to

"JAMES AYRE, 21 years vicar of this church, and rector of Plumpton, co. Northampton, died Aug. 9, 1785, aged 50, and was interred in this porch by his own desire."

His brother succeeded him in this vicarage, which is in the gift of the Crown. The West tower has an innumerable number of bands or fascias and slopes upwards above the last to the battlements.

In the South wall, within the rails, a piscina, a square locker, and between them, higher up, a longer locker.

* Willis's Matr. Ab. II. 4.

* He was of New College, where he took the degree of A. M. 1733, B. D. 1752, D. D. 1758. See vol. LXXII. 530.

† He was A. M. of New College, 1660.

‡ I find no person of these names at New College before 1707, when Richard Harris took the degree of A. M. there.

§ In "The Topographer," vol. III. p. 297, are a few notes taken in this church, which do not interfere with the present, except in supposing, viz. "under the two arches, in the South wall of the chancel (fig. 3), were deposited Hugh and Walter de Bulber, two brothers, successively lords of this manor after the reign of Richard I.

In the East wall of the North aisle, a piscina.

In the North wall of the same aisle, a pointed arch, as of a tomb.

In the South wall of the South aisle, the piscina with nail head, quatrefoils, and the lock of fig. 5.

TURWESTON, a small village in Buckinghamshire, about one mile East from Brackley. The church consists of nave and chancel of one pace. There are rests on one pointed and three round arches. By the pulpit are three small brass figures of a man in a gown, and two wives; that on his right-hand has flowing hair, that on the left in the al head-dress, and underneath this inscription:

Orate p' a'abus Thome Conte To-
mme & Marce uxor, cu' quoru
abus p'prietu' Dni. Amen.

In the North wall of the chancel a pointed arch; and before it, on the floor, a very fine brass priest, but the large round him gone.

Against the South wall of the chancel, over a piscina, a mural tablet to John Heynes, esq. who died April 10, 18.

Fig. 6. is the tomb of Ovid, already described in p. 563.

a. The two vases of baked clay.

b. The unglazed earthen lamp.

c. The ashes of the deceased.

d. The stones forming the tomb.

Yours, &c.

P.

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 16.

ON the South part of the church of Stoke Pogis, in Buckinghamshire, I found a carved stone of 1 foot 10 lines square (fig. 7.) the arms of the family of Hastings, and pertaining to the lords of Huntingdon. The bearing is Pearl, a Maunch Diamond. Its escocheon is encompassed with the motto of the Garter; very probably bestowed upon Edward, Lord Hastings, who was highly advanced by Queen Mary.

Upon looking over Camden's Britain, I find, "Stoke Pogis, called so from the Pogis, formerly lords of it, from whom, it devolved by right of inheritance to the Hastings (having first descended by marriage to the *Massins*, from them to the Hungerford, and, by Thomas Lord Hungerford's daughter and sole heir being married to Edward Lord Hastings and Hungerford, to the Hastings. In this parish-church George and Anne, the first earl and

countess of Huntingdon lie interred; which, probably might induce Edward Lord Hastings, of Loughborough, their third son, greatly favoured and advanced by Queen Mary, to found an hospital here, whither he himself, upon the death of the queen, retired to a house adjoining, and there died. He is buried in a chapel built by him for the use of the hospital.)

"Also Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, his nephew by the brother, built here a splendid house." J. A. REPTON.

Mr. URBAN, Oct. 4.

I HAVE sent you a drawing (fig. 8.) of an ancient piece of carving in wood, which has been preserved for many years in the parsonage-house of West Clandon, near Guildford, in Surrey. It is about 4 feet in height.

The account of it I give you verbatim from an old inhabitant of the place. "A serpent once infested a back lane in the parish of West Clandon for a long time. The inhabitants were much disturbed, and afraid to pass that way. A soldier, who had been condemned for desertion, promised, if his life was spared, he would destroy this serpent. Accordingly he took his dog with him. A fierce battle ensued; the dog fastened him, and the soldier killed it with his bayonet in a field belonging to the glebe, called Dead-acre*." A. Z.

Mr. URBAN, Oct. 9.

TRAVELLING a short time since in the North, I was struck with the peculiarity of the carts used in Westmorland, and some parts of Lancashire, and was induced to make the inclosed sketch (fig. 9). It is surprising with what facility a horse will ascend and descend the steepest mountains with one of these carts loaded, owing, I believe, to the shafts being elevated and consequently less weight thrown on the horse's back.

The coin, fig. 10, I am informed by collectors, is extremely rare. It was found, with more than 300 other silver coins, in 1789, in digging to repair a mill-pool-head in Ashby Woulds, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, in Leicestershire. They were chiefly of the reign of Stephen, or the early Henrys; and they almost all preserved for Lord Moira, the lord of the manor, who now possesses them. OBSERVATOR.

* This is a *don fighting a dragon*. EDIT.

203. *Remarks concerning Stones said to have fallen from the Clouds, both in these Days and in ancient Times.* By Edward King, Esq. F.R.S. and F.A.S.

THE foundation of these remarks is the surprising shower of stones, on the testimony of several persons, to have fallen in Tuscany, June 16, 1794, and investigated by Abbate Soldani, Professor of Mathematics in the university of Siena, from whose extraordinary and full detail of it, as here abridged, it appears that a tremendous cloud was seen coming from the North, about seven in the evening, sending forth sparks like rockets; throwing out smoke like a furnace; rendering violent explosions and blasts, more like those of cannon and of numerous musquets, than like thunder; and casting down to the ground hot stones; whilst the lightning that issued from the cloud was remarkably red, and moved with less velocity than usual. The cloud appeared of different shapes to persons in different situations, and remained suspended a long time; but every where was plainly seen to be burning and smoking like a furnace; and its original height from a variety of circumstances put together, seems to have been much above the common regions of the clouds. The testimony concerning the falling of the stones, it appears to be almost unquestionable, and is evidently from different persons, who had no communication with each other. The fall of four stones is precisely described, one of which was of a size equal to a man's, with a point like that of a diamond, weighing five ounces and a half, and had a vitreous shell. Another, weighing three pounds and a half, was black on the outside, and of a smoky and internally ferrous colour, composed of matter of the colour of ash, in which were precisely found spots or veins of gold and silver. And, lastly, there were fragments of lead which were blown about 15 others; the surfaces of which were pitted black, like a sort of varnish, reddish acid, and were too hard to be scratched with the point of a penknife. Such are the simple facts submitted to the credulity of the dupes. The fall of the stones was attended in a regular and direct manner; and the space on which they fell was from three to four miles. The falling of them was the very day after the great eruption of Vesuvius; and the distance of the

place from Vesuvius could not be less than 200 miles, and seems to have been more. Vesuvius is situated to the South of the spot; and the cloud came from the North, 13, or at most 18, hours after the eruption. Soldani concludes that the stones were generated in the air by a combination of mineral substances, which had risen, somewhere or other, as EXHALATIONS from the earth, but, as he seems to think, not from Vesuvius." Mr. King, whose continued observation has led him to conceive that stones and frata of rock have been formed either by fire or water, by a hasty or a gradual process, concludes "that an immense cloud of ashes, mixed with pyritical dust, and with mineral particles of iron, having been projected by Vesuvius to a prodigious height, became afterwards condensed in its descent, took fire, by itself as well as by means of electrical fire which it contained, produced many explosions, melted the pyritical, and metallic, and a glassaceous particles of which the ash were composed, and by this means, had a sudden consolidation and condensation of those particles taken place, which formed the stones of various sizes as they fell to the ground, but did not burn the clayey ashes so rapidly as the metallic particles solidified, and, therefore, gave an opportunity for impressions to be made on the surfaces of some of the stones, as they fell, by means of the impinging of the others." Sir William Hamilton, on receiving the account of the shower of stones from the case of Bishop, concluded they came from Vesuvius. The only difference between him and Mr. King seem to be that, according to the reports of the former, the stones themselves were not taken from Vesuvius; according to that of the latter, they were formed in the air in their passage from Vesuvius. Some critics, more wary than I, might here object that Mr. King, having long been a *style binder* on the air, and is dealing out his artillery from such fort situations:

Black swartty Demons sit upon a cloud,
When, with th' thunderbolts, they tum
down!

We shall content ourselves with transcribing his own apology for the publication:

"A proneness to credulity is ever
able; and it is very possible that

times, in a very wonderful narration, a jest may be intended to be palmed upon the world, instead of any elucidation of truth. But facts positively affirmed should be hearkened to with patience; and, at least, so far recorded as to give an opportunity of verifying whether similar events do afterwards happen, and of comparing such events one with another" (p. 27).

Mr King gives instances from history, sacred and profane, of such stones falling from the air. One in our own country, last year, surprises all:

"Several persons at Wold Cottage, in Yorkshire, Dec. 12, 1795, heard various noises in the air, like pistols, or distant guns at sea, felt two distinct concussions of the earth, and heard a hissing noise passing through the air; and a labouring man plainly saw (as we are told) that something was so passing, and beheld a stone, as it seemed at last, (about 10 yards, or 30 feet, distant from the ground), descending, and striking into the ground, which flew up all about him, and, in falling, sparks of fire seemed to fl. from it. Afterwards he went to the place, in common with others who had witnessed part of the phenomenon, and dug the stone up from the place where it was buried about 21 inches deep. It smelled, as is said, very strongly of sulphur when it was dug up, and was even warm, and frooked. It was said to be 30 inches in length, and 28½ in breadth, and it weighed 26 lb. Such is the account*. I affirm nothing, neither do I pretend either absolutely to believe or to disbelieve. I have not an opportunity to examine the whole of the evidence. But it may be examined; so I leave it to be" (p. 27).

After this account, which flatters both faith and credulity, what right have we to impeach the veracity of the reporters of the stone which fell into the Ægean? Various instances are alleged of such falling stones, or, as they may be denominated, *extinguished meteors*, of different dimensions and weight, in different parts of Europe, in the last and present century, concluding with one in Scotland, 1758, the account of which † Sir John Pringle closes with fairly remarking that, "if such meteors had really ever fallen to the earth, they must have been long

ago, so strong evidence of the fact as to leave no room to doubt." On which Mr. K. observes:

"Perhaps, in the preceding accounts, we have such evidence now fairly collected together, at least in a certain degree. I take all the facts just as I found them affirmed. I have prepared a faithful and honest record. For the sake of possible philosophical use, let the philosophical and curious just preserve these facts in remembrance. For the sake of philosophical advantages, let the discerning weigh and judge. For (if such things be) what has so often come to pass according to what is commonly called the *usual course of nature*, may, most undoubtedly, henceforth, without any hesitating doubts, be believed to have been brought to pass on an extraordinary occasion, in a still more tremendous manner, by the immediate fiat of the Almighty. Let no man scoff. Let he drives away the name of real information. And let all men *wish* for the mere use of science" (p. 3).

Much as we are disposed to give Mr. K. full credit for pious and religious zeal, we cannot agree with him in the propriety or probability of multiplying lying miracles* on ordinary occasions; for we see not one extraordinary occasion among all that are here recited; nor is the evidence of a few peasants or women to be admitted on those occasions. Whoever attends to the erroneous accounts of the Aurora Borealis, from the earliest periods to the beginning of the present century, related by spectators, and attested by historians, will not wonder at the misrepresentations of these stones.

Prefixed to this publication, are three views of a mass, which, on first opening, we conceived to be one of the recent heaven-descended stones, but which proved to be a *gas* made of one of the many large *HAIR STONES* which fell in Cornwall, Oct. 20, 1791; it weighed above half an ounce, or 295 grains; and was "formed in the atmosphere by a sudden extraordinary congealation, *al-mo si insjantaneously*, out of rain suddenly condensed, mingled with the common air;" the small prior hair-stone appearing unbedded in the larger, while falling to the earth. As this hair-stone bears no proportion to those which fell in France, 1788, and are

* In a printed paper, drawn up by a well-known writer (Captain Thomas), on a half sheet, at the head of which is a representation of the stone, given to those who have the curiosity to examine the stone itself, now exhibiting in London.

† Phil. Trans. L. 218.

* Now for one was necessary to the defeat of the Athenians by Lyfanes, indeed the stone which made the history of Greece their study.

said, on good authority, to have weighed 3 and even 5 lb. we confess ourselves unable to see its connexion with the rest of the subject; and we carry our view no farther than to the hail-stones as big as *fallot's eggs*, which Dr. Plot records to have fallen in Staffordshire, 1639*.

The oldest relation, in formal words, of a stone falling from the clouds, being that which fell into the *Ærotopotomus*, in Thrace, and which Anaxagoras fancied to have fallen from the sun, and which, Sir Thomas Browne † observes, "Antiquity could believe Anaxagoras was able to foretell half a year before;" it may not be much just to bestow a few words in attempting a brief review of it. In Diogenes Laertius's life of Anaxagoras (II. 12.) it is said, that, on the falling of a large stone from heaven, Anaxagoras observed that heaven was an immense vault of stone, and, on the least giving way, would fall down. *Ὁς εἶπε ὁ οὐρανὸς ἐκ λίθου συγκείμεῖο, τῆ σφιδρα δὲ περιδιδῖν σὺν σφαιραῖσι, κίχληρβένια καὶ κινηρβένια σφαι.* This event forms an epoch in the Parian Chronicle, and happened in the second year of the 77th Olympiad. It was understood that Anaxagoras, from his knowledge of the heavenly bodies, had predicted the fall of a stone from the Sun, and that there was a comet seen for several nights, at the same time ‡. It is called by Laertius *δμῶν*, or as large as a double mil-stone; and by Pliny as big as a waggon § (magnitude *v. bis*). Selden, on the Oxford Marbles, dates it the first year of the 77th Olympiad; and the time most vary with the name of the action in different copies. Aristotle || says, the stone was lifted up by the wind, and thrown down again; or as Plutarch, alluding perhaps to this opinion, thrown from

the top of some mountain. The full account of this phenomenon is quoted by Plutarch* from Damachus, no however, without an insinuation in favour of that writer's credit; as Strabo tells Damachus knew nothing of mathematics.

"This action (the descent of the Athenian fleet by the Lacedaemonians under Lyfander), considered in all its circumstance was so surprising, that it was thought particular providence was concerned in it. Some say that Callar and Pollux place themselves on each side of Lyfander's ship [their stars shining on the rudder], and attended the affair with extraordinary influence. Others fancied a stone, which seemed to fall from heaven, to be an omen of this overthrow. It was of a vast bigness, and fell by the side of the river Egos. The inhabitants of the Chersonese hold it in great veneration, and show it among their curiosities to this day. It is farther said, that Anaxagoras foretold that one of those bodies which are fixed to the vault of heaven should one day be loosened, by a violent shock or convulsion of the whole machine, and fall to the earth. For he taught that the stars were now in the same places where they had been first formed; and that, being of a stony substance, heavy, and of a smooth superficies, the light they seemed to give was not their own, but a reflection or refraction from the æther, or elementary fire †; that they were kept aloft ‡ by the rapid motion of the heavens, which at first thrust them out when the violence of the primitive general whirl separated the cold ponderous bodies from the other substances, and still hindered them from falling back to the center. But some philosophers maintain an opinion more likely and credible than that of Anaxagoras. They hold, that the stars which are seen to fall § are not emanations, or effluxes, of elementary fire, which go out the very moment they are kindled, or lighted, much less a blaze or inflammation of several particles of air, bursting out from under a too close and narrow compression ||, and darting into the upper regions; but that they are really some of those heavenly bodies, which, from a momentary relaxation of the rapidity of the vortex, or some extraordinary eccentric motion ¶, are shook, as it were, out of their sockets, and fall to the earth, not always upon

* Staffordshire, b. l. c. 46. p. 28. See also, in Leigh's Natural History of Lancashire, a plate representing how birds and hares were knocked on the head, and branches of trees broken off, by large hail-stones.

† That learned and inquisitive physician, who was countryman to our philosopher, wished for a picture describing this mighty stone; but, at the same time, despairingly ranks it in his "*Billithera Abscondita*."

‡ Pliny, Nat. Hist. II. 68. Diog. Laert. v. Anaxag. II. 12.

§ Stancius, in his Life of Anaxagoras, τὸ λίθος ὡς ὄνεια, a *hox*.

|| Meteorol. lib. I.

* Life of Lyfander, translated by Dryden.

† The sky, *αἰθρῶν*.

‡ Attended, *ἐκασθῆναι*.

§ *Διδομένης ὡς πέτρῃ*.

|| *Ἡρακλῆος ἰδέσθαι*.

¶ A relaxation of the tone or rapidity of the revolutionary motion.

places inhabited, but generally into the vast ocean, which is the reason we do not see them. However, the opinion of Anaxagoras is confirmed by the testimony of Damachus, who, in his treatise of religion*, tells us that, for 70 days together before the fall of that stone, there was seen in the heavens a large globe of fire †, not fixed and immoveable, but, like an inflamed cloud, agitated in this way and that by motions contrary and irregular, but so rapid, that, with the violence hereof, several fiery fragments were forced from it, impelled some one way and some another, darting like lightning or so many falling stars. So soon as the globe ‡ ad lighted on the place, and the inhabitants, recovered from their fright, had ventured towards it, they could find no inflammatory matter, or the least signs of fire, but a real stone, which, though of an extraordinary size, was nothing in comparison to the fiery globe which appeared at first, but seemed no more than bit, as it were, crumpled from it §. But they must have a good opinion of the veracity of Damachus, who can swallow this count ¶. If it be true, it overwhelms the assertions of those who tell us that this stone was a great rock, rent from the top of some mountain, and borne, for some time, through the air by the violence of the wind, and that it settled at the first place where the force and violence began to abate and leave it. But why may we not justly conclude, that that which appeared for so many days together was really a globe of fire; and that, when it became extinguished and dissipated, it produced a thorough change in the air, and produced such a violent storm, or whirlwind, so force this stone from its native station, and carry it to the place where it afterwards settled? But these are subjects proper for enquires of another nature ¶¶.

In this narrative we observe the disposition to religious credulity, the *Εξαπομνηστεις*, perhaps founded only on the religious veneration paid to a stone of extraordinary size by the barbarian inhabitants of the Thracian Chersonesus. "Such pretended miracles" says Dacier, "are received with a ready faith by people naturally credulous and superstitious. These were

shewn at Troy two heavy lamps, to which, Homer saith, Jupiter had once upon a time fast ned the feet of Juno." Who does not see that this is a mythological representation of natural causes? Anaxagoras did not forget the fall of this mass, but gave an opinion on it when it happened, which was 40 years before his own death. So Plutarch and Laertius; but Pliny says he foretold it. It is not easy to give a preference to one opinion over another, respecting the stars falling out of their places; or to believe that Anaxagoras foretold this particular accident more than any other such. The appearance of the stars of the Dioscuri shining on the Lucademonian redder (a circumstance omitted by the translator of Plutarch's Life of Lyander) is a natural accident, soluble into some meteor, or, perhaps, the luminous appearance of salt-water. Anaxagoras seems to have formed some of the doctrine of attraction, and that the heavenly bodies, *αυραυτα* *υπο βαρις* were attracted, and kept in their places, by revolving force, *επιγυρισμοισι δυνησι του της περισφορας*, which, from the first, kept them from falling when it separated the cold and heavy particles from the whole, *ως που και το παλαιον εκραυθη μη πασαι δευρο των ψυχρων και βαρειων αποσηρομενων τα παντα*. Diogenes Laertius makes Anaxagoras say *heaven* is composed of *stones*; whereas, according to Plutarch, he only said the stars were stone-like heavy bodies, *λιθωδη και βαρεια*. The time during which this brilliant meteor continued, 75 days, is perhaps the most extraordinary particular in Damachus's relation; and, if we are not content to charge it on his credulity, may we not investigate some traces of the time when the phenomenon happened, and the date of the Olympiad, which is to variously stated? Olymp. Year.

B. Pliny 78 2
 or, as Menage corrects him, 78 1
 Eusebius 78 3
 Corini (Fasti Attici, iii. 192) shews, against Meursius, that Plutarch does not speak of the Pene as falling at the time of Lyander's sea-fight, but as *frigidifying* his victory, which happened 62 years after, v. 2. Olymp. 92, year 3. Whether, therefore, the 75 days exceed the 78th Olympiad, better MSS. of Plutarch can alone determine.

Mr. Kirg, p. 16, thus states Plutarch's

* Luc. lib. 25.
 † Body, *σφαιρα πυρρον*. ‡ It.
 § Του εν δ' αερος (αυ, αερος) κινησις ου; ου-
 ρανος Πυρρον εναντι, but retained comparably no part of that fiery globe.
 ¶ But it is clear that Damachus must be held with some deferment. Or. *πεν αυτα*
 ¶¶ Edit. Xylandri, l. 439.

tarch's, or rather Damachus's, account of the clould whence this stone was said to fall, that "it hovered about for a long time*, seemed to throw out splinter-†, which flew about like wandering stars before they set and at last cast down to the earth a stone of extraordinary size."

We do not gather from Plutarch or Laertius that Anaxagoras foretold the fall of this stone. Pliny, however, II. 59, positively says, he predicted not only the fall of this from the sun, but of a much smaller, worshiped at Abydos ‡. On which Plutarch remarks, that whoever believes in this prediction must acknowledge that the divine presence of Anaxagoras was the greater miracle; and that our generally-received conceptions of natural causes must be set aside, and all things confounded, before we can believe that the sun is a stony substance, or ever had a stone in it§. Yet, continues Pliny, that stones frequently fall cannot be doubted ¶.

No more can it be doubted that Anaxagoras was a great naturalist for the time when he lived; who, abstracting himself from the world, directed all his attention to natural philosophy; was much favoured by Pericles; and, from party motives, accused of atheism and impiety, and removed out of Athens.

The late learned Mr. Coard, in his "Use of Astronomy in History and Chronology, exemplified in an Enquiry into the Fall of the Stone into the Ægean-seas, said to be foretold by Anaxagoras, 1764," 4to. attempted to shew, that Anaxagoras did not foretell the fall of that stone, but the solar eclipse in the first year of the Peloponnesian war; that what he saw was a comet at the time of the battle of Salamis; and that this battle was probably fought the year before Christ

478, or two years later than is commonly fixed by chronologers.

The result of all this enquiry will probably be that some meteor, of dimensions rather larger than the world had been used to see, appeared to himself in the river Ægeus; and that large* mass of stone, soon afterwards being noticed on or near the banks that river, gave occasion to assign it a præternatural origin, but does not appear to have attached any religion or veneration to it, in which the people of the neighbourhood shewed themselves *wiser than the Tartars of Siberia*.

And this leads us to examine the origin of those stones which were made objects of religious worship, and to have fallen from heaven, which is only the case when they fell *sing*; showers of stones being only prodigies.

In the first instance, cited from Scripture, Acts xix. 35, the *image of Diana*, that came down from *Jupiter*, is supposed to have been a *conical or pyramidal stone*, for no other reason, as we can find, than that other such stones, worshiped as the sun by the Phœnicians, have come from heaven. Herodotus, l. 3. διωπείνον αὐτὸν εἶναι σφαιρογούριον. It is well known that the image of Diana, placed at Ephesus by the Amazons, was that of a woman, ending below the waist in a kind of term, only the feet appearing; and it is so represented on the coins of Ephesus, which, may be, presented a useful representation; and Pliny, x. 44, says it was of *ebony*.

Mr. King's reading must be liked indeed not to have found that the worship of stone pillars, against which he exclaims as an "accursed abomination," was derived from the patriarchal custom of setting up a pillar, and pouring oil upon it, for a memorial of having received some especial favour from heaven. See Gen. xxviii. 18, Clemens Alex. Strom. vii. 1. Borlase's Antiq. of Cornwall, p. 160, 2d edit. Bani-r's Mohol. iii. 315, & aut. ibi cit. Nor will this pillar necessarily be pyramidal or conical; that form being adopted for other reasons. Whatever images, therefore, whether of regular or irregular forms, were deemed to have fallen from heaven, it was more to express their antiquity than for any other reason.

* He conceals the 72 days.

† Ἀποσπυρματὰ πύρονος ΣΠΛΙΝΕΜΑΤΑ.

‡ Fizetzes and Philostratus say he foretold the fall of many; which is perfectly consistent with his opinion as stated by Laertius.

§ Quod si quis prædictum credat, simul facteur est majoris miraculi divinitatem Anaxagoræ fuisse, solvit verum naturæ intellectum, et confundi omnia, si aut ipse sol lapis esset, aut unquam lapidem in eo fuisse credatur.

¶ Decidere tamen crebre non erit dubium.

* Mr. King inclines to suppose *Pliny* misled in his description of its size.

Terminus was only represented by a stone, Banier, iv. 434, Ovid. Fast. ii. Tibullus, El. i.

Mr. King finds an allusion to these phenomena in Scripture, Psalm xviii. 13 (LXX. 12), "hailstones and coals of fire," ἀνθρακες πυρρός, forgetting that, in v. 8. the same substance is said to be kindled by the fire that went out before the Lord; and that with the same, taken from the altar of incense, Isaiah's lips were touched, Isaiah vi. 6. He truly observes, p. 18, that the alleged impossibility of the stones that fell from heaven being hailstones, λίθους χαλαζούς, LXX. is founded in ignorance and error. This event is supposed to have given rise to the shower of stones wherewith Jupiter assisted Hercules against the giants.

That we have been thus long in our review of this work will not, we trust, be imputed by its author to any disrespect for his talents. The field of criticism is open; and he wishes to promote inquiry by a fair investigation of facts, and, we will add, without too great a bias to conjecture.

104. *A Sermon, preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Sons of the Clergy, in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, on Thursday, May 7, 1795. By Charles Peter Layard, D. D. F. R. S. F. A. S. Prebend of Worcester, and Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty. To which are added, Lists of the Nobility, Clergy, and Gentry, who have been Stewards for the Feasts of the Sons of the Clergy; together with the Names of the Preachers, and the Sums collected, since the Year 1721.*

FROM Psalm cxvii, ver. 8, 9, the Doctor takes occasion to represent the connexion between the ministers of the gospel and the people; the urgent necessity of imitating and maintaining this conduct in the present times, when the recour of those who would mislead us into confusion breaks forth into a variety of unjustifiable imputations against every one who resolutely professes such attachment. After briefly vindicating the general utility and absolute expediency of a religious establishment, he observes, "The present times, I fear not to assert, abound in unequivocal testimonies of the support and protection afforded, under the divine influence, to the true faith, by the religious establishment of this country." "The publick in general will bear testimony

to the advantages continually derived from the learned and judicious labours of the Society for the Reformation of Principles." "The most strenuous defenders of the faith once delivered to the saints, and our able vindicators of the belief of the earliest ages of Christianity, have by our adversaries been warmly charged with illiberality, both in sentiments and manners; but no man could have been acknowledged liberal by them, without deserting or betraying the great cause, involving the essential interests of religion. Liberality is too frequently used, in these days, to express indifference to those very points of faith in defence of which many martyrs have died; but, taking it in its genuine sense, there never was a period when the clergy of the Church of England more worthily displayed it in their conduct." Dr. Layard appeals to the conscientious French clergy, who have received into their bosoms a bountiful acknowledgement of the honour due to all those who suffer for conscience sake, from a nation among whom the true spirit of Christianity is yet preserved and cherished. Expelled from their churches, and separated from their flocks, they still, however, stood in need of much consolation, even that communion which both the teacher and the disciple must seek, under distress, in the word of divine wisdom. This consolation hath also been supplied them by the charitable munificence of that learned University whose splendid benevolence never appeared more glorious than when it shone upon the countenances of these dejected brethren. The University of Oxford have reprinted the Vulgate translation of the Bible, at the Clarendon press, for the use of the French emigrant clergy, adding this to their other liberalities towards those persons, whose conduct hath justified the opinion entertained in their favour by those who have assisted them. It must be the fervent prayer of every sincere Christian, that the attention which has been paid to their spiritual and bodily necessities may have this among other good effects, to convince them that the character of the true Church of Christ are indisputably the distinguishing ones of the Church of England; and it is to be hoped that *no authority* will influence them to attribute to no higher motives than those of *mere*

humanity

humanity, such as have operated even in heathens, that conduct towards them which beats every genuine sentiment of Christian charity.

The secretary to the Society having, in an appendix to Bp. Warren's sermon, 1778, published as exact lists of the stewards and preachers as he could procure, and finding that his design was approved of, has endeavoured to render it more perfect; and is happy to think he is now enabled, by the kind communications of his friends, to lay before the publick correct lists of the nobility, clergy, and gentry, who have been stewards, together with the names of the preachers, and the sums collected, at the anniversary meetings since 1721. Our readers will recollect that, in our vol. LV. pp. 94, 98, 163, 164, we gave lists of the preachers and texts, beginning with Dr. Sprat. From the secretary's list, however, it appears that George Hall, afterwards bishop of Chester, preached the first sermon, 1635. Dean Godolphin having refused queen Anne music when she came to church on a thanksgiving-day, 1708, the queen consented to the first introduction of it for this charity next year, when the sermon was preached by Francis Atterbury, afterwards bishop of Rochester. In 1721 the collection amounted only to 330l. and advanced gradually, in 27 years, to 1042l. In 1748 and 1749 it was above 900l.; in 1750, 1751, 1752, and 1753, above 1100l.; 1755, 1096l.; 1758, 1082l.; 1759 and 1760, above 1000l.; 1761, above 1100l.; 1763, 1224l.; 1765, 1207l.; 1766, 1149l.; 1767 to 1776, between 8 and 900l.; 1777, 1000l.; 1778, 1100l.; 1779, 1104l.; 1780, 1000l.; 1786, it fell to 982l. and thence rose to upwards of 1100l. 1790, 1791, and 1792, was between 8 and 900l.; 1793, 1000l.; 1794, 920l.; 1795, 909l.

205. *The Nature, Uses, Dangers, Sufferings, and Preservations, of the Human Imagination. A Sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London, on Sunday, Jan. 31, 1797.* By William Jones, M.A. F.R.S. Author of the *Man of Sin*, &c.

WE have introduced Mr. Jones to our readers, vol. LXV. p. 931. The present discourse, from Gen. vi. 5, is a brief but ingenious display of the effect of the imagination on the human conduct; "a deep and curious subject, which would admit of much labour." *ἡ ἀνθρώπου φαντασία*?

"In the imagination all the various forms and fictions of idolatry began, an never ended but in the total perversion of truth, the corrupting of manners, and the sanctifying of cruelty and all kinds of immorality. The old idols are many of them out of fashion, but the restless mind of man can never forbear its fictions; so the new idols are daily rising up, not without the pomp and pageantry of the old ones to recommend them, such as liberty without law, majesty in the populace, equality in all ranks; by which, and other like phantoms, while the world is amused, it betrayed into confusion and calamity; as God alone can tell whether it will ever more be reduced to peace and order; for which, however, we should daily pray." (p. 17).

As preventatives of a disordered imagination, Mr. J. recommends to turn it to its proper use, the study of the Scriptures; to abstain from idle novels and strange doctrines; to regulate the bodily appetites; application to useful business or labour:

"To sum up all my rules in a few words. Fear God, and keep his commandments, for this is the whole duty of man with it he is every thing, without it is nothing. His security can be found only that with which all wisdom should be, and end, Religion; I mean the religion of faith, hope, and charity. The first conflict in paradise was between faith and imagination; and it is continued under the same form at this day. *Imagination and thought*, in the language of the theologians, are the ministers of man; faith is the deity that overcometh them both. What Imagination raises, however high and strong, faith throws down, and brings every thought into captivity; and, having dependence on man or itself, but only on God's truth, it is steadfast and immovable against all the changing forms of the human mind. Hope, like the sun that gilds all objects, improves every joyment, and makes every station supportable. Charity, delivered from tormenting selfishness of nature, is the friend of God and man, and preserves a conscience void of offence. Where these three are so, there will the peace of God abide; and it is that illumination of the heart, that holy light of the day-star, before which all imposture is detected, and all shadows fly away" (27—29).

206. ΕΠΙΦΙΛΟΣΟΦΙΑ ΤΩΝ ΠΡΟΦΗΤΩΝ, *cum Scholiis, Versione Latina ac selectis aliorum, V. F. D. D. quibus adjunctis*, Fran. Hen. Egerton.

IT gives us pleasure to announce the progress of the Oxford press in classical literature.

literature. Dr. Egerton, a son of the late bishop of Durham, to whose memory he has inscribed this edition *, availing himself of the foundation he laid in classical literature at Eton, under the auspices of Doctors Foster and Davies, and the excellent notes which he wrote down as they fell from them during their lectures, was desirous of giving a new edition of some Greek classic, Plato, Thucydides, or Demosthenes; but, besides that they had been better edited already, his divinity-studies, the duties of his station in the church, and other affairs, which fully engaged his attention, prevented his undertaking so large a work †. How then did our Wastes and our Taylors find leisure for their great undertakings, which nothing prevented but Death?

The present Editor, however, preferred this tragedy of Euripides, not because it was the *best*, but because it was the *shortest* composition of antiquity which he had time to read. He intended at first to have made his notes brief; but, as he proceeded, he found it necessary to enlarge them with those of the best critics, and particularly Valknaer's. It is the wish of Mr. E. to withdraw the youth from immoral and improper reading to those salutary precepts of true wisdom handed down to us by the Greeks. In this wish do we heartily coincide, that they may be weaned from the false philosophy and corrupt morality of the present age. A nobler idea animates our Editor to illustrate his subject with parallel passages from the Hebrew Scriptures, and the Persian and Arabic writers, in order to encourage the study of the Eastern languages among our divinity students, as the best means of obtaining a correct translation of the holy Scriptures.

The subject of this tragedy is the virtue of Hippolitus, who withstood all the insidious caresses of his mother-in-law Phædra; the progress of whose passion, artfully fomented by her nurse, is strongly painted. In a fit of disappointment, Phædra becomes her own executioner, but not before she addressed a letter to her absent husband, charging the innocent youth with a design upon her chastity. Hippolitus,

having sworn to conceal the ill conduct of his mother-in-law, in vain attempted to undeceive his father by any evidences of his innocence, and is by him sent into banishment, whence he soon after receives an account of his untimely end; as he was travelling along the sea-coast, his horses, frightened by a sea-monster, ran away with the carriage, and tore him to pieces. Diana appears to reproach Theseus with his fatal credulity, and introduces Hippolitus half-dead, promising him victory over all his enemies, and divine honours; shewing him that he lost his life not through any fault of his father, but from the effects of misguided love. Hippolitus forgives his father with his dying breath; and the piece closes with the lamentations of Theseus and of the Chorus. Thus was the virtue and strict chastity of Hippolitus *crowned*, not only in this world, but, if we believe mythologists, in the other; for, he was restored to life by Esculapius, and received divine honours both at Trazene and in Italy. Seneca wrote a tragedy on the same subject, under the same title, but with some varieties in the narrative. The Editor has spared no pains to render his edition complete, both in illustrations and emendations. Among the latter are some from Stanley's MSS. in the public library at Cambridge; others by Dr. Taylor, purchased by the University at Dr. Askew's sale; others by the late Mr. Tyrwhitt, communicated by Mr. Burgess, who intends to publish his notes on the Greek dramatic poets; others by the late Nicholas Mann, master of the Charter house, bequeathed to Eton college, 1702, seem not to have been transcribed.

"Payne's Catalogue, 1783, No. 6402, Euripides Gr. Canteri cum notis MSS. R. Bentleii.

"Quis emerit hunc librum neque ego scio, neque scit ipse (Payne)*."

The volume closes with the notes of the learned L. C. Valckenar on this play and the latest editions of it; and, at the end, are the incorrect readings of the Florentine and Paris MS. and the first Florentine printed copy.—This edition is very conveniently printed, on a royal quarto; and, had it been sold the price of Valckenar, though it contain but one half of that excellent pub-

* We insert this note in hope some of our correspondents may enable us to recover this copy for the public benefit.

* Memoriae patris sui, nuper episcopi Dunelmensis, hanc Hippoliti editionem sacram esse voluit F. H. E.

† Tum gravissima theologice studia, tum sollemnia sacri muneris officia, & quidem illa quæ me hac & illuc distrahebant, negotia prorsus deteruerunt.

lication, it would have been an acceptable present.

207. *A Reply to the Second Part of the Age of Reason.* By Gilbert Wakefield, B. A.

IF a passionate love of truth always produces a passionate defence of it, there is no want of such expression in this reply. We never before remember such a shower of stones instead of a series of arguments, and particularly from a disciple of the school of Priestley. Happily, *non talibus auxiliis Christus eget*. See the answer to the first part, LXIV. 142.

208. *An Equestrian Epistle in Verse to the Right Hon. the Earl of Jersey, Master of the Horse to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, adorned with Notes.* By the Author of the Epistle to Dr. Randolph, English Preceptor to her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales.

WHETHER the author of these two epistles be also author of the "Pursuits of Literature," we know not; but they bear some resemblance to each other.

209. *The Agency of God in the Events of Life. A Sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1795.* By the Rev. John Owen, A. M. late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, and Curate of Hensham, Essex.

"THE truth of this doctrine will appear from considering the following statements; first, that it is conformable to the received science of God; secondly, from its utility in some cases, and its necessity in others, towards the ends and principles of human existence; thirdly, from the analogy which it finds in the history of mankind.

"In tracing the events of later history the mind receives a large accession of evidence and conviction. The preservation of Scripture pure and uncorrupt, down the lapse of centuries buried in darkness, profligacy, and oppression; the idle barbarity of a religious crusade, converted into instruments of restoring the light, the knowledge, and the virtue, of Europe; the emancipation of our ancestors from the long usurpation of a corrupt creed, and a depraved hierarchy; the successive defeats of the exiled powers, as the submersion* of the Egyptians, and detection of their plots; are facts which fix the throne of Providence among the sons of men, and furnishes exhaustless matter for praise."

* "Submersion of the Egyptians, and surprize of Babilon." *Submersion* is a favorite word, and alliterates with *surprize*.

Mr. Owen's reasoning is more intelligible than is his language.

210. *A Letter to the Right Hon. John Lord Sheffield, on the Publication of the Memoirs and Letters of the late Edward Gibbon, Esq.*

THE writer of this letter has been recorded with applause in the article *Dr. Brown*, in the new edition of the *Biographia Britannica*, as having addressed a small pamphlet of observations on his strictures on our two Universities. He has resumed his pen, on the like account, in answer to Mr. Gibbon, whom he parallels with the Doctor, as alike actuated by "an intemperate fondness for literary fame."

"Even from early youth, there appeared in Mr. G. a strong propensity to figure as a writer; and, as Religion is usually estimated the most important of all subjects, the thought which most fell in with his proud pretensions to freedom and philosophy was that of distinguishing himself among its opposers. This wretched distinction he certainly attained. Without the power of detracting one grain from the immense weight of evidence for its truth he had the art of lessening its influence and authority by modes of deception, which he greatly improved if he did not entirely invent them" (p. 67, 68).

"When we consider the principal tendency and probable effects of his productions, whatever their fortune may be, on the things which you, my Lord, and every friend of mankind, ought most to wish, that they may speedily perish. But, alas! this is not the usual fate of noxious things: he has left the world a lasting memorial HIMSELF; so long as any regard for virtue, any reverence for true religion, shall remain, he will stand forth a melancholy monument of misapplied talents, and mischievous endowments. I cannot but indulge a hope that this letter, insignificant as it may be, any other view, will contribute something towards the fuller accomplishment of your Lordship's purpose, by assisting the public in forming a just opinion of the talents and disposition, the studies and attainments, of so extraordinary a man. Indeed, I am almost persuaded that, if your Lordship had been wholly unconnected with him, and had condescended to publish the Memoirs, they would have been accompanied with such reflexions. If what the tenderness of a friend would permit, another person might think it duty to perform." (p. 70, 71).

211. *A Sermon preached at the Assizes held at Wisbech, before Edward William, 1. Chief Justice of the Isle of Ely, July 1796.* By James Nataniel, M. A. Rector of Leverington.

THE rector of Leverington (and we take this opportunity of publicly congratulating him on his good fortune in retaining this rich rectory) from Exod. i. 7, very properly deduces the force and obligation of all human laws from the laws of God, and combats the contrary opinion of modern philosophers, who affect to be at a loss to understand how government is supported by religion: "There is no sufficient tie over the unruly passions of mankind, but the fear of God: that fear is truly the beginning of all wisdom, religious, moral, and political." The example of France is a most melancholy confirmation of the contrary doctrine. Applying the text to the solemn occasion, Mr. Nasmith inculcates the most cautious attention to the truth in giving testimony.

2. *Evenemens miraculeux etablis par des Lettres authentiques d'Italie.*
Miraculous Events established by authentic Letters from Italy.

WE have here one of the most remarkable stratagems of modern times to revive the disheartened spirit of the people, on whom the rapid and terrific progress of the French army may have struck a panic. The Virgin Mary, patroness of Ancona, exerts a miraculous interference for the preservation of that town, not only from external but from internal enemies. She opens her eyes repeatedly; and not on this single picture of her, but every picture in Italy, follows her example instantaneously. Three eminent painters are called in to examine the progress, and find sensible, globular, natural, eyes in the painted sockets. Certain flags, or *seurs de lis*, which had been hung round some of these pictures, and had withered in a course of time, suddenly revived and re-flourished. But the consequence of these miraculous appearances was a still greater miracle; nothing short of complete formation in the hearts and lives of 1000 Jews, a Turk, and an *Englishman*, were converted. The first miracle is attested by Deschamps de la Magdelaine, ancient vicar-general and canon of Lyons; the others by a lady of quality at Munich, Mr. Stephen Green, abbeacon, and student in divinity in the English college at Rome, wrote to Dr. Milner *, and Mr. Beck: relates

father in Wyld-street. Will this miracle save from transportation the wonders of ancient art, superior in value to all the Madonas in Europe?

"Many devout persons in this city (Rome) assure us, that these prodigies are only forerunners of a *still more astonishing miracle*, which will take place, and which will fill our hearts with spiritual joy and consolation. It seems as if God were determined to restore religion to its ancient lustre, and morality to its primitive purity" (p. 15).

It is not only the Virgin Mary who works miracles. At Vuerbo, St. Rose has been covered with an abundant perspiration *. In the March in the neighbourhood of Mandola, an illuminated cross, with three fleurs de lis, was observed to rest on Lovetto †. The authentic proofs of these facts, confirmed by oath, have been transmitted to the sacred congregation of rites ‡. "It is attested by professional artists, as well as by an entire city of 16,000 souls. It cannot be the effect of a heated imagination; its duration of twelve days has given time to reflect, and examine it coolly;" says Mr. Green, a convert to the Roman Catholic faith, to Mr. Milner.

F. 14, for "*intoned the Te Deum*," r. "*began.*"

213. *Two Plans of the London Dock, with some Observations respecting the River immediately connected with Docks, &c. and the Improvement of Navigation.* By J. W.

THE plans are those which were first suggested to the Committee of Merchants, 1794, and printed for private use; but were made public, with the addition of 5 pages of brief remarks by the editor, who, if we mistake not, is Mr. William James.

214. *Miles's Correspondence with Le Brun.*
(Concluded from p. 676.)

THE following is Mr. Miles's character of Mr. Fox:

"But Mr. Fox had acquired his great object; and the people, who before had been every thing, were taught to feel the mortifying and insulting distinction between a man in office and a man out of it. They

* Did the sweat for fear?

† Surely this is an allusion, that the French will possess themselves of that holy site.

‡ The fall of the stone from the clouds in Italy was as well attested.

* We wish to know if our gentleman believes the tale.

found they were no longer of that account in the estimation of Mr. Fox in power as they had been while he was in opposition. He had obtained, by the assurances he had given, their confidence on certain positive conditions, virtually agreed upon by both parties; unfortunately, they were only fulfilled by one of them. It was due to the manes of slaughtered thousands; it was due to the millions wantonly squandered in a dishonourable contest; it was due to public justice; that a delinquent minister should have been made an example of; and Mr. Fox was bound to have put Lord North upon his trial. But Mr. Fox in power paid no regard to the promises he had repeatedly made when out of it:

When the devil was sick, the devil a monk would be,

When the devil was well, the devil a monk was he.

"On this occasion, Mr. Fox may be said to resemble a thing which is good in the middle, but rotten at each end.

"If the people were offended and surprised at the impunity granted to a man whom they had been taught to believe would be impeached, their anger and surprize were much augmented on beholding this impunity assured to him by the very man who stood pledged to bring him to justice; by the very man who had publicly declared this guilty monster to be so infamous, that he would not trust himself in the same room with him! What the particular infamy was that rendered his lordship so dangerous, I know not; but I cannot even yet account for the facility with which Mr. Fox forgot that infamy, and braved that danger, on any other principle than that of getting again into office; and, however desirable the object itself may have been, I am sure the means by which he obtained it were far from honourable or justifiable.

"It was in the midst of this general and well-founded discontent, that the people, angered almost to madness with a man who had imposed upon them in the first instance, and insulted them in the second, withdrew their confidence, and placed it in the present minister, whose youth, uncontaminated with the vices of the age, was an argument of his integrity, and pleaded most powerfully in his favour; whose person and whose name were alike unknown on the turf and at the gaming-tables; and who seemed studiously to avoid those excesses which stain the infant character of manhood, and leave a stain for life.

"The pardonable irregularities of Mr. Fox, at a very early period, had injured him in the opinion of those who estimate the merit of men by their parsimony; there were others, who, with far more

liberal ideas, were ill-disposed to confer the honour and the interest of a great empire to a man who had been so shamelessly improvident of his own. The sincerity of Mr. Fox's professions in favour of the rights of the people was denied some, and considered as very equivocal all those who remember his former violence against the Printers, and his attachment to a minister who was certainly friend to civil liberty.

"It is not my wish to do injustice to any man; but the most partial of those who are attached to the gentleman in question must acknowledge, that the brilliancy of his Aurora was very much obscured by dissipated habits, and an alacrity to support arbitrary measures at that period of his life when mankind are supposed to have the best and purest affections, and the fewest vices. With a character, which to speak favourably of it, is at least equivocal, it was the height of indiscretion in Mr. Fox to have coalesced with the man whom he had threatened to bring to the block, and whom he had alternately courted and spurned; to those who objectively consider the professions and conduct of public men, and, by comparing the one with the other, judge of their merit and rectitude, there was less in this part of his conduct to surprize them than to offend; while the nation, indignant at the insult, or rather stab, which had been given to public morals, by this more than scandalous union, appreciated the conduct as it deserved, and withdrew all confidence from the man who had deceived and insulted them."

After tracing Mr. Fox's political conduct, from the prosecution of the printers, and the dismissal of him and his worthy colleague from power, Mr. M. proceeds to draw a character of his successor:

"It was at this epoch that Mr. Pitt, slow rising above the horizon in all the majesty of conscious dignity, was hailed by his wounded country as its saviour and protector. The engaging simplicity of youthful innocence gave brilliancy to his dawn, while his degraded fallen adversary, eclipsed by the lustre of a triumphant rival, sunk into darkness and oblivion. O God! it was a moment that Virtue herself might have envied; it was a moment worth centuries of fame; and, if the sensibility of Mr. Pitt should (unhappily for his repose) bear any proportion to the vigour of his understanding, the recollection of the rich possession he has lost must render him the most wretched of mankind! I shall not run in the unjust and illiberal extreme of vulgar discrimination; I shall not pronounce in union with a senseless multitude that

minister is culpable because he is unfortunate; those however, who would abjure Mr. Pitt from all blame, may mean well, but their zeal holds no pace with discretion, and is likely to do him mischief; while those who attribute the whole of our disasters to his criminality inflict a wrong that ill accords with the justice and generosity of an enlightened nation."

Lord Loughborough is considered as the *adviser* of the late state-trials; and the attorney-general is blamed for carrying on a prosecution, without being justified by sufficient evidence for the crown. A lately-created *earl* is considered as a legacy from lord Bute; and his frequent change of title is compared to the *aliases*, used by persons of a certain description to avoid detection. The country is every where represented to be in a most critical state, and the administration on the very brink of destruction. An economical joined to a parliamentary reform are alone thought adequate to our salvation; and Mr. Dundas, and the other members in the cabinet, who brought upon the nation the calamities incident to the American war, seem to be considered as improper colleagues for Mr. Pitt, who, it is hinted, will perhaps yet keep his promise with the people!

The appendix contains a variety of letters to and from Mr. Maret, the marquis of Buckingham, Mr. Rose, &c. and it seems to be the intent of his part of the publication to rescue the Chancellor of the Exchequer, if not from the whole, at least from great part, of the "guilt" and responsibility annexed to the present war. This is a curious and interesting publication.

215. *Travels into different Parts of Europe, in the Years 1791 and 1792; with familiar Remarks on Places, Men, and Manners.* By John Owen, A.M. late Fellow of Corpus Christi College.

IT is with regret that, after commending some former publications of this *ci-devant* fellow of Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, we cannot bestow the same praise on these fruits of his travels in foreign countries. That every traveller has, or ought to have, an opinion of his own on what he sees of places, men, and manners, is not to be controverted; but there is a material difference between the mode of expression in familiar correspondence, and in communication to the world: where they

differ, the propriety of each style has not been always observed. It was remarked of a late Antiquary's tour through Normandy, that he took as much pains to tell his readers what he did *not* see as what he did see. Much of Mr. Owen's observation is communicated with a brevity amounting almost to non-observance, or like the travels of M. le Postchaife; for, Mr. Owen is perpetually regretting the shortness of his *stay* at the most interesting places. We mean not to say that Mr. Owen has made no observations; but we do not find so much in his Travels as in some others we have lately perused; even Mr. Gray, with all the errors pointed out by our correspondents, is more informing; but Mr. Swinburne and M. de Salis deserve higher encomiums. General observations, trite citations, occasional flashes of wit, are the characteristics of these travels; not indeed in the extravagant degree as Dr. Cogan's, but below the gravity and dignity of a well-informed traveller.

The contents of these volumes would be sufficient to explain the nature of them, and how much they are enlarged by *general observations*. The seventh letter is an *exemplification of politeness*; the seventh *treats of the philosophy of the heart*; the ninth *of the law of etiquette—fourth law of morals—defined example to the rule*; letter 11, *intention of quitting Brussels*. Mr. Owen is an admirer of the principles of the French revolution: "The downfall of limited monarchy, the irruption of Jacobinism, Brissotinism, and all the modifications of republican tyranny, have cruelly reversed the picture; but the very hostility which these declared against the *first* reformers, and which themselves have experienced from the present less-informed and democratic rulers, is an argument in favour of the first legislative assembly, which cannot be defeated by any species of regular and ingenious reasoning." (Pref. p. xii.) These Letters were originally addressed to W. Belfham, esq. "to whose flattering encouragement, and critical services, it is owing that they have appeared at all, and not in a less critical state." In all that we have seen of these Travels, we should be sorry to be thought to have departed from the rule wherewith he concludes his preface: "Speak of me as I am; nothing extenuate, Nor ought set down in malice."

Mr. Owen begins his career at Ostend, passes through Ghent, Brussels, Antwerp, Breda, Rotterdam, Delft, Scheveling, Leyden, Haerlem, Amsterdam, Broek (a little village of North Holland, here, we believe, first described), Utrecht, Maastricht, Liege, Spa, Aix, Juliers, Dusseldorp, Cologne, Bonn, Andernach, Coblenz, Mentz, Worms, Manheim, Straßburg, Basse, Solcure, Berne, Geneva, Fernes, Lausanne, Glacieres, Aix les bains, Chamberri, Avenue belle, Mount Cenis, Turin, Alessandria, Tortona, Castel St. Giovanni, Piacenza, Parma, Modena, Bologna, Florence, Foligno, Terni, Velino, Narni, Litta Castelle. The first volume leaves us at the entrance of Rome.

At Brussels we hear of nothing but the tragical horrors experienced by its inhabitants, and those of its environs, from the *dernier coup* of the revolutionists, p. 41. At Antwerp we have the character of the arch-politician Van Eupen, who was a canon of its church; and Vander Noodt, though foremost in name, only his tool, and now wandering in some distant clime; and Vander Monck, general of the factious. Mr. O. was so delighted with what he saw of North Holland, particularly with Broek, that he could with great pleasure have penetrated farther. *Artifice* is not more proverbial of the Dutch than *nearness*; yet he seems to hesitate in applying the latter term to their persons, p. 110. "The black patches on their temples were, by the superstition of ancient times, deemed specifics against nervous affections; they have now become a part of Dutch dress" (p. 134).

"Gibbon is the *Grand Monarque* of literature at Lausanne. I have seen, conversed, and dined with him. There are, I think, three requisites to know something of a man. His conversation is correct and eloquent; his periods are measured; and his manner of delivering them pleasing. He appears rather inclining to an amanuensis than holding a conversation with a stranger. But, though he talks too oracularly, he is at his table cheerful, frank, and convivial. His hospitalities are not, however, strictly *patriotic*; his predilection for the Swiss is notorious; and, as a love of pre-eminence is not among the least of his failings, he seems to have decided well in the choice of his society" (p. 218).

The salt-works of Bex are described p. 269—273.

"Such is the severity now adopted, the government of Berne, that the French language is in many regiments forbidden to be spoken. Some gentlemen lately returned from an excursion into the heart of the country related to me, that, upon entering an inn where the officers of a Swiss regiment were quartered, they required, as usual, to be shewn the room where the company supped. They were scarcely entered when the commander commanded of the landlord, in a very angry tone, *Qui sont ces Messieurs-là? Ce sont Anglois*, replied the patron. He looked at them, and, with some degree of harshness, rejoined, *Il est defendu à mes officiers parler François*; and they supped together without exchanging a word. Proscriptions are now going forward with great apace; but all is conducted with so much secrecy, that it is difficult to arrive at knowledge of particulars. Thus much, however, is certain, that society has suffered considerably by these political innovations; and many individuals of first character have been put under arrest. This change of measures in the ruling powers has abridged very greatly freedom, and even the convenience, to strangers. The *libreries** are put under a new law; all the gazettes from France deemed dangerous or offensive, are proscribed; and a notice has been affixed to the walls, prohibiting the discussion of political questions; threatening the librarian* with a severe penalty if he neglected to see the order enforced" (p. 25).

"Italian dancing has been frequently commented upon with great severity; indeed the measure of censure has more than reached the demerit of the performance. Such outrageous strides, jumps, somersets, I never before had witnessed as were exhibited in the ballets annexed to the operas. The dance formed a direct contrast to the song, and produced in me as lively emotions of disgust as did in the audience of applause. A dance of savages round a cannibal banquet could not have been more wildly extravagant. I could not but feel astonished that a people, who excel so decidedly in the art of musical expression, should judge so corruptly on a subject which appears to rest upon principles so nearly analogous" (p. 324).

"It has been a subject of much discussion among the learned, what route should be pursued in crossing the Alps. An attempt has been made, from the evidence collected on these mountains (of a few years near the convent of St. Bernard, where the ground is still scattered with fragments of bones), to fix this route in the past

* Rather the booksellers' shops, and bookkeepers.

ver St. Bernard. This opinion is not new, Mr. Sauffure has remarked. It was prevalent in the time of Livy; and he opposes it as destitute of foundation. Pliny was afterwards of opinion, that he passed by the Mons Jovis or Peninus. The latter of these appellations is referred to the Celtic word *Pen*, which signifies high. Mr. Sauffure speaks of numerous *excavations*, which he has himself seen; the greatest part of which are of bronze, and have been inscribed, some JOVI PENNINO, others JOVI PENINO. From the latter of these it has been concluded that Hannibal erected a temple here to the God of his country*, testimony of gratitude for the discovery of the passage †. The statue of Jupiter, in section ‡, is proved to have been destroyed by Constantine, from a pillar which now stands at the foot of the mountain, at Arezzo; it is inscribed to Constantine the younger §” (p. 255).

At Modena, Mr. O. was shewn, in the castle, a number of ancient *mausoleums*, whose inscriptions were not difficult to decypher. My guide (a priest) was, however, so intolerably stupid, that I got from him no information as to their history. They were all found in the town, he assured me; and, when asked him how long it was since their discovery, he talked to me of more centuries than I should choose to repeat. All that I could discover from him was, that they were found in the square, *ovati nel piazza*; conveyed here, *ansportati qui*; and all of marble, *tti di marmore*. This last he repeated with great energy” (p. 350). In his long recital Mr. O. lost the opportunity of seeing the *secchia*, which is preserved among the archives of this cathedral.

He was charmed with Bologna, and dwelt on its beauties; but regrets his short stay, and only two days at Florence. The church of the Madon-di Sanchia, which contains a miraculous picture of the Virgin by St. Luke, is approached by a portico of *tre arches* and 648 arcades, adorned with frescoes, and erected by volunta-

ry contribution, for shelter and rest. The traveller takes occasion to accompany his description with some triste reflections on superstition. In the king's museum, at Turin, he saw the famous tripod, which contracts or increases its dimensions at pleasure. [This was found in the site of the ancient city of Industria, and is engraved and described in Ricolvi and Rivantella's "Sito dell' antica Citta d' Industria discoperta ed illustrato, Turin, 1745," 4to. in which year it was laid open.] "Among a great variety of elegant works in bronze, were a delicious little figure of Venus, in the whimsical attitude of cutting her toe-nails; executed with the most perfect accuracy and beauty" (p. 319). Here also he describes the Isaac table, which, if we mistake not, we have somewhere read of as lost.

As a specimen of Italian tragedy, we are entertained with Shakespeare's *Amleto*, reduced to his jokes, and idle play upon words, p. 347. After being lighted half-way by the lambent and sulphureous flames of Pietra Mala, rising near the village of that name, and constantly burning, he arrives at Florence, where he gives his observations on the Venus. He remained for some time in silent contemplation of this 'statue which enchants the world*,' and which is considered as the perfection of the sculptural art.

"Carrying my speculations back to the first rudiments of this wonderful production, I pretend to myself, with the abbé Du Palli, the birth of this design in the mind of the sculptor; and the enthusiasm which fired him when he first viewed the mass. Kindling as I gazed, I traced the progress of the chisel through all the stages of its formation. I admired the genius which actuated, the art which guided, and the delicacy which managed, the sculptor's hand. Such circumstances must combine to give perfection; and perfection is the only attribute which can characterize this statue" (p. 371).

We confess our stupidity, or want of taste, in not being able to comprehend this description, or the supposed mystery in the "position of body, cast of countenance, and circumstance of occupation," in the *Arrotino*, or Whetter. We consider the perplexity in developing this mystery to subsist purely in the brain of the Dilletanti or the Cicerone;

* See Mr. Watkiss's epitrophe to her, LXIII. 642.

* Surely it would have been *Pæno*, and not *Pæniro*.

† Rather to the God of the mountains, favouring his passage over them.

‡ No statue has been before described or alluded to.

§ Q. If that in the church of Montivy, *Delices de la Suisse*, iv. (which, however, says nothing of the destruction of its statue); or was it a military?

who cannot comprehend that a statuary could not execute a figure of a country fellow, listening while he is whetting a knife, without having some piece of history in his mind's eye. If Mr. Owen's idea be as just as it is new, "it must be allowed that his heart seems ripe for a murderous deed." It may be the representation of one of the ancient *scarii*; or it may be a common butcher's man. On Perugia our traveller seems to have bestowed more attention than modern travellers generally do. In a newspaper of Foligno, he was surprised to read it stated, with some confidence, that an union was in agitation of the crowns of England and France, by the marriage of the prince of Wales with Madame Royale. But it is more than probable that this only passed from the French papers into the Italian ones; for it was copied from the former into our own. If we understand Mr. O. the fall of the Velino into the Nar, at Terni, was made by Clement VII. He adds, that "stones of considerable weight are often buoyed up by the rapidity of the motion" (p. 396).

(To be continued.)

215. *The History and Antiquities of the University of Oxford, in Two Books.* By Anthony à Wood, M.A. of Merton College. Now first published, in English, from the original MS. in the Bodleian Library. By John Gutch, M.A. Chaplain of All Souls and Corpus Christi Colleges. Volume II. Part II.

THIS is the second part of the second volume of a work, first noticed by us, LXIII. 439. It was then called the *third* volume; but the editor has chosen to change its title, and print the pages in continuity. The design of this publication has been already sufficiently explained. The annals are brought down to the year 1661, when a second visitation reinstated those whom the preceding scandalous parliamentary one, in 1648, had ejected.

The second book begins thus:

"The original restoration and History or Annals of the University of Oxford being passed over with as convenient brevity as may be, I shall proceed to speak of certain local antiquities therein; the schools [and theater]; the ancient and modern lectures [and the offices of Orator of the University and Keeper of the Records]; the libraries; the colleges and halls; with a catalogue of the Chancellors, Commissaries, Vice-chancellors, and Proc-

tors, Stewards, and Parliamentary Burgesses."

Then follow additions and corrections, and a copious index of persons, places, and things. The conclusion of the History and Antiquities of Oxford is inscribed to the memory of Joseph Kilner, M.A. formerly fellow of Merton, and late rector of Gumlingham, co Cambridge, as a testimony of gratitude and respect.

We doubt not that Mr. Gutch, no released from the constraint of this long undertaking, will not remit his labours, but select some other subject of national antiquity equally interesting.

217. *Portraits of Illustrious Persons in Scotland, with Biographical Notices.* Part II. and III.

IN our former account of this work we principally censured the delay it attended it, and are happy to find that the impediments, which at first lay in the way of the undertaking, seem to be now surmounted; for, at a time we were preparing to glance over Part II. the advertisement for Part I appeared, which induced us to compare both under one head. The execution of both these parts certainly surpasses the former; and, in Part I. we particularly instance James I. from the original painting in Mr. Batsford's possession; the regent Mary, George Jameson; Mary, from Kensington; Alicia Stewart; Robert Boyd of Troching, &c. But in Part I. the antiquary and collector must be highly gratified with the engraving from those exquisite specimens of ancient painting the altar-piece at the royal palace, Kensington, of James I. his queen Margaret, of Denmark; John, James IV. a boy; and we must applaud the manner of giving the compartments, and the enlarged portraits; the *fac simile* engravings from Johnston, though not the most desirable, yet in an intended series are indispensably necessary, especially as the original prints are now so very scarce; nevertheless, we think *duplicate* prints might be inserted rather more sparingly, so that not more than two of the same personage (instanced in Mr. Boyd and James IV.) be inserted in the first part; for, in a work of this nature, variety is a great object; though the connoisseur can by no means disapprove of different representations of the

me person, varying in age or *costume* drefs. Of the portraits mentioned the Prospectus, or in the advertisements to each part, we slightly notice, unengraved, the portraits by James V. in the earl of Breadalbane's collection; Margaret, queen of James V. at Hampton court; queen Mary, from lord Morton's picture; Henry Arnley; cardinal Innes; regent Murray; Buchanan; Knox; Arthur Johnson; Andrew Kant; and Gordon ofrachloch; bishop Dunbar; Dr. Gregory; John Keill; viscount Stair; Chancellor Glencairn; principal Carlines; lady Mary Stewart; la belle quart, at Hagley; &c. &c. and we could think it not unworthy the plan of the undertaking to notice more seals, antient representations, from charts, as given in that valuable work, *Anderson's Diplomata*, &c. In fine, an exhaustible fund for future discovery remains for the undertakers. From any instances, so fully are we convinced of the learned editor's abilities, the more regret that the biographical notices are so short.

18. *A Word for the Bible: being a serious Reply to the Declarations and Assertions of the speculative Deists and practical Atheists of modern Times, particularly the Age of Reason, Part II. by Thomas Paine. By the Rev. J. Malham, Author of Sermons on various interesting Subjects, Dictionary of the Common Prayer, &c. &c.*

TO those who wish for a direct answer to the comments of Thomas Paine on the different passages of scripture pretended to be examined in his work, his pamphlet will be acceptable. It scilicet the idea of being a complete general defence of revelation; and professes only to repel this particular attack upon the scriptures. Though we have met with replies that take a more general scope, we think this is entitled to a candid perusal; many of the remarks are pointed; and the unprejudiced reader will not be disappointed. A second edition is in the press; and we heartily wish it success.

19. *A Pocket Conspectus of the new London and Edinburgh Pharmacopœias: wherein the Virtues, Uses, and Doses, of the several Articles and Preparations, contained in those Works, are concisely stated, their Pronunciation as to Quantity distinctly marked, and a Variety of other Particulars respecting them given; calculated more especially for the Use of junior Practitioners. By Robert Graves, M. D. of the Royal*

College of Physicians, London, Member of the Medical Societies of London and Edinb.

THIS "Pocket Conspectus" appears well adapted to supply the wants of those for whom it is principally designed; but, from the judgement and accuracy with which it has been executed, it would seem, also, that such even as enjoy more mature experience may occasionally derive advantage from its use. Besides the different *formulæ* contained in the London and Edinburgh Pharmacopœias, it has likewise several valuable extemporaneous ones interspersed, which have been derived either from some foreign publication, or from the present practice of eminent medical men. In short, we recommend this work to the notice of those for whose use it has been compiled.

20. *The Young Gentleman and Lady's Poetical Preceptor: being a Collection of the most admired Poetry, selected from the best Authors; calculated to form the Taste to Classic Elegance; and, while it delights the Fancy, to improve the Morals, and harmonize the Heart. To the whole are subjoined Notes, giving some Account of the Works of the various Authors from which the Selection is made.*

THE editor of this elegant little volume (as we learn by an introductory sonnet, addressed to the author of the Task) is our ingenious correspondent Mr. T. Woolston, of Adderbury; and his leading motive for the publication appears to have been merely to provide a cheap collection for his own pupils. But, as the selection is judicious, we doubt not of its finding admission, as a pleasing companion, to the studies of many other seminaries of instruction.

INDEX INDICATORIUS.

A CORRESPONDENT, who venerates the memory of the late Bp. Anthony Ellys, wishes to know who were his parents; what school he was educated at; whether he left any MSS. in the hands of his executors; and is there any portrait of him?

Another CORRESPONDENT asks, if any *premium*, honorary and pecuniary, has been proposed for the discovery of the *mislicete* growing on the oak?

A. H. asks, "What is the best method for stuffing and preserving birds, with the manner of making their eyes, or where the eyes may be bought?"

Mr. CURTIS will much oblige us by the view he promises of the antient seat of the family of COBHAM.

We are sorry that we have it not in our power to comply with the wishes of A CONSTANT READER, at Drayton, Salop.

A NORTHERN BOTANIST in our next with REFORMATOR, DONATUS, &c.

Here let me dwell; with fond emotion
gaze

On each fond fleeting image of my love;
Mute on each transient semblance which
displays [to move.

The track her beauteous form was seen

Here as she stray'd, fond Fancy would sug-
gest [while;

The various pleasures which I lost the
Suffer'd her graceful arm on mine to rest,
Her friendly converse, her angelic smile.

The ruddy tinge of Ev'ning's Western way,
The gale refreshing which old Ocean
gave,

The vessel gliding, by the pale moon's ray,
As day declin'd, beneath the purple
wave.

Soon shall the envious tide, with rapid pace,
Destroy these footsteps, which my joys
supply;

Too soon each relique I adore deface,
And wash each frail memorial from mine
eye.

So may no novel flame, no loftier views,
Wipe my remembrance from her pitying
breast, [use,

Bid her my constant truth, my faith, re-
And leave a wretch with agony oppress'd.

May no ambition, like the stealing tide,
Wash my fond love's impression from
her heart;

Nor, as the waters her fair footsteps hide,
Its leaden sleep Forgetfulness impart!

NINFIELD.

*Written under a Drawing of the Hermitage
and Tomb at Breamore, in Hampshire.*

HERE the holy Hermit liv'd,
In this moss-grown cell retir'd;
Tranquil pleasures sooth'd his mind,
Oft the tender thought inspir'd.

Ere he found this calm retreat
Youth's illusive dreams were fled;
Mem'ry trac'd the vary'd scenes
Which o'er life's gay picture spread;

Haply trac'd the pure delights
Which its early morn impress'd,
Through succeeding periods led,
With each fond endearment blest.

Many a distant year elaps'd,
All their joys and cares repos'd,
Time its lenient pow'rs had brought,
Here his pensive days were clos'd.

W. B.

*Under a Drawing of a Cottage at the Village
of Breamore, in Hants; inscribed to an In-
fant Son on the Day of his Birth.*

BENEATH the shelter of the lowly cot,
To virtue and to rural comforts live!
These thou shalt find, if Heav'n so blest thy
lot; [rive.

More than the wealth of India has to

But, should thy fortune, at some future day,
Call thee far hence, in distant lands to
roam,

Still may that Pow'r, attendant on thy way,
Ere life's best joys are fled, conduct thee
home

To this lov'd vale, or other scenes as fair,
In tranquil ease thine active years to close,
To breathe the purest sweets of evening air,
And with the "parting day" in peace
repose. W. B.

Paraphrase on Psalm cxiv.

WHEN, freed from foreign bondage,
Israel's host
Left Egypt's land, and fought a happier
coast,

God on Judea shed his heav'nly grace,
Rul'd his own people, and preserv'd the
place. [roar,

This saw the boundless deep, with fearful
The agitated billows fled the shore;
This Jordan saw, and backwards to his
source [his course.

Fled with his foamy tides, and reflux roll'd
The lofty mountains, with their forests, nod
As sheep afraid, before th' almighty God.

What ail'd thee, Sea! that, with a fear-
ful roar,
Thine agitated billows fled the shore?

Why didst thou, Jordan! backwards to thy
source [thy course?

Fly with thy foamy tides, and reflux roll
What ail'd ye, lofty Mountains! that ye
shook,

With all your forests, as a fearful flock?
Tremble, thou Earth! when present God
appears, [veres;

The mighty God, whom Jacob's house re-
Who, from the stony rock, their dark
abode,

Call'd springing waters, and the waters
flow'd! N. B.

PSALM CXXXVII, VERSIFIED.

NEAR to the streams we weeping lay,
Our harps the willow trees upon,
We wept, for Zion was away,
We near the streams of Babylon.

While thus we wept, our conquerors come,
And ask of captives melody;
They ask the songs we sang at home;
A song of Zion sing, they cry.

In aliens' land how can our tongues
Sing songs for Zion's God design'd?
We here, ourselves in those sweet songs
No consolation mean to find.

Jerusalem! when thou'rt not dear,
Let my right hand forget her part;
To the mouth's roof my tongue adhere,
Jerusalem not in my heart!

O Lord! remember Edom's shout,
When sunk Jerusalem's fair head;
Daughter

Daughter of Babylon, stretch'd out
 Pale, for the carriers of the dead;
 Bless'd he, who thee each groan and tear
 Pays back, in payment full and meet;
 Takes from thy lap thy children dear,
 Nor heeds their crush beneath his feet.
 R.

*To the Rev. Mr. STEWART,
 on the Death of a most invaluable Wife.*

TO Anna's tomb, in serious hour,
 Will I with mournful step repair,
 For there the worms that form devour
 Which once was fairest of the fair.

Like roses, earthly joys with thorns a-
 bound; [wound.

But heav'nly bliss hides not a sting to
 Those lips, which once could sweetly breathe,
 Which once with converse could beguile,
 The ruthless marble now beneath,
 No longer cause or give a smile.

Like roses, earthly joys with thorns a-
 bound; [wound.

But heav'nly bliss hides not a sting to
 What ecstasy, my Friend, was thine
 When they consented to thy suit!
 In memory lives their sound divine,
 While they are silent, they are mute.

Like roses, earthly joys with thorns a-
 bound; [wound.

But heav'nly bliss hides not a sting to
 With fond solicitude and care,
 She anxious watch'd thy ev'ry look;
 She joy'd if cloudless joy was there,
 Or from thine eyes of grief partook.

Like roses, earthly joys with thorns a-
 bound; [wound.

But heav'nly bliss hides not a sting to
 With love excessive did she view
 Each smiling cherub that she bore;
 Did sickness threaten them or you,
 What racking fears her bosom tore!

Like roses, earthly joys with thorns a-
 bound; [wound.

But heav'nly bliss hides not a sting to
 For them was ev'ry prospect fair,
 What rapture did her face impart!
 Did night adverse with gloom affright,
 What was her agony of heart!

Like roses, earthly joys with thorns a-
 bound; [wound.

But heav'nly bliss hides not a sting to
 Not still from thee she'd veil the tear,
 Pleas'd with a voice to end her grief;
 Though parents both, o'er Charles's* heir,
 Had hopeless mourn'd without relief.

Like roses, earthly joys with thorns a-
 bound; [wound.

But heav'nly bliss hides not a sting to
 Thy woes, dear faint'd Anna, cease,
 And sorrow wounds thy breast no more;
 With angels hast thou endless peace,
 While they with thee in heav'n adore.

* Th' eldest son.

Like roses, earthly joys with thorns a
 bound; [wound
 But heav'nly bliss hides not a sting to
 Friend of my youth! each added year
 Shall lighten thine affliction's rod.
 Increases age; the time draws near;
 With Anna thou shalt meet thy God.

Like roses, earthly joys with thorns a
 bound; [wound
 But heav'nly bliss hides not a sting to
 Forget each pain, each misery past
 In the bless'd mansions of the bless'd;
 For long eternity to last,
 United joys shall warm each breast;
 In which, roses unlike, no thorns abound
 For heav'nly bliss hides not a sting to
 wound.

O D E

TO THE ANGEL OF GOOD DEATH.

DESCEND, bright Seraph, from th
 thy,
 And pour thy balm of comfort nigh;
 Repress a soul's departing grief;
 A pious soul implores relief!
 Bless'd Guardian, at this fatal hour
 From heav'n descend, thy blessings show'r
 My struggling soul from pain release,
 And bear me hence t' eternal peace!
 Free me, oh! free me, from the dust;
 On Christ's all-powerful worth I trust;
 Oh! hither haste thy gentle feet,
 And make the hour of death most sweet,
 I see, I see thy face divine;
 I feel, I feel thy arms entwine;
 My bosom hursting hence to part,
 And give thee my reluctant heart!
 With radiant splendor hither come,
 And take me to my heav'nly home;
 Upon my couch while I expire,
 With hymns of comfort tune thy lyre!
 May Charity and Hope around
 Attend, and hear my dying sound;
 And to the cross true Faith my eye
 Direct, and teach me how to die!

J. MOORE

THE SENSITIVE PLANT.

OH! would we mortals oft'ner deign to
 look
 In Nature's wide intelligible book!
 In ev'ry page Instruction guides her pen,
 And points a moral for the use of men.
 This little plant, how cautiously it meets
 Th' approaching hand; advance, and it re-
 treats!
 See how it flies from the suppos'd disgrace
 And shrinks from contact of the rude em-
 brace!
 So Wisdom Folly should for ever shun;
 So Virtue from the touch of Vice should
 run;
 So female Beauty should from flattery fly,
 And spurn the incense of the gilded lie.

Nyxæon.

J. S. CORBOLD.
 SONNET.

SONNET.

OF when I've sat entranc'd, and view'd
The embers glowing on the earth,
Thousands of forms, grotesque and rude,
Has plastic Fancy given birth.

Or, when I've gaz'd on sky serene
Till fond illusions seize the brain,
Castles and rocks in clouds I've seen,
And hosts embattled in the plain.

To men on riches, honours, gaze,
While sportive Fancy lends her aid;
'Leasure on pleasure fondly raise,
And antedate th' embody'd shade;

Fill, haply, touch'd by Reason's sober wand,
Down drops the pile, and strews the Fairy-
land.

Nuncaton. J. S. COBBOLD.

*Violets accounting, by a beautiful Fiction, for
their purple Colour.*

TRANSLATED, BY MR. ROSCOE, FROM
LORENZO DE MEDICI.

NOT from the verdant garden's cul-
tur'd bound,
That breathes of Poesium's aromatic gale,
We spiang; but, nurslings of the lonely
vale, [we're found.

Midst woods obscure, and native glooms,
Midst woods and glooms, whose 'tangled
brakes around [horn

Once Venus forswearing traced, as all for-
She sought Adonis, when a lurking thought
Deep in her foot impress'd an impious
wound;

Then prone to earth we bow'd our pallid
flow'rs, [dyes
And caught the drops divine; the purple
Tinging the lustre of our native hue.
For summer-gales, nor art-conducted
show'rs, [vers' sighs
Have nurs'd our slender forms, but lo-
Have been our gales, and lovers' tears
our dew.

Written on a blank Leaf of Thomson's Seasons.

BY THE REV. WILLIAM THOMPSON,
of Queen's College, Oxen.

HAIL, Nature's Poet! whom she taught
alone
To sing her works in numbers like her own;
sweet as the tinnish that warbles in the dale,
and soft as Philomela's tender tale.
She lent her pencil too, of wondrous pow'r
To catch the rainbow and to paint the flow'r
Of many mingling lines; then, smiling, said
But first with laurel crown'd her fav'rite's
head),
These be art-ous children, though to fair
they shine,
made in my Seasons, let them live in thine."
And live they shall, the charm of ev'ry eye,
Till Nature sickens, and the Seasons die!

THE FLOWER-GIRL.

BY MR. HOLCROFT.

(From Shield's Canzonettes.)

THE violet and primrose to pluck, as
they grew,

Down hedge-rows I've rov'd, among
meadows so green; [with dew;
Now torn by the bramble, now dripping
For I'm poor and forlorn—and I'm not
yet fifteen.

For daisies and cowslips I seek, with a sigh,
Their cups all of gold, and their borders
of green; [will buy.

I seek them in hopes some good Christian
For I'm poor and forlorn—and I'm not
yet fifteen.

My nosegays not sold and no friend by my
side, [seen,

At midnight, if houseless and hungry I'm
Ah, Gentles! be you my protectors and guide,
For I'm poor and forlorn—and I'm not
yet fifteen!

TO SOLITUDE.

BY DR. PERFECT.

DAUGHTER of sereneest joy!
Pleasures which can never cloy,
Peace, the rose of sweet Content,

Time in meditation spent,
Ev'ry gift the Virtues bring
Sits enthron'd upon thy wing.
Wert thou rightly understood,
Soul elating Solitude!

Were thy charms more fully known,
Would Ambition beg a throne?
Would unthinking mortals grow
Fond of pomp, or wealth, or show?
Airy nothings they'd deride;

Court thee for their sober guide;
Stray with thee to yonder plain,
Crown'd with worship's pious fan.
Leaving empty mirth and noise,
Haste to share substantial joys;
Hand-in-hand with thee to rove
Through the sweetly-hecker'd grove;

Where the unmolested hours,
Sacred to the sylvan Pow'rs;
Intellectual pleasures there
Bosoms warm'd by friendship share.
Call Reflexion to our aid,
Partial to the lonely shade:

See! she comes, divinely fraught;
Fancy, with her lucid thought,
Humble, yet exalted high
Purest transports to desire;
Contemplation, pensive fair,
Solitude, be mine to share;

Prune my mind, expand thy wing,
To thy sanct'ry Damon bring.
Nature's dress'd in summer's charms;
Ev'ry landscape Phœbus warms;
Ev'ry landscape, rival scene,
Smiles, bedeck'd in ev'ry green.
Purify my grateful breath;
Let the dour shame confess'd.

All the blossoms, ev'ry rose,
The creative hand disclose;
All the meadows, ev'ry field,
Varied admiration yield;
Ev'ry woodbine, ev'ry bush,
Ev'ry note of lark or thrush,
Ev'ry hill and ev'ry dale,
Ev'ry odour-yielding gale,
Ev'ry object, though minute,
Smallest blade and embryo fruit,
Goodness infinite display.
Bright Effulgence! pour thy ray;
Be it to my lot decreed;
Solitude shall bless indeed!
Silence dozes on her breast;
Does the screech-owl break her rest?
Cynthia sheds her silver smile,
Glowing o'er the ivied pile;
Where, from care and sorrow free,
All's again tranquillity.

Nurse of wisdom and repose,
Hid from life's ill-fated woes,
Lead me to thy sober shade,
By funeral cypress made,
By wasted tower, moss-clad wall,
Or where crystal currents fall
Of waters stealing under ground,
Ev'ry gloom above and round!
There my soul her tenor keeps;
Ev'ry earth-born trouble sleeps.

EPIGRAM.

A NOXIOUS DRAUGHT:

From the Kentish Gazette, Sept. 13, 1796.

NO wonder, cries Ned, we are poison'd
By beer, [the year;
It you look to the process of hops through
'Tis blubber and horte-dung that rear up
the plant, [stone, you'll grant.
Which is brought to perfection by brim-
But the brewer, not finding them nauseous
enough,
Adds *Coculus Indicus, Quassia,* and *Snuff.*

L. B.

A TRIBUTE TO CUMBERLAND:

*Written by a Native of that County, now re-
sident in Buckinghamshire.*

WHILE Mem'ry wafts me, on her
subtle wing,
To times long past, and scenes of former
days;
I count the joys of youth's enchanting spring,
And deem them worth the Muse's am-
plest praise.
For then my cares were small, my wants
were few; [the last;
Each following day seem'd happier than
The merry minutes lightly by me flow,
Unmindful of the future or the past.

And thus, dear Cumberland! I call to mind
Thy cloud-capp'd mountains, and thy
valleys green; [twin'd,
Romantic views! still with my heart en-
Still in the eye of fond Remembrance
seen.

'Twas there I first beheld the light of heav'n
And felt of friend: the strong-endear-
tie;

A virtuous bias to my soul was giv'n,
Form'd and matur'd beneath a parent
eye.

Inscrib'd upon the tablet of my heart,
Long may I there thy pleasing imag-
trace!

I'll cherish, till e'en life itself depart,
The partial love I bear my native place

Those are the hills to which our fathers flee
To 'scape the vengeance of too pow'rful
foes; [bled

For Freedom long they boldly fought for
Then hither came to guard her patrio-
cause.

Their offspring too, an undegen'rate band
Would dare to spurn Oppression's galli-
chain! [han-

But they are prompt, with manly heart ar-
To check confusion, and just laws main-
tain.

There sweet Simplicity delights to dwell,
Of manners plain, but homely and su-
cere;

The sons of luxury can poorly tell
What store of bliss attends their home-
cheer.

Long may ye then in peace your blessing
hold,

Ye happy swains, and feel no higher aim
Supremely blest'd, beyond the pow'r
gold, [blame
In calm content, and conscience void

TO MY LYRE.

OH, why so mute, my gentle Lyre!
Oh, why so mute each silver string
With wildest note, with freest fire,
That wont, ere while, so gay to sing.

Break, break, my Lyre, this iron sleep,
And list'ning Fancy charm again;
My silent woes now cease to weep,
And Peace renews her golden reign!

Oh, Lyre belov'd, forget those hours
When sorrow clouded each sad day!
Nor Hope, nor Fancy, angel-pow'rs!
Pour'd on my soul one genial lay,

When she, life's last-remaining charm,
Though pale with grief and sick'nin'
fears,

Strove with vain smiles my heart to warm
Ah! wat'ry smiles, that shone in tears

See, fairer visions rise to bless,
Bright in the beams of fairer skies;
Again does long-lost happiness
Give light to Laura's darken'd eyes.

Then wake, oh! wake, my grateful Lyre
Nor sleep to mute, each silver string!
With wildest note, with freest fire,
Again, as wont, so freely sing!

INTELLIGENCE OF IMPORTANCE FROM THE LONDON GAZETTES.

Admiralty-office, July 22. Extract of a letter from Capt. Trollope, of his Majesty's ship the *Glatton*, to Vice-Ad. Machbride, commanding his Majesty's ships and vessels in Yarmouth-roads, dated the 21st inst. (transmitted to Mr. Nepean by Vice-Admiral Machbride).

"I beg leave to inform you, that, in pursuance of your orders, I sailed in his Majesty's ship *Glatton*, on the 15th of July, from Yarmouth-roads, in order to join Capt. Savage and a squadron under his command; and on the 16th, at one P. M. we observed a squadron about four or five leagues off Helvoet. Owing to light winds and calms, it was seven P. M. before we were near enough to discover the squadron to consist of six frigates, one of which, the commodore's ship, appeared to mount near fifty guns; two others appeared about thirty-six guns, remarkably long frigates; and the other three smaller, and might mount about twenty-eight guns each. There were also a very fine brig and cutter with them. We soon suspected, from their signals, and their not answering our private signals, that they were enemies, and immediately cleared for action, and bore down to them. From their manœuvring it was ten at night before we got close alongside the third ship of the enemy's line, which from her size we supposed to be the commodore; when, after hailing her, and finding them to be a French squadron, I ordered him to strike his colours, which he returned with a broadside, and I believe was well repaid by one from the *Glatton* within twenty yards; after which the action became general with the enemy's squadron, the two headmost of which had tacked, and one of the largest had placed herself alongside, and another on our weather-bow, and the sternmost had placed themselves on our lee-quarter and stern. In this manner we were engaged on both sides for a few minutes, with our yards nearly touching those of the enemy on each side; but I am happy to acquaint you that in less than twenty minutes the eight of our fire had beat them off on both sides; but, when we attempted to follow them, we, much to our regret, found it impossible. I have no doubt, from the apparent confusion the enemy were in, we should have gained a decisive victory, but, unfortunately, in attempting to wear, we found every part of our running rigging totally cut to pieces; and the major part of our standing rigging, every stay, except the mizen, either cut or badly wounded, and our masts and yards considerably damaged. In this situation, although every officer

and man exerted themselves to the utmost the whole night, it was seven in the morning before the ship was in tolerable order to have renewed the action. The enemy, who appeared in the morning in a close line, seemed to have suffered very little in their rigging, although I am certain they must have much damage in their hulls, at which the whole of our fire was directed, as they did not choose to come near us again, although they must plainly have seen our disabled state, but made the best of their way for Flushing, and we followed them as close as we could till the 17th at nine A. M. when they were within three leagues of that port, with the hopes of meeting with some assistance to enable me to destroy them; but it coming on to blow hard at West, in the disabled state the ship was in, we were forced to haul off the shore; but although we were not able to take any of them. I trust you will think the officers and men, whom I have the honour to command in the *Glatton*, to whom I have reason to give every merit for their steady, gallant, and cool behaviour in the attack, have done their utmost, and also some good, in driving so very superior a force into port to resist, that might have done very considerable damage to our trade had they got to sea. I cannot conclude this without recommending to your notice, in the strongest manner, Lieut. Robert Williams (2d); my first lieutenant, who gave me every assistance in his power on the upper deck; and also Lieut. Schomberg, second lieutenant; and Lieut. Pringle, third lieutenant, who commanded on the lower deck; and also Capt. Strangeways, of the marines, who, I am very sorry to acquaint you, has received a bad wound from a musket-ball in his thigh, which is not extracted yet, who, after he had received it, and had a tourniquet on, insisted on coming on deck to his quarters again, where he remained, encouraging his men, till he was faint with the loss of blood, and I was under the necessity of ordering him to be carried down again; and all the warrant-officers and petty officers and ship's company behaved as English sailors always do on such occasions. And I am particularly happy in acquainting you, that I have not lost one life in so warm an action, and only one wounded, besides Capt. Strangeways, viz. William Hall the corporal of marines, who also received a musket ball through his thigh bone; the ball passed out on the opposite side. Our small loss can only be attributed to their firing totally at our rigging to disable us, in which they too well succeeded; and his Majesty's ship *Glatton* being unfit to keep the sea from the damage she had

had received in her masts, yards, and rigging, I have thought fit, for the good of his Majesty's service, to come to Yarmouth-roads to refit."

July 30. Extract of a letter received from Col. Graham by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville, dated Roveredo, July 4, 1796.

"On the 30th ult I had the honour of informing your Lordship, that the enemy made an unsuccessful attack on Monte Baldo on the 28th; since that all has remained quiet. Marshal Wurmser arrived here this morning."

July 30. Extract of a letter received from Lieut. Col. Crauford, by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville, dated Head-quarters of his Royal Highness the Archduke Charles of Austria, Essingham, near Pfortzheim, July 11, 1796.

"I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that on the 7th and 8th inst. the Archduke remained in the possession of Ettlingen, in order to give time for the arrival at Pfortzheim of the Saxons, who were advancing from Graben to reinforce his Royal Highness's army; and the corps that had been detached into the mountains, under the command of Gen. Keim, to cover the left, was ordered to take its principal position at Franwen Alb. The Saxons reached Pfortzheim in the night of the 7th: on the 8th the disposition was made to attack Gen. Moreau on the 10th, in the position of the Murg, at Raftadt, Kuppenheim, and Gertzbach: and, on the 9th, whilst the preparatory movements were executing, in order to bring the troops forward to the different points whence they were to advance the next morning, the enemy forced back the Archduke's advanced posts with a part of their army, whilst the principal force attacked Gen. Keim. His Royal Highness immediately supported his advanced posts, and was victorious on his right, and along his whole front; but Gen. Keim, after having made a most obstinate resistance, was obliged to yield to the superiority of numbers, and he retired to Pfortzheim. The Saxons, who were in march to cover that general's left flank, did the same; and, as this unfortunate circumstance gave the enemy possession of all the passes in the mountains on the Archduke's left, his Royal Highness forced himself under the necessity of marching with his main army to Pfortzheim on the 10th, where he is now encamped. The Austrians lost on this occasion about 1600 men and four pieces of cannon. The loss of the French cannot be exactly ascertained, but it must have been very considerable. The Prince of Condé's corps, which has behaved with great bravery, was at Villengen on the 8th, the date of the last accounts that were received from it. The Austrian general Fro-

lich still remained in the Brigaw. The enemy has passed the Lahn; and the arm which was left for the defence of that part of the country, has retired to the position of Bergen, having thrown proper garrisons into Mayence and Ehrenbreitstein."

July 30. Letter from Capt. James Athol Wood, commander of his Majesty's sloop Favorite, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated Fort Royal Bay, Martinique, July 2, 1796.

Inclosed are some letters which I had no opportunity to forward to Sir John Laforey before he left this country, therefore transmit them for your perusal.

Favorite, St. George's Bay, Grenada, Feb. 1

Sir, Since I did myself the honour of writing to you on the 5th inst. his Majesty's sloop under my command has captured two French privateers, and run on shore within the Bocas on the island of Trinidad; at the same time the Albatross and Zebra captured a privateer to leeward of us, and retook two schooners. The name of the largest privateer captured the Favorite is the Gen. Rigaud, of eight guns and 45 men, mostly Italians and Spaniards, a most desperate set, without a commission. The small one was late the Hind Packet, taken off St. Vincent. The men jumped overboard, and got ashore before we could take possession of the Hind. The name of the privateer ashore is the Banan.

Favorite, St. George's Bay, Grenada, March 12.

Sir, Three days ago, about seven the morning, in his Majesty's sloop under my command, we fell in with three of the enemy's cruizers to windward of the island; two schooners, one of 10 and the other of 12, and a ship of 14 guns. They at first bore down on us; but perceiving we did not alter our course, they soon after hauled their wind to the foreward; light and baffling winds prevented our getting alongside of the ship until at night, when she surrendered without resistance. This ship was the *Sufanna* of Liverpool, that had been taken only a few days before, and was fitted and manned by the enemy to cruise against the trade of his Majesty's subjects. The two schooners escaped under the favour of the night. Having had about 70 French prisoners on board the Favorite, I have taken upon me to distribute them, to the number of two or three, on-board of each of the transport and merchant-ships homeward bound. The officers I have put on-board the *Charlotte* sloop, Lieut. Williams. The remainder I have put on-board the prison ship at this place.

JAMES ATROL WOOD

August 6. Letter from Vice-Admiral Kingmill to Mr. Nepean, dated L'Enga-zeante, Cork Harbour, July 31.

Sir, Please to inform my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, that his Majesty's ships Cerberus and Sea-Horse arrived here yesterday afternoon. During their cruise they captured a French privateer cutter, called Calvados, mounting 6 guns, 10 swivels, and 38 men, which had been out ten days from Brest, but not made any prize; and they sent her to Plymouth.

R. KINGSMILL.

August 13. An explanatory article to the treaty of amity, commerce, and navigation, between his Majesty and the United States of America, was concluded and signed, at Philadelphia, on the 4th day of May last, by Phineas Bond, Esq. in the part of His Majesty, and by Timothy Pickering, Esq. on the part of the United States; and the same has been duly ratified by the two contracting parties.

August 8. Extract of a letter from Sir Peter Parker, bart. to Mr. Nepean, dated Royal William, at Spithead, August 6.

The *Telemachus* cutter returned this morning from a cruise, with the *Marguata* French privateer, of 4 guns and 40 men, which she captured yesterday afternoon off the Owers. The said privateer had, early the same morning, taken the ship *John*, William Ayles, master, from Weymouth, bound to Weymouth, which the *Telemachus* retook and sent into this port. Inclosed is Lieut. Crispo's letter, giving an account of the capture and capture above-mentioned.

Sir, *Telemachus*, Spithead, Aug. 6.

I have the honour to acquaint you, that yesterday morning, being off the Needles, stood in shore after a sloop and cutter; on after, the sloop made sail to the eastward, and, at eleven, coming up with the sloop, re-captured the *John*, of Weymouth, William Ayles, master, loaded with coals, who had been taken in the morning early by the cutter. After making all possible dispatch in taking charge of her, I immediately gave chase to the cutter, which had got at a great distance; at the fast sailing of the *Telemachus* brought us up with her at a quarter past six in the afternoon, being then off the Owers, when firing a shot at her she struck, and proved to be the *Marguata*, French cutter privateer, mounting 4 guns and 4 swivels, and manned with 40 men. She had been three days from Cherbourg, and had only taken this sloop; but I have the satisfaction to add, that, by taking her, the other vessels escaped being captured.

JOHN CRISPO,

August 10. The following letter has been admitted by Admiral Sir John Jervis,

K. B. commander of his Majesty's ships and vessels in the Mediterranean, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated on-board his Majesty's ship *Victory*, off Toulon, July 18, 1796.

Captain, Porto Ferrajo, July 20.

Sir, I have the pleasure to inform you, that the troops under the command of Maj. Duncan, took possession of the forts and town of Porto Ferrajo, this day, at ten o'clock. On my joining the convey from Bastia yesterday forenoon, Maj. Duncan having done me the favor to come on-board, we concerted the most proper methods for speedily executing the Viceroy's instructions to the major. The troops were landed last night, about one mile to the westward of the town, under the direction of Capt. Stuart, of the *Peterell*, and the Maj. immediately marched close to the gate on the West side; and at five o'clock this morning sent in to the governor the viceroy's letter, containing the terms which would be granted to the town, and gave him two hours for his answer. At half past five I came on shore, when we received a message from the governor, desiring one hour more to consult with the principal inhabitants. We took this opportunity to assure the Tuscan inhabitants, that they should receive no injury whatever in their persons or property. Having ordered the ships into the harbour to their several stations, before appointed, the major and myself determined, should the terms offered be rejected, to instantly open the fire of the ships, and to storm the place on every point from the land and sea. The harmony and good understanding between the army and navy, employed on this occasion, will, I trust, be a farther proof of what may be effected by the hearty co-operation of the two services. I cannot conclude without expressing my fullest approbation of the zeal and good conduct of every captain, officer, and man, in the squadron; and also that, during the time I was necessarily employed on shore, my first lieutenant, Edward Barry, commanded the ship, and placed her opposite the Grand Bastion, within half pistol shot, and in such a manner as could not have failed, had we opened our fire, to have had the greatest effect.

HORATIO NELSON.

N. B. The place is mounted with one hundred pieces of cannon, and garrisoned by four hundred regulars besides militia.

Ships names: Captain, 74 guns; *Inconstant*, 36 guns, Capt. Freemantle; *Flora*, 36 guns, Capt. Middleton; *Southampton*, 32 guns, Capt. Macnamara; *Peterell*, 16 guns, Capt. Stuart; *Vaneau* brig, Lieut. Gourly; *Rose* cutter, Lieut. Walker.

Letter

Letter from Vice-Ad. Murray, Commander in Chief of his Majesty's ships and vessels at Halifax, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated on board the Resolution. July 15.

The Thetis arrived here on the 1st of last month, and brought me a letter from Capt. Evans, (of which I enclose a copy, No. 1.) giving an account of the capture of the French privateer Vulcan by his Majesty's sloop Spencer; and on the 7th of the same month the Espérance arrived, and brought me a letter from Capt. Rodd (of which I also enclose a copy, No. 2.), containing an account of the capture of another French privateer, named the Poisson Volante, formerly the Flying Fish, in his Majesty's service.

(COPY, No. 1.)

Spencer, St. George's, Bermuda, May 19.

Sir, I have the honour to inform you of our arrival in this port; as also that on the morning of the 4th instant, being in company with his Majesty's ship Bonetta and Espérance, in lat. about 23 deg. N. and long. 69 deg. W. our signal being made to chase to the Westward, with the wind N. E. we made sail; but, perceiving the chase was hauled to the wind on the larboard tack, we pursued her under a press of sail; at ten A. M. she bore up, endeavouring to elude before the wind; at half past eleven our bow chases went over her when the French colours, and fired several shot from the stern; at twelve o'clock, being close up with her, we began to engage her; at a quarter past one, her top-mast being shot away, and her sails and rigging cut to pieces, she surrendered. She is called the Vulcan, Citizen Bremain, commander, and possessed for 16 guns, mounting 12 long 4 pounders, with some coborns and swivels, and having between 70 and 80 men, from Charlestown, bound to Guadaloupe. She is a national corvette. I am happy to say that our loss, considering her tops and lower yards were manned with marksmen, and that she had 30 men at small arms, was inconsiderable, having 1 killed and 1 wounded. I cannot ascertain the loss of the enemy with precision, as they endeavour to conceal it; but I find that six have been thrown overboard during or after the action, and that several others are wounded. My officers and ship's company deserve the highest credit for their conduct on this occasion, evincing a coolness and obedience very meritorious. I feel a peculiar gratification in recommending Lieut. Lenox, and Mr. Harriden, the master, to your notice. I am informed that some powder-flasks, and a variety of combustibles (which they had prepared with an intention of boarding us), taking fire, occasioned great havoc amongst them. I have to add, that the Spencer's damage, except the mizen mast and some of the

running rigging rendered useless, is no material.

AND. F. EVANS.

(COPY, No. 2.)

Bonetta at Sea, Mybe Light-House, bearing W. S. W. distance 10 leagues.

Sir, I beg leave to inform you, that on the 4th of this month, after having stood to the southward and eastward, in order to get hold of an easterly wind, at five A. M. I made the Spencer's signal to chase a sail W. by S. the wind being the about N. by E. That the chase had brought the Spencer nearly by the wind, at eight o'clock, to the southward and eastward. I having previous to this hauled after her in order to keep in sight. About eight the Espérance made the signal for a sail W. by S. At about half past nine saw two sail in the S. W. a schooner and a sloop. At a quarter past nine the Bonetta and Espérance gave chase to a schooner, she appearing very suspicious, and, after having kept away and made sail, she crowded every thing from us. The Spencer being in chase to the S. S. E. and the Bonetta and Espérance to the S. W. by W. and at the time we gave chase being at a great distance, we unavoidably parted company. The Espérance being considerably to leeward of the Bonetta, contentedly much nearer the chase, very fortunately kept sight of her; and about 1 A. M. on the 5th after having fired several shot at her, brought her to; she turned out to be the republican schooner Le Poisson Volante, from Aux Cayes New York, which place she had left few days, and eight or ten days the Comde. who was also bound for New York she was formerly the Flying Fish in his Majesty's service, and commanded Lieut. Seton, on the Jamaica station, and was taken by two privateers after a smart action. The people on board her cut her gunwales down, hoisted some of her guns over-board, and otherwise damaged the schooner: all of which Capt. Rose was able to give a particular account of she was commanded by a sub-lieutenant of the Concorde, and the prisoners in amount to thirty-eight.

JOHN TRUFAYNE ROSE

A letter from Admiral Peyton, Commander in Chief of his Majesty's ships and vessels the Downs, to Mr. Nepean, dated Aug 19, 1796.

Sir, I have received a letter from the master of his Majesty's hired armed cutter Lion, dated the 17th inst. which acquaints me that on the 26th, Bear Head bearing E. N. E. four leagues, a signal being made of an enemy at the signal post, the Lion, together with the Swallow-revenue-cutter, chased a lugger and sloop, re-captured the sloop, and took the lugger; found her to be a French privateer, with swivels and small arms

and 17 men, three days from St. Valory's, and had not taken any thing but the above loop. JOS. PEXTON.

By a letter from Sir John Berkeley Warren, commanding a squadron of his Majesty's frigates, dated the 7th inst. information is received that he had chased into Doverneaux Bay, near Preist, a French convoy, under the protection of a frigate of 30 guns, and a brig of 18, which were driven on shore, and the latter bilged; as were also a transport of 600 tons, and a schooner of 80 tons; and that five brigs of 250 tons each, two *Chasse Marées* of 90, and a dogger of 100, were abandoned by their crews and burnt.

Aug. 27. Copies of dispatches received from Col. Graham by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville.

Head-quarters of Field-Marshal Wurmser's army, Valeggio, Aug. 1.

My Lord, I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that the siege of Mantua is raised, the French having retreated last night with the utmost precipitation. I can now send only a very hasty account of the operations of the Imperial army, which have been attended with signal success. The great exertions the enemy was making against Mantua determined his Excellency Field-Marshal Count Wurmser to make dispositions for attacking the enemy, without waiting for the arrival of farther reinforcements. Accordingly, on the 25th ult. the different corps were assembled at their respective destinations, the army forming four divisions, which were to advance by the different passes from the mountains of the Tyrol. The first column, on the right of the Lago de Garda, under the orders of Lieut.-Gen. Quaidanowich, was to march on to Salo and Brescia; the second commanded by Lieut. Gen. Melas, between the Lake and the Adige, was to force the enemy's posts on Monte Baldo; the third was ordered to march, under the command of Lieut. Gen. Davidowich, by the great road from Alpa, and, being separated only by the Adige from a part of the third division, was to support it, and join it as soon as a bridge could be placed between Dolci and Rivoli; the fourth column, under the command of Lieut.-Gen. Mezaros, was designed to turn the enemy's right flank, by marching from Bassano on to Legnago. Early on the 29th, the enemy were attacked on their whole line of posts, and were every where driven. Lieut.-Gen. Quaidanowich took 1000 prisoners at Salo, and marched on to Brescia. Gen. Melas attacked the post of Ferrara on the summit of Monte Baldo, covered by an immense ravine; his troops crossed it with the greatest intrepidity, and drove the enemy from their

intrenchments, batteries, and redoubts; a part of his division attacked, with equal courage and success, the narrow pass of Brentino, between the mountain and the Adige. The artillery of the third division supported this attack from the left bank of the river, and the same corps, which acted under the command of Lieut.-Gen. Sepstedoff, pushed on along the right bank, and forced the important post of Rivoli, where the enemy's batteries commanded the passage of the river. In these attacks, nine pieces of cannon and 1500 men were taken. The other divisions advanced with little resistance. On the 30th, the two centre divisions, being united, continued their march in different columns on Castel Nuovo and Pontevia; at the defiles of Campora and Cagnolo the enemy were again driven, with loss, from strong positions, and in the night they retreated by Peschiera. Maj.-Gen. Spiegel entered Verona, which the enemy abandoned. On the 31st, Maj.-Gen. Strom occupied Villa Franca, and the head-quarters were fixed here without opposition; a corps of observation being left near Peschiera, under the command of Maj.-Gen. Bajolitz. These well-conducted and rapid movements determined Gen. Buonaparte to an immediate retreat towards the Po and the Mincio. THOMAS GRAHAM.

Head-quarters, Goito, Aug. 2.

My Lord, Since I had the honour of writing to your Lordship yesterday, the Field-Marshal has received accounts from Gen. Canto d'Alas, commandant of Mantua, which state, that the enemy having marked their retreat, by continuing to fire as usual on the place during the night, he could only send his cavalry in pursuit of them yesterday morning, and that they had already brought in about 600 prisoners, among them a great number of artillerymen; that he was in possession of all their mortars and cannon, amounting to 140, with 190,000 shells and balls, and great quantities of other stores of all kinds. The head-quarters were removed here today, and the army will continue the pursuit of the enemy; but the excessive fatigue the troops have undergone, the difficulty of supplying them at first, where no magazines could be previously formed, and the excessive heat of the weather, retard the progress of the army. No farther report is yet received from Lieut.-Gen. Quaidanowich. THOMAS GRAHAM.

P.S. No reports having been as yet received from the different divisions, I cannot mention the loss of the Imperial army; but I am happy to be able to state, from general information, that it is inconsiderable, in comparison of what might have been expected from the difficulties that were surmounted.

Head-

Head-quarters, Guildzolo, Aug. 4.

My Lord, Field-Marshal Wurmser, with a view of assisting the operations of Lieut.-Gen. Quasdanowich, having sent Gen. Liptaye with an advanced guard, on the 2d, to Castiglione delle Stoviere, marched a body of troops early yesterday morning from Goito to support him. Gen. Liptaye had been forced to retire from Castiglione, and was nearly surrounded on the heights between it and Salsorino. The cavalry disengaged him, and, the regiments forming as they came up, the affair became general, the Imperial troops maintaining their ground, notwithstanding the great superiority of numbers of the enemy, till night put an end to the combat. Too much praise cannot be given to those regiments which were first engaged, and which sustained, alone, the attack of three divisions of the French army; nor to the cavalry, which repeatedly repulsed the French cavalry, consisting of 3000 horse. The whole Austrian force engaged consisted of about 13,000 infantry and 1500 cavalry. All is quiet hitherto to-day, both armies remaining opposite to one another in the same position as yesterday. THOMAS GRAHAM.

Head-quarters, Valeggio, Aug. 5.

My Lord, The French army having yesterday received very considerable reinforcements from the Milanese; and a strong column, from Bozodo and Margaria, having advanced this morning by St. Martino towards Medoli, threatening the rear of the left wing of the Imperial army, which extended into the plain; the Field-Marshal ordered that its front should be changed, by being thrown back towards the high ground on which the right wing was posted. During the movement the enemy attacked in great force on the high ground; and some of the battalions of the right wing, having given way, fell in with those of the left wing not yet posted. This unfortunately created confusion, and obliged the Field-Marshal to retreat on this place. Lieut.-Gen. Mezaros, who was on his road from Borgoforte to join the army, arrived to-day at Goito. There are no accounts yet of Lieut.-Gen. Quasdanowich, so that it is probable he is among the mountains; and, the enemy being collected in such force near the South end of the Lago de Garda, it will be very difficult for him now to form a junction that way. THOMAS GRAHAM.

Aug. 25. Extract of a Letter from Adm. Sir Peter Parker, Bart. to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated on-board the Royal Wilham, at Spithead, Aug. 23.

Please to acquaint their Lordships, that his Majesty's cutter Speedwell arrived at Spithead this morning with La Brave French cutter privateer, carrying one six-pounder, two swivels, and 25 men, which

she took yesterday morning off St. Catherine's Point. The said privateer has been 12 hours only out of Cherbourg, and was captured in the attempt to board the Speedwell under cover of the night. The Fly sloop has also sent into this port La Foret French lugger privateer, of five swivels and 27 men, which she took yesterday seven leagues from Portland.

A Letter from Capt. John Ignatoff, commanding her Imperial Majesty's sloop Dispatch, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated Yarmouth Roads, Aug. 22, 1796.

Sir, I have the honour to acquaint you for their Lordships information, that, cruising with her Imperial Majesty's sloop under my command off the Texel, with the fleet, on the 20th inst. at four o'clock in the morning, being about three miles to windward of it, the admiral made me signal to examine a strange vessel then in sight. Upon stopping her, I found her to be an English merchant brig, named the Nelly, of Sunderland, proceeding to Flushing, having been captured on the 18th inst. by L'Augustine, French schooner privateer. I sent immediately to the admiral; and, seeing a suspicious vessel a-head of me at a distance, I lost no time in giving chase to her, and in the course of five hours, by the help of towing and rowing, I came up with her, when, after firing a few shot, I had the pleasure to see her strike her colours. She proves to be the said schooner privateer, mounted with six guns and four swivels, and having on-board 35 men. I learned from the captain, that she had captured three English vessels besides the Nelly, and was then on her passage from Norway to the Texel, for which place she had two pilots on-board. She was built three-years ago, is coppered, and, in my opinion, fit for his Majesty's service. I have the honour to be, &c.

Monday, Sept. 5. The Parliament, which stood prorogued to Thursday, the 15th day of September, was this day ordered to be further prorogued to Tuesday, the 27th of September.

Admiralty-office, Sept. 5. A letter from Capt. Drury, of his Majesty's ship Alfred, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated Port Royal, July 16, 1796.

I have the honour to acquaint you, for the information of my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, that, pursuant to orders from Rear-Ad. Harvey, which I received the 9th inst. at anchor off Mariegalante, by his Majesty's sloop Thorn, to proceed immediately to Jamaica, I lost no time in getting under weigh. On the Wednesday following, at eight o'clock in the morning, I had the good fortune to fall in with the French national frigate, La
Re-

renommée, of 44 guns, and 320 men, commanded by citizen Pivo, which I came up with and captured the next morning, just before day-break, the East Ind of St. Domingo, bearing N. E. 30 leagues. She is a very fine frigate, only two years old, and in every respect fit for His Majesty's service. In justice to the officers and company of His Majesty's ship under my command, particularly the first lieutenant, Mr. John Richards, I cannot help expressing my entire approbation of their steady behaviour, which I am confident would have been very conspicuous had she been a ship of equal force; neither can I omit mentioning the very able assistance I received from Capt. Winthorpe, of His Majesty's sloop Albicore, who was on-board, as a passenger, to join his sloop.

Dresden, Aug. 27. Intelligence has been received here of considerable advantages having been obtained here by the united arms of the Archduke Charles and Gen. Wartenleben over that of Gen. Jourdan. These accounts state, that, after Gen. Wartenleben left Amberg, he retreated to the left side of the Nab, having his main corps profited to Schwartzfeldt, with two different corps besides, towards Narbourg and Schwarzdorf, where he remained while Gen. Jourdan's army advanced near him on the opposite side of the river, in three divisions, of which he himself commanded the centre. This was about the 20th or 21st of August. That the Archduke, after abandoning Donawert, had retired behind the Lech, and taken a strong position near its confluence with the Danube; but, understanding that, independent of Gen. Jourdan's grand army in face of Gen. Wartenleben, another division of the French, under Gen. Championet, was ad-

vancing towards Ratibon, his Royal Highness, after leaving a strong corps behind the Lech to observe Gen. Moreau, marched along the Danube with the remainder (about 40,000 men), and passed that river at Ingoldstadt about the 17th or 18th. That thence he advanced by Dietfurt to Teining, where he met the advanced posts of Gen. Championet's division, beat them back, and followed towards Castell, on the way to Amberg. That by this time Gen. Jourdan took alarm, and recalled his troops towards Amberg; and in proportion as he retreated Gen. Wartenleben advanced. That, between Amberg and Sultzburg, Gen. Jourdan drew up his army, and a battle ensued, in which the Austrians were victorious. That the loss of the French on this occasion was supposed to be 5000 killed and 2000 made prisoners, with about 30 pieces of cannon. That the whole Austrian army was not engaged, but a considerable corps was detached at the same time to Hursprach, Lauß, and Nuremberg, of which city the Austrians took possession.

St. James's, Oct. 8. The King has been graciously pleased to give and grant unto John March, of Weeley Hall, in the parish of Weeley, in the county of Essex, gent. his royal licence and authority, that he and his issue may assume the surname, and bear the arms, of Weeley only, in compliance with the last will and testament, and in grateful respect to the memory, of Samuel Weeley, of Weeley Hall, Esquire, lately deceased; such arms being first duly exemplified according to the laws of arms, and recorded in the College of Arms.

FOREIGN AND AMERICAN NEWS.

Paris, Oct. 22. This day Lord Malmesbury, Minister Plenipotentiary from the cabinet of St. James's, made his entry into this city. He had a very numerous and very brilliant attendance. He has with him four secretaries of embassy, one of whom is the brother of Lord Gower, and the other Mr. Ellis. Two of these arrived here the day before.

Extract from the Quebec Gazette.

Speech of His Excellency John Graves Simcoe, Esq. lieutenant-governor of the province of Upper Canada, &c. &c. upon proroguing the fifth session of the provincial parliament of Upper Canada.

"Honourable gentlemen of the Legislative Council, and gentlemen of the House of Assembly.

"The public business of the session being brought to a conclusion, it is with pleasure I consider your proceedings therein have been marked with the same

attention to the welfare of the province which has distinguished your conduct throughout the whole of this the first provincial parliament of Upper Canada, which draws near to its termination, agreeable to the laws.

"It is not possible for me, without emotion, to contemplate, that we have been called upon to execute the most important trust that can be delegated by the King and British Parliament during a period of awful and stupendous events, which still agitate the greater part of mankind, and which have threatened to involve all that is valuable in civil society in one promiscuous ruin. However remote we have been happily placed from the scene of these events, we have not been without their influence; but, by the blessing of God, it has only been sufficient to prove, that this province, founded upon the rock of loyalty, demonstrates one common spirit in the defence of their king, and their country.

"In

"In the civil provisions for the establishment and maintenance of our constitution, and the benefits flowing therefrom, we shall, I trust, always recollect with great satisfaction, that we have been actuated and guided by a fair and upright desire to lay the foundations of private right and of public prosperity.

"I humbly believe that his Majesty, the father of his people, and the beneficent founder of this loyal province, will accept our endeavours to perpetuate these blessings, which it is his wish should attend his faithful subjects and their remotest posterity."

"Honorable gentlemen, and gentlemen, "It is our immediate duty to recommend our public acts to our fellow-subjects by the efficacy of our private example; and to contribute, in this tract of the British empire, to form a nation obedient to the laws, frugal, temperate, industrious; impressed with a steadfast love of justice, of honour, of public good, with unshaken fortitude amongst men, with Christian piety and gratitude to God.

"Conscious of the intention of well-doing, I shall ever cherish, with reverence and humble acknowledgment, the remembrance, that it is my singular happiness to have borne to this province the powers, the privileges, the principles, and the practice, of the British Constitution; this perpetual monument of the good-will of the empire, the reward of tried affection and loyalty, can best fulfil the just end of all government, as the experience of ages hath proved, by communicating, universally, protection and prosperity to those, who make a rightful use of its advantages."

COUNTRY NEWS.

Sept. 16. A dreadful fire happened at a small village called *East Whetton*, on the estate of the Earl of Aylesbury, in the North Riding of the county of York. The flames broke out at the workhouse, in the middle of the day, when most of the inhabitants were in the fields reaping. The buildings being chiefly covered with thatch, and the wind strong at S. W. the fire burnt with such irresistible fury as in the course of a few hours totally ruined near a dozen families, burning 16 dwelling-houses and out-buildings, with a large quantity of corn and farming-utensils, all of which were uninsured.

Sept. 20. About 11 o'clock, a dreadful fire broke out in the dwelling-house of Mr. Bruce, shop-keeper, near the new market-place, *Tetford*, which communicated to, and also destroyed, three other tenements adjoining, together with the principal part of the furniture and other effects therein. Two sheep were burnt, and another much injured. The flames

ravaged with such fury that it was with some difficulty the family where it first broke out escaped with their lives, which they probably would not have done but for the spirited exertions of counsellors Mingay and Mr. Parr, who, in returning home, first discovered the fire, but were unable to awake the inhabitants till the forced open the outer door, and compelled them to quit their beds. One girl was much burnt in escaping through the flame but, we are happy to learn, not dangerously. Only a very small part of the property consumed (which is estimated 800*l.*) was insured.

Plymouth, Sept. 22. About four this afternoon the fore magazine of the *Amphion*, then lying alongside the sheer-hulk in hamoaze, refitting, by some accident took fire and blew up, which had such an effect as to rip the upper works in the fore part of the ship to atoms, and almost immediately sunk in ten fathoms of water. Several of her crew were blown up with her, ten or twelve of whom fell on-board the hulk, mangled in a manner too dreadful to describe; many others fell in the water and perished, and a few were taken up with but slight injury. The number of the ships company, and the visitors (of which there were several), unfortunately on-board at the time, are from the best accounts, stated at not less than 250, out of which number, according to the most accurate returns that have been made, only thirty-seven men and two women have been saved, and some of those severely wounded. Capt. Pellew had some officers of other ships on-board to dine, who, with his own officers, were with him in the cabin at the time of the accident, out of whom, there is reason to fear, only himself and his first lieutenant have escaped with life, both of whom are wounded, the former slightly, the latter it is feared, in a much more dangerous manner. As the names of all the officers who have perished cannot yet be obtained with that accuracy which is necessary on so melancholy an occasion, it is deemed prudent to mention that only of Capt. William Swaffield, commander of his Majesty's ship *Overyfell*, of 64 guns, now under sailing orders in this harbour, who was in the cabin with Capt. Pellew and other officers, and is gone down in the ship, in consequence of which the *Overyfell* is in mourning on the melancholy event. It is also feared that the second and third lieutenants of the *Amphion* have shared a similar fate. Capt. Pellew had a very miraculous escape—He is said to have heard a kind of rumbling noise immediately preceding the blowing up, which alarmed him, and he instantly ran in the quarter-gallery nearest the sheer-hulk on whose deck he was instantaneously thrown

hrown, whereby he received a severe blow on one side of the head, and a contusion on his breast, but is in a fair way of recovery. Though the explosion was, as may be expected, very great, yet it had not a trifling effect on those, or indeed even on board the ships along-side which she lay. Her masts, yards, &c. were shivered almost to pieces, and lifted out of the ship (except the mizen-mast); four of her guns, twelve pounders, were thrown upon the hulk's deck, and several bodies, pieces of the wreck, &c. were seen to be thrown as high as her maintop-gallant mast-head; in short, the whole was such a dreadful scene, as the human mind cannot well upon but with indefinable horror! The dead bodies and mangled limbs that were picked up have been conveyed to the hospital, in order to be interred. Apparatuses are preparing for lifting the ship, which will be done as soon as possible, as she lay immediately in the track of the men of war going into, and coming out of dock; perhaps, when this is effected, she will present such a spectacle, as possibly has been seldom or scarcely equalled, the greater part of the unfortunate sufferers being still in the ship's hold. The cause of the accident is not, and in all probability never will be, discovered; as there is little reason to doubt but the person, whose imprudence occasioned the disaster, shared in the melancholy fate of his unfortunate companions.

Sept. 27. Yesterday evening, about six o'clock, a terrible fire broke out on board the ship *Lady Alliance*, lying near the lower end of *Shields* harbour. The vessel, being afloat, was immediately cut adrift, and towed out from amongst the other ships, which, together with his Majesty's floating battery redoubt, narrowly escaped the flames. The wind being from the north-east, the whole town of *North Shields*, and the shipping in the girth, ran a greatest hazard of being consumed; but happily (the gunpowder having been taken out of the ship in the forenoon, and the guns being unloaded) the boats from the redoubt, tenders, and other ships, conducted the burning vessel down through the *Narrows*, and by the help of the engines got her to ground below *Tynemouth* wharves. By the assistance of the engines near five hours, the fire was at last put out.

Leicester, Oct. 7. This day the loyal *Leicestershire* regiment of gentlemen and many cavalry was reviewed by their colonel, Sir William Skelington, in the *Obey Meadow*. The corps performed several evolutions, &c. with a precision and exactness that would have done honour to veteran troops, greatly to the satisfaction of the colonel, and a number.

ous and elegant assemblage of distinguished characters of the county. On quitting the field, the colonel, with his usual animation, addressed each squadron of the regiment as he went down the line with an appropriate speech, the purport of which was to thank them for their soldier-like appearance, and the adroitness with which they performed every part of their exercise, and in the politest terms acknowledged they merited his highest praise for the zeal and attention they shewed on every occasion, reflecting so much honour on themselves, and equally gratifying and obliging to him as colonel of so meritorious a corps. What added greatly to the splendor of the day, was the disposal of the *Loyal Leicester Infantry*, which was so judiciously executed by Capt. Walker, commandant of the corps, and his officers, that the field of exercise was kept clear of all obstructions, and rendered additional brilliancy to the spectacle by their martial appearance.

Oct. 9. About a quarter past ten at night a fire was discovered at *New Mills*, near *Holywell*, which in the space of an hour burnt the corn and paper mills to the ground, with one of the drying houses, containing *See* reams of paper. The corn and paper mill, with the out-houses and *Stock*, were insured; but one man, who had lately come to the town, lost corn and flour to the value of near four hundred pound, which was not insured. The inhabitants of *Hentley*, and part of the 16th regiment of light dragoons, exerted themselves very much in suppressing the fire, and by that means saved the dwelling-house and part of the premises from the flames. Some infamous wretches stole several reams of paper, and other articles, which they threw into the ditches, &c. about the premises, till a better opportunity offered of carrying them away; but the goods were luckily discovered, and the horrid villains disappointed of their plunder.

Oct. 23. This morning, about 5 o'clock, the inhabitants of *Wigton* were greatly alarmed by a violent concussion of the earth, which shook almost every house in the place. A mile from the town the ground above four yards square, was found to have sunk, and water issued in great abundance from the aperture. On Monday afternoon nearly three rods of ground had fallen in, and the pit was still increasing. The depth was more than 19 fathoms; and a large ash-tree growing upon the spot had sunk out of sight. This singular phenomenon excited the more alarm, as there is not any coal, or other pits, in the neighbourhood.

Mr. Digby, house-steward and butler to the dowager *Lady Wexford*, at *Battle Abbey*, in *Suffex*, is now in his 116th year, and

and in the 92d of his servitude in that family; indeed, for several years past, his situation cannot be called servitude: for indulging and humane is Lady Webster, that he does whatever he pleases; and her orders to all the servants are to humour him in every thing.

Extraordinary vegetation. Two single tares, that were planted the last season in the garden of Mr. Henry Druce, of *Littlebourne-court*, near *Canterbury*, produced the astonishing number of *five thousand, seven hundred, and eighty-three, stalks*.

Mr. A. Mann, at *Haghill* in *Smarden*, in *Kent*, put in his garden last spring two barley corns; and the produce was uncommon, one hundred and sixty-five ears, and to a thousand, two hundred, and sixteen, barley-corns.

DOMESTIC OCCURRENCES.

Wednesday, Sept. 28.

This morning a convocation was held at *St. Paul's Cathedral*. This is a ceremony which takes place upon the meeting of every new parliament. His Grace the Archbishop of *Canterbury*, the Bishop of *London*, the Bishop of *Rockingham*, and several other dignitaries of the church, assisted. The procession consisted, first, of the choristers and gentlemen of the cathedral, the archbishops and bishops, the judges and civilians, of *Doctors Commons* with the proctors in their full robes. The whole was conducted with great solemnity. Prayers (according to usual custom) were read in Latin by *Sp. Hortley*, and a Latin sermon was preached by *Doctor Ratcliffe*. Two anthems were performed in English. The ceremony lasted about two hours, and was attended by a numerous and elegant company.

Thursday, October 6.

HIS MAJESTY'S most gracious Speech to both Houses of Parliament.

"My Lords, and Gentlemen,

"It is a peculiar satisfaction to me, in the present conjuncture of affairs, to recur to your advice, after the recent opportunity which has been given for collecting the sense of my people, engaged in a difficult and arduous contest, for the preservation of all that is most dear to us.

"I have omitted no endeavours for settling on foot negotiations to restore peace to Europe, and to secure for the future the general tranquillity. The steps which I have taken for this purpose have at length opened the way to an immediate and direct negotiation; the issue of which must either produce the desirable end of a just, honourable, and solid peace, for us, and for our allies, or must prove, beyond dispute, to what cause alone the prolongation of the calamities of war must be ascribed.

"I shall immediately send a person to *Paris*, with full powers to treat for this

object; and it is my anxious wish that the measure may lead to the restoration of general peace: but you must be sensible that nothing can so much contribute to give effect to this desire, as your assenting that we possess both the determination and the resources to oppose, with increased activity and energy, the further steps with which we may have to contend.

"You will feel this peculiar necessity at a moment when the enemy has openly manifested the intention of attempting a descent on these kingdoms. It cannot be doubted what would be the issue of such an enterprise; but it befits your wisdom to neglect no precaution that may either preclude the attempt, or securely provide means of turning it to the confusion and ruin of the enemy.

"In reviewing the events of the year you will have observed that, by the steady exertions of my navy, our extensive and increasing commerce has been protected to a degree almost beyond example, and the fleets of the enemy have, in the greatest part of the year, been block up in their own port.

"The operations in the East and West Indies have been highly honourable to the British arms, and productive of great national advantage; and the valour and good conduct of my forces, both by sea and land, have been eminently conspicuous.

"The fortune of war on the Continent has been more various, and the progress of the French arms threatened, at a period, the utmost danger to all Europe; but, from the honourable and dignified perseverance of my ally the Emperor, and from the intrepidity, discipline, and invincible spirit of the Austrian force under the auspicious conduct of the Archduke Charles, such a turn has lately been given to the course of the war, as may inspire a well-grounded confidence that the final result of the campaign will prove more disastrous to the enemy, than commencement and progress for a time were favourable to their hopes.

"The apparently hostile dispositions and conduct of the Court of *Madrid* have led to discussions of which I am not yet enabled to acquaint you with the final result; but I am confident that, whatever may be their issue, I shall have given to Europe further proof of my moderation and forbearance; and I can have no doubt your determination to defend, against every aggression, the dignity, rights, and interests, of the British empire.

"Gentlemen of the House of Commons

"I rely on your zeal and public spirit for such supplies as you may think necessary for the service of the year. It is a great satisfaction to me to observe, notwithstanding the temporary embarrasments which have been experienced,

state of the commerce, manufactures, and revenue, of the country, proves the real extent and solidity, of our resources, and furnishes you such means as must be equal to any exertions which the present crisis may require.

“ My Lords, and Gentlemen,

“ The distresses which were in the last year experienced from the scarcity of corn, are now, by the blessing of God, happily removed, and an abundant harvest affords the pleasing prospect of relief in that important article to the labouring classes of the community. Our internal tranquillity has also continued undisturbed: the general attachment of my people to the British Constitution has appeared on every occasion; and the endeavours of those, who wished to introduce anarchy and confusion into this country, have been repressed by the energy and wisdom of the laws.

“ To defeat all the designs of our enemies, to restore to my people the blessings of a secure and honourable peace, to maintain inviolate their religion, laws, and liberty, and to deliver down unimpaired to the latest posterity the glory and happiness of these kingdoms, is the constant wish of my heart, and the uniform end of all my actions. In every measure that can conduce to these objects, I am confident of receiving the firm, zealous, and affectionate support of my Parliament.”

Wednesday, Oct. 26.

The following address was this day presented to his Majesty in the Council Chamber at St. James's.

“ To the King's Most Excellent Majesty, the humble Address of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons, of the City of London, in Common Council assembled.

“ Most Gracious Sovereign,

“ We, your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal subject, the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons, of the City of London, in Common Council assembled, at all times deeply sensible of the paternal regard and solicitude manifested by your Majesty for the welfare of your people, and the security of the honour and prosperity of the British empire, are at this time peculiarly desirous to express our sentiments of gratitude for your most gracious communication to both Houses of Parliament, in the present most important conjuncture of affairs.

“ Conscious as we are that no endeavours for settling on foot negotiations to restore peace to Europe, and to secure for the future the general tranquillity, have been omitted on the part of your Majesty, it is with the most heartfelt satisfaction that we understand your Majesty's most gracious intention is to send immediately a person to Paris, with full powers to treat for this object; and we are impressed with

the most sanguine hopes, that the success of that measure may secure to Britain and her allies a just, honourable, and solid peace.

“ At the same time, most gracious Sir, much as we desire so great a blessing, and fervently as we deplore the calamitous means which have hitherto retarded its attainment; yet, as Britons, we are not so ungrateful of the blessings we really enjoy, in this free and happy country, under the glorious constitution handed down to us by our ancestors, nor so careless of the consequences of endangering it by too fatal a security, as to deny, that, should the issue of the negotiation be unfavourable, and preclude the possibility of restoring peace at once honourable and substantial, it is the united determination of your Majesty's faithful citizens of London to support and assist your Majesty in opposing, with increased activity and vigour, the farther efforts with which the country may have to contend.

“ We sincerely congratulate your Majesty on the general attachment of your people to the British constitution; and on the energy and wisdom of the laws, which have repressed the endeavours of those who wished to introduce anarchy and confusion into the Land.

“ We humbly beg leave to renew our assurances of loyalty to your Majesty's person and government; and pray that the Great Disposer of all events will long secure to your Majesty the happy and firm possession of the illustrious Crown of these realms, and the unshaken throne of your people's hearts.

Signed, by order of Court, “ RIX.”

His Majesty's most gracious answer:

“ I thank you for these fresh and cordial assurances of your attachment to my person and government.

“ Should my endeavour for the restoration of a general peace, on just and honourable terms, not meet with success, I confidently trust, that the spirit and firmness of my council, supported by the bravery of my fleets and armies, and the united efforts of my people, will, under the blessing of Providence, enable me to maintain the safety, honour, and interests, of my kingdoms, against all attempts of the enemy.

“ My loyal city of London may rely upon my unremitting attention to its welfare and happiness.”

After which, the King conferred the honour of knighthood on the two last mentioned Sir Stephen Langton and Sir William Staines.

Monday, Oct. 31.

Intelligence of importance from Paris is anxiously and hourly expected. We earnestly pray that it may be such as may lead to an honourable and permanent peace.

P. 759. Mr. Borradaile was married at "Brightling," not at "Hurst-green."

P. 790. John Tasker, esq. of Franks in Hooton Kirby, near Dartford, in Kent. This seat, in the time of Henry III belonged to the family of Frankish, from whom it consequently derived its name; from whom, passing through the family of Martin, it was purchased by Lanelet Balhurst, alderman of London, ancestor of the present noble family, who built the present house early in the reign of Elizabeth. With the elder branch of the family this seat remained until it descended to a female heir, Berence, married to Mr. Joseph Fletcher, of London, whose only daughter and heir, Susan, carried it in marriage to Mr. T. He afterwards married Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas Faunce, esq. of Sutton at Hone, who survives him. By neither of whom he left issue. Mr. T. formerly belonged to the Six Clerks office, from which he retired in the early part of his life, to enjoy rural felicity at Franks, where he completed a life full of years beloved and lamented. For a more particular account of both the house and family, see Hasted's Kent, vol. I. p. 296. Mr. Hasted omitted to mention many original portraits of eminent persons, from the times of Queen Elizabeth to Charles I. being there preserved; an account of which would be acceptable.

Ibid. Sir Richard Symons was son of the late Mr. Alderman Peers, and either his mother (or rather, it is believed, his lady) was heiress of the family of Symons, of the Meend, near Hereford, whence he got his name and estate.

Ibid. In the month of September, the navy and army of this kingdom have experienced a severe loss by the deaths of Captain Lewes, of the Annibal man of war; and of his brother Brigadier-general Lewes, who fell, in the exercise of their duties, beneath the malignant climate of St. Domingo: the former on-board his ship off Cape Nicholas Mole; and the latter in Jamaica, to which place he had repaired, a few days only before his decease, in the hope of recovering from his illness. These gentlemen, who were of a respectable family in Cambridgeshire, entered at an early period of their lives into those professions, of which their honourable conduct, their refined and prepossessing manners, their able and scientific discharge of duty, their happy combination of command with familiarity, of discipline with indulgence, constituted them the ornament and delight. The elder of the brothers, Captain Lewes, after climbing for 27 years the ascent of naval promotion; attained the rank of post-captain in the year 1782. Since that event, his services have been chiefly engaged in large fleets, and principally as admiral's captain; not so power-

ful to those who knew him was the recommendation of his knowledge as an officer of his character and manners as a man, than his professional connexion was solicited in courts; and tenaciously maintained, by his superiors in command. On the commencement of the present war, he was sent as captain of the Sampson of 64 guns on the Jamaica station; and soon afterwards was appointed to the Annibal of 70. This ship he found ravaged by the fury of that fever which, in those intemperate latitudes, discloses itself in a manner so peculiarly fatal to Europeans. Far from shrinking from a situation replete with so much discomfort and alarm, he met it with alacrity, and rejoiced in it as offering him the indulgence of the favourite virtue of his heart. His exertions to arrest the desolating progress of the disease were so unremitted and judicious, that, if they failed of complete success, the circumstance may perhaps be imputed solely to that stroke which numbed his arm in its act of efficient humanity, and extended the benefactress to the objects of his defeated beneficence. Brigadier-general Lewes advanced slowly through the gradations of the army, with character not merely unfulfilled, but bright made estimable by the virtues which give worth, and pleasing by the manner which add polish to life. From the opening to the close of the American war, he active services in the flank companies of different regiments, and, for a part of the time, in the office of major of Brigade, engaged the attention and the regard of several generals who in succession directed the operations of that unhappy and sanguinary contest. On his return to England when he was raised by brevet to the rank of major, he determined, with a constitution impaired by the fatigues of honourable duty and with a fortune ill-adapted to the maintenance of his rank in the community, to retire, and terminate his days in the bosom of his native Wales. From the execution however, of this plan he was diverted by the influence of some of his high military connexions, and particularly by the flattering notices of his Royal Highness the Duke of York, by whose friendship he had the honour to be distinguished. Thus induced and thus patronized, he accepted of a command at Cape Nicola Mole, and there he was invested with the appointment of quarter-master general, and with the local rank of Brigadier-general; his rank in the army being no more than that of lieutenant colonel. By those who were qualified to appreciate military talents, his professional abilities were held in considerable estimation; and he was regarded as one of the best judges in the British army of ground for the operations of war. United in the ties by warm and uninterrupted friendship as well as by an admirable resemblance

character and manners, the brothers were scarcely divided in their deaths. Not many days separated the periods of their departure; and they fell (the Captain in the 54th, and the Brigadier-general in the 53d year of his age) equally lamented by the various objects of their beneficial and pleasing intercourse—by the sailor, the soldier, the officer, and the friend, on the ether and on this side of the Atlantic.

P. 797. George Welstead, esq. was deputy collector of the coast duties under the Duke of Manchester, and likewise of the coast lights. He was a most worthy character, and has left a large family to lament his loss. In private life he was a good father, kind master, and warm friend. In public life he was assiduously attentive to the duties of his station; which he conducted with the greatest honour, integrity, and ability. He was universally beloved and respected not only by the masters and owners of vessels trading from the ports of Great Britain, whom he was immediately connected with from the duties of his station, but also by a numerous society of gentlemen, and others, who had the happiness of knowing him; nor will the remembrance of him soon be effaced from their hearts. As a proof how much he was respected, the masters of vessels, immediately on hearing the news of his death, hung out and deprest the flags of their respective vessels; a singular and mournful tribute of esteem. His unwearied attention to business, it is supposed, brought on the violent fever which terminated in his death.

P. 798. Lord Cranston's death was occasioned by the sugar of lead from cider, which had been kept in a cistern lined with lead. This baneful practice is too frequent in cider counties; and the malady occasioned by it is called the lead colick.

BIRTHS.

- Sept. **T**HE wife of Treley Hele Hays, esq. a daughter.
At Windsor, Lady Cathcart, a dau.
29. The Lady of Sir James Sanderfon, a daughter.
30. Mrs. Towfe, of Fishmongers-hall, son.
Lately. The wife of Henry Peters, esq. 1. P. for the county of Oxford, a dau.
In Upper Brook-street, Grosvenor-sq. the Dowager Countess Winterton, a dau.
Oct. 2. At his Lordship's house, at Hutton, in Kent, the Right Hon. Lady George Murray, a son.
3. At Shagborough, co. Stafford. the wife of Thomas Anson, esq. M. P. a dau.
6. In Great Cumberland-street, the wife of James Durnford, esq. a daughter.
8. At the Rev. Mr. Martin's, at Croydon, the Rt. Hon. Lady Mary Martin, a son.

9. In Clarges-street, the wife of Commissioner George, of the Traustpost-office, a son.

11. At Gaddesby, co. Leicester, the wife of Edwin A. Burnaby, esq. a daughter.

14. Mrs. Gofnell, wife of Mr. G. Little Queen-street, Lincoln's-Inn-fields, a son.

16. At Sutton, co. Bedford, the Lady of Sir Montague Burgoyne, bart. a son and heir.

21. The wife of Robert Berkeley, esq. of Hotspur-house, a daughter.

22. In Upper Harley-street, the wife of Chaloner Arcedeckno, esq. a son.

24. In Gower-street, Bedford-sq. the wife of Rob. Charcock, esq. a son and heir.

25. In Berners street, the wife of John Mauch, esq. a son.

MARRIAGES.

Sept. **M**R. G. Langton, to Miss Ward, 15. both of Gainsborough.

17. At Elstee, John Woodcock, esq. to Miss Mary-Ann Graham, third da. of R. R. G. esq. of Adlinham-park, Herts.

19. Mr. George Gray, of Louth, to Miss Malthy, of South Ormsby.

At St. Mary's church, Lichfield, Mr. Stanton, aged 70, father of Mrs. Goodall, of Drury-lane theatre, to Miss Moor, of Lichfield, aged 25.

At Monymusk, the Rev. Joseph Pickford, to Miss Grant, da. of Sir Archibald G. bart. of Monymusk, co. Aberdeen.

21. At Kibworth, co. Leic. the Rev. T. Thomas, of Farndon, co. Northampton, to Miss Foxton, of Kibworth.

24. At St. Mary, Lambeth, Smithson Waller, esq. of the royal navy, to Miss E. Lalande, of Greenwich.

Mr. Isaac Powell, to Miss Elizabeth-Anna Campbell, grand-daughter of the late George C. of Live pool, merchant.

Mr. Samuel Hancock, of Bread-street-hill, wholesale grocer, to Miss Harcourt, dau. of Charles H. esq. of Bread-street.

25. John Fugh, esq. of Percy-street, Bedford-square, to Miss Townley, dau. of James V. esq. of Doctors Commons.

26. At Taunton, Thomas Orby Hunter, esq. to Miss Heywood, daughter of J. M. H. esq. of Maritow, Devon.

27. Mr. John Gentry, jun. of Nettlewell-croft, to Miss Tarling, of Harlow, Essex.

At Colney-latch, Middlesex, the Rev. Samuel Wilson Warnetord, of Broughton, Oxfordshire, to Miss Loveden, eldest dau. of Edward Loveden Loveden, esq. Bascot-park, Bucks.

At St. Bride's church, Mr. Rich. Hickefman, of Fleet street, to Miss Mary Fulbrook, of Rimbury, Wilts.

The Rev. William Armitrong, B. A. of Jesus college, Cambridge, to Miss Whitbred, eldest daughter of Mr. Thomas W. of Newn, near Cambridge.

28. Moses Potter, esq. of Bath, aged 66,

to Miss Hollier, of Granham, near Marlborough, aged 22. Mr. P. has now living a father and a grandfather.

At Islington, Mr. George Armstrong, of the 5 per cent. Bank annuity office, to Miss Newbank, of Islington, widow of Mr. Robert N. of the Excise office.

29. At Coarator, near Newark, Mr. Morris, an eminent grazier, of Little Carlton, to Miss Sarah Hole.

Mr. Copperthwaite, of Gray's-inn, to Miss Henry, of Conister-street.

At Wokingham, Hants, Mr. Wm. Grant, of Portsmouth, baker, to Miss Ann Maidman, second daughter of Richard M. esq. of Wickham.

Sir Thomas Gage, bart. to Miss Charlotte Campbell, cousin to Lord Cowley.

30. At Southampton, Thomas William Filgate, esq. of Arthur's Town, co. Louth, Ireland, to Miss Emily Mahone, fourth daughter of the late Robt M. esq. of Carthgan, in the said kingdom.

At Kensington church, the Rev. James Tate, of Richmond, Yorksh. to Miss Wallis.

At Stapleford, co. Leicesters, Mr. Lawrence, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, to Miss Savage, of the former place.

At the same place, Mr. Burchell, of Whiffenoin, in Rutland, to Miss E. Wright, of the former place.

At Mansfield, M. Bucks, to Miss Willson. Mr. James Weatherby, to Miss Sophia Thorpe, of Newmarket.

At Newton, co. Devon, Henry Roe, esq. of Coston, in the same county, to Miss Frances Portalls Mackrill, daughter of Jos. M. esq. of Kingdon upon Thames.

1749. At Tynherley, Hants. Samuel Foote, esq. late of the North Hampshire regiment, to Miss Maria Harks, of Twyford, in that county.

Lieut. Pope, of the marines, to Miss Dias, of Coleman-street.

At Little Malvern, co. Worcester, Walter Wakeman, of M-the, esq. to Miss Williams, only daughter and heiress of the late Thomas W. esq. of Malvern.

At Barrow, Thomas Turner, esq. of Caughley-place, in the commission of the peace for Salop, to Mrs. Mary Alfop, widow of Henry A. esq. late of Doctors Commons.

Mr. William Timson, merchant, of Lower Thames-street, to Miss Ann Tocky, daughter of the late Rev. Watson T. of Exning, near Newmarket.

Charles Blay, esq. of the 4th dragoon guards, to Miss Dawson, daughter of James D. esq. of Moleworth-street, Dublin.

At Newton Bushel, John Cotton Worthington, esq. major in the Suffex fencible cavalry, to Mrs. Ley Tickell.

In Dublin, the Rev. Henry-Francis Cury, vicar of Abbot's Bromley, to Miss Ormsby, daughter of J. O. esq. of that city.

Mr. Crofs, of Covent-garden, to Miss Davis, widow of the late Mr. Double D.

D. O. P. Okeley, esq. of Moor Criche co. Dorset, to Miss Harris, only daughter of the Rev. J. Harris, of Summer Ma. shall, in the same county.

D. Gregory, physician, in Edinburg to Miss Croft, a daughter, and daughter Donald M. esq. of Geneva, R. S. Gene.

Mr. E. Billingham, of Northampton one of the Huntingdonshire cavalry, Miss Andrews, of Bristol.

Oct. 1. John Huxham, esq. of Exe college, Oxford, to Miss Brown, of Abington, co. Devon.

2. At S. James's church, Cl. Kenne Mr. Thomas Lough, of Ludgate-hill, Miss Robinson, of Cheap-side.

3. Mr. Pawson, surgeon, of Harroden, Rutsh., to Miss Newton, of Stamford.

At Plymouth dock, Capt. Sheldick, the royal artillery, to Miss Duraford, widow of Col. D. late of the royal engineers.

At King's Lynn, Norfolk, — Blcove, esq. to Miss Bivers, eldest daughter Edward F. ten. esq. alderman of that place.

4. At Boston, co. Lincoln, Mr. Nathaniel Thorold Darwin, only son of Mr. J. Thorold D. of Bucklebury (nephew the late Sir Nathaniel Thorold, bart.) Miss Ann Whieldale, eldest daughter of late Mr. Abraham W. of Boston.

At St. Mary la-bonne church, the R. Thomas Byles, of Patricott, rector Richd. Castle and Captham, Shropshire Mrs. Trevor Humphreys, of Ludlow.

At Seile, co. Leicesters, S. Pipe Wolfrin, of Starfield, co. Staffrd, esq. to Elizabeth Jervis, eldest daughter of P. J. of Nether Seile, esq.

5. At Oundle, Mr. Little, of Hemmington, to Miss Waggoner, of Oundle.

Thomas Crowder, esq. of 6th dragoon, to Miss Jenney, of Bungay, co. Suffolk.

The Rev. Robert Watts, vicar of St. Isid's, B shopigate-street, to Miss Hod of Highbate.

6. Lieut. George Smith, of the Bl. to Miss Frances Smith, youngest daughter of the late H. S. esq. of Normanhowe, co. Leicesters.

George Dormer, esq. of Wimpole-street, to Miss Ashurst, only daughter of the late Sir W. A. of Waterstock, co. Oxford, one of his Majesty's justices of the Court of King's Bench.

The Rev. George Richards, fellow of Oriel college, to Miss Parker, of Oxford.

The Rev. Thomas Holmes, M. A. clerk-in to the Duke of Montrose, eldest son of the Rev. Dr. M. of Newark, Nottinghamshire, and late a fellow-commoner of Christ college, Cambridge, to Miss Eleanor C., one of the daughters and co-heiress of William G. esq. of Bushmead priory, Bedford.

At the cathedral church of Peterborough, the Rev. Mr. Serle, of Witle, near Chelmsford, to Miss Vinter, of Peterborough.

Mr. Henry Paddison, of Leebey, near Lincoln, to Miss Sarah Foster, daughter of Mr. Alderman F. of Lincoln.

At Durham, the Rev. Geo. Frederick Louisa Nicolay, rector of St. Michael's Royal, to Miss Hayes, eldest dau. of the Rev. Tho. H. vicar of St. Oswald's, Durham.

At Manchester, Thomas Ollivant, esq. to Miss Whittenbury, daughter of John W. esq. of Follworth-lodge.

At Neston, the Rev. Richard Maffie, only son of Thomas M. esq. to Miss Hester Lee Townshend, eldest daughter of Col. T. of Chester.

7. At St. George's, Hanover-square, Lord Templetown, of the kingdom of Ireland, to Lady Mary Montague, only da. of the Earl of Sandwich.

Philip Havens, esq. of Donyland-hall, Essex, to Miss Sage, daughter of Edward Sage, esq. of Wivenhoe.

8. At Tiverton, Mr. John Briff, of Feignmouth, to Miss Mary Theresa Shaw, of Tiverton.

At Portsmouth, George Johnson, M.D. to Miss Meik, eldest da. of Dr. M. king's physician to the town and garrison of Portsmouth.

9. At Hinckley, Mr. Barwell, of Leicester, to Miss Houghton, of Ibbstock.

Mr. Thomas Wilson, to Miss Smith, da. of Mr. Benjamin S. of Nottingham.

Mr. Thorpe, of Sheephead, co. Leic. to Miss Stanford, only daughter of Mr. T. S. of Nottingham.

10. Mr. John Reeve, of Craven-street, Strand, to Miss Charlotte Unwin, of Earl's Colne, Essex.

11. At Rothley, co. Leic. Mr. Faulke, of Flaxborough, co. Nottingham, to Miss Elizabeth Kinton, of Rothley.

At Antony, co. Cornwall, Rich. Holmes, esq. of his Majesty's ship Colossus, to Miss E. Nash of Gravesend.

At Sidmouth, co. Devon, Charles Lyell, esq. of Bnoraie, in Scotland, to Miss Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, esq. of St. Martin's-lane.

John Thomas Stanley, esq. eldest son of Sir John S. of Alderley, bart. to the Hon. Miss Holroyd, eldest daughter of the Rt. Hon. Lord Shetfield.

12. At Bishopsgate church, Mr. Thomas Chance, of Ebey, co. Gloucester, to Miss Harvey, of Beacon-field.

Mr. Churchill, jun. of Woodstock, to Miss Milda Townsend, youngest sister to Mr. Townsend, esq. of Oxford.

13. At St. James's church, Mr. Fryer Todd, of Little Ryan-street, to Miss Evans, of Sackville-street.

At Dorking, Thomas Craft, esq. to Miss Ansell, of Dorking.

At Streatham, John Bricken, esq. of

Shortmead, near Biggleswade, Bedfordsh. to Miss Kent, of Streatham, Surrey.

At Burton, near Melton Mowbray, Mr. Linney, to Miss Snow, of the same place.

14. At Botolphham, the Rev. John Vachall, son of W. V. esq. of Hinxton, co. Cambridge, to Miss Jayus, sister of the Rev. George-Leonard J. of Botolph-hall.

At St. Andrew's, Holbourn, Lieutenant Martin Brookes, son of the Rev. Dr. B. of Stapton, Oxon, to Miss Henrietta-Ellis Bentley, daughter of Mr. John B. goldsmith, of Castle street, Holbourn.

At St. Andrew's church, William Hammond, esq. of Stanton, co. Cambridge, to Miss Gregory, of Crispin-st. Spitalfields.

17. At St. Stafford-upon-Avon, Mr. Tho. Smith, to Miss Ann Vesley, both of Stratford.

At Halifax, Edward Protheroe, esq. fellow-commoner of Christ-colleg, Cambr. to Miss Anne Watkinson, 2d dau. of John W. esq. of Well-head, near Halifax.

The Rev. James Serjeantson, to Miss Mary Bell, daughter of the late Peter B. esq. of Huby, in Yorkshire.

At Thaxton near Skipton, the Rev. Will. Atkinson Wansey, M. A. of Thorn-ton-house, to Miss Wilkinson, of Fencen-ent, both in Craven.

18. At Overtown-house, near Strath-aven, James Stewart, esq. of Carfin, to Miss Sword, of Clifgow.

Capt. Smith, of the Princess of Wales's light dragoons, to Miss Eliza Johnstone, of Dumfrie.

At Chipping Norton, Mr. James Hitchman, to Miss S. Lock Sinkins, eldest da. of Mr. William S. of that place.

20. The Rev. James Ward, M. A. fellow of Queen's coll. to Miss Burroughes.

The Rev. William Walford, M. A. to Miss Diana Burroughes.

At Cadbury, Mr. Peffer, of Wandsworth, to Miss M. Cornish, of Weston, co. Somerset.

Mr. Alexander Pain, to Miss Potter, da. of the Rev. Robert P. prebend of Norwich cathedral, and vicar of Lowestoft.

22. At St. Dunstan's church, Mr. John-Archy Wile, of Lawrence Pountney-lane, to Miss Janet Sinclair; and Mr. Matthew Wile, of Broad-street, to Miss Anna Sinclair, daughter of Mr. Rob. S. of Foulke-buildings, Tower-street.

Mr. Bewick, of the Strand, to Miss Cuckow, of Rochester.

Mr. Nash, of Cheap-side, to Miss Wat-son, of Stamford.

23. At St. John's, Peterborough, Capt. Orange, of the 86th regiment, to Miss Eliza Phillipson, dau. of the Rev. Barton Wright P.

24. Gen. Bentham, surveyor-general of naval works, to Miss Sophia Fordyce, eldest daughter of Dr. F. of Essex street.

At Chipping Norton, Mr. Coleman, of Churchill, to Miss Simpkins.

27. Mr. Richard Bush, jun. of Wandsworth, to Miss G. Harmau, of Woodford.

At St. Andrew's, Holbourn, Mr. Daniel Minors, surgeon, of Chancery-lane, to Miss Kitty Milward, one of the daughters of the late John M. esq. of Bromley, Middl.

DEATHS.

1793. **A**T Porto Rico, in Mexico, July 26. aged 49, Sig. Juan del Castillo, a native of Jaca, in the province of Arragon, in Spain. At the age of 27, he was appointed principal apothecary of the royal hospital at Porto Rico, and remained in that station till his death. He was a diligent and well-informed botanist, and by his will has bequeathed a considerable sum to defray the expence of printing a *Flora Mexicana*, materials for which he had collected.

Sept. . . . At Paris, in his 41st year, of an inflammation of the chest, M. Bulliard, author of the "Herbier de la France," and of other botanical works.

29. At the age of about 60, killed in his bed by a bomb during the siege of Lyons, the Abbé Rozier, the original editor of the "Journal de Physique."

1794. **J**une . . . At Paris, in his 46th year, of pulmonary inflammation, Felix Vicq D'Azyr, physician to the late queen of France, one of the 40 members of the late French Academy, member of the Academy of Sciences, secretary of the Medical Society at Paris, and author of many valuable works, chiefly on anatomical subjects. Of his splendid anatomical plates only five numbers were published; but he has left many more plates finished, and much MS description prepared for the press. These are to be published at the expence of the French nation. His last performance was an anatomical description of the rhinoceros that died lately at Versailles.

1796 **J**an. 20. At Calcutta, in her 22d year, of a lingering illness of a few months, the wife of William Moscrop, esq. of that place, banker. She was of a delicate constitution, of most engaging manners, and died much lamented. Mrs. M. was the only daughter of the late Thomas Baxter Aveling, esq. who was a captain in the Cambridgeshire militia, by Miss Berrow, one of the nieces of the late Rev. Capel Berrow, rector of Ribington, co. Notts, lecturer of St. Benet's, Paul's-wharf, and chaplain to the honourable the judges and sergeants in Lincoln's-inn, and author of many learned works.

May 7. At Mr. Hammond's, surgeon, Enfield, aged 82, Mrs. Colcraft.

July 1. In the island of St. Domingo, Lieutenant-colonel George Legard, of the 69th regiment of foot.

. . . At Grenada, in the West Indies,

aged 26, C. G. Greenwood, lieutenant in the 68th regiment, eldest son of the late Mr. G. of Leicester-square.

At Morne Fortuné, St. Lucia, of the yellow fever, Lieut. John Le Gros, of the York fuzileers.

15. At Dundee estate, Trelawny, Jamaica, Mr. Geo. Carruthers, eldest son of the late Mr. James C. of Dunwoodie green.

18. In Grenada, Mr. Edward Brown, son of Mr. John Brown, merchant, of Glasgow.

21. In the island of St. Vincent's, Lieut. John Grassick, of 2d West-India reg.

23. At St. Pierre's, in Martinico, Lieut. Philip Anstruther, of the royal navy, son of Sir Robert A. of Baluskie, bart.

28. At Cape Nichola Mole, St. Domingo of the yellow fever, Lieut. Charles Pennyman, of the 56th reg. of infantry, third son of Sir James P. bart.

Aug. 11. At Charlestown, South Carolina, in her 40th year, Mrs. Mary-Anne Pownall, formerly the far-famed Mr. Wrioughten. As a public singer, Mrs. P. was incontestibly at the head of her profession; and, in the other walks of the drama, she was not only respectable, but in many, admirable. In her private deportment, her benevolence stood conspicuous; and never was an exertion of her uncommon talents for a charitable purpose solicited and refused. Her manners were refined, her language chaste and classical, and her conversation amusing and instructive. Some unpleasing arrangements which he taken place in her own family, highly assisting to her, have hastened this melancholy event. She died of a broken heart!

25. In Surrey-street, Strand, Thomas Squire, esq. son of the late Bishop of S. David's.

Sept. 9. At Alva, near Stirling, in the 94th year of his age, Mr. Robert Wilton, late of Park, in the parish of Kells.

11. Capt. William Brisbane, late of the L'Aurora, stationed at Gibraltar. From every appearance since his death, his friends are confident that he was poisoned by the prisoners he had charge of on-board. Capt. Brisbane was the son of Admiral B.

At Fulham, Mr. William Caddick, of Piccadilly, ironmonger.

17. At a very advanced age, Samuel Weeley, esq. of Weeley-hall, Essex. (See p. 871).

19. Mrs. Mary Mackenzie, wife of the Rev. Mr. Donald M. of Fodderty, Scotland. At Kilmarnock, aged 85, and in the 66th year of his practice of surgeon and men-midwife, Dr. William Morris.

20. Miss Sutherland, of Caibbrook, the life of Wber.

22. At Aberdeen, in his 69th year, Capt. James Skene.

23. In Cumberland-st., aged 88, the Hon. Lady Gunton, relict of Sir John G. kn.

At Dingwall, Roxshire; Andrew Robertson, esq. of Blackwells.

At Dundee, Captain Hugh Campbell, of the 2d battalion 4th fencible regiment.

24. Aged 86, Jane Merrill, of the parish of St. Botolph, Lincoln.

Mrs. Goodwin, wife of Mr. Harvey G. attorney at law, of Lyon.

At Coates, near Edinburgh, in his 46th year, the Rev. and Right Hon. John Earl of Glencairn. The title devolves to Sir Adam Ferguson.

At Hackney, of a complaint in the bowels, John Beach, esq. many years a director of the Royal Exchange Assurance Company.

25. At Exmouth, James Hossack, M. D. late, and for 25 years past, physician to the royal hospital at Greenwich. At the age of 77 he calmly resigned a life of public utility and private worth.

After a lingering illness, Mrs. Margaret Sweetland, a respectable bookseller of this city, and widow of the late Mr. Abel S.

At Oundle, co. Northampton, after a lingering and painful illness, Mrs. Bulner, wife of Mr. Peter-John B. of Hull.

Aged 84, the Rev. Samuel Bounce, formerly minister of the Octagon chapel, St. George's, Norwich, and author of several volumes of discourses.

At the house of Mrs. Slaney, near Birmingham, Mr. Joseph Ledlam, of Water Eaton, in the parish of Penkridge, Staffordshire.

26. Aged 71, Mrs. Rooke, of Lincoln, widow of the late Mr. Richard R. formerly of Fiskerton, farmer and grazier. She was in good health at church the day before.

In the 80th year of her age, Mrs. Harcourt, wife of the Rev. Henry H. of Stonehouse, rector of Warbleton and Crowhurst.

At Clapton, Mrs. Grace Wier, of Rufel-place, Bloomsbury.

Suddenly, at his house in Irvine, Scotland, James Montgomerie, esq. of Knockswart, one of the magistrates of that place.

At Leith, Miss Magdalen Kerr, youngest daughter of Mr. Robert K. merchant.

27. At Horton, near Colnbrook, Miss Emilia Lawson, only daughter of the late Sir Gifford L. bart. of Brampton-hall, Cumberland, and sister to Sir Winfred L. bart.

At Holloway, Mrs. Harper, of the Poultry.

At his house at Croydon, Nicholas Donithorne, esq. of St. Agnes, co. Cornwall. Mrs. Lamb, wife of Mr. James L. corn-factor of the city of Gloucester.

At Marlborough, Wilts, Miss Amelia Hyde, fourth daughter of John H. esq.

At Hillingdon, Middlesex, aged 27, Mrs. Neale, wife of Burrell N. esq.

Suddenly, at Axminster, in his 58th year, Mr. S. Peironner, of that place.

In his 70th year, Mr. John Doo, of Chipping, in Hertfordshire.

At Col. Dillon's, at Datchett, aged 17, of a deep decline, Miss Alice Trant, sister to the Hon. Mrs. Dillon.

28. In his 80th year, Mr. Peter Bunnell, of Bedford-street, Covent-garden, the oldest director of the stand-in-hand fire-office.

Of the jaundice, in her 40th year, Mrs. Fenoulter, wife of Mr. James F. many years an eminent accoucheur in Red-lion-street, Clerkenwell.

At Steen, Miss Kay, niece to Brook Watson, esq. (lord-mayor elect).

At her lodgings, in Bath, Miss Anne Edwardes, of Rbodygarfe, co. Carmar, then, daughter of the late Admiral E.

After a few days illness, in the 22d year of his age, Mr. Robert Pradie, eldest son of Mr. George P. of Oxford.

At Berwick upon Tweed, aged 75, James Wood, esq. a surgeon of considerable practice there for many years. He has left a numerous family. One of his sons is a physician at Newcastle, and another a captain in the artillery.

29. At High Sanding, near Farmead bottom, Epping forest, aged 80, Mr. Geo. Berner, many years a manufacturer of blue, afterwards proprietor of the corn-mills on the river Lee, in South-street, Enfield.

Aged 24, Mrs. Bonfor, wife of Mr. B. at the glass-warehouse, Nottingham.

Aged 78, at Allwere, in the parish of Mayanfleigh, near Southmolton, after a long illness, which she bore with great fortitude, Mrs. Mary Eastmond, widow of the late Mr. John E. auctioneer; whose loss will long be felt by upwards of 70 children and grandchildren, and a numerous acquaintance, to whom she was a tender mother and an affectionate friend.

In St. Martin's in the Fields, Miss Dickinson, daughter of the late Plaxton D. esq. of Scarborough, Yorkshire.

30. At West-end, Hampstead, Mrs. Cooper, wife of Mr. C. of Holywell-str.

Aged 85, at his seat, at Esher, in Surrey, Richard Coffin, esq.

Sir Archibald Grant, of Monymusk, bart.

Lately, Mr. William Laster, of Drinley-nook, near Lincoln.

At Kinfales, in Ireland, after a lingering illness, Ensign Ryder, of the Sligo militia. His death was in consequence of a wound he received some time since, in a duel. He was son of the late Thomas R. esq. manager of the Irish stage.

Aged 80, the Rev. Thomas Shepherd. M. A. rector of Woodhay, and vicar of Speen, both co. Barks.

Aged 100, Ann Keighly, of Hamlet, near Leeds. She was mother, grandmother, and great grandmother to 253 children. She was carried to church by 12 grandchildren, and nearly 100 of her progeny attended her funeral.

At St. Domingo, of the yellow fever, in

the flower of his age, Mr. T. Hempsted, of Brighton, co. Huntingdon, surgeon of the Bridgewater hospital ship.

In the West-Indies, Mr. W. Foster, 2d son of the Rev. Mr. F. of Ryall, Rutland.

At Lynn, co. Norfolk, Mr. Sinclair, formerly a considerable farmer at Bartwick.

At Leeds, in Yorkshire, after an illness which she bore with unexampled fortitude, Mrs. Carruthers, wife of Lieut. C. of the marines, and daughter of F. Woodridge, esq. of Plymouth, captain in the royal navy, and at present commander of the Fortune sloop of war, on a cruise. She was a woman of extreme cheerfulness and vivacity, tempered by manners at once easy and unaffected: an exemplary daughter, and an affectionate wife.

In his 22d year, Mr. Benjamin Edy, surgeon, of Mill Prison.

At East Dereham, aged 84, Mrs. Mary Fenn, mother of the late Sir John F. knight.

At his house at Brompton, Major-General William Roberts. He lost his leg at the battle of Fontenoy.

After a long illness, Mr. W. L. Williams, of Greenwich, in Kent, one of the coroners for that county.

Aged 80, Mrs. Stafford, wife of Mr. Joseph S. and mother of the Rev. Mr. S. of Wymondham, Norfolk.

Mrs. Colwill, wife of Mr. C. timber-merchant, Portsea, Havts.

At Richmond, Surrey, Mrs. Lewes, widow of the late dean of Orlbury.

At Dover castle, aged 72, Capt. James Wiggan, 2d reg. of West York militia.

Far advanced in years, Mrs. Crofts, of Elton, in Huntingdonshire.

At Plymouth, after a very lingering illness, which he bore with great resignation, Mr. Thomas Reynolds, for many years last past coroner for the Southern district of Devon: an office which he filled with great ability and integrity; and was supposed, by those versed in the subject, to have a more competent knowledge of the coronatorial law than any coroner in the kingdom. At the commencement of this war he was appointed by the Sick and Hurt Board, through the interest of his Grace the Duke of Richmond, to the office of commissary for prisoners of war at this port; but, finding his health declining, and the duties of his station become more fatiguing, about 14 months since he resigned his situation as commissary, preferring the more easy and tranquil pleasures of private life. He was the early friend and companion of the celebrated typographer Mr. Andrew Brice, of Exeter. He was cheerful and entertaining, full of anecdote, and had a familiar and pleasing manner of relating the singular adventures of the early part of his life. He had three sons in the British navy; all of whom he had the misfortune to lose in this war in

the service of their country. This severe stroke, added to increasing infirmities, put a period to his life, at the age of 70, in his cottage in Nut-street; leaving a wife and three children to lament his loss.

At Fareham, in Hampshire, Miss Legge, eldest daughter of the late Capt. John L. of the royal navy.

At Startforth, co. York, the Rev. Gen. Fielding, M. A. rector of Loughton, Bucks.

The Rev. Luke Leake, rector of Great Blakenham, and vicar of Oulton with Bricet, co. Suffolk.

Oct. 1. At the Bristol Hot Wells, in her 88th year, after a lingering illness of upwards of two years, Mrs. Shephard, wife of Charles S. esq. of John-street, Bedford-row. She was the last surviving child of the late Mr. Hinchliff, of Covent-garden, mercer.

In Scotland, Mr. Speare, bookseller, in Hobbourn, partner with Mr. Ogilvy.

At Gainborough, co. Lincoln, aged 60, Mr. Robert Price, watch-maker.

At Claypole, near Newark, aged 82, Mrs. Isabella Barber, wife of Mr. Wm. B.

At Kinearline lodge, Scotland, Sir Edward Bannerman, bart.

2. At Aishborne, co. Leicester, aged 62, Mr. John Howard, brazier.

Richard Vann, esq. of Belgrave, co. Leic.

At Town Malling, in Kent, Miss Geary, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Francis C. bart.

3. In Beaumont-street, Devonshire-place, Miss Pealey, eldest sister of Stanhope P. esq. of Tetworth, Huntingdonshire.

Mr. Combes, attorney at law, of Oakham, and clerk of the peace for the county of Rutland.

Mrs. Hales, of High-street, Lynn.

At Ditchleys, Essex, Mrs. Pickett, wife of Mr. Alderman P. She was buried at the 11th in Stoke Newington church-yard with her daughter; of whose melancholy fate see vol. LI. p. 594; and of her son's fate, see this year, p. 515.

After a short illness, Mr. Gilbert Bedford, of Newland, near Ramsgate.

4. Aged 66, of a paralytic stroke: Mr. William Mathrell, formerly contractor for fresh beef for his Majesty's navy, and in this war principal assistant in that business to Mess. Hole and Disting, the present contractors. In the various and extensive business in which he was engaged he preserved the most incorruptible integrity. His employers had a very high value and esteem for him, as he always endeavoured to advance their interest by fair and honest means. He was firmly attached to the King and Constitution; and when seized with the fatal stroke of the palsy, had just drunk "Success to His Majesty's Arms by Sea and Land." He was carried home, and never spoke afterward.

After a few days illness, Mr. Harriett ferguson and apothecary, Leicester.

Aged 72, on her birth-day, Mrs. Brookes, a very old inhabitant of Downing-street, Westminster.

Mr. North, one of his Majesty's messengers, who had for some years retired on a pension.

5. At Brompton-row, Knightsbridge, Miss Henrietta Floyer, one of the daughters of the late Peter F. esq. of Shinfield, near Reading.

Advanced in years, Mr. Edward Haylock, a gentleman of large property, at Westwratting, co. Cambridge.

6. In Alban-street, after a long and severe illness, Lady Dashwood, the lady of Sir Henry D. bart. of Kirtlington park, co. Oxford, lady of the bed-chamber to the princesses, and governess of the royal nursery, Carlton-house. She was the eldest daughter of the late Mr. Graham, formerly a member of the council in Bengal, and niece to the late Lord Newhaven; and married at Gatton-park, July 17, 1780, Sir Henry Dashwood, by whom she had several children, of whom the eldest was appointed a page at Court. Those who recollect the domestic misfortunes of this amiable and pleasing woman, and the cruel treatment she experienced within the walls of a royal palace from the hands of one most unfeeling creditor of her own sex, will drop the tear of sympathy on her memory, and agree that the loss her relatives and the publick sustain by her decease, in the prime of life, must be severely felt.

The wife of John Groves, esq. of the Board of Works.

At Aberdeen, Duncan Forbes Mitchell, esq. of Thainston, third son of the late Sir Arthur F. of Craigievar bart.

7. At Cattle Donnington, after a long illness, Mr. Towle.

At Spalding, co. Lincoln, Mr. Thomas Tilley, master of the blue-coat charity-school of that town.

Aged 102, at Little Berkhamstead, Herts, Jane Collins, a poor industrious widow, who, a very few days before her death, walked more than four miles, carrying a basket of vegetables under her arm.

At Glasgow, in his 87th year, Thomas Reid, D.D. professor of moral philosophy in the university of Glasgow. He afforded a wonderful example of early proficiency in mathematics, since he was master of Sir Isaac Newton's Principia at the age of 20. He wrote some papers in the Philosophical Transactions on mathematical subjects, which do him much honour. But his fame chiefly rests on his metaphysical writings, in which he maintains the doctrines of common sense against scepticks; and severely arraigns the philosophy of Locke, whom he considers as the great promoter, though unintentionally, of modern scepticism. His first work on common sense was answered by Dr. Priestley,

who told him, with his usual politeness, that "his ignorance was a disgrace to any university."

At Caroline Park, Scotland, in his 82d year, Sir John Stuart, of Allbank, bart.

8. At his house in Bath, in his 76th year, the Rev. James Fordyce, D.D. many years pastor of a numerous and respectable congregation in Monkwell-street. [A more particular account of this justly-celebrated Divine shall be given in our next].

Suddenly, at Uppingham, aged 63, Mrs. Marriott.

At Bath, after a short illness, in her 9th year, the Hon. Frances-Mary Egerton, youngest daughter of Lord Grey de Wilton.

At his house at Upper Clapton, Mr. John Leathley.

William Withycombe, esq. of Bickham, co. Somerset.

9. Near the Assembly-room, Leicester, Mr. Reynolds.

Mr. Samuel Allen, one of the aldermen of Stamford.

After a few hours illness, Mr. Peter Smith, attorney at law, late one of the coroners for the Isle of Ely, and for many years deputy-steward to the bishop and the dean and chapter.

Mr. Richard Bicknell, son of Mr. B. brewer, Mile-end.

Mr. John Rogers, of Sun-court, Cornhill.

At Dover, Richard Phillips, of Woodlands, near Swansea, esq. one of the people called Quakers.

After a lingering illness, Miss Anna Richardson, da. of Mr. R. of Chancery Lane.

Mrs. Mary Ludbrook, of Great Milton, co. Oxford.

10. Mrs. Hughes, relict of John Hughes, esq. of Oogar, Essex.

At Highgate, in his 70th year, H. Peter Kuhff, esq. an eminent merchant, and many years a director of the Royal Assurance Company.

In her 77th year, at Wymondham, co. Leicester, Mrs. Bullivant.

11. At Send-heath, Surrey, aged 27, Mr. George Bixley, jun.

Mrs. Blake, of Gloucester-place, New-road, formerly Mrs. Mills, of Hampstead.

Aged 81, at Boston, co. Lincoln, Mr. John Bradford.

12. At his house in Camomile-street, Mr. George Maxwell, merchant.

Mrs. Barbara Ba'main, wife of Adam Pearson, esq. secretary of Excise in Scotland.

13. At Hatherstone, co. Warwick, in his 41st year, Mr. Cornelius Grove Harold, a surgeon and apothecary of considerable eminence, and son of the late Rev. Mr. Sherman Harold, rector of Temple Patric, and vicar of Antrim, in the county of Antrim, Ireland. His death was the consequence of a violent fever, which the pressure of too much business at a sickly season is supposed to have occasioned.

Mr.

Mr. Baker, of Whittering, near Stamford.

At Southampton, the Rev. Rich. Davis, many years rector of Newbury and High-clerk.

Of the wounds he received on the 10th, as he was returning from Evesham market, Mr. Jonathan Partington, of Wry Piddle, co. Oxford. Dobbins, the slater, suspected of being the murderer, was fully committed on the 15th, after Mr. P's deposition was taken, in which he swore positively to his person and voice.

14. At her house, in Northumberland-street, Strand, Mrs. Olden-Baw, relict of the late James O. esq. of Leicester.

Aged 23, Mr. Chamberlain, postmaster, of Derby.

Mr. Samuel Eator, one of the senior council in the corporation of Nottingham.

At Snarebrock, in a very advanced age, Sir John Hopkins, kn. alderman of the ward of Castle-Baynard. Having formerly been in the common council. He was the father of the Corporation. He was elected alderman in 1782; sheriff in 1784; lord-mayor in 1792.

At Ripley, in Surrey, aged 46, Miss R. Newman.

Suddenly, the Rev. Mr. Waker, curate of Mells.

15. Suddenly, at Brightelmstone, Mrs. Davenport, wife of Richard D. esq. of Court garden, Euchs.

16. At Loughborough, co. Leicester, Mr. Wm Capp, liquor-merchant. Without any previous indisposition, he was suddenly seized while at dinner with his family, and never spoke afterwards.

At Bristol, at an advanced age, Mrs. Hall, relict of William Hall, esq. merchant of that city, and Merchant, Devonshire.

At his house in St. James's-square, Bath, the Rev. Mr. P. Sloan.

At Tottenham, in her 61st year, Mrs. Reeves, wife of Mr. Thomas R. of Holburn-bridge, colour-merchant.

At Cork, the Rev. Samuel Perrott, senior minister of the Presbyterian congregation in that city. He received his ministerial education at the academy at Carmarthen, over which his uncle had formerly presided; and officiated successively at Frome, Devizes, and Yeovil, from which last place he removed to Cork, where he discharged the functions of a faithful teacher of the Divine Word, for nearly 30 years, with honour to himself and advantage to his hearers. He was a man of a well-informed mind, which he continued assiduously to cultivate until his last illness; but he never published on any subject. The loss of a consistent and able Minister will always be felt by his Church, especially in times like the present. To say, therefore, that Mr. P. is sincerely lamented is unnecessary.

17. At Thrusfield, co. Leicester, after a long and painful illness, Miss Callon,

daughter of the Rev. W. C. vicar of that place, and rector of Hogs Norton.

After a short illness, at Glympton park, co. Oxford, where he was on a visit, Richard Lloyd, esq. of Headington house, near Oxford.

18. Aged 72, William Flower, esq. of Kibworth, co. Leicestershire.

Suddenly, at his lodgings in Oxford, aged upwards of 70, J. Uri, LL. D. of the university of Leyden. He was by birth an Hungarian, and several years since was employed by the university of Oxford to arrange the Oriental MSS. in the Harleian library; a catalogue of which was published in 1787.

19. Mr. Riches Reed, many years one of the vergers of St. Paul's cathedral.

20. Mrs. Burney, wife of Dr. B. of Chelsea college.

At Ardgowan-house, in Scotland, in his 84th year, Sir Michael Stewart, of Blackhall, bart. He is succeeded in his title and estates by his eldest son, John Shaw S. esq. of Greenock.

At Gainborough, aged 77, Mr. Thomas Ravenall.

21. Aged 70, Mrs. Crippen, of Great Toller-street.

In Gower street, the wife of Mr. Deputy Chapman, of Coleman-street, to whom she was married (his second wife on the 21st of January last. She was the widow of Mr. Thomas Chandler, Coffin-maker, Fleet-market.

22. At his house in Knightbridge, in his 70th year, Mr. Street, upwards of 4 years confectioner to the king.

At Farcham, Hants, after a short illness, Mrs. Utterton, wife of John U. esq.

After a lingering and painful illness of 18 months, Mr. Simon Phillips, master of the Bear inn, Exeter, universally respected for his integrity, sincerity, and inoffensive deportment.

23. At Bideford, after a long illness, Mr. William Edwards, landing water in the customs at that port.

24. At Stanmore, aged 76, Mrs. Robison, relict of William R. esq. and aunt Sir George R. bart.

Aged upwards of 70, Mr. John Smith formerly a mercer in Oxford.

At Lyme-Regis, where she went for recovery of her health, Mrs. Blades, Ludgate-hill.

At High Wycombe, Bucks, aged 69, Mr. Lawrence Gomme.

25. At his house on Tower-hill, W. Davis, esq. one of the elder brothers of the corporation of Trinity-house.

Suddenly, at Stohull, near Lichfield, aged 62, Mr. George Pitt, smith and farmer, a jovial, honest, and industrious man, and a true lover of good ale; of which it is supposed, he has drunk as much as any man in this kingdom of his age.

Mr. Doodly, of the Woolpack public-house, in Digbeth. He suddenly dropped down dead. A few months since, his brother died in the same manner.

26. At Stonley, in Kent, Mrs. Scott, wife of Major John S.

At the Hat Wells, Bristol, after a long illness, the Countess of Abergarnevy.

27. At Wantiead, aged 67, Mrs. Caggin.

At Apple-houfe, Piccadilly, the Hon. Peter-George Balthuff, 3d son of Earl B.

29. In her 22d year, after a long and severe illness, Miss Elizabeth Bayley, of Little Stukeley, co. Huntingdon; whose dispositions were amiable, mild, humane, and charitable.

CIVIL PROMOTIONS.

Mr. R. Guiney, of the Temple, elected recorder of Bridport, co. Dorset.

Charles Earl of Northampton, elected recorder of the borough of Northampton, *vice* his father, *dec.*

Sir Christopher Hawkins, bart. elected recorder of the borough of Tregony, co. Cornwall.

Henry Hulston, esq. of Lincoln's-inn, elected recorder of Lynn, co. Norfolk, *vice* Preston, *d. c.*

William Petrie, esq. M. P. for East Retford; co. Nottingham, elected high steward of that borough, *vice* the late Duke of Newcastle.

Mr. Freer, attorney, of Leicester, elected coroner of the county of Leicester, *vice* Tilly, resigned.

Rev. R. Wright, of Wrangle, co. Linc. appointed surrogate.

Rev. Thomas Davies, vicar of Stanton Harcourt, and curate of Cuddeston, appointed one of the surrogates for the diocese of Oxford.

ECCLESIASTICAL PREFERMENTS.

Rev. William Wheeler, B. A. Ladock R. and Roche R. both co. Cornwall.

Rev. James Bowyer, B. A. late of Huckleley, co. Leicester, St. Roche R. co. Cornwall, agreeably to the last will of the late John Thornton, esq. of Clapham.

Rev. Wm. Becher, M. A. prebendary and vicar-general of Southwell, Whittington R. co. Derby; Rev. Thomas Carr, of A'fretton, son of the vicar, Heath V.; and Rev. John Moreward, Wingerworth curacy; all *vice* Pegge, *dec.*

Rev. Francis Blick, M. A. of Sutton-Coldfield, Famworth V.

Rev. Mr. Farrer, Thrusby V. with Stoughton chapelry, co. Leicester, *vice* Freer, *dec.*

Rev. G. B. Oliver (son of Peter O' esq. of Leicester), Beigrave V. with Boridall chapelry, co. Leicester, *vice* Clayton, *dec.*

Rev. Richard Turner, collated to the prebend of Empingham, in the cathedral of Lincoln, *vice* Salisbury, *dec.*

Rev. Thomas Bevnon, rector of Penboyr, co. Carmarthen, collated to the prebend or canonry of Carvay, in the cathedral of St. David.

Rev. Robert Markham, Southwell prebend, co. Nottingham, and Bolton Percy R. near Tadcaster, both *vice* Marsden, *dec.*

Rev. Henry Foster Mills, M. A. son-in-law of the Archbishop of York, Barton-Prebend R. near Nottingham; and installed prebendary of the prebend of Oxon, second part in the collegiate church of Southwell, *vice* Marsden, *dec.*

Rev. William Coxe, M. A. rector of Beampton, Bitton R. near Bristol.

Rev. Dr. Bouvet, Wingham V. *vice* Royce, *dec.*

Rev. George Shelton, M. A. Cleve Prior V. co. Worcester, *vice* Neve, resigned.

Rev. Vincent Edwards, M. A. rector of Dalton, co. Stafford, Broomfield R. near Chalmersford, co. Essex.

Rev. Thomas Gilbert, Little Gaddesden R. *vice* Jackson, *dec.*

Rev. Charles Wake, B. D. Fenny Compton R. co. Warwick, *vice* Dickenfon, *dec.*

Rev. William Moore Newnham, B. D. Easingham R. co. Linc. *vice* Skinner, *dec.*

Rev. William Benwell, M. A. Clifton R. co. Suffolk.

Rev. Edward Cannon, B. A. appointed one of the priests in ordinary to the Bishop of London, *vice* Waring, *dec.*

Rev. Lewis Marshall Cluse, B. A. Warleggin R. co. Cornwall.

Rev. Mr. Drummond, Raversberg R. co. York.

Rev. R. Lloyd, Avenburg R. Herts.

Rev. Robert Young, Great Creaton R. near Northampton.

Rev. Mr. Davies, Stockland-Bristol V. co. Somerset, *vice* Blake, *dec.*

Rev. T. Matthews, Ouwell R. in the diocese of Ely.

Rev. James Nasmith, rector of Snaleswell, near Newmarket, Upwell R. co. Norfolk, and Leverington R. near Wisbech; the latter *vice* Eyre, *d. c.*

Rev. John G. Newbury, M. A. Upton prebend in the cathedral of Lichfield.

Rev. Nathaniel Palmer Johnson, rector of St. Anne's, Sutton-Bonnington, Aiston-upon-Trent R. co. Derby.

Rev. Robert Doyers, Little Welneatham R. near Bury, *vice* Cockledge, resigned.

Rev. William Baker, Lyndon R. co. Rutland, *vice* Freeman, *dec.*

Rev. Joseph Colborne, M. A. Syde R. in the diocese of Gloucester, *vice* Chapman, resigned.

Rev. Samuel Hart, M. A. fellow of Exeter-college, Merton V. co. Oxford.

Rev. Malby Beckwith, St. Dennis with St. George cum Naburn R. in York, *vice* Barret, *dec.*

Rev. Augustine Bulwer, Salle R. co. Norfolk.

Rev. Henry Cooper, M.A. senior fellow of Pembroke-college, Cambridge, Saxthorpe R. co. Norfolk.

Rev. Richard Wilson, B. D fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, Moreton R. co. Essex, worth 300l. per annum, *vice* Salisbury, dec.

Rev. William Warkman, Foord R. co. Northumberland, *vice* Marsh, dec.

Rev. William Hayne, B. A. Southleigh and Northleigh curacies, co. Devon.

Rev. George Moore, jun. B. A. Peter Tavy R. co. Devon.

Rev. Dr. William Finch, fellow of St. John's college, Oxford, Avington R. Berks, *vice* Griffiths, dec.

Rev. George Holcombe, M. A. Matlock R. co. Derby.

Rev. ———— Cummings, M. A. fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, Cardington and Caythoe VV. both co. Bedford.

Rev. Joseph Birkett, B. A. Stranton V. co. Durham.

Rev. Mr. Darwall, lecturer of St. John's chapel, Deritend, in Birmingham, Walfall V. co. Warwick.

Rev. Richard Mountfort, Stockton R. with Boningale chapelry, annexed together with the donative of Astley Abbots, all co. Salop.

Rev. T. C. Johnson, Aston Bottere R. co. Salop.

Rev. William Pigott, brother of J. P. of Brockley-house, Bleadon R. co. Somerset, *vice* Downing, resigned.

Rev. George Martin, M. A. Overbury with Alston, Teddington, and Washbourn chapelries, co. Worcester.

Rev. Edw. Bulwer, Guilestwick V. co. Nor

Rev. Thomas-Edward Colston, Broadwell V. co. Oxford.

Rev. Andrew-Philip Poston, M. A. appointed, unanimously, lecturer of the parish-church of St. George, Bloomsbury, *vice* Ball, dec. (see p. 526).

DISPENSATIONS.

REV. William Becher, M. A. vicar-general of Southwell, to hold Coleorton R. co. Leicester, with Whittington R. co. Derby.

Rev. Francis Wrangham, M. A. of Trinity-college, Cambridge, to hold Hunmanby and Folkton VV. in the East riding of the county of York.

Rev. George Hay Drummond, to hold Rawmarsh R. with Tankersley R. both co. York.

Rev. T. Eiseley, M. A. vicar of Harrod to hold Woolston Parva R.

THEATRICAL REGISTER.

087. NEW DRURY-LANE.

1. The Country Girl—The Triumph of Love—My Grandmother.
4. First Love—The Triumph of Love—The Prisoner.
6. The Gamester—The Triumph of Love—The Smugglers.
8. The Confederacy—Ditto.
10. Macbeth—The Citizen.
11. Jew—Triumph of Love—Prisoner.
13. The Grecian Daughter—The Triumph of Love—Who's the Dupe?
15. Love for Love—The Deserter.
17. The Gamester—Bon Ton.
18. Mahomet—Love in a Camp.
19. A Bold Stroke for a Wife—Richard Coeur de Lion.
20. The Country Girl—Ditto.
22. Edward and Eleonora—The Triumph of Love—No Song No Supper.
24. Hamlet—The Devil to Pay.
25. The Belle's Stratagem—Richard Coeur de Lion.
26. Isabella—The Triumph of Love—The Smugglers. [de Lion.
27. The Belle's Stratagem—Richard Coeur

28. A Trip to Scarborough—Ditto.
29. The Grecian Daughter—The Scotch Girl—Who's the Dupe?
31. Hamlet—The Devil to Pay.

087. COVENT-GARDEN.

3. The Jew—The Wicklow Mountains.
5. The School for Wives—Rosina.
6. The Mountaineers—Netley Abbey.
7. The Merchant of Venice—Wicklow
10. King Lear—Ditto [Mountain
12. The Jew—Ditto.
13. Mahomet—Ditto.
14. The Road to Ruin—Ditto.
17. The Woodman—Follies of a Day.
18. The Jew—Triumph of Love—Prize.
19. Way to get Married—Lock and Key
20. Henry the Fourth—Sprigs of Laurel.
21. The Cattle of Andalusia—Fishman London.
24. Othello—Harlequin's Treasure.
25. The Woodman—The Farm-house.
26. Douglas—The Wicklow Mountains.
27. Romeo and Juliet—Harlequin's Treasure
29. Fortune's Fool—The Irish Mimick.
31. Ditto—Harlequin's Treasure.

BILL of MORTALITY, from September 27, to October 30, 1796.

Christened.		Buried.			
Males	911	Males	946	2 and 5	269
Females	831	Females	899	5 and 10	93
} 1742		} 1845		10 and 20	69
				20 and 30	104
				30 and 40	129
				40 and 50	13.
Whereof have died under two years old		787		50 and 60	1
				60 and 70	1
				70 and 80	1
				80 and 90	1
				90 and 100	1

Peck Loaf 2s. 11d ½

AVERAG

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from the Returns on the 24, 1795.

INLAND COUNTIES.

MARITIME COUNTIES.

	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Hiddlef.	57	7	36	9	31	1	20	0	30	0
Derby	58	10	35	0	31	2	19	10	32	0
Notford	56	2	33	3	30	7	18	2	36	7
Bedford	55	1	36	4	29	3	16	6	30	0
Gloucester	53	10	00	0	29	6	14	10	27	0
Northam.	58	6	41	0	39	4	15	10	32	0
Wiltshire	63	0	34	6	37	0	18	0	32	6
Gloucester	66	5	00	0	37	5	20	3	37	2
Gloucester	70	3	49	0	40	8	22	10	40	6
Derby	70	6	00	0	37	6	24	3	42	0
Bedford	68	10	39	2	37	1	23	0	41	4
Wiltshire	65	1	43	10	40	9	30	0	33	10
Bedford	60	6	44	0	35	11	21	11	31	10
Worcester	63	6	39	6	39	2	24	7	34	8
Warwick	67	4	43	0	39	6	22	5	42	5
Wiltshire	65	8	00	0	34	2	22	10	39	8
Derby	59	2	42	4	30	3	23	0	34	10
Bedford	62	5	00	0	32	4	19	10	30	9
Wiltshire	57	8	00	0	30	0	19	6	34	6
Montgomery	54	5	33	8	36	10	21	10	00	0
Worcester	65	8	48	0	36	10	19	4	00	0
Bedford	64	4	00	0	38	8	22	2	00	0

	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Essex	61	0	29	0	31	0	19	6	29	0
Kent	55	3	32	0	28	0	18	6	25	7
Suffex	60	6	00	0	27	6	21	0	30	0
Suffolk	55	8	30	4	29	2	18	9	23	10
Cambrid.	63	0	30	0	26	5	13	5	24	0
Norfolk	52	7	29	0	27	6	16	9	24	0
Lincoln	61	4	35	3	37	6	14	2	32	8
York	57	5	38	8	31	7	16	10	35	4
Durham	53	1	26	11	00	0	20	1	30	0
Northumb.	50	0	28	0	27	4	13	10	00	0
Cumberl.	66	8	40	10	36	2	23	6	30	0
Westmor.	67	6	40	8	36	0	21	8	00	0
Lancast.	56	4	00	0	34	4	22	10	35	7
Chester	61	2	00	0	39	2	22	6	33	6
Flint	60	9	00	0	49	0	00	0	00	0
Denbigh	59	6	00	0	36	8	20	6	00	0
Anglesea	00	0	00	0	28	0	00	0	00	0
Carnarv.	58	0	38	0	28	0	16	0	00	0
Merioneth	64	8	43	0	30	9	15	4	00	0
Cardigan	63	3	34	0	39	2	14	7	00	0
Pembrok.	64	6	00	0	33	1	9	4	00	0
Carmarth.	65	4	00	0	35	7	11	10	00	0
Glamorg.	65	3	00	0	32	1	14	0	00	0
Gloucester	67	1	00	0	34	0	20	5	34	0
Somerset	68	0	00	0	35	7	17	6	00	0
Moam.	64	0	00	0	33	7	30	0	00	0
Devon	59	4	00	0	28	4	19	5	00	0
Cornwall	63	7	00	0	32	8	17	0	00	0
Dorset	61	7	00	0	33	0	20	0	00	0
Hants	61	3	00	0	29	2	22	0	32	6

Average of England and Wales, per quarter.

61 3|37 2|33 4|19 1|33 4

AVERAGE PRICE, by which Exportation and Bounty are to be regulated.

Districts	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1	58	1	28	9	32	10	17	11	25	7
2	57	6	30	2	28	5	16	1	25	0
3	52	7	29	0	27	6	16	0	24	0
4	59	2	32	10	35	0	15	8	32	4
5	51	6	27	3	27	4	19	4	33	4
6	67	0	30	9	36	1	22	9	33	4
7	58	3	37	2	35	11	22	8	34	11
8	60	10	41	0	31	8	17	3	33	4

PRICES OF FLOUR.

1st	48s. to 50s.	Middling	45s. to 54s.	House Pollard	35s. 0d. to 08s. 0d.
2d	44s. to 46s.	Fine Pollard	22s. to 00s.	Bran	7s. 6d. to 0s.
3d	31s. to 37s.	Common ditto	13s. 0d. to 00s. 0d.		

OATMEAL, per Boll of 140lbs. Avoirdupois, 39s. 11d.

PRICE OF HOPS.

Kenil Pockets	4l. 0s. to 6l. 0s.	Suffex Pockets	3l. 10s. to 5l. 10s.
Wino Bags	3l. 0s. to 5l. 6s.	Ditto Bags	3l. 0s. to 4l. 15s.
Parham Pockets	5l. 0s. to 11l. 0s.	Essex Ditto	3l. 10s. to 4l. 15s.

PRICE OF HAY AND STRAW.

St. James's—Hay	5l. 0s. 0d. to 6l. 3s. 3d.	Aver.	5l. 11s. 6d.
Straw	1l. 14s. 6d. to 1l. 17s. 6d.	Aver.	1l. 16s. 0d.

Average Price of SUGAR, computed from the returns made in the week ending Oct. 10, 1796, is 62s. 2½d. per cwt. exclusive of the duty of Customs paid or payable thereon on the importation thereof into Great-Britain.

SMITHFIELD, Oct. 24. To sink the effal—per stone of 8lb.

Beef	3s. 0d. to 4s. 0d.	Pork	4s. 8d. to 5s. 4d.
Mutton	3s. 8d. to 4s. 6d.	Lamb	3s. 8d. to 4s. 3d.
Veal	4s. 0d. to 5s. 6d.		

Tallow, per stone of 8lb. 4s. 2d.

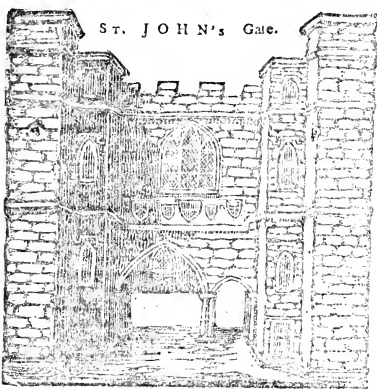
GOALS. Newcastle, 38s. 0d. to 40s. 0d. Sunderland, 33s. 0d. to 35s. 0d.

Bank Stock.	3 per Ct. Contols.	4 per Ct. Contol.	5 per Ct. Ann.	Long Ann.	Short 1778.	India Stock.	India Bonds.	S. Sea Stock.	Old Ann.	New Ann.	New Navy.	Excheg. Bills.	Imp. 3 per Ct.	Imp. Ann.	Comm. Ex. Bill.	5 per Ct. w/ro.	Eng. Lot. Tickets.	Irish Lot. Tickets.				
27 148	57 1/2	57 1/2	83 1/2			174					15 d/11			10 1/2		7 d/11	11	3	6	5	16	0
28 147 1/2	57 1/2	57 1/2	84			173 1/2					14 1/2			10 1/2		3 d/11	11	4	0	5	16	0
29 147	58 1/2	57 1/2	83 1/2			175					14			10 1/2		2	11	4	0	5	16	0
30 148	57 1/2	57 1/2	85 1/2			174 1/2					13 1/2			10 1/2			11	4	0	5	16	0
1 Sunday	57 1/2	57 1/2	84 1/2			173					13			10 1/2			11	5	0	5	15	6
2			84 1/2								14 1/2			10 1/2		3	11	5	0	5	15	6
3			85 1/2								13 1/2			10 1/2		2	11	5	0	5	15	6
4 147	57 1/2	57 1/2	85 1/2			126					13 1/2			10 1/2			11	4	0	5	15	6
5			85 1/2			177					14 1/2			10 1/2			11	4	0	5	15	6
6			85 1/2			174					13 1/2			10 1/2		2	11	5	0	5	16	0
7			85 1/2								13 1/2			10 1/2			11	5	0	5	16	0
8			85 1/2								13 1/2			10 1/2			11	5	0	5	16	0
9 Sunday	57 1/2	57 1/2	85 1/2								13 1/2			10 1/2			11	4	0	5	16	0
10			85 1/2			174					13 1/2			10 1/2		3	11	4	0	5	16	0
11 146 1/2	57 1/2	57 1/2	85 1/2			176				58 1/2	13 1/2	1 d/11	54 1/2	10 1/2	2	7 1/2	11	5	0	5	17	0
12			85 1/2								12 1/2		54 1/2	10 1/2		7 1/2	11	5	0	5	17	0
13			85 1/2								12 1/2			10 1/2		6 1/2	11	5	0	5	16	0
14			85 1/2			177					12 1/2			10 1/2		6	11	5	0	5	16	0
15 148	59 1/2	58 1/2	86 1/2								12			10 1/2		6	11	7	0			
16 Sunday	58 1/2	59 1/2	86 1/2					6 1/2			11			10 1/2		5 1/2	11	10	0	6	0	6
17			86 1/2								11			10 1/2		5 1/2	11	10	0	6	0	6
18			86 1/2								11			10 1/2		5 1/2	11	11	0	6	5	0
19 149 1/2	60 1/2	60	88			180					11			10 1/2	1	5 1/2	11	11	0	6	5	0
20 151 1/2	60 1/2	60	89								9			10 1/2		4 1/2	11	12	0	6	5	0
21 152	60 1/2	60	89						60 1/2		8			10 1/2		3 1/2	11	16	0	6	5	0
22 153	59 1/2	59 1/2	88 1/2			178					6 1/2			10 1/2	2	2 1/2	11	13	0	6	4	0
23 Sunday	57 1/2	59 1/2	89 1/2								6 1/2			10 1/2		2 1/2	11	13	0	6	4	0
24 145	58 1/2	59 1/2	89 1/2		7	178					4 1/2			10 1/2		2 1/2	11	13	0	6	4	0
2 149	58 1/2	59 1/2	89 1/2			177 1/2					4 1/2			10 1/2		2 1/2	11	16	0	6	2	0
21	58 1/2	59 1/2	89 1/2								2			10 1/2		2 1/2	11	16	0	6	2	0

THOMAS WILKIE, Stock Broker, No. 71, St Paul's Church-yard.

The Gentleman's Magazine

LONDON GAZETTE
 GENERAL EVENING
 Lloyd's Evening
 St. James's Chron.
 London Chron.
 London Evening
 The Sun - Star
 Whitehall Even.
 London Packet
 English Chron.
 Courier - Ev. Ma.
 Middlesex Journ.
 Hue and Cry.
 Daily Advertiser
 Times - Briton
 Morning Chron.
 Gazetteer, Ledger
 Herald - Oracle
 4. Post - Telegr.
 Morning Advert.
 3 Weekly Papers
 Bath 2, Bristol 4
 Birmingham 2
 Blackburn
 Bucks - Bury
 CAMBRIDGE 2
 Canterbury 2
 Chelmsford
 Chester, Coventry



ST. JOHN'S Gate.

Cumberland
 Doncaster 2
 Derby, Exeter
 Gloucester
 Hereford, Hert-
 1 Ipswich
 LEICESTER
 LEWES LEEDS
 Liverpool 3
 Maidstone
 Manchester 2
 Newcastle 3
 Northampton
 Norwich 2
 Nottingham
 OXFORD
 Reading
 Salisbury
 SCOTLAND
 Sheffield 2
 Sherborne 2
 Shrewsbury 2
 Stafford
 Stamford 2
 Winchester
 Whitehaven
 Worcester
 YORK 3

NOVEMBER, 1796.

CONTAINING

Meteorolog. Diaries for Oct. and Nov. 1796	890	Present State of Printing, &c. in America	915
Writings of the late Rev. Dr. Samuel Pegge	891	Situation of the Law-students in the Temple	917
Fr. Swete's Answer to some late Critiques	896	Chaplains' Petition to Officers - Pock et Flora	918
College at Douay - Coins minted at Durham	897	Mr. Dunch - Bp. of Norwich - Mr. Anguish	919
Fr. G. Adams's Description of the Lucernal	898	The Bishops advanced by his present Majesty?	ib
Improvement on the Lucernal by Mr. Hill	899	Fellowships of All Souls - <i>Phalena Cuffus</i>	ib
More ANNY, co. Tipperary, Ireland, described	ib	Percy's Reliques illustrated - Fr. Diét. wanted	920
Return of Prince Charles, a famous Sea Piece	900	Uncommon Ages of some Croyland Monks	921
Hilton and Du Bartas - Egerton's Euripides	901	Dr. Johnson's Conversation with Mrs. Knowles	922
Mr. Priestley corrected - Epitaphs from Ely	902	Thanksgt in Prayer - Instance of Fatination	923
Inconveniences resulting from the Curates' Act	903	Enquiry after L. Fairfax - Dr. Watts's Psalm	ib
Arguments in Commendation of that Act	905	Crow nearly White - A Passage in Hudibras	926
Retort on Tradition? - The Douay Catechism	906	Various Miscellaneous Remarks and Corrections	ib
Righton Fort, &c - Dr. Nathaniel Salmon	907	Proceedings of last Session of Parliament concl.	927
Visit of Richard H. for arming the Clergy	908	REVIEW OF NEW PUBLICATIONS	932 - 957
New Resource for recruiting the Army	908	LITERARY INTELLIGENCE	ib
The Hospital of St. Cross near Winchester?	ib	INDEX INDICATORIUS - Queries answered	ib
Tour through Holland in 1793 continued	900	SELECT POETRY, Ancient & Modern	948 - 952
The Small Picture of King Charles the First	911	Interesting Intelligence from London Gazette	953
Lines written under it in Letters of Gold	912	Country News - Domestic Occurrences, &c.	959
Mr. Knox's Christian Philosophy - Voltaire	ib	Marriages, Deaths of eminent Persons	963 - 972
Instance, from Gibbon, of a strong Mind	ib	Gazette and Civil Promotions, &c.	972 - 974
200 Words may be spoken in an Hour	ib	Theatrical Register - Bill of Mortality, &c.	ib
Historical carved Chimney-piece at Ipswich	913	The Average Prices of Grain for one Month	975
Myth's intended Plan for History of Sheriffs	914	Daily Variations in the Prices of the Stocks	976

Embellished with an Historical Carved Chimney piece in the Parlour of the TANKARD ALHOUSE, IPSWICH; VIEWS OF DOUAY COLLEGE and HORE ABBEY; the LUCERNAL, a COIN, &c.

By SYLVANUS URBAN, G.

Printed by JOHN NICHOLS, at Cicero's Head, Red-Lion Passage, Fleet-street; where all Letters to the Editor are desired to be addressed, POST-PAID. 1796.

Days	Wind.	Barom.	Thermom.				Hygrom. feet in.	State of Weather in October, 1796.	
			1.	2.	3.	4.			
1	NW brisk	30,10	57	51	51	52	14	2.3	overcast, little rain
2	NW brisk	8	58	52	52	53	54	.4	overcast, drizzly showers
3	SW moderate	15	58	54	54	54	55	.1	very gloomy
4	SW moderate	29,97	58	55	55	60	60	.2	rain A. M. gloomy P. M.
5	SW moderate	56	60	53	53	63	63	.1	stormy showers
6	S moderate	23	57	49	50	48	48	.1	stormy showers
7	SSW moderate	20	54	44	46	43	45	.3	flight showers
8	W brisk	26	54	48	48	54	50	.2	rain
9	SW moderate	25	54	50	50	49	45	.1	stormy showers with hail
10	W stormy	52	53	48	48	52	50	.2	stormy showers
11	SW brisk	18	51	45	44	47	45	.3	stormy showers
12	SW moderate	26	51	45	47	55	47	.2	showers
13	SW moderate	28	53	47	47	60	54	.2	showers
14	S calm	50	51	43	43	46	44	.3	serene with sun
15	SE calm	53	52	43	43	53	52	.1	showers
16	NW calm	30,5	50	41	41	75	59	.2	clear with sun
17	SSE calm	6	49	34	35	55	48	.5	clear with sun
18	S calm	63	47	37	40	37	37	.2	heavy rain
19	NW gentle	85	50	43	43	62	60	.2	fine
20	NW calm	30,16	55	49	49	52	52	.0	overcast, little moisture
21	SW calm	10	56	50	50	53	52	.0	clear and pleasant
22	S. V calm	2	58	53	53	63	55	.0	overcast by intervals
23	NW moderate	29,93	57	49	49	49	49	.1	moist, few showers
24	NW calm	30,13	51	41	41	47	45	.4	fine
25	SE calm	42	46	37	37	50	37	.6	delightful day
26	NE calm	50	46	39	39	55	36	.5	after. obscure sun breaks out
27	N calm	42	48	41	41	48	41	.5	clouds partially
28	N calm	23	50	42	42	61	48	.3	clear A. M. clouds P. M.
29	N calm	8	49	41	41	40	39	.4	little obscure
30	E calm	29,96	50	45	45	44	44	.1	overcast, moist air
31	W moderate	93	52	48	48	50	49	.0	showers

3. Taking up winter crops of potatoes, in general the crops good and extensive.—5. Provence rose flowers a second time in many gardens. Sundry fruit-trees in bloom; particularly a cherry has been much noticed for its healthy appearance at this season.—Lightning from the S. W.—11. Thunder, lightning, and repeated hail-forms, this and the two preceding days.—15. A heavy thunder-clap about one o'clock P. M. afterwards the wind changed from the S. W. to the N. E. a chillness in the air ensued.—17. Strong ice.—18. Field-fares appear in flocks, Woodcocks arrived.—22. Woodcocks in the market; sundry trees, sycamore, poplar, &c. divested of their leaves.—25. Gossamer floats. A great part of the day cloudless, towards the latter part the blue covered with a white veil. Golden horizon at sunset.—26. Bright horizon at sunset.

Fall of rain this month, 2 inches .008. Evaporation, 2 inches.

METEOROLOGICAL TABLE for November, 1796.

Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.					Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.						
D. of Month.	8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.	Barom. in. pts.	Weather in Oct. 1796	D. of Month	8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.	Barom. in. pts.	Weather in Oct. 1796.
Oct.	0	0	0			Nov.	0	0	0		
27	46	53	45	30,45	cloudy	12	42	43	40	29,97	cloudy
28	47	54	46	,26	cloudy	13	39	39	38	,86	cloudy
29	46	52	47	,25	cloudy	14	35	36	34	,94	cloudy
30	45	51	46	,20	cloudy	15	34	43	44	,81	rain
31	46	54	46	,23	cloudy	16	41	39	33	,40	rain and snow
N. 1	47	57	53	,30	fair	17	34	42	40	,50	showery
2	51	58	54	,08	cloudy	18	39	42	35	,52	cloudy
3	54	55	46	29,9	fair	19	36	42	34	,54	cloudy
4	44	45	44	,70	showery	20	35	40	36	,69	cloudy
5	43	45	36	30,10	fair	21	32	34	39	,82	very foggy
6	33	45	45	,03	fair	22	41	48	44	,87	showery
7	43	45	38	29,83	fair	23	44	46	44	30,04	fair
8	37	48	40	,70	fair	24	45	47	43	,14	cloudy
9	41	47	42	30,01	cloudy	25	43	44	41	,35	rain
10	40	45	39	,13	fair	26	42	44	44	,42	small rain
11	37	44	42	,08	cloudy						

THE first Piece that appears to have been, in any degree, published by Dr. Pegge, was

1727. A Latin ODE on the Death of K. Geo. I. See "Academiz Cantabrigi-entis Luctus." Signature, Z. z. fol. b.

[Dr. Pegge was then lately elected Fellow of St. John's College (the first time) as he signs it "Sam Pegge, A. B. Coll. Div. Joh. Evang. Soc." See the Memoirs in Gent. Mag. June, 1796.]

1731. An irregular English ODE on Joshua vi, 20. which he contributed to a Collection of "Miscellaneous Poems and Translations," published (with a numerous subscription) by the Rev. Henry Travers, 1731. octavo, p. 170.

[A marginal note in Dr. Pegge's copy of Mr. Travers's publication tells us, that this ode was an *academical ex recite*, when the Dr. was an *under-graduate* at St. John's, which was sent to the *Earl of Exeter*. His Lordship's ancestors had been benefactors to the college, a circumstance which, we presume, gave rise to the custom of sending such *periodical exercises* to the then Earl; though the practice, as far as we know, does not continue. Thus much of this commemoration, as we believe, remains, that *two sermons* are still annually preached (the one at *Hatfield* and the other at *Burleigh*) by fellows of the college, which we apprehend to have been enjoined by the benefactor. The *ode*, of which we have spoken, became some years afterwards an *auxiliary* contribution to Mr. Travers's collection from Dr. Pegge, jointly with other contemporaries to relieve the editor from some pecuniary embarrassments.]

1739. An Examination of "The Enquiry into the Meaning of Demoniacks in the New Testament; in a Letter to the Author." An octavo (of 8 pages), with his name prefixed.

[This controversy originated from the Rev. Dr. Arthur-Ashley Syke who published "An Enquiry into the Meaning of the Demoniacks in the New Testament" (1737), under the obscure signature of "G. P. A. I. O. A. B. I. T. C. O. S. *." The question engaged several other writers *viz.* Rev. Leonard Twells, Rev. Thomas Hutchinson, and Rev. William Whiston, who were followed by Dr. Pegge. He, however, entered so late into the lists, after the subject was almost worn out, that his publication was not much attended to, though it attracted the applause of several competent judges, such as the Rev. Dr. Newcome, master of St. John's college, Cambridge; Rev. Dr. Taylor (late rector of St. Paul's); the very learned Bp. Smallbrooke; and some others.]

1742. A Sermon on St. John i, 5: "The Light shineth in Darkness," preached on St. John's day at *Canterbury* cathedral, and inscribed to his much-respected friend, THOMAS KNIGHT, esq. of *Godmersham*, in *Kent*.

1746. A Sermon, preached also at *Canterbury* Cathedral during the rebellion. [The avowed design of the Discourse was, to prove that "Popery was an encouragement to vice and immorality." This Sermon attracted the civilities (mentioned in the Memoirs in Gent. Mag. of August last) which Dr. Pegge received from *Archbishop HERRING*.]

THESE are the principal *professional* Publications by Dr. Pegge, to which ought to be added some short *pastoral* and *gratuitous* printed distributions at various Times, *viz.*

1755. A Discourse on CONFIRMATION (of 23 pages, octavo), being an enlarged Sermon, preached at *Chesham* previously to the Bishop's triennial Visitation, and dispersed.

1767. A brief Examination of the CHURCH CATECHISM, for the Use of those who are just arrived at Years of Discretion.

1790. A short Paraphrase of the LORD'S PRAYER (4 pages octavo), first addressed to his parishioners of *Brindle*, in *Lancashire*, 1753; and afterwards reprinted and distributed in his three parishes of *Whittington*, *Heath*, at *Wingerworth*, in *Derbyshire*, 1790.

WE shall now specify Dr. Pegge's several MEMOIRS printed (by direction of the Council of the *Society of Antiquaries*) in the *ARCHÆOLOGICAL* (enumerat-

* The interpretation of this is, *The Precentor And Prebendary Of Alton-Borea In The Church Of Salisbury*. Dr. Sykes had been vicar of *Godmersham*; so that the vicars of *Godmersham* became, incidentally, parties in the controversy.

in our Magazine for June last, by loose calculation, at 47 articles, but which we find, upon closer examination, rather exceed 50), as being the principal *combina* work to which he contributed. Herein we shall proceed as they successively occur in those volumes, rather than by the times at which the communications themselves were actually read before the SOCIETY.

ARCHÆOLOGIA, VOL. I.

N^o XXXVII. Some Observations on an antique MARBLE of the EARL of PEMBROKE. (p. 155.)

XXXVIII. Dissertation on an Anglo-Saxon JEWEL. (p. 161.)

LV. Of the *Introduction, Progress, State, and Condition*, of the VINE in BRITAIN.

LVII. A Copy of a Deed in *Latin and Saxon* of ODO, Bishop of BAIEUX, with some Observations thereon. (p. 335.)

VOLUME II.

IX. Observations on the Mistakes of Mr. *Lisle* and Mr. *Hearne* in respect of King ALFRED's Present to the *Cathedrals*. The late Use of the *Stylus*, or metalline Pen. Mr. *Wife's* Conjecture concerning the famous Jewel of King ALFRED farther pursued; shewing it might possibly be part of the *Stylus* sent by that King, with *Gregory's Pastoral*, to the Monastery at ATHELNEY. (p. 68.)

XIII. The *Bull-running* at TUTBURY, in Staffordshire, considered. (p. 86.)

XVI. Observations on Dr. PERCY's (now Bishop of Dromore's) Account of *Minstrels* among the *Saxons*. [See Vol. III. Art. XXXIV. p. 310.] (p. 100.)

XIX. Observations on *Stone Hammers*. (p. 124.)

XXV. A Dissertation on the CRANE, as a Dish serv'd up at great Tables in ENGLAND. (p. 171.)

XXXVI. A succinct and authentic Narrative of the *Battle* of CHESTERFIELD, [co. Derby] A. D. 1266, in the Reign of K. Henry III. (p. 276.)

VOLUME III.

I. Of the HORN, as a *Charter*, or Instrument of Conveance. Some Observations on Mr. Samuel Foxlow's HORN; as likewise on the Nature and Kinds of those HORNS in general. (p. 1.)

X. On *Shooting* of HORSES among the *Antients*. (p. 39.)

XI. The Question considered, whether *England* formerly produced any WINE from *Grapes*. (p. 53.)

[See Vol. I. Art. LV. p. 319. This Question was answered by the Hon. *Daines Barrington* in the 12th article of this volume, p. 67.]

XIV. Remarks on BELATUCADER. (p. 101.)

XVIII. Memoir concerning the SAC-FRIARS, or *Fratres de Pœnitentiâ Jesu Christi*; as settled in *England*. (p. 125.)

XIX. Ἀρχαιολογία Ἀγώνων. A Memoir on COCK-FIGHTING; wherein the Antiquity of it, as a Pastime, is examined and stated; some Errors of the Moderns concerning it are corrected; and the Retention of it amongst *Christians* absolutely condemned and proscribed. (p. 132.)

XX. An Inscription in honour of SERAPIS, found at York, illustrated. (p. 151.)

XXXIV. A Letter to Dr. Percy (now Bishop of Dromore), on the MINSTRELS among the antient *Saxons*, occasioned by some Observations on the Subject printed in the 2d Volume, p. 100. (p. 310.)

[In this short Letter, Dr. Pegge very candidly acknowledges that the Bishop had removed all his doubts in the most satisfactory manner, by a more copious discussion of the subject in a subsequent edition, which the Doctor had not seen when he wrote the Memoir in vol. II. p. 100.]

XXXVI. Remarks on the first NOBLE (coined 18 Edw. III. A. D. 1344) wherein a new and more rational Interpretation is given of the Legend on the Reverse. (p. 316.)

- XLII. Observations on two JEWELS in the Possession of *Sir Charles Mor-*
(p. 371.) *launt, Bart.*

VOLUME IV.

- III. An Enquiry into the Nature and Cause of King JOHN's Death;
(p. 29.) wherein is shewn that it was not effected by *Poison*.
IV. Illustrations of a Gold enamelled RING, supposed to have been the
(p. 47.) Property of ALHSTAN, *Bishop of Sherburne*, with some Account of
the State and Condition of the *Saxon* JEWELRY in the more early Ages.
VIII. Observations on KITS COTTY HOUSE, in *Kent*.
(p. 110.)
XVII. A Dissertation on a most valuable *Gold Coin* of EDMUND CROUCH-
(p. 190.) BACK, Son of King HENRY III.
XXVI. Remarks on the BONES of FOWLS found in *Christ-church, Twyn-*
(p. 414) *ham, Hampshire*.

VOLUME V.

- I. Observations on the Honor of ST. GEORGE, the Patron Saint of
(p. 1.) ENGLAND; wherein Dr. *Pettingell's* allegorical Interpretation of
the Equestrian Figure on the GEORGE, and the late Mr. *Byrom's*
Conjecture, that St. GEORGE is mistaken for Pope GREGORY, are
briefly confuted; and the *Martyr of CAPPADOCIA*, as Patron of
ENGLAND, and of the Order of the GARTER, is defended against both.
[N. B. Dr. Pegge's Name to this Article is omitted in the Con-
tents to the Volume; but see the Signature, p. 32.]

- V. On the RUDSTON *Pyramidal Stone*.
(p. 95.)
VII. Remarks on Governor POWNALL's Conjecture concerning the
(p. 101.) CROYLAND *Boundary Stone*.
XIII. An Examination of the mistaken Opinion, that *Ireland*, and [The
(p. 160.) Isle of] *Thanet*, are void of SERPENTS.
XXI. Observations on the *Stone Coffin* found at CHRIST-CHURCH [in
(p. 224.) Hampshire].
XXVII. An important historical Passage of GILDAS amended and ex-
(p. 272.)-plained.
XXXVI. The Question discussed concerning the Appearances of the MA-
(p. 346.) TRICES of so many CONVENTUAL Seals.
XXXIX. Remarks on an antient PIG of LEAD [then] lately discovered in
(p. 369) Derbyshire. [The Date is 1777].
XLI. The PENNY with the Name of ROBERTUS IV. ascribed to
(p. 390.) ROBERT *Duke of Normandy*, and other Matters relative to the
English Coinage, occasionally discussed.

VOLUME VI.

- VIII. Observations on the PLAGUE in ENGLAND.
(p. 79.)
XX. The Commencement of the DAY among the *Saxons* and *Britons*
(p. 150) ascertained.

VOLUME VII.

- II. Illustration of some DRUIDICAL REMAINS in the PEAK of
(p. 19.) DERBYSHIRE, drawn by *Hayman Rooke, Esq.*
IX. Observations on the present ALDBOROUGH CHURCH, in HOL-
(p. 86) DERNES; proving that it was not a *Saxon* Building, as Mr. *Somer-*
et [i. e. John-Charles Brooke, Esq. *Somerset Herald*] contends.
XIII. A Disquisition on the LOWS, or BARROWS, in the PEAK of
(p. 131.) DERBYSHIRE, particularly that capital *British* Monument called
ARBELOWS.
XVIII. Description of a *Second ROMAN PIG* of LEAD found in DERBY-
(p. 170.) SHIRE, in the Possession of Mr. *Adam Wolley*, of *Matlock*, in the
County, with Remarks.
XXIV. Observations on the CHARIOTS of the antient BRITONS.
(p. 211.)
XXXVIII. Observations on a SEAL of THOMAS, *Suffragan Bishop* of PHIL-
(p. 362.) LADELPHIA.

VOLUME VIII.

- I. A Sketch of the History of the ASYLUM, or SANCTUARY, from its Origin to the final Abolition of it in the Reign of K. JAMES I.
 (p. 1.)
 III. Observations on the STANTON MOOR URNS, and *Druidical Temple*.
 (p. 58.)
 XX. A circumstantial Detail of the BATTLE of LINCOLN, A. D. 1217 (1 Henry III.).
 (p. 195.)

VOLUME IX.

- V. Description of another [a third] ROMAN PIG of LEAD found in DERBYSHIRE.
 (p. 45.)
 IX. Observations on some Brass CELTS, and other Weapons, discovered in *Ireland*, 1780.
 (p. 84.)
 XVII. (p. 189.) Discoveries on opening a TUMULUS in DERBYSHIRE.

VOLUME X.

- II. (p. 17.) DERBEIESCIRA ROMANA.
 IV. Some Observations of the PAINTINGS in BRERETON Church.
 (p. 50.)
 XIX. On the HUNTING of the *antient* Inhabitants of our Island, BRITONS and SAXONS.
 (p. 156.)
 XXIII. Observations on an antient FONT at BURNHAM-DEEPDALE, in NORFOLK.
 (p. 177.)

BIBLIOTHECA TOPOGRAPHICA BRITANNICA.

THE following articles appear to have been contributed by Dr. Pegge to this useful and interesting reservoir of British Topographical History, *viz.*

- N^o XVII. A Memoir on the Story of GUY Earl of WARWICK [1783].
 XXI. The History and Antiquities of ECCLESHAL-MANOR and CASTLE, in the County of *Stafford*; and of LICHFIELD HOUSE in *London* [1784].
 [This Memoir is inscribed to four successive bishops of *Lichfield*: the Right Rev. Dr. John Egerton (then Bishop of *Durham*); Hon. Dr. Brownlow North, then (and still) Bishop of *Winchester*; Dr. Richard Hurd, then (and still) Bishop of *Worcester*; and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. James Cornwallis, the present Bishop of *Lichfield*, who has done Dr. Pegge the honour to deposit a copy of it among the Archives belonging to that See.]
 XXIV. The ROMAN ROADS (*Kensal Street and Bath Way*) discovered and investigated through the Country of the CORITANI, or the County of DERBY; with the Addition of a *Dissertation* on the CORITANI. [1784.]
 XXV. An Historical Account of that venerable Monument of Antiquity the TEXTUS ROFFENSIS; including Memoirs of Mr. William Elstob, and his Sister Mrs. Elizabeth Elstob. [1784.]
 XXVIII. Some Account of that Species of PRELATES formerly existing in *England*, usually called "BISHOPS in Partibus Infidelium." [1784.]
 [The Article before us is combined with some others to consolidate what has been written on the Subject. It begins with a Letter from the Rev. Thomas Brett, LL.D. on *Suffragan Bishops* in ENGLAND, extracted from *Drake's Antiquities of York* (p. 539), which is followed by a Memoir on the same topic from the Rev. Mr. Lewis, of *Margate*. To those is subjoined Dr. Pegge's account of "Bishops in Partibus Infidelium."
 [N. B. This Number closes with "A List of the *Suffragan Bishops* in ENGLAND, drawn up by the late Rev. Henry Wharton, M. A. and extracted from his MSS. in the Lambeth Library."]
 XXXII. Sketch of the History of *Blyvoor* and *Peak Castles*, in the County of *Derby*, (in a Letter to his Grace the Duke of *Portland*) illustrated with various Drawings by *Hayman Rooke, Esq.* [1785.]
 XLI. A Seloge of the remaining authentic INSCRIPTIONS relative to the Erection of our *English Churches*, embellished with Copper-Plates. Inscribed to *Richard Gough, Esq.* [1787.]
 (To be continued by Dr. Pegge's numerous Insertions in the GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, and his independent Publications.)

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 3.

RETURNING from an Excursion, about the middle of last month, I found it too late to notice some critiques, in you and the European Magazine, on a "Volume of Essays by a Society of Gentlemen at Exter" in which my name has been (*injudiciously* I think) brought before the publick.

The article in the European Magazine (exclusive of a sneer at the want of arrangement) for a while, passes on pleasantly enough; in one essay there is discovered "both ingenuity and learning;" "from another," the author of the critique says, "he indulges himself in making a pretty long extract." So far the flowers, which compose the nosegay, have a sweet savour, but

"medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid quod in ipsis floribus
angat;"

in the remainder there is no perfume! they are either disagreeable to the smell, or unseemly to the sight.

My business, however, is not to censure another, but to vindicate myself. Being particularly called on by name both in the Gentleman's and European Magazines, I cannot permit a slur to be impressed without using some effort at least to erase it. You will allow me then, Mr. Urban, to state to you a few facts; which, I trust, will do away all imputation of "hostility to Mr. Polwhele," or of "plagiarism from his Historical Views of Devon." I have first to observe, that all the remarks made on the "British Monuments in Devon" were written by me in the year 1789; and arranged so as to form a slight essay for the Society in the beginning of the year 1793, antecedent to the publication of Mr. Polwhele's Historical Views, to which of course there "could be no reference." But to produce a proof, which cannot be controverted, that my essay was read before Mr. Polwhele's book was published, I shall beg leave to make a short extract from the written essay; which, as being complimentary to one of the members of the Society, was properly judged, by the committee that superintended the publication of our volume, irrelevant to the composition itself.

Having introduced my subject, which was to describe the British monuments extant in Devon, I observe, "that they will be mere sketches, which, I doubt not, you will have the pleasure of seeing in

some future, though, I trust, not distant, day, ably painted by the more masterly hand of our learned associate, the Historian of the county *."

Mr. Polwhele was at this time a member of the Society; if he was not present at the reading of the essay he well knew its contents; and, as he could not be unacquainted with a subsisting rule, that "whatever essay was not withdrawn was wholly at the disposal of the Society;" and rested on the decision of the committee, whether it should be printed or not; it follows that, if the intended publication should have been conceived by Mr. Polwhele "hostile to the work he had in hand, he would have so expressed himself to me (one of the earliest and warmest promoters of that work,) or to some other of the members; and there cannot be a doubt, but that it would have been most readily suppressed.

Respecting the "Haldon Urn," I have only to observe, that Mr. Polwhele's account of it was taken *verbatim* from *manuscripts*. "This urn," says he in his Historical Views, "is at present in the possession of the Rev. John Swete of Oxtou House, who is animated, at the same time exact, in the following description: 'Quitting the grounds of Oxtou,' &c. &c.

I need not go on with the passage it would be but to occupy space which might be appropriated to a more valuable communication; thus far, however, it was incumbent upon me to expatiate, to vindicate myself from aspersions, which, as I did not deserve, so could not passively suffer to remain your page unrefuted.

Yours, &c. JOHN SWETE.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 13.

YOUR correspondent, who enquired so unsuccessfully after the state the service in the cathedral of St. David's, is desired to add to his enquiry the allusion made by the late † Mr. He combe, one of the canons, to the management at St. David's, "which I ended in so much censure and distress we suppose to himself, in the dedication of his last sermon to Mr. Horner, who witnessed that management, whatever it was.

QUER 137

* We have suppressed many letters, and *con*, on this subject. EDI.

† Probably the same gentleman, whose death was announced Aug. 1, p. 791.

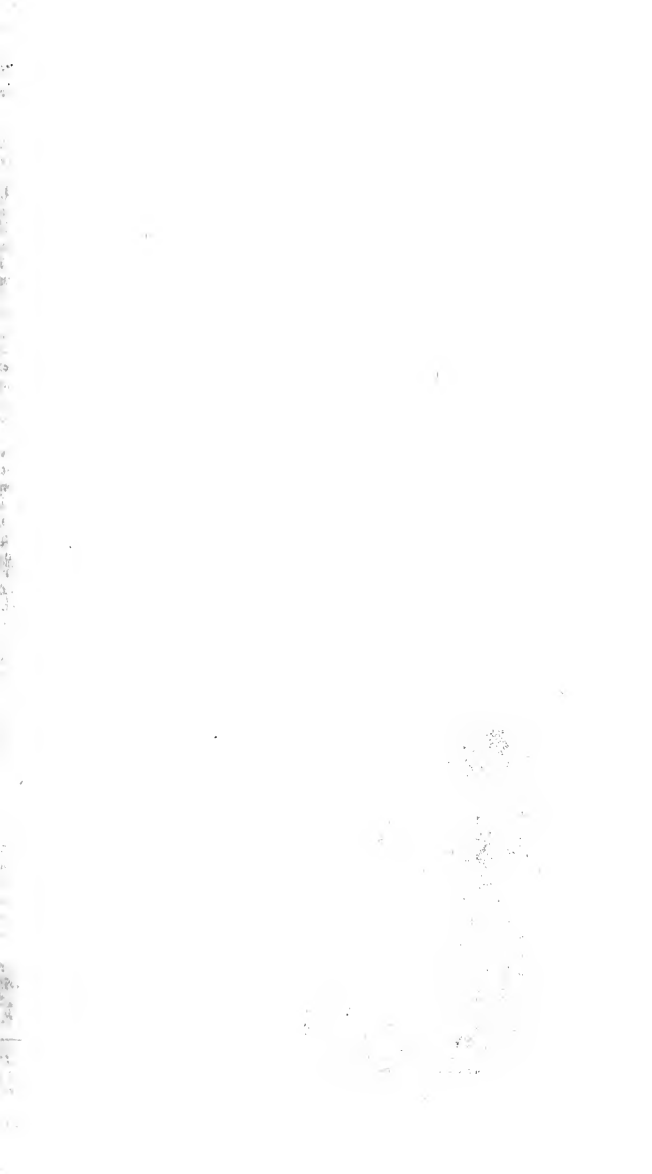
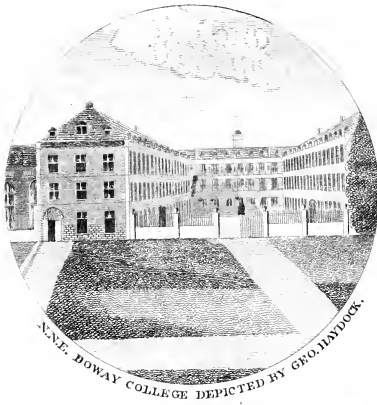
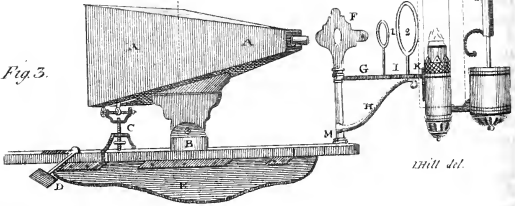


Fig. 2.



N.E. DOWAY COLLEGE DEPICTED BY GEO. HAYDOCK.

Fig. 3.



* Here, Abbey or the Abbey of St. Mary of the Rock of Castle

Mr. URBAN, *Aug. 22.*
INCLOSED (*Plate I.*) you have the golden-front of the English college at Douay, in Flanders; a place from which the unjust rulers in France expelled our countrymen, and lately sold the building, and extensive ground on which it stands, to a person from St. Quintain's; who has also bought the English monks' fine college in the same town, and the great or metropolitan church of Cambrai. Useless as churches and ecclesiastical things now are, the sacrilegious tyrants reckon high upon them, and make their profit to be returnable in nine months. Amongst this, the English, who lavished such vast sums on buildings of the kind you have inclosed, to be turned out and robbed is hard, and in a century hence will be scarcely credited; but, to add the money in their funds, and estates appropriated to the support of these places, what number shall I give the thousands thus lost to this country in the moment of heated religious bigotry, which for two centuries and more divided this nation? I will not blame the Roman Catholics: they had no other resource, till the present Father of his people and the benevolence of a British legislature opened other views to them at home. But the time was too short to recal their property, it was impossible to make money of their buildings before they were robbed of the whole. If so much was done in more than two centuries abroad, let us then hope, through the wise measures of our well-guided country, in union of all ranks in the common cause of liberty and the British constitution, and a for-ever adieu to intolerance and religious animosity, which pervades every breast; and then, by such an union, in two centuries more, this nation will have saved millions of its cash, and its people become almost invincible.

I hope some of your literary readers will, one day or other, give an ample account of the place you now engrave.
 Yours, &c. X: Y Z.

Mr. URBAN, *Oct. 4.*
IN the description of Buckfast abbey, p. 195, in my *Ramble on Dartmoor*, I described the coin from which the inclosed *fig. 2.* is taken. As you have engraved one of Richard's pennies, p. 639. I think this will prove a good comparison to him. I beg farther
 GENT. MAG. *November, 1796.*

to observe, if any gentleman (not a dealer in coins), whose series of English pennies is in this a title incomplete, by addressing a line to me it is at their service, as it is more than probable the coin (which is in excellent preservation) will by that means be handed to posterity, which, otherwise, in my small cabinet, may be buried with the present owner in oblivion. If not disposed of in this manner, on my next visit to London it is my intention to present it to the trustees of the British Museum if it is worthy their acceptance. It is materially different from the one you have engraved in many parts, and the face has a younger appearance. The S on the breast of your engraving plainly points it out to be of the mintage of John Sherwood, bishop of Durham, during this reign. Your intelligent correspondent R. in his description of the coin, makes a trifling mistake in the spelling of the reverse; it should be **DIRHAM** instead of **DIRRAM**: the difference of form in the two letters is very visible on inspection. It affords matter for the Antiquarian and Meddlist to account for the numerous and different spellings of the preadical mint of Durham, while, on the contrary, those mints of the cities of Canterbury, London, and York, are spelt with little or no variation. For instance, we find it **DUREME** during the reign of Edward I.; **DUNELM** Edward II.; **DUNELMIE** Edward III.; **DUNOLM** and **DUNOLMI** Henrys 4th, 5th, and 6th, **DERAME**, **DONOLI**, **DUNEL**, **DUNELME**, and **DERHAM**, Edward IV.; **DIRHAM**, (this being the first time this true spelling of Durham appears, is on the coins of B. Fox); Henry VII. **DIRHAM**; Henry VIII. and by Cardinal Wolsey on his coins in the same reign, **DURRAM**, being the only spelling when the two R's are found together. We also find on ancient records, **DURESME**, **DUNELMENSIS**, and **DIVELIN**.

Yours, &c.

J. LASKEY.

Mr. URBAN, *Wells, Norfolk, Oct. 9.*
THE Lucerna being generally allowed to be the most perfect microscope, and of the most extensive use of any yet made, and a very material improvement in the construction of that described in the *Microscopical Essays* of that indefatigable artist and worthy man the late Mr. George Adams,

Adams, having been suggested to him by a clergyman (of whose name I am ignorant) at a time when I had given orders for one, I was the first person for whom he made one on the new principle; and, Mr. Adams's health declining soon after, makes it very probable that mine may be the only one that came from his hands; and, not having seen since his death any account given of the alteration alluded to, I deem the Gentleman's Magazine no improper vehicle through which to make it known, together with a farther improvement of my own in the manner of applying the lamp, and which I had the honour of communicating to, and receiving Mr. Adams's entire approbation of. I therefore flatter myself that you will pardon the annexed rough sketch, explanatory of both, to be engraved and inserted herewith. (See *Plat. II. p. 3*.)

Of the first, and most material improvement, I cannot give a better description than in Mr. Adams's own words to me in a letter which accompanied my instrument, with the sole addition of occasional references to my drawing.

"In the former construction there was no contrivance for bringing the object into the field of view; so that, upon the least variation in situation or size, you were obliged to find out the place for the object by moving it backwards and forwards. This is now remedied by mounting the microscope on a firm double joint like a telescope (as at B). The adjusting apparatus is fixed at the broad end. The joint is nearly in the center of gravity, so that a very small motion will bring any object, less than an inch in diameter, into the field of view. This motion is effected by two screws at right angles to each other; one screw raising or covering the body; the other moving it sideways; the screw at the same time forming a double joint to accommodate the parts to the movement (as at C). The handle of the rackwork is shown at D.

"To screen the image from the light (which will be often found to be advantageous), there is a pyramidal box, of such a size as to pack, when not used, in the body of the microscope. When in use, the broad end of the screen-box is to be slid into the groove from which the external cover at the end has been taken. This method is peculiarly useful in the daytime; as, by screening the large lens from the light, it may even then be used with satisfaction."

A A shew the body of the microscope.

"The large lens may occasionally be placed on the outer edge of the screen-box (the other lens being taken out). The view on the grey glass is by this means magnified, and appears to greater advantage. But, besides the grey glass used in the former construction, there is a second in this, placed farther within the body (about where the dotted line is in the sketch); and, when the large lens is in the screen-box, I think objects appear better in this than the former way. It has a still greater effect upon those who are unacquainted with the nature of lenses, as it makes them judge the distance and magnitude much greater than they really are, and is, therefore, more pleasing than the grey glass in front."

B shews the bottom board, of Mahogany.

"It is scarcely necessary to observe, that only one grey glass can be used at a time, and that both are to be taken out when opaque objects are viewed.

"The stage (e) is considerably different from that figured in my essays. It is much more convenient and commodious than the other, and answers with very little trouble, and scarcely any alteration for both transparent and opaque objects. A truncated cone can also be here applied for cutting off superfluous rays of light occasionally.

"The method of illuminating the objects is also different. The mode now adopted answers better for opaque and transparent objects, throws a stronger light, and is more convenient in application. It consists of two lenses (1 and 2). The larger one is to be placed at the end of the bar next the lamp. The smaller one to be adjusted so as to give a strong light. A third is also added, to be used occasionally with opaque objects. It is to be applied close to the large lens. Experience will shew when it is to be used, and when laid aside.

"By moving the bar G (on which these lenses are placed) round about, you bring it so much forward the stage as effectually to enlighten opaque objects (by means of the lamp). The light thus afforded is received directly, and none is lost by reflection.

"As some objects (such as sections of wood) are seen to advantage both as transparent and opaque, a frame, containing a plain and a concave mirror, is added to this instrument, serving two purposes: by bringing the back to the front of the stage, removing the large lens, and putting the mirror in its place, the object may be viewed either way, without moving from the seat, by turning the instrument a little round. This experience will discover.

"The light of the Sun may be thrown

by the plain mirror on the condensing lens so as to produce a strong full field of light on the grey glass. This has a grand effect when the large lens is at the end of the screen-box, and could not at all be applied in this manner in former constructions. It became also an opaque solar microscope by turning the bar round to enlighten opaque objects.

“By bringing the concave mirror to a focus that will burn objects, a set of very curious and entertaining experiments may be made and exhibited on the grey glass. The object for combustion should be put in the nippers, and a piece of slate tied as a ground on the stage. The ebullition of a piece of alum viewed in this manner is very beautiful; the bubbles, as they rise and pass off rapidly, appear tinged with all the colour of the rainbow.

“These are large-sized magnifiers for the purpose of throwing transparent objects on a screen, in imitation of the solar microscope. By removing the large lenses in front, and the grey glass, and placing the black tin cylinder (represented in the drawing by dotted marks) over the lamp, they may be shewn in that manner to several persons. Thus this instrument supercedes the use of a lantern. The image may be contracted occasionally by one of the large lenses.”

With respect to my own improvement, it is certainly trifling in comparison with the former; yet, as it unites those parts of the instrument that were heretofore separate, and thereby not only makes the whole more compact, but keeps the lamp always in the position required, notwithstanding any motion of the machinery for adjusting the focal distance of the different magnifiers, I have found it extremely convenient, and have no doubt of its being thought so by others who may please to adopt it. It is very simple, as the following descriptive reference to the plate will evince.

H, the brass supporter to the arm **G**, to enable it to sustain the weight of the lamp. This turns round with the bar on the stage pillar at **M**.

I, a brass cap (folded to the supporter), and which slips over the slider that carries the lens **Z**.

K, a strong joint fastened to the said cap, which gives the lamp an horizontal movement when an oblique light is required. At the end of this, the lamp is fixed in such manner as easily to slide in a perpendicular direction to regulate the height of the light.

L, a square piece of brass, to be occasionally screwed into the reservoir of

the lamp, to carry the tin cylinder when it is wished to throw transparent objects on a screen. JOHN HILL.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 21.

I send you enclosed a sketch of Hore Abbey, in the county of Tipperary (fig. 4.). As I am often in the country, and fond of sketching, I shall now and then send you a sketch of some old castle or abbey in this kingdom, which you may probably think worth a place in your Magazine.

Formerly there was an abbey of Benedictines or black monks, near St. Patrick's cathedral, at Cashell: but in the year 1272 David Mac Caroll, who was then archbishop, having dreamed that the said monk intended cutting off his head, with the advice of his mother, turned them out of their abbey, and dispossessed them of all its revenues.

Having taken on himself the habit of the Cistercian order the same year, he founded Hore abbey, which was supplied with monks of the same order from Mellifont, in the county of Louth, and endowed it with the possession of the Benedictines, of which, for such an absurd reason, he had so cruelly and unjustly deprived them.

At the general suppression of monasteries, Patrick Stackboll, who was then abbot, surrendered it the 6th of April, 1541.

Queen Elizabeth granted it to Sir Henry Radcliffe with all its appurtenances on the 27th of January, 1561; since which it has often changed its masters.

It is situated on a flat, about five hundred yards from the rock of Cashell. The steeple, which is a m. ft. perfect, and about 20 feet square is supported by a number of ogives, springing from each angle, some meeting in an octagon in the center, and others at the key-stone of the arches on which the structure is supported. The choir is about 29 feet in length and 24 in breadth; the east window small and plain. The nave is about 63 feet long and 23 broad.

It is said by the common people, there is a subterraneous passage from the cathedral on the rock of Cashell to this abbey, but I could not find the remains of any such place. P. Q. R. S. T.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 18.

HAVING, in your last Magazine, perceived no answer to the enquiries in that of September, concern-

ing an ancient sea-piece mentioned by Mr. Walpole in the "Anecdotes of Painting," I am led to think that the writer of this can alone give your correspondent S. D. the information he requires, from the very identical picture being now in the possession of his family.

The subject is precisely what is alluded to, except that it should have been called the return of Prince (and not of King) Charles. The name of the artist, it is true, is not to be discovered; but the piece, though every way in perfect preservation, has all the marks of *antiquity*, and all the *merit* that seems necessary to vindicate its *originality*. It has occupied its present quarters about 30 years; and was bought in London; farther than which I cannot accurately trace it; but, from the judicious selection of the purchaser (now deceased), who always considered it a fortunate acquisition, I doubt not that he was apprized of both its *real* and *incidental* claims to notice.

As below, I send your correspondent its description: have left the farther references with your printer; and need only add, that any respectable person will be permitted to take a drawing of it for a print; and that there would, I believe, be no objection to parting from it for an adequate compensation.

The frame is black with a narrow inside gold border. The size of the canvas, 9 ft. 10 in. by 4 ft. 1 in. On a white painted scroll, at the left corner below, is written (without other stops), "Carolus Wallæ Princeps ex Hispania reversus (Deo favente) Portus Muthæ Sospes appulet vº die Octobris Anº Salutis 1623." In the foreground are five large ships, with a small vessel a-head, supposed to be a pilot-boat. The leading ship (with the name on the jack) is The Prince, a three-decker, having ten port-holes on the lower deck, nine on the middle, and eight on the upper deck; her head, the George on horseback, with ornaments on the quarters of roses, thistles, and p. acullifer. The second ship is The St. Andrew, a two-decker, with ten ports on the lower and eight on the upper deck, a Lion-head, ornaments as above, and LR in several places. The third ship, The Edgar, a two-decker, with ornaments as above. The fourth, The Saviour, a two-decker, &c. The fifth,

The Rainbow, a two-decker also. The Prince has the royal standard at her main-top; the St. Andrew the Union at her fore-top; and The Swift-ture the Union at her mizen-top.

In the back-ground are 18 other ships and smaller vessels, with a distant view of a wind-mill, a castle with its flag displayed, and a round tower with outworks.

J. J.

Mr. URBAN,

Nov. 10.

YOUR correspondent, T. W. in August last, gave a specimen of Milton's obligation to Du Baras. It was an observation of the learned and acute Dr. Farmer long since, that "the subject of Milton's great poem would naturally have led him to read in Sylvester's Du Baras." Mr. Warton's elegant edition of Milton's smaller poems exhibits also many an allusion to this work. And, in the last fine edition of Shakespeare by Mr. Stevens, quotations will be found both from the original and the translation.

Among some references to Sylvester's volume which I have collected, on the supposition that Milton had read them (and, if he has borrowed from them, has improved the sentiment as well as the language), there is one passage, which I shall offer to general notice, but with the greatest deference and submission, because critics have assiged to other authors Milton's idea, or expression. It relates to the celebrated passage, P. L. b. II. v. 846.

"Death

"Ginn'd horrible a ghastly smile."

Dr. Newton's remark is, that several poets have endeavoured to express much the same image; as Homer of Ajax, Iliad VII. 212, Μυδρῶν βλοσυροῖσι προσώποισι. Statius, of Tydeus, Thebaid. VIII. 582, formidabile ridens. And Corvey of Goliath, David's, b. III. "smil'd grimly with disdain." Mr. Tupper adds in: pretty expressions of Ariosto and Tasso, *aspramento sorriso* and *sorriso amaro* &c. Milton has certainly excelled all these. In the learned and entertaining "Essay on the Mirrors of Imitation," it is stated as a conjecture, by the author's nameless friend, that Milton's expression is copied from that of Spenser, Fairy Queen, b. V. c. 12, ft. 16.

"And, smiling grimly, did against him wield
His deadly weapon."

And the author of the Essay supports his

his conjecture by our poet's calling Death, at v. 704, "the *grievous* terror." But, after all, he says, "if Milton had any preceding writer in view, I suspect it might be Fletcher; who, in his *Wife for a Month*, has these remarkable lines,

'The game of Death was never play'd more nobly,
The meagre thief grew wanton in his mischief,
And his *frank hollow eyes* smil'd on his run.'

The word *ghastly*, I would observe, gives the precise idea of *frank hollow eyes*, and looks as if Milton, in admiration of his original, had only looked out for an epithet to Death's smile, as he found it pictured in Fletcher." See Essay, &c. p. 58 and 59.

After this accumulation of remarks, I have to offer from *Swinburn's Du Bartas*, ed. fol. 1621. p. 1015. *Babulian's Rejcus*, lib. VI. the following lines,

"One, *grinning vastly*, in his *visage grim*,
Shows, *dead*, the rage that living liv'd in him."

It may be added, that Shakspeare, in his *Venus and Adonis*, calls Death "*grim grinning ghoul*;" and *Diamond* does in a marginal "*grim grinning king*." And see Milton P. L. b. 2, 304, "*grim death*."

Thus concluding this long note, which, if it should afford but little satisfaction, will not, I hope, excite offence, I remain, Mr. Urban, yours respectfully,
H. I. T.

Mr URBAN, Nov. 12.
Ver. 498 Hippolyti Euripid. ex editione Egertonii :

ὁ μὲν γὰρ ἦν συμμὴ ποί συμφορᾶς βίος
οἰαῖσθε, σώφρων δ' ὅσ' ἐτύγχανες γυνή,
ὡς ἂν ποί εἰνὴς εὐνοχ' ἠδυσῆς τε σῆς
ῥοσῆγον ἂν σε ὀέρο·

(read *ροσῆγον* with Scaliger.)

The critics are much divided about the meaning of *σώφρων*, and the construction of this passage. See those whom Mr E. quotes, and those he does not; but, as it appears to me, there would be no hitch or embarrassment at all, if the second line were read thus,

— *σώφρων δ' ἂν εὐνοχ' ἠδυσῆς γυνή·*

and then the first will be: if your case had not been too hard (or your life too fortunate), and you were not a fillet woman, I could not have pandered for you; but, now your life is in

danger, &c. The proof of this is in Phædra's answer:

Phædra. O! shameless words, Nurse! Shameless indeed, but better for you than more decent;—better to live by any name, than die a martyr to pride.—
ὄ σὺ κατθανῆ γαυρουμένη.
Ver. 446.

Οἷα ἄρα γ' ἐδὴ τοῖς ἑαυτοῖς τῶν πέλας
ὄσσι τε μέλλωσ', εἰ θανάτῳ ἀδίδε; χρίων.

See Beck's Euripides, which Mr. Egerton does not appear to have consulted; where you will find all the known corrections of this passage; but, perhaps, not one fully to the purpose. A word, I make no doubt, has fallen out; which I suppose to have been *ἐξῆς*, and then it will run thus,

ὄσσι ἄρ' ἐξῆς δὲ θάτ. Sic.

His ergo qui nunc amat, qui me probac amaturus fuit, amare non exprobit, si mori eos necesse sit.

Ver. 589.

Ἰαγὰρ ἀνὴρ κλέω
Σαφὴς ὁ δὲ ἔχρω
Γεγυῖσθ' ὄσσι·

Audio quidem sonum, sed clare non habeo dicere (subauditur *ἑπιπῶν*) vocem adeo vociferari ut intelligatur. Cf. Hom. II μ.

Ver. 337.

— *ἀλλ' ὅσπως οἱ ἐν βῶσπι γαργυῖν'*

Sed nullo modo ei licebat, si clamaret, exaudiri.

I see no difficulty here, though so much has been said about it to no purpose.

P. 104. In the Scholast *διαδέψασι* l. *διαδέψασι*.

This edition of the Hippolytus does great credit to the Oxford press, and wants nothing but a little teaching in the golden Prebendary for the pocketers of poor scholars to make it a desirable publication; but, as it is, it is above their means, and out of their power.

Yours, &c. EPHRAÏM.

Mr. URBAN, OZ. 7.

ONE of Dr. Prieſtley's strongest arguments against the Scripture doctrine of eternal punishments is the answer of our Lord to St. Peter, recommending unlimited forgiveness of offences. Now, argues the Doctor, can it be supposed, that the Father of all would observe towards his creatures a different conduct from that which he inculcates on them to observe towards

one another? But the Doctor seems to forget the severe denunciation against, and punishment inflicted on, an unforgiving spirit: "he was delivered to the tormentors till he should pay the uttermost farthing"; and when could any man make that compensation for his numerous, wilful, and aggravated sins? But if this is an argument not sufficiently cogent, how will he get over the declaration of the Judge himself; that the wicked shall go away into eternal punishment, Κολασσιν ΑΙΩΝΙΟΝ, but the righteous into life everlasting, Ζωην ΑΙΩΝΙΟΝ. The time of duration is the same. Math. xxv. 46. P. Q.

MR. URBAN, Nov. 10.

ENCLOSED you have some epitaphs which I copied last summer in Ely cathedral.

Against the South wall of the North aisle of the choir:

"M. S.

SAMUELIS BENTHAM, A. M.
ex antiqua stirpe de Bentham in com. Ebor.
orandi,

hujus ecclesie per annos 36 minoris canonici,
et eodem tempore per specialem indulgen-
tiositatem vocis claritatem [cum,
et decoram in sacris officii peragendi gravi-
tatem,

facelli regali Westmonasteriensis presbyteri,
et regie familie a consiliionibus,
ecclesiarum S. Petri Westmonast.

et divi Pauli Londinensis
minoris canonici;

recessit ab hac ecclesia A. D. 1723,
& ad Westmonasteriensem se totus contulit.
Funeratus est A. D. 1728, ætate 77.

Uxorem duxit Ruth Allestree,
matrisfamilias providam, officiosam,
ex qua 7 filios filias suscepit.

Illud est sepulchrum obijt A. D. 1729, æt. 77.

Sepelitur in cœmeterio claustrali
Westmonastii."

Against the North wall of the same aisle, on a capital of white marble, in a border of red veined, on a table of white marble, the base of red veined work; Ely imploring *Mason* under a niche:

"H. S. E.

MATTHIAS MASON, S. T. P.

Collegii Corporis Cantuariensis
olim locus, et vicer magister,
academice hujus precancelarius,
per biennium Londavenis,

per annos 14 vicarius, et per annos 17
Elyensis, episcopus.

Obijt m. ccc. 23, 1770;

vixit annos 87 menses 3."

On a blue slab in bishop West's chapel:

"Under this marble
are deposited the remains of
EDMUND KEENE, D. D.
bishop of Ely,
translated from the see
of Chester

January 1771.

He died on the 6th of July,
in the year of our Lord 1787;
in the 68th year of his age."

Before the entrance of the chapel a
slab to

"Mary wife of bishop Keene,
daughter of Laurence Andrews,
of the city of London, esq.
died March 24, 1776, 49.
Unfeigned Piety and Humility,
with the most extensive Charity
towards the various distresses
of her fellow creatures,
were the distinguishing virtues
of this amiable woman."

On an adjoining slab:

"CATHERINE GREEN,
relict of the late lord bishop of Ely,
died March 20, 1770, 88."

Yours, &c.

R. C.

MR. URBAN, Nov. 12.

Quaque ipse miserrima vidi.

ONE of your correspondents, p. 81
who styles himself A Curate,
pleased to tell me, that I have not at-
tended to the first clause of the act
the augmentation of curacies; that
such hardships as I have described hap-
pen under our present wife and
quintable hierarchy. To the illogi-
cal reasoning of this writer I shall only
reply, that such hardships *actually exist*.

I have as high an opinion as
one of our present ecclesiastical gov-
ernors; but, at the same time, I
am sorry that it should be in the power
any *future* diocesan to lay an insur-
portable burden on a poor incumbent.

It will be said, that a bishop
have no motive for the improper ap-
plication of the act. In answer to
objection it may be observed, that
every man is frequently actuated
by strange and unaccountable motives.
In the present case, however, there
are some obvious considerations, which
may have their effect. The act for
augmentation of curacies is a popu-
lar measure; and the appointment of
curates, superior to the income of
livings, is an eligible addition to
episcopal authority.

I have spoken of curates at the

of 24 for a very obvious reason. This is usually the age at which candidates for the Church are admitted into orders. The title they receive from the rector or the vicar, on this occasion, establishes them in the curacy, and the bishop fixes the salary. The incumbent, if he pleases, may groan under his burden; but dignity and opulence seldom condescend to enter into a minute investigation of other people's difficulties and distresses.

Among those disagreeable effects which may attend the execution of this act, the dissension, which it will naturally excite between the rector and the curate, is not the least. Mankind, in every station, are subject to human frailties, and the indulgence of irregular passions. When the rector finds his property diminished, and his free-agency controlled by an arbitrary injunction; and when the curate is placed in a state of ease and independence, without being obliged to his employer; there can be no great harmony between them. The curate will have his private views; and, if any dispute should arise, many of the parishioners will certainly join in opposition to the rector. Without supposing any grounds for a legal complaint, the situation of a clergyman, who is thus deprived of his influence and authority in his own parish, may be rendered extremely unhappy.

There is, I think, no class of men more entitled to esteem and consideration than the elder clergy, who have faithfully and conscientiously discharged their ecclesiastical duty for many years, and whose whole support, in the latter part of life, depends on the income of a title rector, or the small tithes of an humble vicarage.

Consider the situation of these respectable ministers of the church. He has spent his patrimony in the acquisition of learned education, in order to qualify himself for the superior parts of his profession, the efficacious recommendation of piety and virtue from the pulpit, and the rational vindication of Christianity from the licentious doctrines of libertines, and the absurdities of enthusiasts. At after forty or fifty years he finds his hopes of preferment vanished like a dream; his friends are dead; he is overwhelmed by the expences of a family, and depressed by the infirmities of age. The liberal sentiments, which he has cherished by reading and reflection, add

a poignancy to his affliction; and the debts, which the irresistible calls of nature have induced him to contract, oppress him with a double load of anxiety. As he has no inclination to repel the iniquities of mankind, by an application to the law, the fraudulent rob him of his dues, and the rapacious part of his creditors impose upon him unjust and exorbitant demands. His profession precludes him from increasing his income by any species of traffic; and the principles of honour and virtue teach him to abhor the art of the crafty, the schemes of the mercenary, and the avarice of great men. Under these, and many other disadvantages, he finds himself gradually sinking into imbecillity, dejection, and despair. It is a great mistake to imagine, that education will supply the want of an independent fortune, or that genius alone will raise a man to preferment and opulence in the church.

Alas! it is well known, that poverty eclipses the most brilliant virtues, and obstructs the energy of the finest talents. Or, were these virtues and these talents actually displayed, they would be disregarded in the present arrangement of human things. Preferment is very seldom conferred on the meritorious. Modestly and learning retire from public life, and languish in obscurity. There they remain unnoticed, unpatronized, unpreferred. The livings and dignities belonging to the crown are given to the sons of the nobility, or to those who have parliamentary interest, without any regard to their qualifications. Private patrons bestow their favours on their relations, their dependents, or—their parasites. The bishops, indeed, are prudent and conscientious men; but they have their peculiar friends—ministers and courtiers must be obliged. On these accounts an impartial and liberal patronage is not to be expected from the bench. Besides, as the gentlemen of the law generally succeed to their elevated stations in the latter part of life, when their eye-sight is obscured by age, and overthrown by the mitre, it is natural to suppose, that they cannot easily distinguish prudence and learning at a distance, in the humble vale of life*.

It this is the case, if the man of merit, in the evening of his days, is so far from receiving any reward, that he is

* A few noble exceptions must be made, which I shall take some other opportunity to specify.

subject to a fatal requisition; what motive, what encouragement remains for long and faithful services, for exemplary conduct, and extensive erudition? What man of genius will, for the future, enter into the church? or who will labour through the thorns and brambles of science, when at last he is likely to be devoured by a beast of prey, thrown down a precipice, or plunged into a river?

The young men of the present age seem to be alarmed at this frightful prospect, and therefore generally pursue the path of ease and pleasure. Their time is occupied in drinking, visiting, sauntering, shooting, hunting, fishing, dancing, drinking, and attending places of fashionable resort. In the mean time, the business of study is treated with contempt, as fit for none but drudges and pedants.—This representation, I grant, is by no means universally true; yet a discerning spectator may see it verified in a thousand instances. And this will certainly be the case, while preferment is bestowed on those, who have no pretensions to advancement, besides their personal connexions. Our young divines will think it unnecessary to study, when they see their frivolous contemporaries elevated to ecclesiastical dignities by other methods, with more facility and success.

Your correspondent abovementioned dissuades the younger clergy from attempts to become authors or editors. This admonition is more suitable to the character of a Goth than a man of letters. It has a tendency to suppress every spark of genius and laudable emulation, and to encourage them in a lazy, illiterate life. He ought to have considered, that a habit of writing with ease and accuracy is acquired by practice; and that this accomplishment is to be expected of every clergyman. He is a miserable creature, a disgrace to the university and the church, who extends his abilities no farther than to the performance of his weekly duty, and is qualified for no better purpose than to lull a country village.

As the glory of the nation principally depends on its literary character, and the progress of learning will always be proportionable to the encouragement it receives, every person of sense and consideration will lament, that so many of our ecclesiastical preferments, the proper nurseries of learning, are conferred on ignorance and dissipation; that so many of our rectories and vicarages are not

sufficient for the support of an incumbent, who lives on the most frugal plan of economy; and that a larger provision cannot be made for curates, in these instances, without producing very fatal effects on the comfort and happiness of the elder clergy. Instead of involving the latter in additional expences and new difficulties, it would become the wisdom, the policy, and the humanity of the legislature, to form a plan for an expeditious and effectual augmentation of small livings*. When this is accomplished, it would then be reasonable to require, that a proportionable addition should be made to the salary of curates. And if, at the same time, the patrons and guardians of the church would condescend to prefer those, and those only, who are, in some measure, distinguished for their learning, exemplary in their conduct, and firmly attached to our happy constitution, they would perform an essential service to the church and their country, they would acquire immortal honour, and reflect a glorious lustre on the present age.

P. S. Your correspondent, p. 816, would scarcely have made his sarcastic remark on the signature of Eusebius, if his reading had been a little more extensive, and he had known, that Eusebius was a name common in ecclesiastical antiquity. A celebrated writer, having given us the life of Eusebius, bishop of Cæsarea, adds, *alii Eusebii, amplius sexaginta.*

P. 837, col. 1, l. 42, for tutelage, r. tutorage.

EUSEBIUS, Vicar of Lilliput.

MR. URBAN, Nov. 19.

YOUR correspondent, who styles himself A Friend to Curates, mentions a Suptaken by the Bishop of London, whom he properly calls *truly respectable*, which certainly redounds to that Bishop's Honour. But is it generally known, Mr. Urban, (if not, I think it ought to be,) that another distinguished prelate has, by public advertisement, invited the curates in his diocese, who want relief, to state their cases to him; appointing time and place to hear them? It would be absurd and injurious, after saying this, to conceal the character: it is the venerable Archbishop of York. The relief intended by the

* I am very sensible, that a provision is already made for the augmentation of small livings by Queen Anne's bounty; but this bounty is extremely slow in its operation.

late Curates' Bill is not likely, for obvious reasons, to reach many who need it, if the Bishops do not take an active and leading part in the business.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 22.

IN order to shew Eusebius, and others of his opinion, the necessity of the late Curates' Bill, I beg leave to say, about 14 years ago, I was curate to a rich pluralist, who allowed me 50l. a year to serve one of his churches, betwixt 6 and 700l. a year. The rector dying, I was removed to make room for a friend of the new rector, who is now a bishop. What will Eusebius think when I tell him that this new curate's stipend was only 40l. a year, without the surplice-fees, at the same time the rector paid his *valet* 45 guineas and board? And I may also speak it without vanity, that there was no comparison between the rector and the curates in any respect, either in point of learning or abilities. In regard to poor rectors and vicars, Eusebius need not distress himself; the bishops have ample powers given them in that matter.

I should readily agree with J. M. in the intolerance he speaks of, were the matter reversed; and that one-third of our brave defenders by sea and land were obliged to attend to the folly introduced into their service; but for Catholics to be present at our service, what is the hardship? Does he see any folly, and superstition, any false worship* there? The great matter to be regretted is, that there should be, upon the face of the earth, any sect, who call themselves Christian, so daikened by foolish errors, and hostile to truth, that no Christian government can shew them the favour it would wish to do, but to its own destruction. B. I. B.

Mr. URBAN, Oct. 11.

EUSEBIUS, in your September Magazine, has shewn himself hostile to the late act in favour of the curates, on the supposition that there is a possibility, in certain cases, of its being "productive of great hardships." The cases, he mentions, are those in which aged incumbents of small livings (of an hundred a year or so) are obliged through infirmities to employ curates, and to allow, perhaps, the major part of their

* Prayers in Protestant churches being only offered up to the Deity; which, surely, any body of Christians may join in.

GENT. MAG. November, 1796.

small incomes as a stipend for the services of their curates. That such situations may chance to occur I am ready to allow, though at present I know of none such. All the small livings within my knowledge (and they are not a few) are served for the trifling sum of £20. or at most £25. a year; and can Eusebius pretend to be ignorant of this fact, and not to know that it is customary for curates to unite two or three churches of the above description, who thus alleviate the burden that would otherwise bear hard upon those poor incumbents, for whose situation he expresses so much concern, in case they were under the necessity of maintaining, each, their respective curates? But to oppose an act of the Legislature, which has for its object the relief of a very numerous and deserving body of men, merely because, in some accidental or conceivable instance, it may be liable to a little abuse, is to assert that the *suffering few* are more worthy objects of charitable assistance than the *suffering many*. Such a cause must surely look up to a misplaced humanity for its advocate. If Eusebius had espoused the opposite cause, neither his judgement nor his humanity would have suffered in the estimation of your Readers. In that case, he might easily have pointed out to us many conscientious and worthy curates (and some with families), who are in a great measure destitute of the means of acquiring their "daily bread," or who owe, at least, many of the articles of human support to the indulgence of creditors, or to the kind offices of the charitable. This is no ideal picture of the imagination. It is a true, though short and defective, representation of the sufferings of many curates at this present moment; and I might challenge Eusebius to disprove the fact, and to be so kind as to shew by what possible plan of oeconomy a curate, on a bare income of 50l. a year only, can provide himself with the common necessaries of life, without contradicting that most grievous of maladies, the malady of debt.

Did then the Legislature act unwisely in endeavouring to put a period to so serious an evil? I say, in endeavouring; for I am not authorized to say that the above act has *as yet* been productive of any benefit to the generality of curates. So far may Eusebius congratulate himself, and the poor incumbents

bents also (should they condescend to accept such congratulations); and, with respect to his other illiberal and unfounded censures of the curates, who, I presume to hope, are not inferior to many of their own, or of any other profession, in point of education, abilities, and good conduct, I leave them to that silent contempt which they so justly merit.

T. T. a Worcestershire Curate.

Mr. URBAN, *Middleton, near Banbury, Nov. 23.*

I BEG leave to present my thanks to your Winchester correspondent, J. M. p. 821, for giving the "full title" of *Tradition Necessary*, "with the name of its real author." It will be an additional favour, if he will be pleased to mention where the work may be seen. I have searched for it in vain in the Bodleian Library, and four of the principal college libraries at Oxford, besides other repositories, public and private. Brett on Liturgies, on Church Government, &c. are no uncommon books; but, I have hitherto met with no person who ever heard of Brett on Tradition. Whether I "triumph much," or at all, on this or any other point, I submit to the candour of those who may take the trouble to read my pamphlet. But this I well know, that if "triumph," and not truth alone, had been my object, I could readily have increased the list of my correspondent's misquotations. Even his motto is altered from his author. But this, and other things not connected with the argument, I forbore to notice. I quoted a late edition of the "Douay Catechism," and was not aware that there were any later, though I understand the tract is industriously circulated.

Yours, &c. R. CHURTON.

Mr. URBAN, *Nov. 15.*

YOUR correspondent E. Witten, p. 812, will find, in the Antiquarian Repertory, III. 56 and 254, two prints of the font at Brightelmstone. The principal subjects represented on it are the two Christian sacraments, Baptism and the Lord's Supper. What the vessel with two persons in it, and two seeming to stand on the waves at each end of it, as if steering and guiding it, allude to, is not so easy to understand, unless the ship be

an emblem of the church, like that in Mosaic over the principal entrance of St. Peter's at Rome. There is a principal figure with a crown at the head of the vessel; so there is at the head of the ship on the Winchester font (*Antiq. Rep. IV. 254*); but this ship is supposed to relate to the rest of the history on that font, which is referred to Birinus, who converted the West Saxons, and founded that see. This before us may, therefore, be emblematic of the propagation of the Christian faith. The two single figures, supposed to represent a priest kneeling before a person sitting in a chair, might, if both were only sitting, and not one of them kneeling, be related to the Deity and Christ, or the Deity and the Virgin.

With all due deference to your respectable correspondent W. & D. p. 813, I cannot admit his conjecture of *Senecta* for *Sempeta*; 1. because *senecta* is a very barbarous term for *oldest* after the repeated use of *senes* and *seniores*; and, 2. because the age of 50 is by no means the most advanced period of old age, being hardly old age; for, great as was the age of Turketul's three associates, the age of 50 was the qualification of a *Sempeta*. It is, however, worth while to hunt for a various reading among the Oxford MSS. enumerated in the preface to the History of Croyland; and, till this has been done, the question must remain undetermined.

It is much to be wished that V. and B. had accompanied his complaint with actual statements what Dissenting minister had turned barrister. We know the Dissenting ministers can unstick themselves at pleasure; but where is the instance of a minister of the Church of England who attempted such a change since Churchill and Horne Tooke?

Thomas Salmon was younger son of Thomas S. 33 years rector of Mepfal, Bedfordshire, who died 1706, and younger brother to Nathaniel S. LL.D. who was educated at Bene't college, Cambridge, 1690-95; but, declining the oaths to Q. Anne, though he had taken them to K. William, practised physick at Bishops-Stortford, and printed the Antiquities of Essex, Herts, and Surrey, and other antiquarian tracts, and died April 2, 1742. Thomas died suddenly in London, 1743, and was buried in St. Dunstan's church, leaving three daughters. Thus much may

may be learned from Masters's History of Bene't College, p. 365.

P. 843, note †, read Tzetzes. B. B.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 18.

WHEN the French, in the year 1377, the first of Richard II. attacked Carisbrook castle without success, and threatened other parts of the Southern coast with invasion, some troops hastily drawn together by the prior of Lewes, to repel them from the coast of Sussex, were defeated, while those under the abbot of Battle had better success at Winchelsea. After various orders addressed to the earl of Salisbury to take the necessary measures for defence of the Isle of Wight, Rymer, VII. 139; to the bishop of Exeter for defence of Dartmouth; to the abbot of Bucfast and others who held lands adjoining; to the abbots of Tavistock and Buckland, the prior of Plympton and Modbury, and to John, vicar of Plympton, for that of Plymouth (ib. 143, 146), to all the lords, knights, esquires, and others, in the county of Kent; the constable of Dover, &c. &c. for that of Kent; to the sheriffs of that county and of Essex; all this not being deemed sufficient, an order was at length issued to array the *Clergy*, which I shall here give in the words of the original:

“De Clero arraiand.”

“Rex ven. in Christo patri S. eadem gratia archiepiscopo Cantuariensis, totius Angliæ primati, salutem.

“Satis informati estis qualiter inimici nostri Franciæ, & alii sibi adherentes, facinorosa sua erga nos & ligeos nostros licet indirecte de die in diem circumquaque ostendentes cum magna classe navium, cum maxima multitudine armatorum & bellatorum supra mare congregati, diversas villas super costis regni nostre Angliæ invaserunt, & eas per auras & homicidia ligearum nostrorum destruxerunt, & ultra hoc nos & regnum nostrum prædictum ac populum nostrum per terram & per mare destruere, & ecclesiam Anglicanam subvertere cum omnibus viribus se conantur. Per quod volentes salvatione dicti regni & populorum nostrorum, ac ecclesiæ sanctæ contra malitiam ipsorum inimicorum, operante Altissimo, providere per diversas commissiones assignavimus certis & fideles nostros in singulis comitatibus regni nostri prædicti ad arraiandum & arraiari faciendum omnes homines defensibiles, inter ætates sexaginta & sexdecim annorum existentes, viz. quemlibet eorum juxta statum & facultates suas; & eos arraiatos, armatos, & munitos, in arraiatione hujusmodi teneri

faciendum, sic quod semper prompti sint & parati ad proficiscendum in defensionem regni nostri prædicti ubi ac quotiens & quando ex hostium incurfibus periculum imminet, aut necesse fuerit aliquale. Advertentes vero quod vos, & ceteri prælati, ac totus clerus dicti regni, non cum aliis fidelibus nostris, ad resistendam dictis inimicis pro salvatione sanctæ ecclesiæ & ejusmodi regni manus tenemini apponere adiutrices, vobis in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungimus & mandamus quatenus, consideratis gravibus dampnis & periculis imminetibus per aggressus inimicorum nostrorum prædictorum, omnes abbates, priores, religiosos, & alias personas quascumque vestræ diocesis, quacunque dilacione postposita, armari & arraiari, & anni competentibus, viz. quemlibet inter ætates prædictas juxta statum, possessiones & facultates, suis muniri & eos in millenis, centenis, & vintenis poni faciatis, ita quod prompti sint & parati ad proficiscendum ad mandatum vestrum non cum aliis fidelibus nostris contra dictos inimicos nostros infra dictum regnum nostrum ad ipsos cum Dei ajutorio debellandum, expugnandum, & destruendum, & ad eorum malitiam & proterviam propulsandam & conterendam. Et hoc sicut nos & honorem nostrum ac vestrum, & salvationem sanctæ ecclesiæ, & regni nostri diligatis nullatenus omittatis.

“Feste rege apud Westmonasteriam 25 die Julii, per ipsum regem & consilium.

“Consilia brevia diriguntur Alexandro, archiepiscopo Eborum, Angliæ primati, & singulis episcopis in Angliæ & Wallia, sub eadem data.” Rymer, ib. 162, 163.

If this liberty could be taken with the religious of that day, *without an especial licence from the Pope*, or a salvo for the same drawn from the exigency of the circumstances, what should prevent such writs being addressed to the archbishops and bishops of the present day to arm and array their clergy, whose interests and those of holy church are in the same danger? The conduct of the archbishop of York in as critical circumstances, in 1745, is well known. Why it should not be imitated in the present time there can be little reason assigned, when (with all due deference to the respectable part of the Clergy of all denominations be it spoken) there are so many priests and deacons, and, one need not hesitate to say, dignitaries, who have little else to do than to arm and array themselves for the good of their country. In all fanatical and crusading wars the Clergy have been forward enough. We have heard of those on the Continent advancing more than

than once against the common enemy. Why the Emigrant Clergy of France, who have here neither employment nor means of support but from the charity of well-disposed Christians, were not encouraged, or compelled, to enlist in the Emigrant legions, passes the soundest judgement to comprehend. Very few of the regular Clergy have applied themselves to literary pursuits; which, after the duties of his function, is all that a clergyman has to do. As to the monks and friars, they are at best—*fruges consumere nati*; and, “if a man will not work, neither let him eat,” is Scripture doctrine. They ought in this instance to change their old *munus* for a new *sumptus*, and take up arms for the common good. It would be an honourable occupation, and keep them out of mischief, and the risk of perverting our Protestant principles—ill justified by the maxim that, “when ministers have weighty reasons for giving a preference to their own system, they ought to endeavour to make converts in a prudent and peaceable way.” (See before, p. 651). But, there are worse enemies than these in the bosom of our own Church: men who, having swallowed her Creeds and Articles in order to obtain her emoluments, are now trying every method to disgorge their objections; and, instead of fighting under her banner, labour to seduce her truer subjects to desert. If such men will not fight for her, let them desert at once, and take with them all who have the resolution to follow them. The numbers on each side will then be fairly known; and, we trust, a good conscience and a good cause will outweigh numbers. There is yet another class, who, like many red-coat fribbles in the weak piping time of peace, are fit only

“To caper nimbly in a lady’s chamber
To the lascivious pleasing of a lute.”

For what are our lounging, dressing, card-playing, intriguing, paragraph-writing, horse-dealing, racing, and gambling clergy fit, but to shoulder a musket at the drum-head, where they never preach? To these add the long list of sinecure rectors and half-starved curates, and, for pity’s sake to themselves, their relatives, and to the nation at large, let them be enrolled to leave their country. Set all the priests of demagogical principles, who insult Government and their fellow-subjects

with their seditious tenets, in the van of the battle; not merely to bear the brunt of the first onset, but to give them a taste of that mischief which they provoke while they affect to condemn it; and, when they are disposed of by fight or flight, let the friends of their government and religion, over their slaughtered carcases, or in their place, advance against the invaders, crying, “the sword of God and Gideon!” while the old and infirm of their order support the hands of Moses on the mount, invoking success on the righteous cause. Q.

Mr URBAN, Nov. 19.

I HAVE lately beguiled a winter’s evening by reading an account of St. Cross’ hospital at Winchester, which, I find, was by its founder intended to relieve and lodge 13 poor men, and to give a daily dinner to 100 poor men in Hundred men’s hall, including 13 poor scholars of the great grammar-school here, besides other charities proportioned to the revenues of the house; and, on the anniversary of the founder’s death, Aug. 30, poor men received at the hospital different allowances. Ep. Teclive added 100 more on the same allowance. (Qu. Was this addition to the 13, or to the first 100?) These were succeeded, it does not appear when, by 4 priests, 13 secular clerks, and 7 choristers. To these Cardinal Beaufort added 2 priests, 35 brethren, and 3 sisters, exclusive of those of the original foundation, and built lodgings for them. The original revenue of this house amounted to 250*l.* per annum; in Wakeham’s time to above 300, and even 400*l.* clear of all deductions, except 7*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* per ann. Though considerably diminished, they now maintain a *master* and *nine* poor brethren for life, besides 4 out-pensioners at 10*l.* per annum; 25*s.* distributed annually to the poor (the remainder of the revenue appropriated to feed the poor in Hundred men’s hall); and an allowance to the poor, to give all who ask a piece of white bread and a cup of beer. The rest of the revenue, which, by the double foundation, amounts to *nine hundred pounds per annum*, goes to the *master*. Now, I would ask any of your correspondents in the neighbourhood of this excellent foundation and magnificent building, what use is made of the apartments forming the whole West, and part of the

the South side, of the quadrangle? and how many apartments there are, and how many persons lodged in them; and particularly what use is made of the East side of the court, now in decay, and supposed to have been those erected by Cardinal Beaufort? And, lastly, which is perhaps more to the purpose, what is the business and employment for which the master receives so ample a salary; which, without reflecting on the religious establishment of this kingdom, appears the most useless sinecure in it? **INQUISITIVE.**

Continuation of a Tour through HOLLAND in the Autumn of 1793.

Mr. URBAN, *Leicester, Nov. 19.*

In my last letter you were introduced to the city of Haerlem, of which I now proceed to give you some farther particulars. The cathedral is a magnificent structure, and is said to be the largest church in Holland; it was built towards the end of the 15th century, by Albert duke of Bavaria, count of Holland. The tower, which is very handsome, was built in 1516. This church was erected into a cathedral, in 1559, by pope Paul IV. at the request of king Philip II. The bishoprick of Haerlem comprehended Amsterdam, and the following towns in North Holland: Akmaar, Monnikendam-Edam, Turmerenda, Hoorn, Enkhuizen, and Medanbick; besides many little towns and villages, and 72 monasteries. Haerlem remained an episcopal see for 20 years, when the Reformed or Calvinistic mode of worship was established: but the adherents of the Roman Catholic faith are very numerous at this place; and they inscribe the letter C on the front of their houses, to save the established clergy the trouble of knocking at their doors in the course of their pastoral visits; for I was to find that the ministers of the established church of Holland were very assiduous in the business of parochial visitation, or private conference with the people in their own houses, an important branch of pastoral duty, which I heartily wish were more generally practised among us than it is; and then we might expect to see our parish-churches more crowded with worshippers, and our altars with communicants, than they are at present. I was informed that the Anabaptists were very numerous at Haerlem. This sect is known in Holland by the name of Mennonites,

which appellation they derive from Menno, a celebrated missionary of the Baptist persuasion in the 16th century. I have been informed, by a clergyman of the church of Scotland, who spent some years in Holland, that there are scarcely any where men of more liberal sentiments, or who understand the true spirit of Christianity better, than many of the Dutch Mennonites.

There is nothing at Haerlem more deserving the attention of the curious than the organ in the great church, which is universally allowed to be a *chef d'œuvre* in that species of mechanism; it has stood in the church near sixty years, and was made by Christian Muller, a citizen of Haerlem. I will not pretend to take the description of this noble instrument out of the hands of Mr. Packham, who gives the following account of it:

“It consists of eight thousand pipes; the largest are thirty-eight feet long, and sixteen inches in diameter. There are sixty-eight stops, of which the most wonderful is the *vox humana*, so exactly imitative of the human voice, both in the bass, tenor, and treble, that it was some time before I could persuade myself that I was not imposed on by real voices: there were other pipes which were equally wonderful in the notes of different birds; and the kettle-drum stop was beyond all imagination.”

The Dutch Presbyterians have never declared war against instrumental music in churches, like their brethren in Great Britain and Ireland. Church music is a prime object of attention among Protestants of all denominations on the Continent. A reformation in this branch of public worship is a desideratum in the church of England, especially in our village-churches, where the people, generally speaking, are mute, and the celebration of the divine praises is usurped by select bands, whose exhibitions are seldom calculated to kindle the flame of devotion.

The cathedral of Haerlem has only one relic to boast of, namely a cannon-ball, which, during the famous siege in 1573, forced its way into the church, grazed the pulpit in which the minister was at that moment preaching, and lodged in the wall.

The siege of Haerlem preceded that of Leyden. It lasted ten months, and was carried on, to use Sir W. Temple's words, “with all the practices and returns of ignominy, cruelty, and scorn, on both sides.” The besieging army

was under the command of the duke of Alva's son, Frederick of Toledo, who, after he sat before the place six months, wrote to his father, in despair, that he must raise the siege; to which the duke is said to have replied as follows: "If you have resolved to turn your back, I will get myself conveyed to the camp in my bed; and, should my illness render this impracticable, I will send to Spain for your mother, to lead the army to victory, in the room of her pusillanimous son." Don Frederick continued the siege, which exhibited the most cruel scenes of retaliation. The Spanish general one day sent two heads into the town, with opprobrious and insulting inscriptions affixed to them; which the townsmen retaliated, by cutting off the heads of eleven Spanish prisoners; ten of which they inclosed in a cask, which was conveyed to the camp of the besiegers, with this inscription:

"To the Duke of Alva. You have demanded of us the tenth, and we refused it; in consequence of which, you make war against us. We now pay you the tribute you require. Herewith you receive ten heads; therefore discontinue the war. We have kept the eleventh head for the *interest*."

The extremity of famine compelled the inhabitants to surrender; after which they were treated with a degree of cruelty and baseness, which leaves an indelible stain upon the name of Alva. The fate of Haerlem served only to inspire the Hollanders with the most desperate valour; and the failure of the siege of A kmaar, together with a victory obtained by the Zealanders over the Spanish fleet, filled the haughty mind of Alva with disgust at the service; and, being moreover piqued at the refusal of reinforcements from Spain, he demanded his recall. It is said that this remorseless tyrant boasted, at the time of his resignation, that, within the period of six years, he had made no less than eighteen thousand heretics suffer by the hands of the hangman.

Haerlem gave birth to Laurence Costar, who is said to have invented the art of Printing; an honour, however, which Mentz and Strasburg have disputed with Haerlem. The house, in which Laurence Costar lived, is preserved with religious care, and adorned with the following inscription, in letters of gold:

"Memoriae sacrum. Typographia, ars ar-

tium conservatrix, hic primum inventa circa annum 1440."

A statue has been erected to his memory in the Botanic garden of Haerlem, which gave occasion to the following couplet:

Illius arte artes omnes linguæquæ renatæ,
Et sparsa in medio lux nova nocte fuit.

Haerlem has produced a number of excellent painters; and I think I have read somewhere, that Haerlem was once so celebrated as a school of painting, that it was called a *second Bologna*. The famous architect Van Campen, who formed the plan of the Hotel de Ville at Amsterdam, was a native of this city.

Haerlem is said to excel every other place in bleaching linen, whence it derives a very considerable share of profit; and there are likewise flourishing manufactories here of thread, tape, damask-work, velvet, and silk.

That useful and patriotic institution, which goes by the name of the *Œconomical Society*, was founded at Haerlem. Its object is to encourage the manufactures of Holland; to adopt the most effectual means for their improvement; and to reward the ingenuity and industry of artizans. The Teylerian Society is well known to all the literati of Europe; and under its auspices the republic of letters has been enriched by many valuable productions. The learned Professor Brown, whose Essay on Equality obtained the Teylerian Medal in 1792, in the preface to his work, pays the society the following compliment:

"Whenever has attentively considered the series of questions proposed for public discussion by the Teylerian Society, will acknowledge that they have usually had the peculiar advantage of uniting curious investigation with general utility."

I remember, Mr. Urban, when I was a young student in divinity, writing to a friend in Holland for an account of the Teylerian Society; and the following is an extract of a letter which my friend received from the Director of the society:

"Societas Theologica, juxta testamentum Domini Teyler fundata, constat ex quibusdam Verbi Divini Ministris Harlemit apud Meuronitas, ut & quibusdam membris istius ecclesie, amatoribus studiorum, viris cordatis, & qui (Deo sit laus), nullis ecclesiasticis aut synodalibus claustris subiecti sunt, sed liberè cogitant et liberè loquuntur."

Haerlem

Harlem has profited a good deal by the passion for flowers, which has been carried to such a height that a tulip-root has been known to sell for not less than four or five thousand florins. This tolly, for sure it deserves no better name, is well ridiculed by Dr. Young, in *his Love of Fame*, who seems to have had a Dutch tulip-root in his eye when he wrote the following lines:

Why teems the earth? why melt the vernal skies? [rise,

Why shines the Sun? To make Paul Diack From-morn to night has Florio gazing stood, And wonder'd how the Gods could be so good; [so fair?

What shape? what hue? was ever Nymph He doats! he dies! he too is rooted there; O solid bliss! which nothing can destroy, Except a cat, bird, snail, or idle boy.

The following lines deduce an excellent moral from the conduct of those egregious triflers, whose highest ambition is to display his "beauteous Caroline" at a florist's feast, and to hear "each youth cry charming, and each maid divine:"

We smile at Florists, we despise their joy, And think their hearts enamour'd of a toy; But are those wiser whom we most admire, Survey with envy, and pursue with fire? What's he who sighs for wealth, or fame, or pow'r?

Another Florio doating on a flow'r;
A short-liv'd flow'r, and which has often sprung,
From fordid arts, as Florio's out of dung.

I was told that the rage for flowers had subsided of late years in Holland; but the Harlem florists were still said to bear the most valuable blossoms in the most celebrated parterres upon the Continent; and the flower-gardens in the environs of this city in the months of April and May exhibit a most beautiful appearance. My next letter will announce my arrival at Amsterdam. In the mean time I remain, Yours, &c.

CLERICUS LEICESTRIENSIS.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 23.

GOING, a few weeks ago, to Datchet, near Windsor, to visit two little relations of mine, of the name of Angell, happily for them, placed by my old friend the Lord Chancellor under the care of the exceedingly sensible, worthy, judicious, Mrs. Hurst*, governess of the school

* Mrs. Hurst was many years teacher at the excellent school of the elegant, amiable, Mrs. Suesles, in Queen's square.

at that healthy place; Mrs. Hurst* knowing that I was a person of curiosity, very politely offered to shew me a most curious small painting of King Charles the First, preserved as a kind of heir-loom in the family of the worthy Mr. Hurst's first wife, who was great-grand-daughter to Sir Charles Crisp, who lent King Charles the Second more than 100,000*l.* a vast sum in those days. As I never redde or heard of any picture or print of our martyred Sovereign at all resembling this, I shall, for the gratification of the curious readers of your Repository of curious anecdotes, persons, and places, endeavour to give you an accurate description of it.

It is painted in water-colours, about 11 inches long, and proportionably broad. The face is drawn on a considerably smaller scale than one of the unfortunate Monarch in my possession, painted on copper, by Cowper, the miniature-painter. One of the same size, of General Fairfax, by Cowper, was sold a few years ago at the sale of Mr. Reynolds, the late Remembrancer of the City of London.

The face is older, has the *Stuart lines* much stronger than in Cowper's. It is an half-length; the hands held up as in the attitude of praying; they are not united; the thumb of one hand is a little bent, as is the little finger of the other; the habit is a close vest of fine pale blue, not at all faded, probably painted with genuine ultra marine; on his head a white cap, the head entirely surrounded by the nimbus. In the upper corner of the picture, on the side that faces the left-hand as you hold it to contemplate it, with admiration, I had almost said *envy*, is a hand, and part of an arm, reached out of Heaven, as it should seem, which, as Mrs. Hurst told me, was always supposed, by those who had seen it, to be that of an angel holding a crown of glory, ready to crown the pious monarch. But, being wonderfully struck with the fine little painting, and being happy in a wonderfully accurate "*microscopic eye*," I see very plainly that it is not a crown of glory, but a crown of thorns, to, I fear, most good monarchs, i. e. the imperial crown of England; which, as I conceive, the hand of Heaven is just taking from off the head of the King before his murder. The manner in which the crown appears in the hand from Heaven is, as I conceive,

ceive, just as one should hold a covering that instant taken off the head of any thing sitting below one, to avoid entangling it in the hair. The rays of the nimbus reach to the imperial crown.

It is framed in a black frame, a glass before it, and a board, alas! behind it; into which board the worm is entered. The first time I saw it, it had only injured a little the blue vest; but, the second time, the *not repressed reptile* had made a small hole through the bended thumb. I besought Mrs. Hurst instantly to take away the old board, wipe the back of the picture with a very old cambric handkerchief, get a new board, and wash it inside and out with strongly camphorated spirit of wine, by which means I have preserved several of my own pictures. I have no doubt myself but that the sketch of this very curious little painting was taken *on the scaffold*, and finished as it is at present as soon as might be afterwards. I advised Mrs. Hurst to have a print engraved from it by Shelton, in the Haymarket, who has engraved the beautiful print of that angelic, that *Heaven-protected* Prelate, the Bishop of St. Paul de Leon. I could wish, that under the print of that benevolent Prelate an account of his arrival at the amiable *bonest* smuggler's house in Cornwall, his introduction by the said worthy smuggler to an excellent gentleman of large fortune, his reception of his honourable French host, had been engraved under the print, were it only to prove, even in these degenerate days, that GOD "hath not forgotten to be gracious," "but still keepeth his promise." "HE that *watereth* shall also *himself* be *watered*."

Yours, &c. E. C. B.

Lines, written under a small Picture of King Charles I. supposed to have been *sketched* whilst he was standing on the Scaffold, offering up his last Prayer. They are written in golden letters, in two columns, under the Painting.

Corruptibilem pro Incorruptibile.

Looking to Jesus, so our Sov'reign stood,
Praying for those who thirsted for his blood;
But high in bliss, with his celestial crown,
Now with an eye of pity he looks down:
While some attack his other life, his fame,
Ludlow reviv'd, to blast the royal name,
On sacred Majesty prophanely treads,
Mad to set up the beast with many heads.

New regicides, bad as the old, dare call
The Martyr's blood on their own heads to fall;
And, black as those who frocks and wifors wore,
These bare-fac'd hangmen trample on his gore:
Can it be silent? Can it cease to cry?
Such fiends forbid it in repose to lie.
'Tis well the blood of God speaks better things,
Than that of Abel, or of murder'd Kings.

MR. URBAN, Nov. 27.
I HAVE just read Dr. Knox's excellent book, intitled, "Christian Philosophy; and, as I hope and trust it will be very generally read, I wish to offer him, through the channel of your Miscellany, a hint upon one passage in it. In p. 342, speaking of Voltaire and Rousseau, he says:

"These men would have loved Christianity, and probably believed it, if it had not been distorted and disfigured by the malignant passions of angry polemical defenders of it, who shewed their love of Christ by *hating* their brother."

Universal charity is certainly one of the first precepts of the great Author of our Religion; but I really think, that the name of a man, who could write "Le Taureau Blanc," and who has endeavoured to turn into ridicule almost the whole of the Old Testament, ought not to be mentioned (but with contempt) in a book which has Religion for its subject. I sincerely wish, therefore, that Dr. Knox, whenever he publishes another edition of his book, will entirely omit the passage I have mentioned. W. M. B.

GIBBON'S MEMOIRS OF HIMSELF.
VOL. I. p. 170. Retif de la Bretonne, a voluminous and original writer of French Novels, and corrector to a printing-office, transported an entire volume from his mind to the press; and his work was given to the public, without ever having been written with a pen.

Ib. p. 172. As I was waiting in the Managers' box, at Mr. Hatings's trial, I enquired of the short-hand writer how many words a ready and rapid orator might pronounce in an hour? From 7000 to 7500, was his answer. The medium of 7200 will afford 120 words in a minute, and 2 words in each second. But this computation will only apply to the English language.

P. 809. l. 7. r. "on the *East-bank*."

Mr.

Mr. URBAN, *Ob.* 12.
THE inclosed drawing (*plate II.*) represents the carving in wood on the chimney-piece in the great parlour of the Tankard alchouse in St. Stephen's parish at *Ipswich*, formerly the mansion of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K. G. privy counsellor, and one of the executors to King Henry VIII. Part of the building has served as a play-house; and the family chapel opposite there is succeeded by Dr. Gwynne's house*.

Uninterrupted tradition has referred the carving to the *battle of Bosworth*. Shall I venture to break the thread of that tradition, and say, that it is nothing more nor less than the Judgement of Paris and its consequence? Paris is seated, habited in his Phrygian robe and bonnet, amusing himself with his lute, when the three goddesses present themselves to him. The next scene is his adjudgement of the prize; when Juno, as queen of heaven, leads the way, followed by Venus disclosing all her charms; and she by Pallas with the Gorgon's head and ægis. Paris, won over by the attractions of Venus and her assistant son, who is hovering in the air above, adjudges to her the apple, which he holds in his right hand. We next view him armed *cap à pie*, reclining, perhaps at the foot of the statue of his patroness, meditating his conquest, his lance lying by him, and his horse saddled and bridled. The reclining warrior and the horse are the only figures in the piece that could possibly suggest the idea of the battle of Bosworth; but the latter might with equal propriety have been taken for the Trojan horse as for that of Richard III. or Paris for that king. Below in the left corner we see Paris and one of his friends prepare with horses to carry off Helen, and in the distance they are seen offering up their vows in the temple of Venus, or, perhaps, solemnizing their nuptials, the horse or hortes waiting without.

I should be sorry to deprive Lady Lucan or Mr. Hardinge of such a subject for their illuminated Shakspere: but I cannot help thinking the present the more probable illustration. R. G.

Mr. URBAN, *Ob.* 28.
HAVING read with much pleasure the memoirs which you have given

* Kirby's Suffolk Traveller, 2d edit. 1764, p. 56.

GENT. MAG. November, 1796.

of Mr. R. Smyth, p. 637; I recollected that amongst some valuable original letters I had two from this intelligent and laborious Antiquary, addressed to Dr. Z. Grey; which, as illustrating the *Annals of Literature*, I transcribe for your Miscellany. M. GREEN.

"Sir, *Waldston, near Peterborough, 1745.*

"I wait upon you with this letter upon the encouragement given me by a neighbour of mine, Mr. Whitehead, of Stand-ground, who has lately told me, that he saw you at Cambridge, where he obliged me in recommending to you a scheme of mine in the business of the sherriffs, and in which, I find, I am to be obliged likewise to you for anything in your power by way of assistance towards it. As this, Sir, calls upon me to return you my best thanks for so obliging an offer, I take this opportunity of doing it, and, at the same time, of acquainting you with the nature and extent of my undertaking, that you may have the whole at one view, and best judge in what way you can make yourself a contributor towards it.

"It is now about three years since, that I happened by accident to form this design, and engaged in it merely from the curiosity of the subject, as being a valuable part of our antiquities; my plan to build upon being that of Dr. Fuller, in his *Wortnes*, who has given us lists of the sherriffes in the several counties from Henry II. to the end of Charles I. together with their arms and seats from the time of Richard II. and some short memoirs of the most remarkable persons who had born the office. This plan I propose to enlarge not a little, by beginning at the Conquest, and bringing the lists down to the present times, distinguishing each sherriff all the way by his proper title of honour, seat, and coat-armour, and adding the history of the chief families and persons, with such a mixture of their pedigrees and descent, as seems proper to attend the whole, and particularly to observe in whom, and when, any such families came to a conclusion, and in what others their honours, fortunes, &c. became settled by their heirs-female, and so as to carry this later part through (though this part to be only mentioned in brief) to the present possessors of them.

"This being the plan I propose to follow, if it be approved of, or at least for the most part, you will see it at once to be a very large one, and that it will require the assistance of many people to bring it any thing near perfection: it will be seen likewise from hence what I shall want for carrying it on, as, namely, collections of pedigrees and arms, memoirs of persons, both ancient and modern, monumental inscriptions,

tions, (which last I confine almost wholly to the men, and taking no notice of the women, except the wives, by whom families were continued, or any of them, and their daughters, were some way more than ordinary eminent,) as like-wise to have the several lists reviewed by some able person, or persons, in each county; if, in any of these respects, you can give me any assistance, you will do me no small favour.

"I have already done some of the counties, though not all of them alike, (several counties having for far little, or nothing, published about them,) and have particularly drawn out seventeen of the lists, not hitherto all completed; some of which are already abroad for assistance, and in the hands of very curious and knowing people, as I have some others to send shortly, when they shall be quite prepared. I need add no more at present, as I shall hope soon for your answer; unless it be, that, if you have in your collections any list of sheriffs, or part of such, you will much oblige me with a copy of the same, which may be sent to Mr. Laxton, fellow of St. John's, who can very easily forward it to me, or any thing else you may have to send.

I am, Sir, your obliged, humble servant,

ROBERT SMYTH

"P. S. As I know Bedford to be your own county, I shall just inform you, that the list of this county, with Bucks, has been for some time under the review of Bloune Willis, esq. but I should be glad it might wait upon you after he has done with it, or any one else you may know proper, in the two counties; as I shall the same for any thing you can collect for my purpose there, or in Cambridge, where you are. I send this letter by Mr. Laxton himself; and Mr. Whitehead's compliments, who is now at Woodston."

"Sir, Woodston, March 15, 1745.

"I am favoured with your letter, for the contents of which I am much obliged to you, as I shall the same hereafter for any thing you can meet with relating to my scheme. Though I looked over the catalogue of MSS. in the several libraries at Cambridge, as added to those of Oxford, &c. I could see very little in them to my purpose; only in the library at Caius there are the visitation-books of almost every county, a sight of which, by one or two at a time, I was much desirous to have; but, on application made, I found they would not lend them out of college; perhaps the review of this catalogue might afford something else worth the transferring; and, if it should, as you have the volume in more libraries than one, you will do me a service in any thing curious there collected; any list of sheriffs, ancient or more modern, or parts of such, lists of knights of any order, collection of arms, &c. not too tedious in

taking a copy of, will be useful to me. I have most of the modern sheriffs for Cambridge, and Hunts, and those likewise for Bedford; but, if you have a list of either, or can procure one, you will oblige me with sending it, especially for those that follow at the end of Charles I. where Dr. Fuller concludes, to 1662, including the Rump sheriffs, which must be inserted for the sake of the series, as lawful ones were wanting; the adding too any of their seals, where wanting, and their arms, will be further useful; and the same for any county higher up, whose seals and arms are wanting in Dr. Fuller, or unexact and wrong, as some are in all the counties. I do not care how many lists I meet with, as all have their use, as well as errors and defects, and, by comparing them together, the true list will be better made out. The appointment of Toby Combe for Hertford by the Parliament falls within my scheme to observe, if I pursue my first design, viz. to give an account of any branch of a family in their proper county, when any other merits notice elsewhere, as a branch of these do in Warwick.

"I shall need to add no more at present, as I shall trouble you further if I discover any thing about you proper to my scheme, except that I have enquired at our Society about your book, which, I find, has been received, and Mr. Bradfield undertaken to send the subscription money for you to Mr. Laxton, at St. John's; he says the first part was paid to him for Mr. Shaw, and not the second, as he remembers; and this he received last week, and told me, that he would take care to forward it to you. I think this Society has not the honour of your name enrolled amongst its members; and, as I have fallen upon the mention of it, I shall ask it of you in the name of my brethren; it has but one condition for its honorary members, those at a distance, a present of some book, either in history, antiquities, philosophy, &c. Each of them has the donor's name entered into the title-page in *perpet. rei memoriam*, all designed at first to be added to the public library in the cathedral; we have already a very numerous and valuable collection, which would be glad to open itself to your view, if any occasion should draw you this way, when I should be no less so to wait upon you both there and at Woodston.

"Mr. Whitehead is very well, to whom I presented your service, and am charged with his in return.

I am, Sir, your very obliged, humble servant,
ROBERT SMYTH."

Mr. URBAN, Sept. 23.
THE following is the result of many enquiries, and some years research, into the state of printing and bookselling

bookselling in North America. And, as the late Dr. Franklin, and Mr. Cooper of Manchester, in their advice to such as are wishing to settle on that Western continent, have not given any satisfactory information upon that head, I hope the facts stated hereafter may not be deemed presuming, or intruding upon more useful matter, which might otherwise find a place in your useful Miscellany.

The advantages arising from the liberty of the press, like a self-evident proposition, stand in no need of proof or illustration. If they did, it would be sufficient to adduce the imperfect state of improvement of South America, where no other knowledge is suffered to be propagated but what is immediately conducive to commercial purposes, and that rarely, unless it tends to the support of unwieldy greatness, the enormity of ecclesiastical power, or the glare of useless wealth. In North America, the whole circle of knowledge is occupied by ingenious industry, which has, for the most part, proved itself the successful candidate for literary fame. The people of North America have now professors in every Art and Science, with adequate salaries; and, whatever they may want to import, men of eminence in literature are not of the number.

Literary property is now secured in most of the States; and the example will soon be followed by the rest, as security is the best way of encouraging merit and ingenuity; and the Congress, in 1789, by a resolution, strongly recommended this measure.

The people of North America manufacture their own paper, and in sufficient quantities for home consumption; but the price of labour is still so extremely high, that it seldom answers to print any works there: at least, they have hitherto seldom ventured beyond their own laws, temporary pamphlets, and news papers, which every State now prints in abundance; the price of these is usually 6d. each; but they are not subject to any duty, and the profit falls into the proprietor's pocket.

The news-papers of Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, and Maryland, are unequalled, whether considered with respect to wit and humour, entertainment, or instruction. Every capital town on the Continent prints a weekly paper; and several of them have one or more daily

papers. Of late, in the Northern States, they print a few school-books, and occasionally, in New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore, print any tract not remarkably large; translations from the French, and a few re-prints from English publications, are all that have hitherto been done there. A miserable edition of Cook's Voyages, printed with types cast there, was more than five years upon sale; but of late Wilson of Glasgow has furnished them with types better and much cheaper than their own.

About 1789, one Bell, a bookseller in Philadelphia, re-printed Blackstone's Commentaries; but the book is very ill-done, and yet sells much higher than those imported. Aitken, a printer there, finished an American edition of the Bible; which, though highly approved, and recommended by a resolution of Congress, was a losing concern. Since this, a Bible for the pocket has been sent over, all composed, in metal, from Fry's, to be printed there upon their own paper. The Travels of the Marquis de Chateaux have been re-printed at New York, and some few other publications; but they are ill-executed, and sell but slowly. Wayland, (who went from Middle Row, and who, with all his family, is since deceased of the yellow fever,) set up a news-paper upon the plan of the Daily Advertiser, which succeeded very well. He wrote me word, any popular piece upon the subject of liberty had a great sale there; but that serious books would only do as imported, as the people esteemed English-printed books much better than the productions of their own presses.

The wages of printers are very great even now; and progressively so from the extreme parts of the Northern to the Southern State. In New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, journeymen printers have from three to eight dollars *per* week; in New York, Philadelphia, and Maryland, from five to ten *per* week; and in Virginia, North and South Carolina, and Georgia, from eight to twenty, according to their merit and ability. Printers are the scarcest trades yet in the Southern States.

The greatest booksellers are in New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. Northward of New York, there is
none

none of any consequence; nor any in Boston of note; or Southward of Baltimore, nor even in Charlestown, the liveliest city in all America. The book-sellers throughout the Continent are generally supplied from one of the above three places, where there are many considerable stores of books daily imported from Europe; and there are few publications that cannot be purchased here except very heavy and expensive ones, of which they have none. A single book of the value of 5*l.* or 10*l.* is no where to be found here; but Gill on the Prophets, Math. Henry's Works, or Burkitt on the New Testament, easily find purchasers. Dr. Watts's Works have been known to produce three times the price for which they sell in London.

The usual currency of sale is at the advance of 50*l.* and in many instances 100*l. per cent.*; and their files are very great: for, it is scarcely possible to conceive the number of readers with which every little town abounds. The common people are on a footing, in point of literature, with the middle ranks in Europe; they all read and write, and understand arithmetick. Almost every little town now furnishes a small circulating-library.

Prints are a good article to carry over, and to are engraved copper-plates. Of late a great number have been sent over from here, which have given rise to some useful works now doing there in numbers. Artists in drawing, designing, and engraving, are very rare in America.

Books are sold Southward of Maryland, particularly in Virginia and North Carolina, at an extravagant price; not infrequently at an advance of 200*l. per cent.* Novels and useful histories are the best articles to be considered here after Dictionaries.

Law-books have the most rapid sales, and that at an excessive price. Newman's Conveyancing has sold in Philadelphia for 8 or 9 guineas *per set*, and were bought up immediately. Bacon's Abridgement, a book which, with Blackstone's Commentaries, is highly in repute throughout America, has repeatedly been sold in North Carolina for 100 hard dollars*. In North Carolina they do not import from Europe, but purchase, at an unreasonable high price, of the Northern book-

lers, and then sell at an advance of 50*l.* or, in many instances, 100*l. per cent.*

Great quantities of various kinds of produce are constantly shipped from the Southern States to Philadelphia and New York for European books, which are most of general history, grammars, dictionaries, and medical articles.

Whatever is useful sells; but publications on subjects merely speculative, and rather curious than important, controversial divinity, and voluminous polemical pieces, as well as heavy works on the Arts and Sciences, lie upon the importers hands. They have no ready-money to spare for any thing but what they find useful; and, in literary purchases, enquire minutely into the *cul bono* of the article.

Scotch books, like their countrymen, are not much in repute in any part of North America. English law-books, being mostly in folio, are not so often called for as the Irish editions of the same in reduced sizes, which, being more portable, are always preferred for their convenience for the lawyers to take on their circuits. The Irish printed books have in every thing a preference throughout this country; and the sale of their books, those on law in particular, is extremely great.

According to an article in the Columbian Magazine, it appears that the demand of foreign books is but inconsiderable. It is very little for French books, and still less for Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese. German books are in some degree an exception; for, they sell in places inhabited by the Dutch; but principally books of devotion and school-books. They have very few books but of devotion, and some trivial school articles. The men of learning are as scarce amongst them also. When a Dutchman is not at prayers he is either at work or sleeping.

Although many well-educated persons here speak French, yet the number of those that read French books is comparatively small. The common people, in the proportion of twenty to one, still prefer old English affairs and dwell with pleasure on what they term their English ancestors; speak only the English tongue, heartily curse French machinations and politicks, and continue still to read and admire old English books.

* Specie, not paper-currency.

Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Few here read at all except professional men, and some foreign gentlemen, and the officers in the army: these are mostly supplied by a small circulating-library or two in Halifax. Some few books are imported by the merchants, and sold in common with other goods at their stores; but the whole province, so late as 18 months since, did not afford a bookseller's shop larger than is to be found in one of our smallest country-towns in England. The middle and lower order of people do not read; their time is necessarily occupied in the cultivation of an ungenerous and unpropitious soil.

The same observations apply to Canada: the French peasantry are all Catholics, and use no books but religious ones. There was, two years ago, only one literary bookseller in Quebec, who lived mostly by publishing a weekly Gazette, printed in miserable French, and as sordid English; and another in Montreal, supported upon the same terms. In the West-Indies, every gentleman almost takes out his own library with him; and what books may be wanted are generally sold in the stores of merchants, who import them from England with other goods, although the capital of each of the islands has one person who calls himself a bookseller, keeps a small reading-library, binds, deals in stationary, and keeps a few books, such as he judges are most in demand, which he sells at an advance of 70l. and 100l. *per cent.*

Such, friend Urban, is the literary portrait of a country which threatens to surpass all others in the great and useful science of politics as well as the liberal Arts. This is but the glowing that evinces a kindling flame; which, from what we have seen, we have reason to expect may some future day enlighten and instruct the Old World, whence they have withdrawn themselves. HENRY LEMOINE.

Mr. URBAN, OZ. 11.

PERMIT me, through your candid, useful, and extensive, Publication, to recommend to the serious consideration of the Gentlemen Benchers of the Temple a matter that presses very hard upon myself, and many other Law-students in a similar situation, who are desirous of a regular residence and attendance in their pro-

fessional education. The Gentlemen Benchers resident, and conductors of the Temple business, are men of liberality and independence, ready to redress grievances; but, unless such matters are specifically brought forward, and supported by the movers and movers of it, nothing can be carried into execution. It is, therefore, most earnestly wished and hoped, that some benevolent Benchers will take up this matter for us, for which they will have our most ardent and pious wishes for some happy retribution to them in life.

The case is as follows: I have been about six months at the Middle Temple; of three years standing; and, having resided previously three years at the University of Cambridge, I then made it my business to enter into a like residence in my Law College, and accordingly looked out for chambers suitable to my circumstances. But guess, Sir, what was my disappointment, when, after many days different enquiry of the Treasurer, the Collector of the Chamber-rents, and various other officers, not a chamber or apartment was to be met with. Surely, I thought, the profession is vastly over-numbered in Students. I enquired who occupied the Chambers, and found the major part of them possessed by persons not members of the Society; mercantile men, clerks in different city houses, attorneys, single men, partners in shops, many hair-dressers, and inferior persons. This is certainly a matter duly worthy of consideration and redress; and, if the Benchers would agree to adjust the rents of chambers and apartments, directing a preference to the members of their own Society, a register and account of them to be kept by some Temple-officer, where the Students might resort for enquiry, and notice given to the present occupiers of chambers, not members, to relinquish to any member wishing or requiring such rooms, &c. how useful would such a measure be, adopted and improved on as opportunity and discretion should point out! The chambers, the hall, the church, how comfortable and excellent accommodation for Students! What a perversion and abuse of a most valuable foundation now subsists! An active conduct in this business, and some essential parts carried into execution, would be a public benefit to society; and the undertakers and conductors of

it would have the estimation and applause of the present and future ages

A Middle Temple Student, V.

Mr. URBAN, O^R. 13.

I AM almost annihilated, spiritually and corporally, and that by an *ex post facto* law (for law and ordinances are the same). From a situation I deemed in sunshine, I am as suddenly covered with gloom and darkness as a candle under an extinguisher. Sir, I am a chaplain to a regiment. Four or five years ago I expended my inheritance and economical accumulation, amounting to 900*l*. in purchasing a chaplaincy to an old regiment, then returning home from abroad, enjoying in anticipation an income of 6*s*. 8*d*. a day, the full pay of a chaplain. But, what was my dismay when I found, by the public papers, my regiment was immediately ordered to the West Indies, and 2*s*. 6*d*. a day withdrawn from my pay for a deputy, nominally so only; for, no duty was done! I quieted my mind, in daily hopes of peace, of my regiment returning home, and my enjoyment of full-pay. But, a few weeks since, an official communication told me I must join my regiment in person, must constantly personally attend it, or accept of an annuity for my own life of 4*s*. a day, or the alternative of forfeiture and extinction. Alas! Sir, what a privation of property, purchased under the sanction of 50 years usage, with the right of selling again! I hope some liberal military man in power will, at his hour of amusement, catch your general Publication; and, in compassion and benevolence, obtain for us our original full-pay of 6*s*. 8*d*. a day for life. We then suffer enough in the privation of parting with it; a privilege and condition ever before granted and considered as annexed. Such a benevolent act to us will be a shield and buckler of defence, in the day of battle and hour of danger, to the promoters of it.

A Chaplain of a Regiment, C.

Mr. URBAN, *St. John's College,*

Cambridge, Nov. 4.

WISHING to promote the science of Botany as much as possible, I send you a plan of a new pocket *Flora* of British plants, which may probably answer every end that could be desired. The plan of J. S. is not only a prolix, but an impracticable,

one; it amounts more to an *history* than a *manual*: and the re-publication of Dr. Broughton's *Enchiridion Botanicum*, suggested by Ambidexter, would by no means supply the deficiency. I therefore propose to publish a *Flora*, arranged according to the Linnean system; and, instead of giving the generic and specific characters, illustrate each plant by a concise familiar description in Latin. It should be observed, then, this may be easily accomplished in the compass of 200 pages, or less; and that, in the last class, *Cryptogamia*, the two orders, *Algae* and *Fungi*, will be omitted on account of their suspicious nature, it not being yet decided to what link of the chain of Nature they absolutely belong; every botanical principle wherever necessitating their removal.

Yours, &c. EMENDATOR.

Mr. URBAN, O^R. 18.

ON the table of a neat monument in Chichester church is the following elegant Latin inscription, written by Dr. Abbot, under whom the grammar-school at Abingdon at that time flourished. The young gentleman was taken ill of a fever in the Christmas holidays, and died. The Doctor wrote a most affecting letter to the father, concluding with the inscription, as the last tribute of regard and esteem he could pay to the memory of "his dear boy," and requesting it might be engraved on his tomb.

"M. S.

Egregii juvenis

RADULPHI WILLET SELFE,

Joannis et Elizabethæ Selse fil. secund.

Vultu honesto,

Pectore generoso,

Moribus placidissimis;

carus parentibus,

carus præceptoribus,

virtute quam annis maturior,

diem obit supremum

xi kal. Feb.

MDCCLVIII.

Vale, anima dulcissima!"

Mr. URBAN, O^R. 21.

THAT Milton, p. 647, occasionally availed himself of Du Bartas, as he did of all his predecessors, is no new discovery. Mr. Warton has pointed out several coincidences in his valuable edition of our great author's juvenile poems. Sylvester's translation of the "Divine Weeks and Works" was doubtless

doubtless, once popular, as it passed through a 4to and folio impression, and is at this time of more common occurrence than any volume of English versification printed in the former part of last century.

LEVIT. ERUDIT.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 8.

THE Epitaph on Henry Dunch, esq. (p. 809) is a literary curiosity of considerable value. In the transcript for your Magazine, the word *pace*, which occurs with propriety in line 1, has been by accident repeated in line 5, to the destruction of the rhyme.

Lines 5 and 6 should run thus :

“Spring from an opulent and worthy line,
Whom well vs'd fortune made their virtues shine.”

Dr. Lisle, the associate and fellow-traveller of Dr. William Sherard, was bishop of *Norwich* at the time of his death, to which he was translated from *St. David's* a few months before that event. His remains lie buried in the parish-church of Northolt, co. Middlesex. (See Lysons's *Environ's of London*, vol. III. art. *Northolt*.) Perhaps some of your correspondents will infer the bishop's epitaph, if any epitaph be extant, in your valuable *Miscellany*. It is not to be found in Lysons.

Q. Was not the late Thomas Anquith, esq. master in Chancery, and father to the present Dukes of Leeds, interred in the adjoining village of Hanwell, where he had estates in the year 1784?

I have often wished for an accurate list of the bishops advanced by his present Majesty, with the dates of their several *congés d'élire*. It would be a very acceptable present to the clerical part of your readers.

In the list of the new parliament, as published in the Court Calendar, I see the name of a fellow of All Souls college. Now, I always understood that a fellow of All Souls was obliged immediately to vacate his fellowship on becoming possessed of 100 l. *per annum*; while members of parliament aver, on their oaths, that they *are worth* 300 l. a year. I am a plain man, Mr. Urban, and am occasionally puzzled by some of these contradictions.

The learned publisher of the descriptions annexed to Donovan's beautiful prints of British Insects mentions the *Phalena Cossus* as the common inhabitant (in its caterpillar state) of the willow-tree, and as the reputed occasional

inmate of the oak; but he adds, that he never found a specimen of it on the last-mentioned tree. A friend of mine met with a collection of wild honey this summer in an oak-tree, and, near the seat of the luscious treasure, a specimen of the caterpillar of the *Phalena Cossus*, of uncommon size and beauty.

Indulge me with a few more desultory observations.

The line, which concludes the first sentence of the *Paradise Lost*, is a great favourite with the Italian poets, with whom it's Author was so conversant. It is indeed obvious enough to any writer, and is, perhaps, after all, original, wherever it occurs. Certain it is, that the

“Cosa non detta in prosa mai, ni in rima”

of Ariosto is also to be found in the Orlando Innamorato of Boyardo, and in the very singular and eccentric work, which deserves more general attention from the learned than it has received, the *Morgante Maggiore* of Luigi Pulci, a work concerning which I cannot but express, though with some diffidence, my dissent from the ingenious Mr. Roscoe's opinion. I have read it again and again; and am more and more confirmed in the opinion, that, notwithstanding the variety of comic incidents and expressions which it contains, it is in its design and execution perfectly serious, and by no means written with a view of ridiculing the prevailing taste of the age.

The said Mr. Roscoe, in one of his quotations from the elegant Politian, lends additional authority, if authority were wanting, to the truly classical formula, in which duration of time is occasionally expressed in Latin in the ablative instead of the accusative case. The nervous writer of Dr. Johnson's epitaph in St. Paul's cathedral (would he had spoken of him as a CHRISTIAN!) described him as having lived *Ann.—Mens.—DIEB.* The Latinity has been disputed; but it is undoubtedly pure and genuine. Such of your readers as have been admitted to the curiosities of Strawberry-hill may have seen the very same formula on the Roman antique monument, which serves as a base to Caracalla's eagle. (See Lysons, vol. III.)

From Mr. Lysons's account of Isleworth, I think we may find the most probable solution of the uncouth poetry in Percy's Collection. (Vol. II. p. 4)

“The kyng of Alemnigne wende do ful wel,
He saisede the mulne for a castel,

With

With here sharpe swerde the grounde the stel,
He wende that the sayles were mangonel
To helpe Wyndesore.

“The kyng of Alemaigne gederede ys host,
Makede him a castel of a mulve post,
Wende with is prude, ant is nachele host,
Brohte from Almayne mony fori gost
To store Wyndesore.”

Bishop Percy says, that these two stanzas allude to an event which followed after the famous battle of Lewes in 1264. “After the battle was lost, Richard king of the Romans took refuge in a windmill, which he barricaded, and maintained for some time against the barons, but in the evening was obliged to surrender. See a very full account of this in the Chronicle of Maitros. Oxon. 1684. p. 229.”

It does not appear, Mr. Urban, how this incident connects itself with any possibility of “*helping Wyndesore*.” On the contrary, if the king of the Romans, who, as younger brother to Henry, and duke of Cornwall, had, among his other large grants from the crown extensive manors and possessions at Isleworth, and among the rest various *mills* at this last mentioned place, should have fortified these edifices, and converted them into fortresses of no small importance between London and Windsor; the inhabitants of the former place being almost to a man of the barons’ faction; this conjecture will receive considerable confirmation from the facts recorded. The first, that the battle of *Isleworth* between the royal army and the insurgents was fought near the mills belonging to Richard, king of the Romans, in the same year with the memorable conflict at Lewes. The other, that the citizens of London came soon after in a formidable body (after the successes of the barons) and destroyed the mills above mentioned. We must remember that the commander of the rebel army in the battle of *Isleworth* was the celebrated Earl of Leicester, of whom honourable mention is made in the two last stanzas of this ancient poem:

“Sire Simonde Mountfort hath suore bi ys
Hevede he non here the erl of Waryn, [chyn,
Stuld he never more come to is yn *,
Newith theld, newith pere, newith other gyn,
To helpe Wyndesore.

“Sire Simond de Montfort hath suore bi ys for,
Hevede he nou here Sire Hue de Bigot:
Al he shulde grante here twelfmoneth foot

Shulde he never more with his *fat pot* *
To helpe Wyndesore.”

What is the origin, Mr. Urban, of the humane practice of sparing the life of a vanquished enemy in battle being called giving him *quarter*? I suspect it may be traced to their reverence for the sacred symbol of our faith, which the early Christian warriors were depicted on their military habiliments. Orlando, who bore this emblem on his shield, was called

Il Cavaliere del Quartiero;
though it is something singular, that he won the device from Almonte, a *Saracen* chief.

One word more, Mr. Urban, and I release you. I wish I knew where a good French dictionary might be procured to explain the proper sense of words in that uncommon language. When I passed, a dozen years ago, through Nivers, I found a statue of Louis XIV. and under it this inscription:

Au grand Homme *modeste*!

And I find the same epithet applied by the Directory to the braggart and egotist Moreau, on his comparing himself with Xenophon! Had I the book in question, I should, perhaps, find that *modeste* meant *impudent*. When I read Marmontel’s *Tales*, calculated to awaken every licentious passion, and expose sobriety and virtue to ridicule, I find the title of them *Contes Moraux*! *Moral*, in French, as well as *liberté, loi, bonheur, patriotisme, &c. &c.* must therefore have a meaning which I shall, for want of my new-fashioned dictionary, leave to the sagacity of your readers to assign. R. H.

Mr. URBAN. Sept. 19.

CONSIDERING the situation of Croyland abbey, that it “was on a raw and fenny island, encompassed with bogs and pools,” the long-continued lives of so many of its members is a matter truly astonishing. Of the eight monks who, together with their abbot Theodore, were massacred by the Danes in the year 870, two were centenarians (dom. Grimketulus et dom. Agamundus, qui ambo centum ætatis annos exegerant, gladiis in claustro transfossi, in loquutorio, sunt inventi. *Ingulphi Hist.* p. 493^a). And, in the year 973, there were five monks, of whom the youngest was 113 years old. On being reminded by Mr. Mil-

* Inn.—Hofle.—Hofpitium.—Palace.

* Promiscuous assemblage of adherents.

ner (p. 650) of the ages of Clarembald, Swarling, and Turgar, and to these he might have added Brune and Aio, the other two *Sempetæ*, I could hardly avoid suspecting that there must have been a mistake either in the Historian's report, or in his authorities. Ingulphus might have had his information by oral tradition, or from the collections compiled by the *Sempetæ*, or from Turketul's Life, written by Abbat Egelric II: And, whichever might be the source, it may be presumed that the knowledge of the ages of these veterans originated from themselves. But, difficult was it for most persons to be assured of their respective ages, at a time when there was not, as far as appears, a public register to authenticate the dates of their baptism, or any family Bible, or book of devotion, in which parents were so careful as to ascertain the natal days of their children. In particular, with respect to the members of monasteries, it is noticed by Mr. Milner, that the time of a monk's being professed, and not his natural age, was what was enquired after and minutely. Besides, it is not uncommon in persons, after they admit themselves to be ancient, either from a defect of memory, or from vanity, to add more than a year to each succeeding year. Making, however, a full allowance for all these circumstances, it is in evidence that the youngest of the five *Sempetæ* must have completed his 113th year (for, 115 I take to be an error in the MS. or of the press) at the time of his decease, supposing Ingulphus not to have been incorrect in the dates of some of the principal events which he has related.

After mentioning that the five *Sempetæ* died within four years, and that Turgar was the last survivor, Ingulphus observes, that all of them had seen the old monastery, which was destroyed by fire by the Danes in 870 (ubi 5 senes, Sempetæ, utrumque monasterium viderant, et vetus quod a Danis destructum fuerat, et novum quod nuper restauratum fuerat, p. 504^b). And he had mentioned, in a former page, that Turgar's life was spared through the compassion of the junior Earl Siuioke, who, struck with the engaging form of this very young Benedictine, took off his cowl, and putting on him a Danish habit (styled *col abio*, p. 493), directed him to follow him whatever way he

went. But Turgar was at that time only ten years old though a brother professed (frater Turgarus infans 10 annorum facie corporique forma venustissimus); and it may, I think, be fairly presumed that, when Brune and Aio made their escape from Croyland, they were not younger than Turgar.

The very long lives of these *Sempetæ* is not, however, the only circumstance that requires attention, there being sufficient ground to conclude that, though the youngest of them could not be less than 90 years old, and some of the others much older, not one of them was subject to any extraordinary decrepitude of body, and that all possessed their intellectual faculties. When Turketul, two years after his promotion to the abbacy, accompanied by a numerous suite, made a progress through every corner of the island, the *Sempetæ* travelled with him in a chariot. To the memories he trusted for a description of the lands which the Community had formerly possessed; and on them was the reliance for a correct account of their ancient rights and privileges. This council of elders, whether they might be denominated *Sempetæ*, or *Senectæ*, were the advisers and coadjutors of the abbat in every material article that related to the monastery; and it was not till after the new regulations for the government of this fraternity had been maturely weighed and approved by them, that they were enacted as standing ordinances. (Edita itaque a prædictis 5 Sempetæ ista præmissa veteris monasterii historia, statuta etiam venerabilis abbatis Turkeuli prædicti, per dictos Sempetæ longè lioram digressis, et in regulam scripto redactis, p. 504^b).

Far short of the days, or of the years, of these *Sempetæ*, were the days of the institution of this peculiar class, Turketul dying in the 65th year of his age, and the 27th of his monachism (p. 505). And, notwithstanding, when compared with the *Sempetæ*, he was not to be deemed an old man, it is said that he was broken down by the infirmities of age, through the immense labours he had undergone in the vigour of life, and the many wounds he had received. For, Chancellor Turketul, though a prebendary of York cathedral, and offered by his sovereign the bishoprick of Winchester, and afterwards of Dorchester,

was,

was, as Mr. Milner has remarked, a successful warrior. The last battle in which he distinguished himself was against the Northumberland Danes, after the retreat of the Scots in 947, when a before-unheard-of number of the Pagans were slain. Turketul was wont to glory that, in this severe conflict, the Lord preserved him; and he expressed the happiness he felt on his being so fortunate as never to have himself killed a man, or maimed an individual. (*Cecidit ibi Paganorum copia inaudita. In tam duro certamine sæpius se gloriabatur a Domino conservatum Turketulus, et se scelicillimum et fortunatum, quod nunquam hominem occiderit, neminem mutilaverit, cum pugnare pro patria, et maxime contra Paganos licet quisque possit, p. 499^b*). But, will this self-satisfying casuistry of a warlike chancellor stand the test of sound reason and of religion? Are not all the implements of death and mutilation, in the hands of soldiers, employed at the will and command of their general? Bishop's writings, if not in the original, yet in the translation by Alfred, were probably well known to Turketul; and, had he reflected on the fable of the trumpeter taken prisoner, he must have been conscious that the moral was apposite to himself, and pointed him to be the man characterised; and the more so, as whatever awaited the judgment of the king was irrefragably decided by this confidential minister.

Soon after, and possibly from the impression and the uneasiness that this scene of carnage had made upon his mind, Turketul informed the king that he would not be any longer a soldier (*car illud de carnio ferire velit dignatio vestra, quod manus mea arma bellica à modo non tractabit, p. 496^b*); and, in order to effectually prevent his being again engaged in a military expedition, he determined to retire from the secular world; nor could he be induced to alter his purpose by the entreaty of his prince, who urged the expediency of his services in the embarrassed state of national affairs.

In the Croyland cloister his conduct was respectable; and, as abbat, his mode of government conciliating. For the benefit of conversing with Turketul, several men of learning resorted to that monastery, from whom he did not expect a strict adherence to the Benedictine rule, unless such practice was quite agreeable to their disposition; and

it was his endeavour to relax the rigid rules of the order even to the monks themselves, when advanced age required an indulgence. In one regulation which he adopted he shewed himself to be a man of sensibility and observation; it was, that nothing distressful or vexatious, relative to the business of the monastery, should be recited in the hearing of a *Simpella*, nor was any offence to be given to one of this rank, that he might in peace and tranquillity of mind be prepared for the last fatal charge. (*Nilil criste de negotiis monasterii in ejus audientia recitetur. Nullus cum in aliquo audeat offendere, sed summa pace animique quiete finem suum prætoleretur, p. 504*).

Strong as were, doubtless, the natural talents of Turketul, and much as he had improved them by study, and the society of learned men, he seems to have had as full a confidence in the efficacy of relics, as well fictitious as real, as any devotee of those times; and in no age was the veneration of relics more excessive. He enriched his monastery with an ample collection that had been presented to him by persons of the highest rank, and particularly by Henry, emperor of Germany, Hugh, king of France, and Louis, king of Aquitaine. Bartholomew, to whose honour the monastery of Croyland was dedicated, was the tutelary saint of this abbat; and, from the Emperor, he happily received the thumb of the Apostle, which he constantly carried with him, and with which he crossed himself in all perils by sea and land. (*Inter quas præcipue colebat pollicem beati Bartholomæi apostoli, in ut illum semper super se gereret, et cum illo in omni periculo, et tempestate, et fulgure, se signaret. Dux Beneventanus imperatori illum dederat, cum eum baino militum primo juvenem accinxisset, imperator autem illum ei adhuc cancellario contulerat, p. 505*).

Pleasing is it to turn from this trait of weakness of mind in an illustrious and worthy character to a circumstance in which he appears to great advantage, and to have an opportunity of wiping off a stain inadvertently cast upon his memory. "King Edred," writes Collier, *Eccles. Hist. l. p. 182*, "refused them (the monks of Croyland) their old privilege of sanctuary, being unwilling to protect villains and malefactors from justice, and set them, for some time at least, out of the reach of the law."

law." And, writes Rapin, History of England, vol. I. p. 113, "the king refused to grant him (Turketul) the privilege of sanctuary, which that abbey had enjoyed before its destruction, being unwilling malefactors should be protected from justice." The reverse is the truth; for, in the passage of Ingulphus to which these historians refer, it is implied that the king offered to renew this pernicious and detestable exemption; and, it is clearly averred, that Turketul would not, in any shape, consent to the acquisition of this ancient impunity, or immunity, of the place, that he might not be an instrument of securing any villan, or impious person, from the public laws, and that he might not be compelled to pollute his conscience by cohabiting or concurring with such malefactors. (*Antiquam vero loci impunitatem, vel immunitatem, nullo modo consensit acquirere, ne sceleratis et impiis refugium a publicis legibus videretur in aliquo præbere, et cum hujusmodi malefactoribus compelleretur vel in aliquo contra conscientiam suam cohabitare seu consentire, p. 500*). It is, therefore, manifest that, in the judgement of Turketul, "the immunity indulged to places of worship, under a notion of its preventing the shedding of blood, and preserving of peace, was not politic, humane, or necessary, in the then state of society among the Anglo-Saxons." Reeve's History of the English Law, vol. I. p. 19.

Dr. Pegge, in what he only termed a Sketch of the History of Asylum (*Archæolog. vol. VIII. art. I.*), but which contains the fullest account of any extant, has not mentioned Croyland abbey, perhaps because the claim of sanc-

tuary was not restored to that community after its re-establishment under the auspices of Turketul; and yet there are some specialities recited by Ingulphus that ought not to pass unnoticed. This privilege, in its utmost latitude, was granted to Croyland abbey by Witgolph, who, by intrusion, became king of Mercia about the year 800. Whatever might be the offence of the criminal, if he was so lucky as to escape to this monastery, and, imploring the favour of St. Guthac, took an oath of perpetual fealty and service to the abbat and his brethren, he was to be protected in every part of the island as in an asylum, and to enjoy the same peace and immunity that he would be entitled to in the royal chamber; and any officer of the king, who should, by molesting him, violate this privilege, was to suffer the loss of his right foot. The privilege was extended to all the waters surrounding the island, in which the fugitive might navigate, or fish, or perform any other service assigned him by his lords the monks. But, on its being proved, on the oath of six credible men, that he was discovered beyond the limits of the five waters, as Simeon was found without Jerusalem, he was to be amenable to the public laws, and undergo the punishment of the crime he had perpetrated, whether it were death or dismemberment of limb. In case the fugitive committed upon the island, or within the outer banks of the river, murder or theft, or other offence, by which a forfeiture might be incurred, the bailiff of the monastery was to apprehend him, and imprison him in the abbat's goal, where he was to be judged and condemned*.

* "Volo etiam et præcipio, quod quicumque in regno meo pro quocunque delictorum inventus, et legibus obnoxius fuerit, si fugerit ad dictum monasterium, et coram abbate dicti monasterii, qui pro tempore fuerit, gratiam sanctissimi confessoris Guthiaci ibidem corporaliter quiescentis invocans, fidelitatem ei et servitium juraverit sempiternum; salvus et securus protectione abbatis et monachorum suorum, in quocunque servitio per totam insulam Croylandiæ ipsum posuerint, sicut in asylo, vel in camera mea propria pace fræa et impunitate gaudeat, nullasque ministrorum meorum ultra illum insequi audeat, nec in aliquo molestare, sub pœna perditionis dexteri sui pedis, quocunque in meo regno istud meum privilegium tentaverit in aliquo violare. Licebitque dicto fugitivo in quibusque aquis, quæ dictam insulam ambiunt, navigare et piscare, ac aliter, quocunque modo à dominis suis assignatus fuerit, laborare absque ministrorum meorum, vel alicujus alterius calumnia vel gravamine. Quod si extra dictas aquas, vel metas dicti monasterii captus aliquando fuerit, pœnam, quam quondam meruit, sive mortem, sive membrorum suorum mutilationem, si ministri mei, vel quicumque sui adversarii per juramentum sex hominum fide dignorum probare poterint, quod extra metas suas inventus fuerit, absque ulla gratia sustinebit. Si extra istas 5 aquas et metas prænotatas fugitivus inventus fuerit, tanquam Simeon extra Jerusalem, publicis legibus subiciendus pœnam, quam meruit, patietur. Quod si infra prædictas metas, et prædictarum aquarum ripas exteriores homicidium, furtum, vel aliam forsfecturam fecerit, per balvos dicti monasterii capiendus, juxta demerita in ipsa insula, cujus immunitatem perdidit, patietur, et ibidem judicandus in carcere abbatis condemnabitur." Ingulphi Histor. p. 487^b.

A review of the life of Turketul, the first chancellor of a king of England whose name is recorded, and who discharged that office under three kings of the Saxon race, has occasioned my being more prolix than I had intended, when I hinted it to be my purpose, p. 814*, to enlarge on the unprecedented age of the five contemporary *Scipios*. Should you, however, be of opinion that enough has been already written on this illustrious man by different historians, and especially by the diligent Memorialist of Croyland abbey, in *Bibliotheca Topographica Britan.* No. XI. you are at liberty to curtail the scroll of your correspondent Senile, or Senect.

W. & D.

Mr. URBAN. Nov. 3.

IN Mr. Sacl's bookfeller's catalogue, lately published, I met with the following article.

"Life of Dr. JOHNSON by BOSWELL.—In these volumes are inserted, neatly written in MS. containing twelve pages, the spirited conversation between Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Knowles, omitted by Boswell from certain motives, in which Mrs. K. had evidently the superiority in argument over the great Lexicographer, in the vindication of her amiable friend."

It is here obviously meant to convey an insinuation, that Mr. Boswell was led to this omission by sinister motives; and that he was willing to defend Johnson's character, at the expence of truth. By his own account, however, (and Mr. Sacl has given us no reason to disbelieve it,) he was induced to reject Mrs. Knowles's narrative; because, not having the least remembrance of any such conversation having taken place, and not finding it at all taken notice of in his written memorials, he could not have inserted it with that strict fidelity, which it was his first object, as an "honest chronicler," to deserve. While I am on this subject, permit me to make one more remark. You, Mr. Urban, are the editor of a Miscellany, which, among the many causes which have contributed to its long-established reputation, may reckon the lustre reflected upon it by some of the early effusions of Johnson's genius. I observed, therefore, with surprize and regret, that, in reviewing the recent publication of Hecclive's poems,

you inserted Mr. George Mason's epitaph upon that great man; a composition totally devoid of every sort of merit, and without one single spark of genius, wit, or humour, to compensate for its contemptible and common-place scurrility. J. B.

Mr. URBAN, Oct. 15.

I know not how it has struck you; but I fear that the *Thanksgiving-Prayer*, set forth by authority, in consequence of our late plentiful harvest, has not produced all the good effect, which it might have done by an ample circulation of copies among the people. A composition, so excellent and impressive, should not merely have met with an *oral* attention, where divine bounty has been so liberally bestowed. We are very apt to diffuse widely our supplications in times of war, and our humiliations under other public distresses; and, I am persuaded, if the prayer in question had been more extensively dispersed than into reading-desks alone, its emphasis would have been better felt, from a happy union of the heart with the ear.

It has occurred to me, that this noble specimen of sentiments, truly pious, may soon be utterly lost from us, unless preserved in some permanent manner. The idea is unpleasant; and has induced me to send you a copy inclosed. Should you be able to find a place in your much-valued Magazine, I think it will be equally rendering honour to God and good to Mankind. B * * *

A Prayer of Thanksgiving to Almighty God; for the great Blessing, which, in His Mercy and Goodness, he hath vouchsafed to this Nation, in the favourable and abundant Harvest of this Year, 1796.

O Almighty Lord God, wonderful in operation, infinite in wisdom, power, and goodness; terrible in Thy judgements, but abundant in Loving-Kindness and Mercy; Thou turnest the fruitful land into barrenness for the wickedness of them that dwell therein; and again Thou commandest the Waters to spring in the dry ground, and the Valleys to stand thick with Corn. We, Thine unworthy Servants, the People of this sinful Nation, offer unto Thee our praises and thanksgivings, for that Thou hast vouchsafed to remove far from us the fear of Death and Famine; causing, by Thy Blessing, the fields, which we have sown, to yield plentifully their various fruits of increase; and, in Thy Goodness, so ordering the Seasons, that we have joyfully reaped and gathered into our barns. Not unto us

O Lord

* In which, col. 1, l. 34, for *to r. on.*

P. 813, col. 2, l. 11 from the bottom, for *proctali* read *practali*.

O Lord, not unto us, but to thy name be the praise. We acknowledge, that we had merited the severity of Thy wrath; but Thou in Judgement thinkest upon Mercy, and wouldst not the death of a Sinner, but that Sinners turn from their evil ways and live. Give us Grace, O Lord, to employ the gifts of Thy bounty to Thy glory; neither squandering them in riot and luxury, nor hoarding them for greediness of sordid gain: But grant, that, with hearts full of thankfulness to Thee, the Giver of all Good, we may use them with temperance, for the supply of our own wants, and dispense them with liberality, for the relief and comfort of the Poor. And make us ever to be mindful, that, as Man's Life consisteth not in the abundance of the things that he possesseth, and that he liveth not by Bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the Mouth of Thee his God; that so, while we pray daily unto Thee, as Thou hast commanded, for the perishable Meat of the present World, we cease not to labour more earnestly for that which endureth unto everlasting Life, which thou hast given us by Thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord: To whom, with the Father and the Holy Ghost, be all Honour and Glory, world without end. *Amen.*

MR. URBAN, Nov. 7.

WE have often heard and read of the wonderful power of fascination over some animals. An extraordinary instance of this occurred a short time since in a game-cock, which, when placed upon a table, and a circle of chalk drawn round it, was rendered apparently perfectly senseless, and incapable of moving; and would, I have no doubt, had it been left in that situation, certainly have expired. A solution of this singular effect will much oblige

A CONSTANT READER.

MR. URBAN, Nov. 9.

MR. HASTED, II. 477, informs us, that "the right honourable Thomas, now lord, Fairfax, succeeded his father (1710) in title and estate, and resided at Leeds castle, Kent, till his quitting England to reside on his great possessions in Virginia in North America; where he still continues, and is at this time (1782) unmarried. On his departure from England he gave up the possession of this manor and castle to his only surviving brother, the heir, Robert F. who now resides at Leeds castle." He died July 15, 1793, aged 87, and the estate was offered to sale; whether sold or not is not known. Your correspondent In-

fularis, p. 379, seems to hint that Lord F. is still existing beyond the Blue Mountains in Virginia, though perhaps not the same whom Mr. H. mentions as retiring thither. This information, which has reached none of our Peerage or Red-book compilers, I do not controvert, but wish to have confirmed. In those books, whether English, Scotch, or Irish, the title of Lord F. does not exist.

To return to *Insularis*. The *German professor*, as well as every English one, may have his doubts respecting the passage in Job xxix. removed by Mr. Peters's Commentary thereon. Your correspondent's concluding paragraph awakens a wish to have a "History of Life and Death," different from Lord Bacon's, a yearly or centennial Bill of Mortality for the world, beginning from the earliest history, and continued to the present time: a history of the mischiefs practised by man by permission of his Maker, without visible impeachment of *waste*. Forgive the bold, I hope not profane, allusion.

Yours, &c. QUERIST.

MR. URBAN, Nov. 9.

A VOLUME of *Psalms* is coming into use among the Socinian and Unitarian Societies; selected chiefly from Dr. Watts's; but, on comparing these to which the Editors have affixed his name with his *Psalms* and Hymns as they appear in every former edition, I found that a most crafty and unwarrantable freedom is taken with that writer: the lines of an evangelical turn are left out; *God* is frequently substituted for the word *Christ*; and the passages which point to redemption, the satisfaction, &c. are concealed from view. In short, the sacred poetry of that amiable author, which has so long been sung with comfort and delight by sincere Christians, is here most wantonly mutilated to sanction the tenets, and correspond with the worship, of these rational dissenters. What indignation would these gentlemen feel at an editor taking the liberty with their publications concealing passages and altering words to accomplish his own designs! But they can receive no wrongs of this nature, equal in magnitude to those under which they have placed the Doctor; for, as they have but little reverence for the doctrines of the Trinity and the Atonement, there-

* Of this work, see vol. LXXV. p. 321.

fore no omissions could make their works appear so hostile to the established faith.

I hope the attempt of these gentlemen to bring the Doctor's Psalms and Hymns, as they are now sung, into disrespect and disuse, will only serve to expose their own vanity, and more endear to his admirers the genuine productions of a Divine, who has so ably assisted to excite the praises, and elevate the devotion, of Christian worshippers.—How Dr. Doddridge has fared in the hands of these compilers I cannot say, not having any of his Psalms in my possession.

An Enemy to Misrepresentation.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 15.

YOUR candour in admitting into the Gentleman's Magazine for September last, p. 732, an anonymous account of a variety of the Crow nearly white, seen at Bowthorpe, in Norfolk, on the 8th (not on the 13) of August, seems to impose it as an obligation on the writer of that article, in vindication of himself from an implied imputation of either ignorance, or impudence, and of you, sir, from that of credulity, to notice the assertion, at once brief and bold, of Ambidexter, p. 833, that it was, *undoubtedly*, the *Royston Crow*, or *Corvus Cornix*, of Linnæus.

To one so conversant in Natural History as your correspondent, from the previous paragraphs of his communication, should seem to be, it can scarcely be unknown, that what is commonly called the *Royston Crow* is a bird of passage, but seldom to be seen here in the warmer months; or, that a bird of that species, with a white head, throat, wings, and tail, in short, without any intermixture of black plumage, would itself be a curiosity full as much deserving the attention of the Naturalist, as any variety of the common kind, if indeed a distinction could be made betwixt them on a casual view.

If, however, Mr. Urban, your correspondent will condescend to *have any doubts* upon the subject, he may probably remove them to his satisfaction by paying a visit to Mr. Parkinson's Museum, where he will find a specimen of this variety of the Crow, in good preservation, and similar in almost every respect to that observed near Norwich; which allow me to add, was seen occasionally for many weeks together, not only by the person who

transmitted to you the account alluded to, but by others also of the first credit and respectability in that district.

DEAR URBAN,

I beg your pardon for turning serious things into jest: but, when I read your Reviewer's account of Anaxagoras last month, I could not, for my life, help thinking what Hudibras said of the Philosopher, and I now send it to you.

“For Anaxagoras, long ago,
Saw hills, as well as you, i' th' Moon;
And held the Sun was but a piece
Of red-hot iron, as big as Greece;
Believ'd the Heav'ns was made of stone,
Because the Sun had voided one:
And, rather than he would recant
Th' opinion, suffer'd banishment.

Canto III. part 2. l. 737—746.

Yours, &c. A. B.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 5.

IN vol. LXV. p. 292, col. 2, l. 13, for *acceptable*, r. *accessible*.

P. 370 One of these antient paintings of Christ is engraved in the Antiquarian Repertory, vol. IV. p. 1.

P. 458. I. L. Jepherson is informed, if not too late, that the play of “Cornelianum Doctum” was, most probably, written by Thomas Randolph, author of “The Muse's Looking-glass” and many other theatrical pieces, of whom an account is given in Baker's “Biographica Dramatica.” Part of it is borrowed from one of Bocace's Novels.

Vol. LXVI. p. 635. One is a good deal surprized to see an F. S. A. asking whether Muratori has been translated. It might have been asked, with equal propriety, whether Rymer's *Fœdera*, or Gruter's *Inscriptions*, had been translated.

P. 650, col. 1. Is it meant that a Nun, or Abbess, was ever addressed by the title of “*Forsyth Ursula*, &c.” instead of “*Dame Ursula*?” and, if so, what is the origin of such an extraordinary appellation?

Id. See more concerning the etymology of Nun, in Du Cange's Glossary, v. Nonnus; and Menage's Dict. etymol. v. Neunain.

P. 826. R. has very properly vindicated the monks from the ignorance unjustly imputed to them by Drake and Aulst. I think the inscriptions in question mean emphatically to say, “these are the heads of heathen Deities, Philosophers, and Emperors; but our heads are Christ and the Trinity.”

Yours, &c.

R. O.

Mis-

MISCELLANEOUS CORRECTIONS.
 Vol. LXVI p. 296, col. 1, l. 7, *Schola*.
 P. 381, col. 2, l. 1, *unici*.
 Ib. l. 6, what means *et ex*?
 L. 7, *modestus*.
 L. 10, *mediocria*.
 L. 18, *Westmonasteriensis*.
 P. 405, col. 2. for *Asis r. As rco*.

P. 771, col. 2, l. 40, for *almost r. most*.
 P. 789, col. 1, l. 35, for *Key r. Hey*.
 P. 810, col. 2, l. 41, r. *Wadhurst*.
 P. 811, col. 1, l. 55, for *Carlisle r. Canterbury*.
 P. 882, col. 2, l. 15, for 88, r. 38.
 P. 883, col. 1, l. 31, r. *unfeeling*.
 P. 884, col. 2, l. 14, r. *Bodleian*.

PROCEEDINGS IN PARLIAMENT, 1796.

H. OF LORDS.

April 19.

RECEIVED several bills from the Commons; which were read the first time.

In the Commons, the same day, on the reading of the resolution of the Committee of Ways and Means, Mr. Grey objected to that one passing, which related to the sums appropriated for the building of barracks. The sum of 314,000*l.* had been set apart for that purpose; but he could not think this satisfactory, as it had been charged for the erection of temporary barracks on the sea coasts; but, in the Government papers, he found no such charge; and the only one he could find was a sum of 64,000*l.* for that purpose in the islands of Guernsey and Jersey; and, unless satisfactory information were given him on that head, he would find it necessary to state to the House a resolution to that purpose.

Mr. Steele said, that he had been assured by the barrack-master-general, that the whole of the sum intended for that purpose had been expended in the erect on of temporary barracks.

Mr. Hobart, the chairman of the Committee, then brought up the report; which being read, and the question being put on them,

Mr. W. Smith could not, he said, agree with the House in these resolutions. It was fresh in the recollection of the House, that he had moved a resolution of a different import to that now put, namely, on the Loan. In whatever point of view we considered the terms of the loan of the preceding night, and the former loan, it became a matter of difficulty to reconcile them.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer entered into a justification of the terms of the former loan. He could not conceive why this could furnish the Hon. Gentleman with any argument, because the former loan was not so good as the present. On the former there

was a probable fall of stocks; and for that reason he had given such a *bonus* as he thought that fall required.

Mr. Francis said, that there were two acts passed, enabling Government to issue Exchequer bills to the amount of 3,300,000*l.*; and he wished to know what state those acts stood in. One effect of taking so much paper-money out of the market was to raise the credit of the paper-money; but, notwithstanding the measures adopted last night, that very day, he was credibly informed, Exchequer-bills, that had been issued by Government, were selling at 5*per cent.* discount.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer said, there had been no Exchequer-bills issued that day by Government.

Mr. Grey having said a few words in explanation, the resolutions were read, and agreed to without a division, and bills ordered to be brought in.

H. OF LORDS.

April 21.

On the third reading of the legacy-bill, the Earl of Lauderdale renewed the objections he made upon a former occasion, urging, that, if carried into effect, it would absorb all the capitals of the country, and injure its commerce most essentially, by taking away those funds which, by their re-production, constituted the wealth and prosperity of the nation.

The Bishop of Rochester defended the bill; and maintained that, so far from answering the calculations of lord Lauderdale, in absorbing by degrees the entire wealth of the country, it would require 220 years, paying the tax of 6*l. per cent.* eleven times, to consume a capital of 100*l.*

The bill was then read the third time, and passed.

In the Commons, the same day, Mr. Serj. Adair presented a petition from the Society of Quakers, stating their objections to pay tithes, as this

was against their religious tenets; but they had not the least objection to pay any civil taxes whatever. He wished that the petition might lie on the table, and he would leave it to the House what relief they thought proper to grant. He then gave notice, that on Monday next he would move for leave to bring in a bill for the relief of the Quakers, as well in this respect as to take affirmations in legal examinations instead of Oaths.

H. OF LORDS.

May 2.

The order of the day being read, that the Lords be summoned, the Marquis of *Landowne* rose in consequence of the notice which he had given. His Lordship went at great length into the report of the commissioners appointed to examine into the public accounts, and enumerated a great variety of places held by patent and other grants from the Crown, which his Lordship contended ought to be greatly diminished in number, the savings of which would benefit the publick 200,000l. a year. His Lordship concluded with a long motion, in substance as follows: "That the House saw with great regret the several proposed plans of commercial reform, as stated in the Report of the Committee for enquiry into the taxes; and that, during the time of a war so destructive and bloody as the present, such economical reform was called for."

A debate then ensued; after which the House divided; for the motion 12, against it 104.

In the Commons, the same day, General *Smib* moved the order of the day, for taking into consideration the proceedings of the court-martial in the case of Col. *Cawthorne*. He next moved, that copies of the said proceedings be read; a few sentences of which being read *pro forma*,

Colonel *Cawthorne*, then being in his place, was informed by the *Speaker*, that, if he had any thing to say in his defence, this was the proper time.

The Colonel then rose, and, having claimed the indulgence of the House, proceeded to read a written defence from a paper he held in his hand.

General *Smib* moved, "That Col. *Cawthorne*, having been found guilty on the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th,

8th, 10th, 11th, and 13th articles of charges brought against him, be now expelled this House."

Mr. *Wigley* entered into a defence of Col. *Cawthorne*: he could not see that he had acted corruptly or fraudulently. He concluded by moving an amendment to the motion, "That the farther consideration of the debate be adjourned till that day six weeks."

General *M'Leod* seconded the amendment; on which a division took place when there appeared, against it 108, for it 12. The Colonel was consequently expelled by the vote of the House.

H. OF LORDS.

May 4.

Heard counsel on a cause, wherein Lord Viscount *Dudley and Ward* was appellant, and *Anna Maria Ward* and others were respondents. After which their Lordships ordered the decree to be affirmed; and that it be referred to the Master, to whom the cause was originally referred, to tax the costs of all the parties in this appeal, in the same manner as if the cause were determined by the decree, &c.

On the motion of the *Lord Chancellor*, read some of the bills upon the table.

In the Commons, the same day, Mr. *Hobart* brought up the resolution of the Committee of Supply of the preceding day, granting 200,000l. to his Majesty, to make good his engagement with the King of Sardinia.

Mr. *Fox* opposed it. If he was, he said, to give credit to public rumour, the K. of Sardinia had very lately manifested an intention of negotiating a separate peace with the French. If so, it would be for our advantage; but still he thought it material for us to know how far it would be right or prudent for us to grant the subsidy under these circumstances. If, on the other hand, he intends a separate peace, it is necessary for us to know how far this was done with the approbation of Ministers; but, if no such measure could be taken by the King of Sardinia without the consent of this country, it became necessary to know how far it had been consulted. If, lastly, he intends to continue the war, how he is to carry it on under the various circumstances. This he would wish Ministers to explain.

The

The *Chanc. of the Exchequer* said, that, if any new circumstances had arisen, for this very reason we were the more called on to keep our engagements with that Monarch. The conduct of the King of Sardinia had been of such a nature, and so honourable, as to afford a most laudable example to all the allied powers. It was true that he had attempted to negotiate, and had consented to an armistice, not for himself alone, but for the Emperor; but the terms proposed by the enemy were such as he could not, consistent with his honour, agree to; and therefore he thought it better manfully to face the danger than yield to such ignominious conditions. He submitted it, therefore, to the House, whether they were not bound in honour to continue the subsidy, and whether it was not our interest to do so. As to the other point, that it would have been better for this country that he had made a separate peace; the only way to enable him to make one, which could be advantageous, would be not to withdraw our aid; for, if we did, it was manifest that he would not obtain better terms than those proposed at first by the enemy.

After a few words from General *Smith* and Mr. *Harrison*, the resolution was carried in the affirmative without a division, and a bill ordered thereon.

A motion was made for a Committee of the whole House on the bill that originated in the Lords for the relief of Curates. It had been called in question, whether it was not an infringement of the privileges of the House that bills of such a nature should originate there.

The *Speaker* informed the House, that any bills of private nature might originate there, but no money-bills, or bills of a public nature. It was carried without a division to go into a Committee.

May 6.

Mr. *Gray*, in consequence of the notice he had given, rose to make his promised motion relative to the impeachment of his Majesty's Ministers. It might perhaps, he said, be considered as a vain and extravagant attempt in him, as the grounds on which he would proceed would form a subject of impeachment against his Majesty's Ministers, and which would, perhaps,

not be reconcilable to the ideas of many gentlemen in that House. He could not proceed without first calling their attention to the expenditure of the public money; and he trusted that it would not be necessary to request more particularly their attention to the public accounts, as that was one of their chief duties. The public money they should not suffer to be taken away, without a breach of their public duty as the representatives of the people; and he was convinced that this would be felt by every member of that House, who gave his vote on this occasion. When the question of the game-laws was debated, gentlemen were afraid to meddle with them, as it would be touching an old system; and he hoped that delicacy with respect to other laws would be felt on this occasion. He would now call the attention of the House to a plain fact, whether they would suffer a dispensation of the laws on the part of his Majesty's Ministers, and whether they would suffer such a power to pass without punishment? He should not take any notice of the war, but would, in the first place, charge Ministers with producing false accounts to the House; and, by so doing, with violating acts of parliament. He would first call the attention of the House on that act of parliament (the vote of credit) which was passed every session as soon as the Committees of Ways and Means had closed. In this act the sums of money were specified, and the services to which they were to be applied, and it was forbid by the appropriation-act to apply them to other purposes. Though, in the last session, a sum of money had been granted to pay the cloathing of the army in 1795; of this sum there remained due 644,000l.; there was another account of 34,513l. to officers serving abroad. There were many other sums that ought to have been paid out of the vote of credit of 1795; these remained due, and were answered out of the vote of credit of the present year, in open violation of the act of appropriation. For this, he thought Ministers would not easily find an excuse: the only plea they had was that of public necessity. If so, in this case they should have avowed it, come down to the House, and claimed a bill of indemnity, and, by doing so, the principles of the constitution would

have been safe; but, instead of doing so, they had presented false accounts to the House, in open violation of the laws. The only plea they had now was, that of extraordinary expences. In the American war, the extraordinary expences amounted to little more than two millions; but, in the present, they amounted to sixteen millions odd. Mr Grey concluded a speech of considerable length, by moving the first resolution, *viz.* "that it is the opinion of this House, that at all times, and under all circumstances, this House ought to superintend the public money, and enforce the application of it," &c. This resolution he followed up by a long string of other resolutions, founded principally on the misapplication of the public money, and which he stated to be a high crime and misdemeanour. On the first resolution being put,

The *Chancellor of the Exchequer* said, the debate of the night had given him an opportunity of producing accounts, which otherwise would not have come before the House; and he hoped he should prove to the satisfaction of every man in that House, and even of the Hon. Gentleman himself who brought forward this business, that it was impossible to draw that conclusion which he had drawn. He allowed that the act of appropriation had been passed every year; he wished, as much as any other gentleman, that no law should be infringed or violated but as little as possible; yet it was almost impossible to conduct a war without, in some small degree, infringing that act. He took a view of the extraordinary expences incurred during the American war; which, instead of amounting to only 2,000,000*l.* as the Honourable Gentleman had stated, amounted to 23,000,000*l.* when the expences of the present war amounted to no more than 16 or 17,000,000*l.* sterling. As to the disposition on paper, on the falsehood of which the Hon. Gentleman had laid so much stress, it would be found that it came to the House this year in the very identical form that it has come ever since the accession of the present family to the throne. Besides, if this paper had been false, (whereas it would be found it was not,) he knew nothing of it, as it had been made out in the usual and regular manner by the chief clerk in the Postmaster-General's office, consequently he was not to be blamed for what he had no part in.

He concluded a very able defence, by submitting the matter to the candour of the House.

Mr. Fox spoke after the Chancellor; and answered his arguments in a very able and ingenious speech.

Mr. Steele (the paymaster general), having vindicated his own conduct, moved the order of the day.

A division took place; when there appeared, for the order of the day 209, against it 38.

H. OF LORDS.

May 13.

Lord Guilford said, that, after having so often found himself incapable of persuading the majority of that House to unite with him in sentiments respecting the war, he should not have again troubled them upon the same subject, had not fatal experience proved that nothing short of a total change of conduct could possibly put an end to this bloody and ruinous war, and rescue the people of this country from the ruin and disgrace that were thereby drawn upon them. Perceiving, therefore, that nothing short of a total change of system could possibly effect that purpose, he should, by the motion he was about to propose, call upon them to renounce all their confidence in Ministers, whom they had been induced to support for the last three years. His Lordship then went over the charges that have been so repeatedly adduced against Ministers, for their unnecessary rushing into the war, their obstinacy in persevering in it, and their incapacity for carrying it on. After having dwelt for a considerable time upon the misconduct of Ministers, his Lordship concluded by moving a humble Address to his Majesty; which was so exceedingly long as to take the Lord Chancellor near seventeen minutes in reading it to the House: it was, in short, little less than a recapitulation of all the arguments which had been used by Opposition against the war, reprobating Ministers for their conduct, renouncing any farther confidence in them, and praying his Majesty to change the system.

Lord Grosvenor went into a general defence of the war, from its commencement; and asserted, that, if it had not been entered into, the Constitution would not, perhaps, have been in existence at this moment. His Lordship concluded a speech of considerable

derable length, by giving his negative to the motion.

After several of their Lordships had spoken, the question being called for, the House divided: for the motion 7, proxies 3, against it 79, proxies 31.

In the Commons, the same day, Mr. Fox made his promised motion on the state of the nation, which he prefaced by an elaborate historical review of the principal events that have occurred from an early period of the French revolution down to the present time, comprehending almost every topic advanced by him on the same subject last year. There were circumstances had lately taken place, which, however, ought to have but little weight; he meant the late negotiation that had been attempted at Basle, in Switzerland; whatever view these might be taken in, whether serious or the contrary, they were transactions of such a nature, as to call the mind of every thinking man more than ever to consider the state of the nation. The consideration of these transactions were of such a nature as to leave no prospect of peace. Whether this was owing to the unreasonable demands of the enemy, or to their insincerity, there was no prospect of a speedy peace. Mr. Fox having, in a long speech, replete with a most forcible argument, reprobated the intentions and views of the Allies in general, and of Prussia and Russia in particular, in destroying the balance of power by the partition of Poland; and having taken a view of the tyranny of the Emperor and King of Prussia towards the Marquis and Marchioness de la Fayette, which had been worse than the tyranny of Robespierre; he concluded by making a motion of considerable length, which was an abstract of his speech, the substance of which was as follows, viz. "that an humble address be presented to his Majesty respecting the conduct of his Ministers in the present war, representing the very flourishing state in which it was at the commencement of it, and the deplorable state to which it had been reduced by the bad councils of incapable ministers; and praying that he would give directions to them to pursue a line of conduct diametrically opposite to that they had done, and to retract their former errors."

On the question being put, the

Chancellor of the Exchequer spoke at considerable length in vindication of Ministers and their measures.

The question being then put on Mr. Fox's motion; there appeared, against it 216, for it 42.

H. OF LORDS,
May 18.

On the motion for reading the Quakers bill a second time, the archbishop of *Canterbury* objected to it, on account of the short time that had been allowed for considering it, and because it encroached upon the rights of the tithe-holders. He therefore moved, that the second reading of the bill be postponed to that day three months.

The Bishop of *Rochester* disliked that part of the bill which limited the tithe-holder to the particular processes of recovery mentioned; and thought no limitation of the mode to be employed for recovery of tithes should be made.

The Lord Chancellor moved, that the second reading be postponed to that day two months; which was agreed to.

Lord Grenville, after several very handsome compliments to the merit of Mr. Cowper, the assistant-clerk of the House, moved, "that an humble Address be presented to his Majesty, praying, that his Majesty would be graciously pleased to confer on Henry Cowper, esq. assistant-clerk of that House, some mark of his royal favour." Agreed to, *namine dissentiente*.

In the Commons, the same day, Gen. Smith, in consequence of the notice he had given, rose to speak on the affairs of India. He said that, by the second article of the charter, which had been renewed to the East-India Company in 1793, they had stipulated to pay Government 500,000*l.* but had not as yet made good their engagement, though Government had increased their capital of late 2,000,000*l.* sterling. He brought forward several charges against Mr. Dundas relative to the military establishment, which, he said, he could prove at their bar.

Mr. Dundas answered these charges of the Hon. General; and got rid of any farther conversation on the subject by moving the order of day; which was carried.

On the following day Parliament was prorogued (see p. 435).

221. Owen's *Travels into different Parts of Europe.* (Continued from p. 858.)

BEFORE we enter **ROME** with our traveller, in his second volume, we must beg his pardon for charging him with lightness and brevity in his observations: "After more than twelve days spent in exploring the city, with particular assiduity, in delectable embarrassment, he appeared to himself scarcely to have made a beginning." He soon, however, makes a proper selection of the most striking objects of antient and modern architecture and sculpture, and brings us familiarly acquainted with them. One new circumstance which he tells us respecting the arch of Titus is, that the Jews, from pure delicacy, avoid passing under it, and have formed a path round one of its sides. A new kind of amends has been made to Mr. Owen for the devastations of time on the antient buildings—the tasteful natural decorations of vegetation. The portal of St. Gregorio, a church crowning the Cælian hill, affords an admirable terrace for the prospect of Rome's best remains. Intermingling observations on antient and modern subjects, he introduces the celebration of the Nativity; when he "was disturbed, at a most unseasonable hour, by very noisy chantings, intermingled with soft responses from a number of children, who supported, in this religious burletta, the character of angels" (p. 17). Notwithstanding all the efforts of the pope, "devotion is certainly much on the decline *." Subjects are handled in general conversation which have little alliance with credulity and submission; the pillars of papal tyranny seem loosening apace; and its ultimate subversion is an event which cannot long be delayed. In the present situation of things, the energy operating from within will be assisted by a powerful *impetus* from without. The majesty of papal Rome is unquestionably and irrevocably doomed to fall, and great will be the fall of it!" (p. 19.)

In one of the streets leading to the capitol, a sepulchral monument of Caius Bibulus, ædile, is incorporated in the walls of houses now inhabited,

* If we believe the relation of the miracles lately wrought in and near Rome (see p. 853), and the report of his Holiness and the whole sacred college, a thorough change has been almost instantaneously produced, and piety, and purity of heart and life, re-established.

p. 24. The pyramid of Caius Cæsius is decorated with paintings of vases, and various symbols allusive to his office of septemvir, p. 26. We have read that these paintings were all perished, or obscured by the flambeaux of those who shew them; and we wish that in this, as in innumerable other instances throughout their tours, travellers would relate things in succession; and, when they describe what they see, compare them with what their predecessors in the same route saw; this is the true way of estimating *places, men, and manners*, who are all in perpetual change:

Tempora mutantur, nos & mutamur in illis,

to cite a trite axiom, while we censure others for being guilty of the like fault.

Mr. O. describes the cave of the fountain of Egeria as "overarched with a wild and picturesque shrubbery; and the ground strewed with the fragments of those statues, sacred to the *Muses*, which once adorned its niches" (p. 28).

P. 52, l. 6, for *Basilisk*, r. *Basilic*, or *Basilica*.

P. 55, l. 13. for *diasper*, r. *jasper*, which is the English of *diaspro*. 16, q. *Culla* or *Cuna*.

P. 58, a Benedictine friar told Mr. O. he had followed the windings of the catacombs *sixty-three* miles.

So large a portion of time at Rome is consumed in devotion, or its appendages, that theatres are allowed only during the carnival, and at that time are held the ridiculous races in the Corso. To what is the antient Roman taste and spirit fallen!

Mr. O. tells us, p. 69: "Though the bold traces of their great ancestors are nearly effaced, I cannot look upon either their countenance or their character without concluding that a *Roman* is something more than an *Italian*." Yet of the antient Romans he observes, p. 17: "Consider only the wars of the antient Romans, and you curse them; consider their government, and you despise them; their religion, and you pity them: but, look at their architectural monuments, displaying all the majesty of genius, and you must, in spite of yourself, admire them. For my own part, I can set no bounds to my ecstasy when I stand among their ruins: I forget their vices, their idolatry; and exclaim,

"Surely, surely, these were famous men!"

Of Naples Mr. O. thus speaks: "I

"I am impatient to catch and convey the manners, dress, and folly, of this gay and glittering city. Fortunately for my design, all is open and undissembled. I have seen no place in which Nature is less restrained by the laws of morals, or even of decorum. That thin flimsy veil which, disguising the grossness of vice, renders it, if not less criminal, less offensive, seems to be here either unknown or unregarded. The passions speak a language of the most licentious depravity" (p. 95).

Assassinations are said to have destroyed 5000 persons in one year; and the king of Naples is reported to have opposed the punishment of an assassin, lest he should lose double the number of subjects.—This may do for a traveller to report; but we cannot reconcile it to our belief.

At Pompeii, a square of some extent, a perfect street, a small burying-place, and a temple of Isis, are all that have been yet traced out beneath the incumbent soil; which is not, in the deepest parts yet explored, more than 12 feet raised above the buildings. The large jars in the cellars, containing the wines, without any disturbance of their original arrangement, were filled with lava, and thus incrusting the walls and each other. This also baffles our comprehension.

The museum at Portici is the most interesting cabinet in Europe to a man not professedly scientific. It combines every species of interesting matter, with which the mind, uninformed of scientific *mysteries*, yet tinged with a knowledge of ancient history, would wish to be entertained, p. 124. We cannot but express our surprize, that such a fund of antiquarian knowledge has been so little illustrated. Though a great mass of articles has been engraved and described, little conclusion has hitherto been drawn from it. "Those who have been fortunate enough to descend into Herculaneum, with an intelligent guide, have been made to believe that the ruins of this town are much less confined than they appeared to me to be. The lava has entered into the inmost recesses; and consolidated, into one mass, houses, theatres, and temples" (p. 127). How is this to be reconciled with the vestiges yet appearing of chambers ornamented with paintings, walls and columns overlaid with stucco? How have these surfaces escaped the fiery torrent; such a torrent as in the last eruption entered great part of Torre del Greco? The Farnese bull and Hercules are now

placed in the public walks and squares at Naples.

"One of the Cicerone, in the neighbourhood of Puzzolo, is the reputed possessor of a note, which he takes care to shew as a testimony of his peculiar merits. The substance of this credential purports, that the bearer is the least of a scoundrel among the fraternity. This certificate is said to have been given by Sir William Hamilton to an applicant, who removes from the present owner, to whom it has descended by virtue of two assassinations" (p. 132).

This is not a very intelligible mode of expression.

Mr. O. gives a good, though brief, account of the eruption of Vesuvius in 1791. He paints with energy the decline of the French at Rome. Whether there will be another pope, on the demise of the present, is not for us to pronounce.

Tuscany presents a picture of fertility, neatness, and plenty, p. 218. In the Roman states, the cultivation of corn is checked by the farmer being obliged to sell or furnish a quantity, at a reduced price, to the apostolical chamber, and by the *inconvenient magnitude of the farms*. With sincere pleasure every Englishman will read the conversation that passed in the felucca from Leghorn to Genoa, p. 161—165, 168, 169. The poor-house at Genoa maintains in employment 2000 persons, men, women, and children; and appears to be well conducted. Nor is less praise due to the hospital; which, among other wards, has one for persons *stabbed*. Genoa itself is deservedly commended on various accounts. What will our English tars think of a prayer and thanksgiving regularly and gravely performed at the setting out and arrival of every felucca? The short account of Venice, p. 219—239, will be found pleasing and informing. Our limits do not permit us to transcribe from the accounts of Bologna, Pisa, Padua, Pavia, Verona, or even Vicenza, the birth-place of Palladio, who built there a perfect antique theatre.

"Efforts of change, if they accomplish not their end, usually terminate in an increase of evil. Such has been the fact with respect to Lausanne. The removal of abuses, and the enlargement of civil rights, were the pretended purposes of the late combustion. The defeat of these has led to new precautions, in which the comfort of the individual is surrendered to the safety of the state; and the restraint, which before was visionary, is now become real. A law has been enacted, which binds the traveller to a request of permission when

his intentions are made up to a summer-residence. This gives to the bailiff, who is the supreme governor, a power of opposing the continuance of obnoxious characters among his immaculate subjects; and of keeping the soil of Switzerland free from the industrious experiments of their Gallic neighbours. A Russian princess, who occupies an extensive villa contiguous to our own, has lately received intimations of the baren's [q. bailiff's?] displeasure; and, as the Decree of exile is laconic, she is left to conjecture that her Paris-connections have constituted her crime. The line of policy which has been adopted throughout the popular commotions is reported to have borrowed much of its severity, and some of its wisdom, from the Historian of the Roman empire. How far this may have been the fact or not, I pretend not to say; as little am I disposed to decide whether it may be esteemed a reproach, or a panegyric, upon his character" (p. 281).

"These evils, it must be owned, are little felt by the mass of the inhabitants. Inured to habits of toil, and accustomed to the seclusion of an agricultural life, they rarely intermeddle with the regulations of the state. Political debate is confined to a narrow circle. The restrictions of government affect alone the evening discussions of the coffee-house and the promenade; whilst the husbandman and the farmer can discover no changes in the features of the government, and suffer no diminution of their habitual liberty, in precautions which disturb not the progress of their labours, or the regularity of their gains" (p. 282).

This is an admirable lesson to the industrious labourers and farmers of Great Britain, to be on their guard against the insinuations of seditious revolutionists; who would drive them to sign addresses and remonstrances, and pursue measures contrary to their own true interests.

"It is a subject of no small regret that the *Heloïse* should appear, upon revival, of a corrupt and injurious tendency. The attempt of Rousseau to draw it to a virtuous close is feeble and unnatural. Let it be owned that the passions are too industriously proselyted to the side of moral frailty; and that the general impression is little in favour of human virtue. Considered as a work of genius, it is beyond all praise; but, as Johnson has said of *Catharine* in Henry VIII. the genius of Rousseau appears to go out with *Julie*; and he must supply much from his own imagination, and the recollection of past circumstances, who can be equally interested in *Madame de Wolmar*. The fact is, that the novel stands upon the single ground of its æsthetic excellence; by which I mean

its power of operating in an extraordinary degree upon the passions; it ought, therefore, to have ended with the events which determined the separation of Julie and St. Preux, viz. the marriage of the former to *Madame de Wolmar*. What is added deforms, in fact, the unity of the work; while it weakens the first impression, it produces no material change in favour of virtue, and it offends the critic without satisfying the moralist. Such, however, was the character of the writer, that he neither lived nor wrote in conformity to received rule; and thus neither his actions nor his works can be sentenced with an almost equal mixture of praise and censure. An intelligent woman has put into my hands an epitaph, expressing no ordinary degree of this singular humour; and, as it is the produce of Lausanne, it will probably dispose you to think that a *bel esprit* is not altogether a prodigy in Switzerland:

Ci git Rousseau; chez lui tout fut contrainte; [tuir;
Il aimo les humains, mais se fut pour les
Il perdit sa patrie en voulant la fervir;
Modeste avec orgueil, il fut pauvre avec
f^oe,
Ne fut pas vivre—et fut mourir.

How far my translation may approach to the original, I am not anxious to know. I have only attempted to transpose its spirit:

Here lies Rousseau, the slave of truth and fiction,

Who liv'd and died a splendid contradiction.
With love of man he fled the world; and gave [save.

His country wounds when'er he meant to Haughty, though poor; and modest, yet with pride;

He liv'd to folly, and to virtue died!"

(P. 289—291.)

"The melancholy events of the 10th have been subjects of no small grief to the sympathetic Swiss. With a tenderness that does honour to their feelings, the municipal authorities proclaimed a season of mourning; and invited the citizens to suspend, for a fortnight, their diversions, in honour to the manes of their brave and unfortunate countrymen. The slaughter of this intrepid band is a circumstance over which all divisions of politicians must unite in one common sentiment of sorrow. The Programma which enjoined the public mourning was affixed to all places of public resort; and "The's" and "Goutes" were interdicted under the penalty of extreme displeasure. In addition to this, a paper has been circulated, purporting to proceed from the ruling powers, and calculated to inflame the minds of the Swiss with the strongest emotions of hatred and revenge. Thus watchful is power to improve those advantages which the crimes of its adversaries afford. The cool-blooded carnage of the *Thudleries* will be re- garded]

corded among the crimes of liberty—for liberty may have her crimes—and arbitrary power will not be a little gratified at having the narrow stock of its arguments so materially increased" (p. 297—299).

Mr. O. does not indulge us with the names of the friend, Mr. —, with whom he had hitherto traveled, or Mr. H. with whom he regrets he was prevented from visiting Egypt, as that gentleman himself was by the plague, p. 299. Mr. O. returned to Geneva, whence he visited the Glaciere; and, at Lyons, had a sufficient taste of the spirit and effects of revolution and insurrection to frighten him over the Rhine into Germany. Speaking of the Glaciere, he has these observations: "Reason and humanity appear to discountenance, except for some definite purpose of utility, expeditions upon this hazardous mountain. Saussure was a philosopher; and his ascension of Mont Blanc tended to ascertain some points of moment respecting the altitude of the mountains, the rarity of the air, and other physical phenomena" (p. 309). In more than one instance, the mistress of an inn is called by our traveller a *matron*, p. 316. Mr. O. is much hurt at the phlegmatic humour of the Swiss; but, when he makes an Englishman say, p. 369, that, in his country, a returned horse could not be fastened behind a chaise without leave of the person within, he surely exceeds the bounds of credibility, or the impatient Englishman gave himself great airs. It may be true, that the English are esteemed the richest and most expensive travellers, p. 405.

We are now to accompany our traveller on his way to Vienna, from Schaffhausen to Ulm in waggons, or caravans so called; down the Danube, in a barge, from Ulm to the capital. Within three miles of Radisbon, this river, winding among rocks, presents an extraordinary scene; and the whole was in prospect a charming voyage of 12 days. The situation of Frenchmen is wonderfully changed in Germany. "Victims of a great political change, they now seek an asylum in those very quarters where the persecuted objects of their former tyrannies have established a lasting hatred of the Gallic name" (p. 411).

On the pannel of the ion at Eogellatzel was this inscription in gold letters:

"Vivat arma majestatis,
Vivat Landon cum proavis*,"

* Q. this word.

Vivat rex, vivat grex,
Vivat summus pontifex!" (p. 422.)

Mr. O. was delighted with Vienna; the houses are in general well built; many of the shops very brilliant, and vie with those in London for a rich display of merchandize. The town appears very strongly fortified, and the ramparts form a delicious promenade. The faubourgs are separated from the city by a considerable area; and the communication is formed by roads for carriages; and very excellent gravel-walks, shaded with trees, for those who go on foot. These alleys, for such they are, would be dangerous on dark evenings, but they are extremely well lighted up immediately after sunset, and sentinels placed at proper distances, p. 427. Speaking of the musical compositions of Germany, Mr. O. observes, that "the subserviency of poetry to music is now so universal, that a very little knowledge of language is necessary to criticism. Antiently words were deemed of some importance; but modern taste has otherwise decided. Sentiment is banished for the sake of *expression*; and sense is superseded by sound" (p. 432). "Yet no where have I heard more delicious music than in the churches at Vienna. It is among my most favourite amusements to attend mass at the cathedral on a Sunday morning, where an excellent band of musicians, concealed from public observation, performs most admirably" (p. 451).

The account of the *Hetz*, or combat of wild beasts with dogs or with one another, in a spacious amphitheatre, of a light construction, is novel and curious, p. 434. The number of Italians resident in Vienna is not less than 20,000; and their language is more spoken than the French. That a traveller may blend more securely with the mass of the people, he must provide himself with boots which cover his knees, and seldom venture into theatres or coffee-houses without a cloak.

"There are three kinds of people against whom I have to guard; adventurers, or cheats; good sort of people, who have few ideas besides feasting and lounging; and my own countrymen. I avoid my countrymen, not from want of a just patriotism, but on considerations founded on reason and experience. The generalty of those Englishmen abroad, who seek accidental acquaintance, may be set down as characters of no very favourable description;

tion; hoping from unsuspecting confidence, in the asylum of a foreign country, to be at least shielded from obloquy, perhaps exalted into esteem" (p. 446—450).

Among the Sunday-diversions of Vienna is *dancing*, to which numerous houses are appropriated; and not an alley or court in the city but has its *Tanzmeister*, and he his *Tanzsaal*, for the diversion of the public; uniting the professions of a dancing-master and a vintner, p. 454—457. A column raised to the Trinity, in the center of a public square, is not so unique as Mr. O. conceives, p. 459. The earl of Melfort erected, in the cross-bath at Bath*, on the supposed pregnancy of the queen of James II. a pillar, inscribed with that *lie, Deo trino & uno tribus digitis orbem appendenti.*

"In justice to Vienna I must declare, that in no town throughout Europe have I seen more real freedom, or, as far as appears, more complete and independent. There are gates in Vienna which are open the whole night, and uninterrupted ingress and egress is allowed to the most contemptible plebeian. Loudly as *égalité* may be preached in some countries, whose political theory may be more pure, a greater virtual equality in the conduct of life cannot easily subsist; notwithstanding the mass of feudality which clogs the machine of government, more personal safety remains to the subject than France, under her new constitution, can boast; and, the form of government being regarded as immutable, no jealousies are exerted on the part of the people by new tyrannies on the part of the governors" (p. 462).

The dining-houses, which appeared so novel to our traveller, are certainly similar to the London chop-houses, except in the article of music and dancing; and the accounts are kept in the same mode. They reckon here 700 hackney-coaches, in general handsome, and drawn by very excellent horses; but the fares are not regulated. Robberies are very rare, and fires still more uncommon: Mr. O. was witness to one, which was announced from the steeple of the cathedral, and soon put a stop to. Here are seminaries for forming *school-mistresses*; and an asylum for unplaced servants, who are there employed. In the church of the Augustines is the skeleton of St. Clement, clothed in gold and covered with velvet; and the monument of Marshal Laudohn. From Vienna Mr. O.

traveled through Bohemia, a country so abundant in game that the hares on each side the road were innumerable; we hope Mr. Curwen will make them as plentiful in Great Britain. The situation of Prague is delicious. Dresden is a beautiful town, and the women very fair. Leipzig is chiefly peopled with students, mechanics, and booksellers. Potsdam is a very handsome town, and bears the marks of a monarch's residence, though now deserted for Charlottenburg. Mr. O. admires Sans Souci; and recollected the monarch who built and inhabited it; who "united, in an eminent degree, the bright qualities of the philosopher and the hero, and who entwined with the laurels of war the flowers of Parnassus" (p. 520). The Prussians are very partial to the English. "The literary industry of Germany is proverbial. They are the very bees of Europe; drawing from every exotic production whatever can contribute to enrich their knowledge. Publications the most minute are speedily translated; and not a novelty appears throughout Europe, but assumes almost in the same time a German dress. Their shops and libraries are magazines of the most diverting cast. Every shelf contains a miscellany of recent productions; and a foreigner may find, among the solemn labours of this country, all the loose and common-place trifles of his own. The manners of the people are extremely courteous in Berlin" (p. 531, 532). The mode of life, habit, and intercourse, copy more successfully than at any place I have yet visited the frank and unaffected manners of English society. The Germans feel a pride universally in the analogy which their language bears to the familiar terms of the English; and they seem to feel a greater pleasure in this assimilation to a people they like, as it tends to remove them to a greater distance from the French whom they hold in abhorrence" (p. 538).

After passing through Hamburgh, Bremen, Amsterdam, and Rotterdam, not without a mixture of unpleasant adventure, Mr. O. found himself in London in the beginning of the year 1793. Here we take our leave of him with regret; and acknowledge how much reason we have to alter our opinion of his talents and improvements as we proceed through his second volume.

* See Guidott de thermis Brit. p. 209.

222. *Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Wisdom of Solomon, Ecclesiasticus; with an Introductory Preface.* Egham.

"IT was thought proper to publish these books in this portable form, not only for the purpose of cheapness, but of convenience, as a small compendium of ancient morals, or, what would properly have been termed, a *Manual of Ethics*; a book that may prove an useful companion through the whole journey of life; adapted to every state and class of society; to be consulted with advantage at any unemployed moment; particularly proper to be put into the hands of youth; and an acceptable present from the parents, guardians, and public instructors, of the young and uninformed in every class of life."

223. *Two Letters addressed to a British Merchant a short Time before the Meeting of the new Parliament, in 1796: and suggesting the Necessity and Facility of providing for the public Exigences without any Augmentation of Debt, or Accumulation of Burthens.*

LETTER I. contains a general view of the dangers to which we are exposed, with some brief remarks on the question of aggression. The former is painted in colours not more glowing than true; the latter is fixed, by proofs incontrovertible, on France, in the most complete sense of the term, not only by having commenced the attack, but by having furnished cause of complaint; so that it is out of our power to delay the war, even for a moment, without suffering her to pursue, and carry into effect, her design of destroying the independence of Europe; of annulling the most sacred treaties by her own arbitrary will; of subverting all established governments; and of introducing every where her own wild and destructive system of liberty and equality; a design undoubtedly meant to be extended to Great Britain. So far was it the design of the war to invade the liberties of France, that it was commenced by France with a view of subverting the liberties and independence of Europe. And, if the combined powers are subject to any censure, it is for having suffered the French system to have proceeded too far, and gain too much ground, without endeavouring to check it by force. They refrained from hostility with a forbearance which it is impossible to justify; and at length were themselves successively attacked by France in pursuance of her designs, and in expecta-

tion that the war would be auxiliary to insurrections, and enable her, with more facility, to effect her unjustifiable projects against the rights and independence of every state. It seems the height of absurdity to infer, that a recognition of the French republic would have the effect of inducing that republic to give up its system and change its nature; it would rather have encouraged it in the pursuit of its plans. Nor did our omission to make such a recognition prevent a negotiation between M. Chauvelin and lord Grenville, in 1793. It is absurd to ascribe the horrid effects, internal and external, of the French revolutionary system to the conduct of foreign princes. France has refused to refer the settlement of all subsisting differences to the discussion of a congress; the ancient and accustomed, as well as most effectual, mode of effecting a treaty to arrange the multifarious and complicated demands and interests of a variety of belligerent powers. The terms France proposed, when our government offered to treat with her, were inadmissible. To meet the furious storm, ready to burst on our heads, the necessity of union is pointed out, and the measure of a general contribution recommended, in the second letter. Union of all parties is strongly recommended; and support of the government, and of the king in his prerogative of choosing his ministers. It is justly remarked by the writer, that they are the fittest ministers to treat for the country with whom the enemy would most dislike to negotiate. Instead of a systematic opposition, the present crisis calls for that liberal confidence which is a prior due to those who are in situations of trust, till they can be proved to have forfeited their claim to confidence. Such confidence is not incompatible with the vigilance of opposition. He proposes "a general and voluntary contribution of a part of our property for the preservation, not merely of the rest, but of our national independence, our constitutional freedom, our domestic happiness, our commercial prosperity, every thing dear to us as men and as Britons, every thing that was prized by our ancestors, is valued by ourselves, and worth transmitting to posterity." Loans and taxes, however, raised with difficulty, and that difficulty increasing, have enabled us to

maintain the most arduous conflict in which this country was ever engaged, with unparalleled success; by distressing the French, we have assisted our allies; and, while we have carried on the war by the amount of our revenues, the French have been exhausting their substance by loans *voluntarily* advanced, and by taxes *legally* imposed; we have been contending with the entire capital and the whole physical force of France, both of which have been brought into action by a system of murder, robbery, requisition, and terror, of which, if it had not been actually realized, it would have been impossible to have formed an idea, and which could never have been carried into practice but under the imposing name of Liberty. France is become a nation, instead of a tribe, of robbers; with a ferocity more to be dreaded than that of savages, because united to military discipline. Different as the present war is from all former wars, the question is still a question of finance; not whether those of France or England shall triumph—the former are entirely exhausted; the only question is, whether the finances of Great Britain, or the spoils of these national bankruptcies, shall hold out longest. If the Emperor and king of Naples continue to display that fortitude with which they once determined to defend their territories, it is difficult to discover by what means France can keep up that force with which she endeavours to subjugate those princes, or at least to reduce them to that state which would leave them no other resource than to purchase, in their turn, a dear and ignominious peace; and thereby enable her to make a last effort for the destruction of this country, without which all her successes will be of no avail. But, at all events, supposing the worst that is likely to happen, the moment her source of plunder shall be dried up, provided that moment happens, as I hope it undoubtedly will, before our resources and our spirit shall give way, she will instantly sink into that state of languor and debility which would be at once the natural consequence and the just punishment of her violent efforts and her criminal excesses; and from which it will be impossible for her ever to recover, should she ever recover, but by the slow operation of ages. The alliance between France and Spain is considered as more likely to injure the

latter than to benefit the former, or to do us any material prejudice. England is the grand object of the indignation and hatred of France.

“She has nothing left to sacrifice, nothing new to suffer, that can beset a nation; but, to accomplish our ruin, she would willingly make any sacrifice, and endure any suffering. The antient spirit of rivalry, which has long distinguished the two countries, and which, by the natural operation of an emulative principle, has contributed much to their mutual greatness, is now, on her part, converted into a settled, implacable, and inveterate malice; a malice that, in reality, extends itself to whatever is English. In vain would those degenerate sons of Britain (for, some such, incredible as it may seem, I fear there are), who have suppressed that Antiquarian spirit which is innate in the breath of an Englishman, and that at a time when the people, against whom it has for centuries been directed, have rendered themselves deserving of unusual execration, by a sacrifice of all principle, and a renunciation of all honour, virtue, and religion, and an uninterupted series of crimes and atrocities, the very recital of which makes human nature to recoil—in vain would these persons place any dependence on French gratitude for having undertook to defend the horrid cause.—The people of this country have never, during the whole of the revolution, wished France any greater misfortune than that of being prevented from destroying the independence and security of Europe. It cannot be deemed that, judging upon her newly-assumed principles, we have done much to excite her resentment. We have been the chief obstacles in the way of her favourite projects; have not only defeated her beneficent intentions in favour of ourselves, in refusing that entire establishment of a republic destined for us by Condorcet; but we have furnished the principal impediments to the execution of that still grander design, avowed by Brissot, the universal revolution of mankind. We have had a principal share in preserving Europe from the general explosion, of which, St. Just informs us, the moment was actually appointed; and from being entirely disorganized, and purged of its tyrants, which Camille Desmoulins declares to have been the object of the Convention. In saving ourselves, Europe, and the rest of the world, from such disasters, we have also, by our valour, done France more injury than all the rest of the combined powers together. In that war, which she provoked in order to effect the above-mentioned purposes, her arms, which have elsewhere been almost universally triumphant, have experienced from

from us nothing but disgrace and defeat. We alone have checked her career; and, by the important successes we have heaped upon her, we have more than counterbalanced the whole value of her successes against our allies. She is also aware that, while we continue to oppose those views of ambition and aggrandisement, which have succeeded to her more insidious, but not less destructive, schemes of universal liberty, equality, and fraternity, the former have no chance of being realised; and that, though she should be able to triumph over every other power, yet, while she has to contend with the strength, spirit, and resources, of Great Britain, she will never be secure from the danger of being compelled to submit to such terms as would be consistent with the general security of Europe; terms which would be fatal to the system she pursues, in respect of other countries, and, in all probability, to that which she has established in her own" (p. 46—43).

After stating the objections to fresh loans and taxes, as relaxing the springs of our credit by the apprehensions, whether founded or not, of the approach of that period when we may be unable to sustain our actual incumbrances, representing the flourishing state of our commerce, and the mutual correspondence of private with public wealth, he proceeds to point out how, at the present crisis, "the resource of the country should be applied for the general preservation; not in the debilitating and impoverishing mode of funding, but on the manly and prudent principle of meeting the exigencies of the public service by adequate supplies, furnished out of the immense stock, the *capital*, of the national wealth. It is deserving of such a cause and such a moment to impel the proprietors of the country to resolve that they will not suffer the state to be encumbered with more loans, nor the people to be burthened with more taxes; but they will meet the emergency, and provide, by a *voluntary and general contribution*, for the protection and security of the invaluable interests which all have at stake, and which are in danger of being lost for ever. The advantage of such a measure would be great beyond expression; it would instantaneously infuse new life and vigour into public credit; and thus deprive our enemies of their chief hope, and their only chance to effect our ruin" (p. 56, 57).

"The very scarcity of money, of which

we complain, operates strongly in recommendation of such a measure instead of a loan. It is impossible to deny, or even to doubt for a moment, that the wealth of this country is fully competent to satisfy all the demands of the public service; and that without bearing hard on individuals. Nay, it is clear that it must satisfy those demands, or we must give up the cause in despair; and submit ourselves to the mercy of those, whose kindest mercies are cruelty in the extreme."

The only question, then, respects the mode of obtaining the necessary supply; whether by a public loan, of which the capital will be secured by being incorporated with the national debt, and the interest by an appropriation of fresh taxes; or, by a public contribution, to be furnished by the general mass of proprietors. The measure of a general contribution would remove the artificial scarcity, and even relieve that which is real. Notwithstanding, however, the immense advantages of this measure, and the facility of its accomplishment, supposing the great body of proprietors to be willing to carry it into effect, it is an extraordinary measure, suited only to a crisis like the present, and absolutely impracticable without that *stimulus* which nothing but a general sense of extreme danger can excite. I cannot suffer myself to doubt that every man will be ready, as occasion may offer, to repel the malignant designs of our enemies; and every purse alike ready to support the credit of the nation; and thereby enable the national force to operate with the greatest energy and effect. p. 59—65.

"This country has done itself immortal honour by holding out the hand of liberality to the distressed exiles of France; proving thereby that its benevolence is superior to all prejudices, however ancient or rooted. But will it not take the necessary means, will it not exert its liberality, to preserve its own children from a worse misfortune? Will not the nobles, the clergy, the affluent proprietors of every description, make an effort to save themselves from the fate which has befallen those classes in France?—a fate which would be much more severe and cruel to them, as it would leave them without any resource, without the chance of finding any asylum, where the kindness they have shown to others might be returned to themselves" (p. 70).

The author proposes a general voluntary contribution, particularly from the

the wealthy and the affluent, and proportionably from all; beginning with the capital and its opulent merchants; an example which would speedily be followed by the proprietors of every description throughout the kingdom, who, with alacrity, and confidence, would hasten to declare their readiness to prepare their loyal and patriotic contributions to the disposition of the British parliament. Parochial and county meetings might, perhaps, be proper, and expressive of the sense of the country. It would be incumbent on government to adopt some such measure in providing for the public exigency; and the writer hopes, before parliament shall assemble, to see solid and convincing proofs that the nation is desirous of obtaining its assistance to enable them to carry into execution so salutary a measure with the greatest promptitude and advantage, and of shewing the world that they are determined to make their perseverance their own voluntary act; p. 77.

We can add nothing to this plan but our earnest wishes for its success.

224. *Attention to the Voice of Providence, especially in some late Events, recommended and enforced: a Sermon preached in the Parish-church of Coddington, in the County of Nottingham, on Sunday, Oct. 25, 1795. By the Rev. Edward Henry Hoare, Curate of Coddington.*

WHETHER Mr. Hoare has been precluded from even once delivering his sentiments from the pulpit at Newark, where he has resided near five years, on suspicion of being a Methodist, or too orthodox for the inhabitants, or merely, as he complains, through "an illiberality unworthy of the clerical character;" he takes this method of laying among the people of that place a memorial at once of his genuine sentiments, and of his respect for them; and, residing among them, he has more particularly the following observations to their service. There is nothing in this sermon that might not have been preached in a cathedral or at court, much more to the inhabitants of a market-town. The arguments in favour of a Providence, if not novel, are not ill-arranged; and the copious extracts from various writers on the subject may be supposed added, as notes, while the sermon was printing.

225. *A Narrative of the Loss of the Catharine, Venus, and Piedmont, Transports, and the Thomas, Goldengrove, and Eolus, Merchant-ships, near Weymouth, on Wednesday, the 13th of November last. Drawn up, from Information taken on the Spot, by Charlotte Smith, and published for the Benefit of an unfortunate Survivor from one of the Wrecks, and her infant Child.*

THE circumstances of this melancholy catastrophe are already detailed in our vol. LXV. p. 1050. It is here in part reported from the mouth of the survivor, whose name is not mentioned; nor are we told whether her infant was with her or born since.

226. *Pursuits of Literature, or, what you will; a satyrical Poem in Dialogue; with Notes. Parts II. and III.*

WHAT we said of the first part, vol. LXIV. p. 550, when published in 4to. applies to these two others, now first published. The object of this animated satire, which, like its great prototype the Dunciad, is accompanied with significant notes, is the corrupt taste of our Augustan age of literature. He spares none of those self-applauding writers with whom the age abounds; and concurs with us in lamenting how much originality is mistaken for novelty of opinion; fustian prose and bombast verse; how Greek is misapplied to imitation, and Latin to pedantry; how theology and policy are over-run with new systems, equally foreign to the present and future happiness of man. We heartily concur with him in the objects both of his censure and applause; and wish his reproof may produce as much conviction as it has given us satisfaction in the perusal. The reformation of our writers from conceit and intolerance; without a shadow of ability to support either, is more to be wished than expected. The true Augustan age of Britain is past; and the decline and fall of science, and every good system, is hastening on, beyond the power of man, however superior his intellects and powers, to stem the tide. This progress our reflecting readers will find strongly and freely marked in this poem.

227. *An Introduction to Arithmetic and Algebra. By Thomas Manning.*

THIS work, published at Cambridge, under the auspices of a hand-

some list of subscribers of the university, professes to be an attempt "to elucidate, by the most laborious exactness, whatever might still appear difficult or obscure in the subject on which he treats, after the clear, diffuse, and elaborate, treatise of Sanderfon, the explanatory introduction of Ludlam, and the late judicious and comprehensive system of Mr. Wood, of St. John's college." He expresses his obligation to the latter of these, and to the publication of baron Maferes, "a writer no less distinguished by the profoundness of his reasoning, than by the accuracy and perspicuity of his method." Mr. Manning hopes the demonstration he has given of the binomial theorem will not be unacceptable to the reader. He offers to his subscribers a second part, at the moderate price of 3s. or not to exceed 4s.

228. *The Correspondence between the Earl and Countess of Jersey and the Rev. Dr. Randolph, upon the Subject of some Letters belonging to her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales, of late so much the Topic of public Conversation.*

VIEWING, as we do, the transaction here alluded to with a mixture of grief and resentment, we derive no satisfaction from this indistinct undated correspondence, which reflects no honour on any of the parties; and we have but too much cause to regret, that, when the packet had by some awkward negligence, to say the least of it, miscarried, no enquiry after it was taken up in time, or pursued to the proper extent. Nor do we believe the public mind, which on such questions forms its own judgement, and takes its own vengeance, is at all quieted by this equivocal explanation, which wants every characteristic of historic accuracy.

229. *Plants of the Coast of Coromandel; selected from Drawings and Descriptions presented to the Honourable Court of Directors of the East India Company. By William Roxburgh, M. D. Published by their Order, under the Direction of Sir Joseph Banks.*

THIS splendid work is intended to be a selection from 500 drawings and descriptions presented to the court of directors by Dr. Roxburgh, botanist, in the Carnatic, to the company; and will consist either of new plants, or of such as have hitherto been imperfectly described, or of such as are used in the arts, in medicine, or in manufactures.

John Gerrard Koeing, a pupil of Linné, went to India about the year 1768; in 1778 he entered into the service of the East India company, and died, at Jagrenatporem, in June, 1785. During his residence in India he was assiduously employed in studying the natural history of that interesting and extensive country. The whole of his manuscripts and specimens were bequeathed to Sir Joseph Banks; and from them considerable assistance has been derived to the present publication. Koeing was succeeded by Dr. Ruffel, who, following the designs of his predecessor, resolved on a work limited to the useful plants of Coromandel. His memorial on the subject, after having received the approbation of the governor and the medical board at Madras, was transmitted to Sir Joseph Banks, and the court of directors. Some alterations in the original plan were made by Sir Joseph; and the corrected scheme was returned to India, accompanied by the full approbation of the court of directors. In the mean time, Dr. Ruffel had left India; but the design, far from being abandoned, was entrusted to Dr. Roxburgh, Dr. Ruffel's successor, by whom it has been ably executed. The last parcel of drawings and descriptions, completing the number of 500, arrived in 1794; and, on July 4, in the same year, Sir Joseph Banks presented to the court of directors a plan and estimate of the expence of the proposed publication; expressing, at the same time, his own willingness to undertake the general superintendance, and Dr. Ruffel's readiness to assist in correcting the proofs. A few days afterwards, the court of directors gave their entire assent to the scheme of a work, which reflects great credit on the liberal patronage granted to science by the directors, as well as on Dr. Ruffel who planned, Dr. Roxburgh who executed, and the illustrious naturalist who superintends; and of which the present fasciculi are the promising first-fruits.

230. *An Attempt to describe Hafod, and the neighbouring Scenes over the Funack, commonly called the Devil's Bridge, in the County of Cardigan, an ancient Seat, belonging to Thomas Jones, Esq. Member for the County of Radnor. By George Cumberland.*

IT is to be supposed that the ingenious describer of these striking and beautiful scenes rather intended this

little book as a *vade mecum* for the use of the visitors of Hafod, than for general reading; since his experience must have made him sensible of the little power which language has to convey distinct images of the complex objects which enter into the composition of a landscape. It is probable that these warm encomiums, given by one apparently to well qualified to judge of the charms of romantic nature, will induce many, who had not before heard of the place, to take Hafod into the circuit of a Welsh tour; and to all such we heartily recommend this elegant work as a guide and companion.

231. *A Letter descriptive of the different Settlements in the Province of Upper Canada.*

THIS anonymous writer dates from New-York, Nov. 20, 1794. He describes his tour through the above-mentioned province, and gives a very advantageous account of the country, and of the settlers there, subjects to the British government; together with some particulars relative to the Aborigines, or American Indian natives. Perhaps this detail may excite a desire in some of those persons of roving dispositions, who may entertain thoughts of emigration to the Western world, to prefer this part of North America, with a British constitution of government, to Kentucky, or any other division of the United States; and, possibly, the present publication has been made with some view to the production of that effect.

232. *An Inquiry into the Corn-laws and Corn-trade of Great Britain, and their Influence on the Prosperity of the Kingdom; with Suggestions on the Improvement of the Corn-laws. By the late Alexander Dirom, Esq. of Muireck, in the County of Aberdeen. To which is added, a Supplement, by Mr. William Mackey, of Ormiston, in East Lothian, bringing down the Consideration of the Subject to the present Time; investigating the Causes of the present Scarcity; and suggesting Measures for promoting the Cultivation of the Waste-Lands, and for rendering the Produce equal to the increasing Consumption of the Kingdom.*

WE cannot give a better idea of the score of the work than in the words of the editor*, in a short and well-written preface to the volume.

“The great object which the author appears to have had in contemplation, was to exhibit such a view of the principles and effects of the corn-laws, enacted at different periods in Great Britain, as might shew that the corn-trade, both as an article of manufacture and of commerce, is, of all others, the first in importance to the prosperity of the kingdom. His statements, founded upon facts, tend to prove, that abundance of grain at home, and at a moderate price, cannot be obtained by importation from abroad, and can only be secured by giving such liberal encouragement to exportation as may render agriculture, or the raising of corn, the favourite object of industry in the kingdom. Thus, instead of purchasing a considerable part of our subsistence from foreign countries, we may, by salutary regulations in the corn-laws, be enabled, not only to supply ourselves, but to render our country one of the principal granaries of Europe.”

If it shall appear that our author has been warranted in these conclusions, it ought to prove very consolatory to the inhabitants of this country; who have, for some time past, been threatened with a deficiency of corn, for the immediate supply of which no reasonable prospect has appeared, nor any hopes been afforded that similar distress in future can be easily prevented.

Mr. Dirom, who, we are told, “devoted a considerable part of his time to the study and practice of agriculture, and who, to a professional knowledge of the law, added extensive literary acquirements, actuated by a strong zeal for the public good, undertook this investigation, which,” we agree with the editor in thinking, “will appear to have been a work of much reflection and research.”

The original performance is divided into five chapters. The first treats of the general state of nations, with respect to the alimentary support of mankind; and particularly that of Great Britain.

II. Of the causes and effects of the several corn-laws of Great Britain prior to the revolution in 1688.

III. Of ditto subsequent to the revolution.

IV. Recapitulation of the principal heads of the corn-laws of Great Britain, and a deduction of principles from their effects.

* Lieut. Col. Dirom, son of the author; who, on his return from the East Indies, in 1792, found it among his father's papers, and dedicated it to Mr. Dundas.

V. Arrangements proposed for carrying into execution, and giving effect to, the corn-laws.

These are followed by two supplementary letters, on the same subject, by Mr. Mackie; and an Appendix, containing various tables of great importance, illustrative of the general propositions assumed in the body of the work.

On the whole, we regard this volume as a valuable acquisition to the publick; and heartily recommend it to all those who wish to attain accurate ideas in regard to the commerce of corn.

233. *Christ the true Messiah. A Sermon preached at Zion Chapel, Whitechapel, to God's ancient Israel, the Jews, on Sunday, Aug. 28, 1796; with the Prayers before and after Sermon. By William Cooper, Minister of the Gospel. Accurately taken in Short-hand by E. Hodgson, in Tears Short-hand Writer at the Old Bailey.*

A young apprentice, on the day on which he attained his 20th year, made this extemporary address to so great an audience, that Zion-church, though one of the largest places of public worship in London, was so exceedingly crowded on the occasion, that immense multitudes, both Jews and others, were not able to get within hearing, but were obliged to return disappointed. This has induced the publisher to print this discourse as it was delivered, being entirely extempore, hoping it may fall into the hands of some Jews, who, perhaps, would not go to hear it preached; or into the hands of others, who, after hearing it, would wish to examine whether it was really agreeable to the prophecies or not. If any person should be led, by reading this discourse, to search the Scriptures concerning the Messiah, and the blessed Spirit of God should convince any one of them that Shiloh is really come, this publication may have answered a good purpose; and that it may be a means, in the hand of God, of assisting to convert the Jews to Christianity is the hearty prayer of the publisher. We join with him in recommending this plain connected view of the prophecies relating to the Messiah, by a youth who disclaims any language but his own.

234. *The Principles and Duties of Christianity inculcated and explained: a Sermon preached at Sunbury, Middlesex, on Wednes-*

day, May 25, 1796, being the Anniversary Meeting of 2000 Friendly Societies of poor Tradesmen and Day-labourers in that Parish, instituted for mutual Support in Cases of Sickness, Accident, or old Age. By James Cowe, A.M. Vicar.

THIS seasonable and well-written discourse must not be hastily confounded with the mass of occasional sermons, whose existence and period are so nearly allied, in point of time, that they scarcely can be noticed before they are forgotten. With learning fully adequate to the most abstruse speculation, and powers of language to adorn the most barren subject, the author never loses sight of those whom he particularly addresses. A subject more important cannot be delivered from the pulpit, or that comes more "home to men's business and bosoms." To such of the higher ranks as are engrossed by the formalities of life, dissipated in the tumults of business, or amidst the vicissitudes of pleasure, it is not addressed; to such we do not recommend it: but, while to these it would be "foolishness," it will reach the serious well-disposed Christian to be "wise unto salvation." The author commences his discourse by enforcing, with considerable ability, the efficacy of Christianity, as the vital principle that animates the duties of social life. After a critical and satisfactory elucidation of the text (Philip. i. 27), he considers the principles of the gospel as they affect mankind in general; and evinces that the advancement of mankind in civilization and moral duties was commensurate to the progress of Christianity. He explains the particular duties which our religion requires of us as neighbours; under these heads, he describes the light of the gospel in the twofold property of light, as it enlightens the understanding and warms the heart. He next adverts to our conduct towards those of a different religious persuasion; and here we found the conciliating spirit of Christianity divested of that narrow bigotry, which so arbitrarily "judgeth another man's servant." The author proceeds to expatiate on the influence of the gospel on our domestic concerns; and, under this head, strongly recommends family-prayer, industry, frugality, temperance, and domestic harmony; and, as connected with the last-mentioned duty, the necessity of religious education. After reprobating

the opinion of Mandeville, and other wretched advocates for depriving the poor of the benefit of instruction; he naturally recurs to the importance of Sunday-schools; and observes, notwithstanding their obvious utility, they "require constant attention, and a degree of prudence in their management far greater than is usually imagined." On this point we wish the author had been more diffuse, and had not compressed his observations in the narrow compass of a note; for, melancholy experience has abundantly evinced, that, when these admirable institutions have failed of their benevolent effect, it has seldom proceeded from a want of pecuniary support, but from a remission of that prudent management which alone can secure any permanent advantage. Our author, lastly, adverts to the more *immediate occasion* of his sermon—the reciprocal duties of members of the *same society*; and presents an animated picture of the state of mankind, were their "conversation" regulated by the precepts of the gospel. Some admonitory and apposite remarks, arising from the subject, conclude this excellent discourse; which, we are convinced, every well-disposed person will peruse with equal pleasure and edification.

235. *Facts addressed to the serious Attention of the People of Great Britain, respecting the Expenses of the War, and the State of the National Debt.* By William Morgan, F.R.S.

THIS work, which has already gone through a second edition improved, states, in two tables, the comparative expenses of this and the American war; and it is asserted that, considering arrears, anticipations, and other expenses incurred and not brought to account, the addition to the national debt, without considering the emperor's loan as part of it, may be fairly stated at 100,000,000l.

The second section relates to the loans made in the present war. By a comparison between the first four years of the American and of this war it is shewn, that the addition made to the debt by Mr. Pitt's loans, in proportion to the money received, exceeds considerably that made by lord North's loans. The remainder of the section is employed in proving the impolicy of borrowing by three per cent. stock, rather than by 4 per cent.

The amount of the national debt, and some strictures on Mr. Pitt's statement of the rents of the landed estates in the kingdom, are the subject of the next section. These are succeeded by a chapter on the progress which has hitherto been made in discharging the public debt; and by another on the management of the sinking fund. The matter of these sections has already, in great part, been given in the Postscript to Mr. Morgan's Review of the Writings of Dr. Price.

236. *A Letter to the Right Hon. W. Pitt, on the Conduct of the Bank-directors; with cursory Observations on Mr. Morgan's Pamphlet respecting the Expenses of the War, and the State of the National Debt.*

WE have that confidence in the Bank-directors, that, as we do not pretend to be in the secret of their conduct, so neither do we conceive this writer to be better informed of them.

In the observations on Mr. Morgan's pamphlet, the points chiefly maintained are, the unfairness of taking the *first* rather than the *last* years of the American war, for a comparison of the expenditure with that of the present; the delusion of placing before the publick the nominal capital of the debt, instead of its permanent interest, which alone, this writer affirms, is the real object of consideration; and the error of reducing all the public funds to one common denomination, and valuing them at 5 per cent. In conformity with these ideas, he gives tables of the debts contracted at different periods, as correctives of those of Mr. Morgan.

237. *Part of a Letter from Robert Adair, Esq. to the Right Hon. C. J. Fox, occasioned by Mr. Burke's mention of Lord Keppel in a recent Publication.*

THE publick are here presented with only that part of this letter which relates to the vindication of the writer's uncle, admiral Keppel, and thence of Mr. Fox; with characteristic delineations of Sir G. Savile, the marquis of Rockingham, lord North, and Mr. Byng; on all of whom he passes great compliments.

238. *An Answer to a Pamphlet, published by Edward King, Esq. F.R.S. and F.A.S. in which he attempts to prove the public Utility of the National Debt, in Confutation*

of that pernicious Doctrine: and a true Statement of the real Cause of the present high Price of Provisions. By the Rev. J. Ackland.

SOME account of Mr. King's pamphlet will be found in our vol. LXIII. p. 921. Mr. A. has, in a small compass, exposed many of the evils occasioned by, and to be expected from, the increase of the national debt.

239. *Considerations on the Practicability and Advantages of a more speedy Communication between Great Britain and her Possessions in India: with the Outline of a Plan for the more ready Conveyance of Intelligence over Land by the Way of Suez: and an Appendix containing Instructions to Travellers in India, by different Routes, in Europe as well as in Asia.* By John Taylor, Esq. Captain in the Company's Military Establishment at Bombay.

THE object of this work is to recommend the establishment of a regular conveyance for letters over land to Hindostan; and to prove that the route through Egypt is preferable to any other. Little more has been done by Captain (now Lieut Col.) Taylor, than to re-state what was originally suggested by Colonel Capper, in the interesting narrative of his journeys to and from India, both by Baffora and Suez; but it appears at a season which, probably, is singularly favourable to the realization of the intelligent author's project.

240. *Proceedings of the Board of Longitude in Regard to the Recovery of the late Dr. Bradley's Observations; with some other Papers relative thereto.*

THE pamphlet now before us is printed by order of the Commissioners of Longitude; who, in conjunction with the Council of the Royal Society, have very laudably exerted themselves to procure the publication of Dr. Bradley's excellent Observations, but to no purpose. They now seem willing, therefore, to try what effect the notice of the publick will have in a case where reason and argument have had none; and, as our ideas of the business are nearly the same with those apparently entertained by the Board of Longitude, we are not unwilling to employ a few pages in rendering the knowledge of it more general than the present sheets are likely to make it. We shall, therefore, lay before our

readers as concise a narrative of the steps which have been taken by the Board, to procure the papers for the use of the publick, as we can arrange. Before we do this, however, it will be proper to state, that the Royal Observatory at Greenwich was founded for the express purpose of determining the motions of the heavenly bodies in order to find out the longitude at sea, the very object for which the Board of Longitude was also instituted; and that the President and Council of the Royal Society are constituted visitors of the Royal Observatory.

In 1742, Dr. Bradley, then Savilian Professor at Oxford, was appointed Astronomer Royal, which office he held till 1762; and, during all that time, his observations were continued with extraordinary diligence, and with a skill and exactness greatly superior to those of any former observer. From these circumstances, as well as from the advantage of having had the Observatory provided with a new set of instruments, made by the best artists, his Observations are esteemed more valuable than all those which had been made at the Royal Observatory before his time; and they will, when published, form a new æra in the science of astronomy—being, in fact, the first truly-accurate observations.

After the death of Dr. Bradley, his executors thought it right to consider his Observations as private property, notwithstanding they were made in an Observatory built, and by an observer paid, at the public expence; and they took them away from the Observatory.

These circumstances coming to the knowledge of the Board of Longitude, who foresaw that the Observations would be wanted for the purpose of comparison with those which would be afterwards made, they requested the earl of Egmont, who was then first Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, and, consequently, President of the Board of Longitude, to mention the business to one of the principal Secretaries of State, in order that the Observations might be recovered for the use of the publick. In April, 1766, lord Egmont represented to the Board that he had spoken to one of the Secretaries of State, who appeared doubtful whether he had authority to demand the Observations or not; and he laid before the Board a case, stating the

the appointments of the several Astronomers Royal; with queries annexed, touching the Crown's right to their observations; the proper mode of demanding such as had been taken away; and the methods to be pursued in case of non-compliance. This case was ordered to be laid before Messrs. Yorke and De Grey, the Attorney and Solicitor General, for their opinions.

In January, 1767, these opinions were laid before the Board, and were found to differ; the former maintaining the right of the publick to the Observations, and the latter denying it. At the same time, Professor Hornsby representing to the Board that the Doctor's executors could not themselves give up the Observations with propriety; and that Miss Bradley wanted then not a month of being of age, when they would deliver them into her own hands, to do with them as she thought proper; the Board resolved to wait till that time, and desired Mr. Hornsby to apply to Miss Bradley for them, as soon as she came of age. In December, Sir E. Hawke, then first Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, laid before the Board a note from Lord Shelburne, inclosing a copy of a letter from Miss Bradley, in which she informs his Lordship that she had given her father's Observations to her uncle Mr. Samuel Peach; because, as she said, no application had been made for them by her guardians, nor by any person on behalf of his Majesty, the Board of Longitude, or the Royal Society; and that she had been informed that several very eminent counsel concurred in opinion that they were her sole property. The Board came to no resolution then; but, June 18, 1768, resolved that, previously to taking any farther steps in the matter, Mr. Dunning (then Solicitor General) should be consulted. Mr. Dunning's opinion was not obtained till March, 1769; when it was found to concur with Mr. Yorke's; both of them had been previously sent to Professor Hornsby, who now laid before the Board letters which he had received from Miss Bradley and Mr. Peach, in which the latter absolutely refused to give up the Observations without a very valuable consideration. On this it was resolved, that a statement of the case should be drawn up, and sent to Lord Weymouth, then Secretary of

State, to be laid before the King; at the same time submitting to his Majesty whether it might not be advisable for him to direct, by his sign manual, the restitution of those Observations; and, in case of non-compliance, to order the Attorney General to file an information against the persons withholding them; and, such case being drawn up, it was sent to Lord Weymouth.

In January, 1770, lord W. represented that, in obedience to the King's command, he had referred the consideration of the case to his Majesty's Advocate, Attorney, and Solicitor General; with direction to them to point out the proper legal means for bringing his Majesty's right in the Observations to a decision; that they had given it as their opinion, that it must be by an information, in the name of his Majesty's Attorney General, in the Court of Exchequer; and that he had received, and signified, his Majesty's pleasure to the Attorney General, to proceed in that manner.

It was now resolved, that a copy of Lord Weymouth's letter should be sent to Mr. John Peach (son of Mr. Samuel Peach, who was dead), and it was given to Professor Hornsby for that purpose. In March following, Mr. Hornsby presented a letter to the Board from Mr. Peach, in which he expressed the determination of the parties concerned not to give up the Observations, without a proper consideration for them. The Board, therefore, resolved that the suit should proceed.

In November, 1772, a memorial from Mr. John Peach to the earl of Sandwich, then first Lord of the Admiralty, was laid before the Board, desiring that he might be speedily released from a troublesome and expensive law-suit, and receive a reasonable compensation for the free surrender of the late Dr. Bradley's papers; and the question being put, "whether the Board should stop the proceedings at law, and treat with Mr. Peach to deliver the papers on receiving a valuable consideration?" it passed in the negative; and Mr. Hornsby was desired to communicate this resolution to Mr. Peach, who, the Board understood, was near at hand. Mr. Hornsby accordingly went to Mr. Peach, who answered, that "he thought he had some property in the Observations, and therefore could

could not give them up without the certainty of a proper gratuity." The suit therefore proceeded.

In March, 1776, the earl of Sandwich represented to the Board, that he understood it was intended to give the late Dr. Bradley's Observations to the University of Oxford, by which means, it was supposed, the Crown's right in them would be set aside; and Mr. Hornsby acquainting the Board that they had actually been given to the University by lord North, Chancellor of the University, and who was also at that time Chancellor of the Exchequer, the court in which the suit was pending; it was resolved that a Committee, consisting of the earl of Sandwich, the Speaker of the House of Commons, the President of the Royal Society, and the Astronomer Royal, should be appointed to wait on Lord North, to lay before him a state of the case, and to inform him of the proceedings which had been adopted in support of the right of the Crown. At the next Board, May, 1776, the Committee reported that they had waited on lord North, who said that he would enquire into the matter, and let the Board have an answer. This answer, however, notwithstanding the Board persisted for a long time in their endeavours to obtain it, was never made, farther than that the Observations were given to the University of Oxford on condition of their printing and publishing them. As the printing and publishing the Observations would answer the purpose of the Board in some measure, though not wholly, since it was greatly to be wished that the original copy might remain at the Observatory in which they were made, and in which all the Observations, which have been made since the Observatory was established, are deposited; the Board rested, in the hopes of seeing them soon before the publick. (*To be continued.*)

241. *Instruction to the Children of Sunday-Schools, and other Seminaries of Learning; designed for the Promotion of their Welfare in this Life, and of their Happiness in that which is to come.* By Abraham Crocker.

THIS small tract (which contains a few of the first principles of morality and religion, is dated from *Frome School*, and inscribed to the patrons and trustees of charity-schools in general) has certainly much merit; and, in common with others of a similar tendency, is well calculated for the pur-

pose it professes; and is evidently written and published rather from motives of philanthropy, than hopes of gain.

LITERARY INTELLIGENCE.

THE publick will soon be gratified with a new edition of Milton's *Comus*, with notes of various authors, and with other remarks and illustrations, by Mr. Todd, of Canterbury; who has been favoured with a MS copy of *Comus*, and other materials, from the duke of Bridgewater's library at Ashbridge.

INDEX INDICATORIUS.

Mr. BURGESS requests Mr. Urban to inform his readers that Mr. Tyrwhitt's emendations on Euripides were not communicated to Mr. Egerton, as is erroneously stated in our last, p. 851. Mr. Egerton, in his Addenda, speaks only of the existence of such papers, and not of any communication of them to him.

In answer to A CONSTANT READER, who wishes for an account of Melisina Erongart de Schuylenburg, duchess of Kendal, mentioned in the list of peeresses of England in their own right, p. 813, we can only inform him that she was baroness of Schuylenburg, and princess of Eberstein, in Germany; and, being a favourite with king George I. was by him created, 1719, for life, baroness of Glastonbury in Somersetshire, countess of Feversham in Kent, and duchess of Kendal in Westmorland. She was also baroness of Dundalk, countess and marchioness of Duggannon, and duchess of Munster, in Ireland.

VERITAS, having understood by our vol. LXII. that the descendants of Sir Ware Middleton, eldest son of Sir Hugh M. were living near Exeter; informs us, that the great great grand-children of Sir Hugh are now there, and some of them have very large families.

ANTIQUARIOLUS would be glad to be informed how Mr. G. R. Robinson discovered that the half-boots of a dignitary of the church of Lichfield, found 500 years ago, "were evidently formed to fit each one foot only." See our vol. LIX. 1201.

A BIBLICAL CORRESPONDENT asks, how it comes to pass that the prohibition in the first commandment is conceived in the plural instead of the singular number; "Thou shalt have no other Gods but me." *Θεος σιςτος πολλην εμου.*

A CONSTANT READER wishes for some account of George Gower, serjeant-paunte to queen Elizabeth, 1558.

DONATUS in our next; with AN EASTERN BOTANIST; A NORTHERN BOTANIST; REFORMATOR; Mr. C. PVE; CIVIS; M. A. R; &c. &c.

ON THE LATE REV. JAMES FORDYCE, D.D.

SWEET are the parting slumbers which attend
The placid moments of the good man's end;
Sweet is the hope that bids the Christian rise

In blest ecstatic visions to the skies;
Happy these thoughts to soothe the troubled breast,

And lull our sorrows and our cares to rest.
Forbear, O Mourners! now no more with grief

Profane the hour which gives his soul relief!
As full of honours as of age, he goes
To the still harbour of secure repose.

What were the tears of thy faith pursued,
Since thou didst aim to teach a practice good, [Creed;

I search not, Fordyce! Virtue was thy
And the bright crown of Virtue be thy reward.
They who with grate full heart have learn'd
to glow,

By thee prevail'd from poverty and woe;
They who amidst the tempting wiles of youth, [truth;

Inform'd by thee, have trod the paths of
All, one and all, to hear'n their voices fend
In praise of thee, their Father and their
Friend! [love,

Science, who fill'd thee with her generous
Shall bid thy name to endless ages soar;
Virtue, whose deathless image by'd en-
thrinn'd

Within the sacred temple of thy mind;
And Chirity, soft-sail'd through her tears;
And meek Religion, tenant of the spheres;
Thy deeds, thy pious deeds, shall well ap-
prove

And wait thy spirit to the realms of love!
And, as on earth below thou didst proclaim
The high, supreme, eternal, Godhead's name,
His name in Heav'n's blest mansions that
thou hast nam'd;

Where the bright armies of the Seraphim,
Circling the throne, with never-ceasing
praise

Harplight their notes of inexpressive praise;
There shalt thou live, with joy celestial
crown'd,

Where glory, peace, and happiness, abound!
Barb. H. M.

Where glory, peace, and happiness, abound!
Barb. H. M.

Where glory, peace, and happiness, abound!
Barb. H. M.

On the Rejection of the Bill for abolishing the
Slave-trade.

Ἡμεῖς οὐκ ἐπιτρέψομεν ἵνα ἀποκταθῶσιν οὐρανὸν
Zus. [per.

Ἀλλ' οὐκ ἐπιτρέψομεν ἵνα ἀποκταθῶσιν οὐρανὸν
Zus. [per.

MERCY mere in vain does mercy plead
The cause
Of the poor Negro, whom his fellow-man
Had doom'd the victim of remorseless ty-
rants; [sings,

And Av'rice gripes him hard with non
And struggles hard to make his bonds eter-
nal.

Can Britons hear this, and be patient? Oh!

If, feeling liberty, ye know its value;
If loving, know what 'tis to tear asunder
The tender ties of nature and affection;
If haply not of that harsh stuff, which For-
tune,

By many buffetings, at length make callous,
Ye can retain the taste of anguish—mark;
then,

Those men who join humanity and justice,
And call them in to sanction slavery;
Who calmly tell you that a slave knows
comfort; [their comfort!

And peace and joy, no doubt.—Such be
Shall these be guardians of your rights and
liberties,

Who fear the tyrant planter's savage breast
Should lose whereon to feed his vilest pas-
sions!

Justice!—what justice can be due to him
Who makes a gain of human miseries?

Yes, there is justice! and the chalice yet
May be, in turn, comman'd to his lips
Who forc'd food of the bitter draught on others.

Justice! say lucre, a most villainous lucre,
Wrung forth by torture, and the price of
blood. [rights

Britons, when such ye sent to guard your
Ye may have been mistaken. If again
Ye send them—ye may learn to know them
better.

What sense have they of justice or of rights,
Who insolently boast a different hue,
And knowledge worse than ignorance it-
self? [found mercy;

Mark'd with a curse for murder, Cain
Nature's the Negro's crime, and he finds
none: [te-cher,

Thou, whom I shame to call a fellow-
Could not thy heart at least have whisper'd
this? [voice

To such I plead not. Why should the mild
Of pity strive with such a ruthless clamour;
And, like the swellings of a generous
stream, [channel,

Pour'd through a barren soil and rocky
Beat its poor self to nothing? Ye who can
feel [virtue,

Renounce once more that truly Christian
That noble dereliction of a luxury;
Destroy the cause, and make such shackles
useless;

Yield not the harvest to a tith of blood;
Nor give them wealth to triumph in their
guilt;

To rare your dainties as they list, and thus
To steal securely on, and fetter you for ever.

To rare your dainties as they list, and thus
To steal securely on, and fetter you for ever.

To rare your dainties as they list, and thus
To steal securely on, and fetter you for ever.

TO THE MEMORY OF S. DENISON, ESQ.
FRRIENDLY, humane, pious, sincere,
and just,

Skull'd to advise, and faithful to his trust;
Above each mean, or low, or dirty part;
His client's int'rest ever at his heart;

Belov'd, esteem'd, his virtuous course he
ran;
So liv'd, so dy'd, much-honour'd Denison!

THE DON'S DILEMMA.

Ine'dit in Scyllam, cupiens vitare Charybdim.

THE Spaniard, always in the wrong,
Spurr'd at a pinch, moves ne'er the
brisker;
Slow as the ass of Buridan long,
Till flashing cannons singe his whisker.
Drugs on his solemn dull career,
'Midst ev'ry call for animation;
Fearless profess'd, when ball'd with fear,
And blundering out of mere vexation.
Now, rous'd at length by many a shock,
He views his follies drawn at full;
First peck'd at by the *Gaulish Cock*,
Then goaded by the *British Bull* *.
Chelsea. B.

THE RAINBOW, A SIMILE.

IDST never see, in April show'r,
Nature regret an happier hour,
Till Phœbus' glanc'd g beam
Spreads, to the quick-enraptur'd view,
A radiant ring of vary'd hue,
And sheds a joyous gleam?
So when, in fond Affection's eye
(Reluctant Memory whistles—why?)
Glens regret sincere;
Hope shoots atwart her milder ray,
Relumes the face of absent day,
And gilds the falling tear;
While, from beneath the low'ring gloom,
her variegated light
Pictures a ring of endless joys on Fancy's
rivid light.
Nuneaton. J. S. COBBOLD.

P. 863, in the Sonnet by the above author, for *earth*, r. *heart*.

Poetical Reveries, by an aged Gentleman, under an Indisposition, on seeing some Children at play in a Garden under his Window.

SEE how those infants skip and play,
So heedless, innocent, and gay!
Their thoughts— or past nor future share,
The present only is their care;
No guess their tender breasts annoy,
No sad forebodings damp their joy,
Altho' the flow'ry paths they tread
To Sorrow's weeping sources lead
Our woes as yet to them unknown,
Though destin'd soon to be their own;
Still ignorant th't pain and strife
Await them on the stage of life,
Where innocence is no defence

* See the Gazette account, Nov. 19, of the engagement between Capt. Bowen, of the *Terpsichore*, 32 guns, 6 pounders, and Don Thomas Ayalde, of the *Malone*, of 26 guns, 12-pounders, and 8 of 6-pounders, with cohorts, saivels, &c. steering for Carthagenà, but sent to Gibraltar.

Against the world's malevolence;
For, Envy prevs on worth and fame,
And crimes of justice take the name;
With passion, ignorance, and pride,
In reason's stead, presume to guide;
Where none unpoth'd can do good,
Or put to shame ingratitude
(That vice, to tigers yet unknown,
Belongs, alas! to man alone);
Where love of pow'r and thirst of gain
O'er all the better passions reign;
For wealth is courted, want despis'd,
And malest merit tyranniz'd;
Where lasting ease and prospects fair
Are folly's castles, built in air;
Since even Hope, our latest friend,
But soothes to cheat us in the end;
Where Love itself, delightful guest!
So welcome to the youthful breast,
A tyrant proves, with boundless sway,
That drives true joy and peace away;
Whilst other pleasures of our prime,
Repeated pass, or cease with time,
Though each infinity appears
To grow or strengthen with our years;
Till life itself begins to cloy,
And death succeeds departed joy.
These ills, their lot, ah! did they know,
Say, would these children gambol so?

IMITATION OF HORACE,
BY DR. CRANE.

Vides ut alta stet nive, &c.

SOON will the trees, dear Friend, around
With icicles bow low,
The frozen earth, like iron bound,
Forbid the streams to flow.
Fill then the glass, stir up the fire,
And chase the cold away;
Let wit and cheerful mirth conspire
To cheat the tedious day.

The rest to Providence submit;
Nor ask of France or Spain
Will treat with Malmesbury or Pitt
(Enquiries made in vain).

Brave Gardner's ships, as tempests roar,
In port new shelter find;
And now regain the Gallic shore,
As Neptune proves more kind.

'Tis Heaven alone can look into
Futurity's dark night;
'Tis not my Friend, for me or you
To dare the curious light.

Let others venture, if they will,
And future lots divine;
So you have Wealth and Beauty still,
So calm Content is mine.

J. C. Wells.

MR. URBAN,

Nov. 1.

I TRANSCRIBED the following excellent song from a manuscript which I found, amongst other curious papers, which

which belonged to an old relation of mine, long since dead. Whether it has appeared in print I know not: it is written after Swift's manner. J. HEYRICK.

HOW comes it, neighbour Dick,
That you, with taste uncommon,
Have serj'd the girls this trick,
And wedded an old woman?

Each belle condemns the choice
Or a youth to gay and sprightly;
But we, your friends, rejoice
That you have judg'd so rightly.

Though odd to some it sounds
That on threescore you ventur'd;
Yet, in ten thousand pounds
Ten thousand charms are center'd.

Beauty, you know, will fade,
As does the thorn-lev'd flow'r;
Nor can the fairest maid
Ensure her bloom an hour.

But wisely you resign,
For sixty, charms so transient;
As the curious value coin
The more for being antique.

Observing hence, by you,
In marriage such decorum,
Still wiser youths shall do
As you have done before 'em.

With joy your spouse shall see
The fading beauties round her;
While she herself shall be
The self-same thing you found her.

Of is the marriage-state
With jealousy attended;
And hence, through foul debate,
Are nuptial joys suspended.

But you with such a wife
No jealous tears are under,
She's yours—alone for life—
Or much we all shall wonder.

Her death would grieve you sore,
But let not that torment you;
My life, she'll see fourscore,
If that will but content you.

On this you may rely,
For the pains you took to win her,
She'll ne'er in child-bed die,
Unless the Devil's in her.

Some have the name of hell
To matrimony given;
How falsely you can tell,
Who find it such a heav'n.

Each day of yours, and night,
Is crown'd with joy and gladness,
While envious virgins bite
Their hated sheets for madness.

With spouse long share the bliss
You'd miss'd in any other;
And when you've bury'd this,
May you have such another!

Answers to P. Q's Queries, p. 536.

OF Pharaoh's black hoists what numerous ghosts

(No mortal can tell you how many)
In the Red-sea were steep'd, not one has
since peep'd;

That place is of course good as any.

If a dog should but howl, or the screech of
an owl,

At the bed's head a knock will surprize,
At these signs, round the bed each fiend
shakes his head, (eyes.

Left the sick man should close his dim

A slice of bride-cake would keep you a-
wake;

But, if you sleep and should dream,
My Grannam knew well, that each beau
and belle

To their fancies would well marry'd seem.

'Tis not against law, that a dead man's
cold paw

Should dispel wens, warts, and tumours;
From the cord a thief dangled, an ague is
strangled,

And all other kinds of ill-humours.

Gibbet-chips are as good as most other
wood,

If to charms that an ague will yield;
With a hole in a stone you the night-mare
postpone,

And may tether a horse in the field.

There can be no grounds why blood from
old wounds

At the murderer's touch should appear;
Be that as it may, who the dead man did
slay

From the body had better keep clear.

Swallows, cricket, and wren, and robin
social with men,

Are so harmfuls in all that they do,
Whice'er has the will those creatures to
kill

With ill-luck his malice should rue.

If two wash in a bowl, and the water
make foul, [fection,

Though to them it might look like af-
Such intimate tricks may cause cuffs and
kicks;

Few friends can long bear close inspection.

That odd numbers bring good no one hath
withstood,

Whether Turk, Pagan, Christian, or Tar-
tar; [eggs as ten,
The same chicks in your pen from nine
Ev'ry old woman teaches her daughter.

A seventh son's son, when that feat is
done,

An infallible doctor must prove;
No physician on earth, but from such a
birth,

Can hope all our ills to remove.

When a poor man is dying, some one will
cease crying,

Split a pidgeon, and put to his feet;

But,

But, if under his head the feathers are
spread,
They the comforts of death will defeat.
It can ne'er be forgot, that the fate of
dame Lot

Was the cause why salt had a curse;
Though 'tis good to the taste, none at table
e'er waste,
Lord help us! there is nothing worse.

Pray what is a wish, thrown into a dish,
To promote the fullest success?

But add an old shoe, believe it will do,
And the malice of Satan suppress.

We know, one and all, that with a child's
caul

A very bad swimmer may drown;
From shipwreck, 'tis true, it will save all
the crew,
And thence it has got its renown.

If you one rocking reverse, nought can
then be adverse,

And Cæsar Augustus knew this;
Which will prove that men drive, at least
four is five,

Less by wit than by doing amiss.

Women's legs plac'd across will secure them
from loss,

And at cards to their friends may cause
winning; [pot,
But the money thus got did ne'er boil a
Since the world has had its beginning.

The nurse with superstition fills our heads,
Which long, unrival'd, rules our tender
wills;

Reason at length her influence kindly sheds,
But this we find no match for real ills.

Thus, through existence foil'd, no one is
truly blest;

Till Death shall wrap the soul in an eternal
rest. CANDIDE.

PARODIES OF SHAKSPEARE.

No. XXVI.

I DO remember a Welsh Curate;
In yon thack'd hut he lives; whom late
I noted

On jaded poney, with forc'd shuffling gait,
Hurrying from church to church: scant
was his pay, [bare.

And sharp thick-coming taxes fleec'd him
Around his needy board stnod half-a-dozen
Of ragged, ruddy, hungry, lovely children,
And ever-burthen'd wife. About his shelves,
The butcher's quarterly account, not paid;
An ill-strung fiddle; old cheese; some
musty books;

Remnants of fishing-tackle; and half a loaf.
Noting his penury, to myself I said,
An if a bishop had some small living

Not worth the chaplain's notice, vacant
now, [happy.

Here is an honest man—'t would make him
Be ng m on; he's paring turnips for the pot.

ROMEO, V. I.

THEREFORE to be possess'd of double
pomp,

Translate a prelate that was rich before,
To dignify a dean, add stall to stall,
To load the canon with another charge,
Augment the see by throwing in plurality
Held in commendam, or with sinecure.
The fair preferment of the church to gar-
nish,

Is wasteful and accountable excess.

KING JOHN, IV. II.

I do remember a Fishmonger;
Here in the Strand he dwells; who, all day
long,

In apron white, with ready hand is seen
Sprinkling the fenny tribe; pleas'd are his
looks;

Net profit of the trade has lin'd his purse;
And in his spacious shop a turtle lay,
A surgeon rare; and constant on his board
A neat display of ev'ry fish in season,
Turbot and lobsters, whittings, dorces, soles,
Cod, herrings, smelts, sprats, shrimp, live
carp and tench,

Remnants of salmon, collars too of brawn,
Allur'd the eye of many a passing dame.

Noting these dainties, to myself I sigh'd,
An if my wife did Pysheet oysters crave,
And some kind friend would but foreeran
my need,

Here is a packing rogue must send a barrel;
Being Lent, the price is rais'd.

ROMEO, V. I.

IF youthful love should go in quest of
beauty,

What fair so charming found as in the City?
If search for sense and true accomplishment,
Where find each female grace as in the
City?

If seek ambitious for a match of wealth,
What trade brings richer down; than the
City?

And such a City-bride, fair, virtuous, rich,
Doth make sweet wedlock ev'ry way com-
plete.

KING JOHN, II. II.

MASTER SHALLOW.

A PARODY ON PARODIES.

I DO remember a Poet;
At this chandler's shop he dwells;
whom late I noted, [ceit,

With many a pilfer'd line and quaint con-
Wooing Apollo; haggard were his looks,
Pale want and misery had skeleton'd his
bones;

And in his garret hung some ballads new,
A Grub-street elegy, and dying speech
Most pitifully worded; on a scarce-propp'd
shelf,

A Shakspeare mutilated, old magazines,
Pamphlets, reviews, a sort of newspapers,
New-fangled epigrams, impromptus, fat-
ture sharp.

A vast collection of spoil'd pilfer'd sheets,
Lay

Lay without order, yet made up a show.
Noting this mixture strange, to myself I
said,

An if a man did lack a birth-day ode,
Or sonnet penn'd to his mistress' eye-brow,
That well might wake the critic's sharp
belay, [him.

Here lives a half-starv'd wight would do it
Not being Sunday, he's fare at home.

How d'ye do, Master Shallow?

TIMOTHY TOUCHSTONE.

TO MAJOR ROOKE, OF MANSFIELD,
On the Publication of his *Diurnal Register of
the Winds for the Two last Years.*

NO gale unlucky may thy fortunes
find,

Benign Historian of the wayward wind!

But, when it rises with proverbial sway,

O may it cast all sickness away!

On grateful wings, from blight and tem-
pest free,

Blow only GOOD from ev'ry point to THEE!

ANNA SEWARD.

FROM LORENZO DE MEDICI:

BY W. ROSCOE.

AS from their wint'ry cells
The summer's genial warmth im-
pels

The busy ants, a countless train,
That with sagacious sense explore
Where, provident for winter's store,
The careful rustic hides the treasure'd
grain.

Then issues forth the sable hand,
And seizing on the secret prize,
From mouth to mouth, from hand to hand,
His busy task each faithful insect plies;

And often, as they meet,
With scanty interval of toil,
Their burdens they repose a while;
For rest alternate renders labour sweet.

The travel'd path their lengthen'd tracks
betray;

And, if no vary'd cates they bear,
Yet, ever is the portion dear,
Without whose aid the pow'rs of life decay.

Thus, from my faithful breast,
The busy messengers of love
Incessant tow'ards my Fair-one's bosom
move;

But, in their way, some gentle thought
They meet, with kind compassion fraught,
Soft breathing from that sacred shrine
Where dwells a heart in unison with mine;
And in sweet interchange delight a while
to rest.

Duret in ævum.

VIRGILII corpus tumulo sub morte
recumbit,

"Sub patule fagi tegmine" vivus erit.

** *In Compliance with the Request of a very
respectable Correspondent, we copy a famous
old Song, which records the admirable Ver-
satility of that eminent Casuist,*

THE VICAR OF BRAY.

IN good king Charles's golden days,
When loyalty no harm meant,

A furious High church-man I was,

And so I gain'd preferment;

Unto my flock I daily preach'd,

Kings were by God appointed;

And damn'd all those that dare resist,

Or touch the Lord's anointed.

Chorus.

And this is law I will maintain

Until my dying day, Sir,

That, whatsoever King shall reign,

I will be Vicar of Bray, Sir.

When royal James possess'd the crown,

And Popery grew in fashion,

The penal laws I hooted down,

And read the Declaration;

The Church of Rome, I found, would fit

Full well my constitution;

And I had been a Jesuit

But for the Revolution.

And this is law, &c.

When William, our Deliverer, came

To heal the Nation's grievance,

Another face of things was seen—

I swore to him allegiance.

Old principles I did revoke,

Set conscience at a distance;

Passive obedience is a joke,

A jest is non-resistance.

And this is law, &c.

When royal Anne became our Queen,

The Church of England's glory;

Another face of things was seen—

And I became a Tory.

Occasional Conformists base

I damn'd, and moderation;

And thought the Church in danger was

By such prevarication.

And this is law, &c.

When George in pudding-time came o'er,

And moderate men look'd big, Sir,

My principles I chang'd once more,

And so became a Whig, Sir.

And thus preferment I procur'd

From our Faith's great Defender;

And almost ev'ry day abjur'd

The Pope and the Pretender.

And this is law, &c.

Th' illustrious House of Hanover,

And Protestant Succession,

To them I lustily will swear—

While they can keep possession.

For, in my faith and loyalty

I never once will falter;

But George my lawful King shall be—

Unless the times should alter.

And this is law, &c.

INTELLIGENCE OF IMPORTANCE FROM THE LONDON GAZETTES.

Commodore Sir John Borlase Warren, K. B. to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated on-board his Majesty's ship La Pomone, Falmouth, Sept. 10.

I request you will inform their Lordships, that on the 22d of August, at 10 A. M. a sail was discovered in the S. S. W. quarter. I immediately dispatched the Galatea after her, who made the signal of her being an enemy's frigate; I therefore followed with the rest of the ships, and soon observed that she was standing-in near the mouth of the Garonne; Capt. Keats, however, with much address, cut her off from the entrance, having passed, with the Galatea, between the Chevrier Bank and the Light House. The enemy then wore and stood along shore to the Southward, being pursued by all the squadron, and keeping within half gun-shot of the coast. The Artois and Sylph, who had been detached to examine two large ships that appeared suspicious, continued their course in the offing, when about nine P. M. the horizon became dark, attended with violent squalls and extreme heavy rain, lightning, and thunder, so as to oblige the Galatea and this ship, who were nearly within shot of the frigate, to shorten sail, and keep away at times; and it was supposed she had bore up, as we lost sight of her. I therefore stood with the Anson to the Northward, thinking she might have hauled her wind that way; but at daylight, seeing nothing of her, tacked and continued our course to the southward, until we discovered her run on shore, with the loss of her masts, within five leagues of Arcassou, and the Artois, Galatea, and Sylph (who had seen her again during the night), at anchor near her, when she was boarded with much risk and gallantry by the boats of the Artois, and Galatea, under the command of Lieuts. Lloyd and Carter. It was impossible to prevent the men from endeavouring to escape on shore, although great numbers fell victims in the attempt, owing to the great surf and swell that set upon the beach, and of course many were drowned. Her captain and some of the principal officers, with several Portuguese prisoners, part of the crews of two Brazil ships, taken by the division to which this ship (who was named L'Audromaque, a very fine and large frigate, piec'd for 43 guns, twelve pounders, most of which had been thrown overboard, and her complement three hundred men) belonged, were brought on-board the ships of this squadron, when she was set on fire by our people, and completely consumed before they left her. The officers and boats crew of the above-mentioned ships behaved with the utmost activity upon this occasion.

GENT. MAG. November, 1796.

I have subjoined a list of the vessels captured and burnt by the squadron under my command, as well as the division of the enemy's flags.

I have the honour to remain, &c.

(Signed) J. B. WARREN.

A list of Vessels captured and burnt by his Majesty's Squadron, under the Command of Commodore Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart. K. B. between the 9th of August and 10th of September, 1796.

L'Audromache frigate, 44 guns, 12-pounders, but piec'd for 48 guns, and 300 men, burnt near Arcassou; La Jeari Porte, gabarre, of 140 tons burthen; La Jean de Blaignat, gabarre, of 140 tons; La Liberté, chaffe marée, 95 tons; La Catherine, chaffe marée, of 80 tons; La Marie Anne, chaffe marée, of 95 tons; Le St. Pierre, chaffe marée, of 90 tons; all burnt at the mouth of the Garonne.

Le Charlotte, chaffe marée, of 80 tons, and Le Veronique, chaffe marée, 95 tons, both loaded with wine and brandy, captured.

Sloop, loaded with canvas, taken by the Argus lugger and Dolly cutter on their return from Falmouth to join the squadron. Letter from E. B. Arnaud, Esq. Collector of the Customs of Portsmouth, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated Sept. 12.

I have the honour to acquaint you, that the Antelope Cutter, Capt. Case, in the service of the customs at this port, has brought in a French lugger privateer, carrying 20 men, and well armed, which she captured yesterday between Portland and St. Albans.

Letter from Mr. Cox, his Majesty's Naval Officer at Harwich, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated Sept. 14, 1796

Last night was brought in here, by the Argus revenue cutter of this port, a small privateer, about 20 tons burthen, name Salley of Blakency on the stern, last from Dunkirk; the whole crew, consisting of 18 men and boys, are now lodged in our goal. They have, it seems, taken several vessels by concealing all her people, except two men and a boy; and, having a trawling-net and dredge on-board, appear like fishermen.

Letter from Vice Admiral Sir Hyde Parker, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated on board His Majesty's ship Queen at Sea. Aug. 21, 1796.

Capt. Brown has just reported to me the capture of La Rochellane, schooner privateer, of 8 guns and 40 men, commanded by Giffard, from Rochelle.

Letter from Admiral Peyton, Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Ships in the Downs, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated Sept. 14, 1796.

By a letter I have this day received from Mr. Nick Simmonds, master of the Lion armed cutter, he acquaints me, that at six

o'clock

o'clock on the morning of the 12th inst. Beachy Head bearing N. by W. distance about three leagues, he descried a French cutter privateer within him, and immediately gave chase; the privateer finding that the Lion was determined to keep without him, at seven o'clock, bore down, and, after exchanging several shot, struck the Lion, and proved to be the Turat, four days from Havre de Grace, commanded by Bernard Emanuel Turat, having 4-pounders and six swivels, a number of small arms, and 25 men. She had taken nothing during the cruise.

Letter from Capt. Poyntz, Commander of his Majesty's Sloop Chiblers, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated at Sea, off Cape Barfleur, Sept. 14, 1796.

I beg leave to represent to you, for the information of my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, that, being this morning off Cape Barfleur, I fell-in with and captured the French privateer La Bonne Espérance from Cherbourg, of 2 swivels and 25 men, out three days; had captured the sloop Mary Anne, of Queenborough, from Plymouth; which sloop, from the account of the prisoners, I hope to fall-in with. The privateer I have sent into Portsmouth, under the charge of the Trial cutter, whom I fell in with, bound to England the same day. Capt. Poyntz afterwards fell-in with and re-captured the above-mentioned sloop Mary Ann, of Queenborough; she was laden with naval and ordnance stores, from Plymouth, bound to Woolwich and London.

Sept. 20. Dispatches received from Robert Cranford, Esq. by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville.

Head quarters of His Royal Highness the Archduke Charles of Austria, Lauffen, Aug. 27, 1796.

My Lord, I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that the main body of the Austrian army of the Upper Rhine passed the Danube at Donawert on the 12th inst. and halted near that place on the 14th; the rear guard still occupying the road leading from Norlingen and Hockstadt to Donawert, the former at the defile of Hearing, the latter at a village about a league Eastward of Blenheim. On the 15th, his Royal Highness, leaving General La Tour with a considerable part of the army of the Upper Rhine, to defend the Lech, marched with the remainder down the right of the Danube, with an intention of recrossing it in order to operate against Gen. Jourdan's right flank; whilst Gen. Wartenleben should advance and attack his front. The rear guards were of course withdrawn from the above-mentioned posts, and Donawert evacuated in the course of the day. When his Royal Highness commenced this manœuvre, Gen. Wartenleben was in the position near

Amberg. To turn the left of this position, Gen. Jourdan had detached a considerable column on the great road leading from Noremberg, through Newmark, to Rasthof; and, in order to oppose this column, Maj.-Gen. Nauendorf was advancing from the latter place with a corps of four of the battalions newly arrived from Austria, and some light troops. On the 17th, the troops, which the Archduke had brought from the army of the Upper Rhine, re-passed the Danube, in two columns, at Neuberger and Ingoldstadt, and encamped near those places, the latter of which being capable of defence, and important from its situation on the river, a garrison was thrown into it. The column that passed at Neuberger was commanded by Lieut.-Gen. Holze. On the 18th the troops halted: the intention was to proceed hence with the right column from Ingoldstadt towards Beilgriefs, and Lieut.-Gen. Holze's considerably further to the left; but, in the night from the 18th to the 19th, intelligence was received that Gen. Wartenleben had been obliged to quit the position of Amberg, and return behind the Nab. The above-mentioned projected movement of the Archduke's corps now became very dangerous, as its communication with Gen. Wartenleben would have been in the greatest degree precarious, and its retreat, in case of defeat, (being cut off, as it might have been, from the road to Rasthof,) extremely difficult. His Royal Highness therefore directed his march more to the right, and arrived on the 20th inst. with his right column at Hemman. From this time Maj.-Gen. Nauendorf's corps, which advanced the same day to the heights of Tafwang, formed his Royal Highness's advanced guard. Lieut.-Gen. Holze's corps marched towards Beilgriefs. By this march the Archduke secured the road to Rasthof; and the right flank of Jourdan's army was equally threatened, he having advanced to the Nab. A heavy cannonade, heard in the direction of Schwartzfeld on the 20th inst. and other reasons, made it necessary to proceed but slowly until more certain intelligence of Gen. Wartenleben's situation could be obtained, and a combined plan of attack finally arranged. The above-mentioned cannonade afterwards proved to have been an affair of no importance. On the 22d the enemy's corps, which had advanced from Newmark, and taken post behind a deep ravine, through which the great road passes near the village of Teming, was attacked by the advanced guard under Gen. Nauendorf, and obliged to quit its position and retreat towards Newmark. On the 23d the Archduke and Lieut.-Gen. Holze's corps, having re-united, advanced in several columns, and drove the enemy from their position

behind

behind Neumark. Gen. Horze pursued them to within a league of Altdorf, and at the same time pushed forward a considerable column of cavalry, and some light infantry, under Maj. Gen. Prince John of Lichtenstein, on the great road towards Nuremberg. The right column of the Archduke's corps encamped near Neumark. On the 25th the long-intended combined operation took place against Gen. Jourdan's army. This operation was performed in seven columns. That of the right of Gen. Wartenleben's array advanced toward Weger; another large column proceeded from Schwartzfeld, having a third smaller force to its left; and a fourth advanced from Swandorf towards Amberg, in the neighbourhood of which place the three latter columns were to unite, and that of the left to form a junction with the Archduke's right, which proceeded from Neumark, by Castell, to Amberg, having two strong corps to the left, of which the one under Lieut.-Gen. Staray advanced to Herfchpruck, and the other under Lieut.-Gen. Horze to Lauffen. This excellent disposition would certainly have been followed by a very decisive battle, had not the enemy, alarmed at the menacing movements of the Archduke's corps, retreated precipitately as to make it impossible. Their loss must, however, have been considerable; and two battalions of their rear guard, which defended as long as possible the defile of Amberg, were completely annihilated by some squadrons of Austrian cavalry. The different corps encamped in the evening in the neighbourhood of Amberg, Herfchpruck, Lauffen, &c. Gen. Jourdan is continuing his retreat towards Forcheim. Whilst these operations were carrying on, Gen. Moreau crossed the Danube at Dona-wei, and acted with his whole army against Gen. La Tour, who has been obliged to quit the position of the Lech, and on the 24th took another behind the Rier. Gen. La Tour's loss has been very inconsiderable, although the great superiority of the enemy obliged him to retreat. Thus, my Lord, have I endeavoured to give your Lordship an accurate account of the late events and movements; and it is with the deepest concern I must conclude it by informing your Lordship that my brother Lieut.-Col. Crauford was unfortunately wounded and taken on the 25th inst. The Archduke has been pleased to write to Gen. Jourdan reclaiming him; and I have no doubt of their giving him up, as it would be contrary to every rule to detain a person as prisoner of war, who was not, at the time of his being taken, employed in a military capacity. It is impossible for me to express to your Lordship how much the Archduke, and, I may say, all the principal officers of the

army, have shown themselves interested about Col. Crauford; nor can I conclude without assuring your Lordship that his being taken was not owing to any imprudence; though, indeed, his conduct, ever since he has had the honour of being attached to the Austrian army, has been marked by that conspicuous zeal, activity, and courage, which he cannot help displaying, even when only a spectator of military operations. ROB. CRAUFORD.

Head-quarters of his Royal Highness the Archduke Charles of Austria, Bamberg, Aug. 21, 1796.

My Lord, I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that, after the affair of the 24th inst. Gen. Jourdan continued his retreat in several columns through Velden, Pegnitz, &c. in the general direction of Ebermannstadt and Forcheim; and has been closely pursued by the Archduke's army, under which denomination I comprise that lately commanded by Gen. Wartenleben, as well as those troops which his Royal Highness brought with him from the Danube. On the 25th inst. the advanced guard, under Lieut.-Gen. Kray, marched by Salzbach to Hohenstadt, and a considerable column of the enemy's baggage was taken or destroyed in the defile between that place and Verdun. The troops which had encamped the preceding evening near Amberg, followed Gen. Kray's march, and the Archduke took his head-quarters at Salzbach. On the 26th Lieut.-Gen. Kray pursued the enemy in the direction towards Graefenberg, and Lieut.-Gen. Horze advanced from Lauffen towards Erlangen on the Rednitz; the former, having his right covered by Maj.-Gen. Bismutz, in the neighbourhood of Velden, Neuhang, Biech, &c. as had the latter his left by Maj.-Gen. the Prince of Lichtenstein, who had passed through Nuremberg. The Archduke's columns marched from the camp of Salzbach to Herfchpruck on the Pegnitz. On the 27th Lieut.-Gen. Horze, having crossed the Rednitz, moved towards Hockstadt on the Aisch, Prince Lichtenstein's corps forming his advanced guard. Lieut.-Gen. Kray's troops marched to Graefenberg, Batzenheim, &c. and the army from Herfchpruck to Lullen. On the 28th the Prince of Lichtenstein's light troops approached on the left bank of the Rednitz, very near to Bamberg, Lieut.-Gen. Kray marched to Neukirch, and the Archduke to Heroldberg. On the 29th, upon the approach of the advanced guard, the enemy abandoned precipitately the strong fort of Forcheim, setting fire to the mills and bridges on the Wisent to cover their retreat. Their rear guard, consisting of nearly a division, took post in the night with its left to the heights of Eggleheim, and its right to the Rednitz, on the road from Forcheim towards Bam-

berg. The army encamped between Pailerdorf and Forchheim. Early on the morning of the 30th, Lieut. Gen. Kray moved forward to attack the enemy in their position near Egglestern; but they abandoned it so quickly that no serious affair could be engaged in, nor could the column, which had been sent through the mountains to turn their left, arrive in time to fall upon their retreat, so that their loss was not considerable. Lieut.-Gen. Kray pursued them towards Bamberg, and the Archduke took his head-quarters at Hirschaid. On the left of the Rednitz Lieut.-Gen. Hotze advanced to Burg Eberach, pushing forward his advanced guard under the Prince of Lichtenstein to Eltman on the Meyn. Lieut.-Gen. Staray's corps, which had followed Gen. Hotze's march, advanced to Clotter Eberach. Very early on the morning of the 30th, Jourdan's army, that is, the heavy artillery, &c. began to cross the Meyn at Hallstat. During the whole of the operations which I have had the honour of describing to your Lordship in this and my last dispatch, his Royal Highness's great aim has been to bring Gen. Jourdan to a decisive battle; but the bad roads and defiles, the troops had to pass between the Danube and Amberg, considerably retarding their march, gave Jourdan time to get off; and he has since succeeded in avoiding a general engagement, wherein he has been greatly favoured by the nature of the country, which is so extremely hilly, woody, and intersected, as to make it impracticable to employ the cavalry. Notwithstanding it is much to be regretted that it was not possible to bring the enemy to a general battle, yet there are strong reasons to hope that those masterly manoeuvres, by which the Archduke has forced them to so sudden a retreat, and has already driven them considerably out of the direction which Jourdan undoubtedly must have wished to take, may ultimately have as happy an effect upon the general issue of the campaign, as they, at all events, will be honourable to his Royal Highness. I am not yet enabled to inform your Lordship of the number of prisoners made by the different columns: a considerable number were taken on the 23d, in the affair near Neumark; and in the affair of Amberg there were between nine hundred and a thousand. Of what has been taken since, I shall have the honour to acquaint your Lordship in my next. A corps under Maj. Gen. Nauendorff was detached on the 25th inst. to reinforce Gen. La Tour, who is behind the Iser. On the 27th, Col. Crauford was left behind by the French, with a safeguard, at Betzenstein, they having found it impossible to transport him any farther without endangering his

life; they exacted his parole not to serve against the Republic till exchanged, which will, I believe, take place immediately. He has been most severely wounded in the head by a musquet ball; but I have the happiness to inform your Lordship, that the Archduke's own surgeon, whom his Royal Highness (whose goodness on this occasion has been great indeed,) was pleased to send to him, as well as the other surgeons who attend him, give me the greatest reason to hope for his recovery. In case of my absence from the army for a few days, Capt. Anstruther of the guards, who came lately from Berlin, will have the honour of informing your Lordship of every thing that happens.

ROBERT CRAUFORD.

Leipsic, Sept. 18. An estafette from Ratisbon is just arrived at this place, informing us, that, on the 11th inst. the Austrian Gen. Frolich and the Prince Furstenberg had made a successful attack upon the enemy's forces assembled near Munich, and forced them to a precipitate retreat, with the loss of about 2000 men killed and wounded, and of 1500 taken prisoners. This victory was chiefly decided by a skilful manoeuvre of Gen. Hotze, in consequence of which he had effected a passage over the Danube, near Donawerth, with a considerable body of Imperial troops, with whom he attacked most vigorously the French corps besieging Ingolstadt, and obliged them to raise the siege with great loss.

Letter from Jos. Peyton, Esq. Admiral of the Blue, and Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the Downs, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated Oct. 2, 1796.

Sir, Capt. Roe, of his Majesty's sloop *Racoon*, acquaints me, by his letter dated Seaford Road, the 30th ult, that at eleven P. M. the night before, off Dungeness, he fell-in with and captured the *Active*, French cutter privateer, mounting 6 carriage guns, 3-pounders, and some swivels, with 23 men; that she came from Boulogne, the preceding afternoon, had taken nothing, but was in the act of boarding a vessel when the *Racoon* fell-in with her.

JOS. PEYTON.

Commodore Sir John Borlase Warren, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated La Ponone, Falmouth Harbour, Oct. 3, 1796.

I beg you will communicate to their Lordships, that, in consequence of the activity of Capt White, whose letter is inclosed, in company with the *Argus* lugger, the privateer mentioned in my last, was this day brought into Carrack Road.

Capt.

Captain John C. White, commander of his Majesty's sloop, the Sylph, to Commodore Sir John Borlase Warren.

Sir, In obedience to your orders, received on Friday evening, directing me to proceed off the Lizard, in search of the enemy's cutter that had been seen on the coast, we immediately got under weigh, in company with the Argus lugger, and at day-light on the following morning, the Lizard bearing N. N. E. eight leagues, I had the pleasure (among many vessels) to discover the above cutter standing to the Eastward, and after a chase of four hours the Sylph came up and captured the Phoenix French privateer, of 4 guns and 32 men; a new and remarkably fast sailing vessel, on her first cruise from Cherbourg. She had been out six days, and had taken, between the Land's End and Lizard, four prizes (three sloops and a brig), which were ordered to make the first convenient port in France. The crews of the sloops had been put on board a neutral vessel to be landed in England; those belonging to the brig were the only English found on-board her. After shifting the prisoners, we stood to the S. E. in hopes of falling-in with the brig, which they had taken only the preceding day, but we were not so fortunate as to intercept her; and, as your orders strictly required me to return to Falmouth on Sunday morning, I have lost no time to gain this port. I have the honour, &c. JOHN C. WHITE.

Sir Edward Pellew, Bart. Captain of his Majesty's Ship Indefatigable, to Evan Nepean, Esq. dated Oct. 2, 1796, off Cape Penas.

Having by the recapture of the brig Queen of Naples, from Lisbon to York, received information of two schooner privateers, which infest the seas in the neighbourhood of Corunna, and that one of them had, two days before, taken a valuable brig from Bristol, laden with bale goods, which she supposed could not be arrived at her destination, which was Corunna, I immediately pushed for that port, and was happy enough this day to capture one of the schooners, the Ariel, of Boston, from Bordeaux 14 days, mounting 12 guns and 75 men; the other schooner, called Le Vengeur, of the same force, I am in great hopes we shall meet with. The Bristol brig, however, is, I hear, arrived at Ferrol, into which port I have driven two frigates.

Captain Mowat, of his Majesty's Ship Assistance, to Mr. Nepean, dated Halifax, Sept. 14, 1796.

I have to acquaint you, for the information of my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, that on the 28th of last month, about 4 leagues E. S. E. from Cape Henry, the Thistle, who had been

sent to look out in the E. N. E. quarter, a little after five in the morning, made the signal for three strange ships being in the E. S. E. The Bermuda, who had been in chase of a brig the evening before in that quarter, and who was 7 or 8 miles nearer the strange ships than any of the squadron, the Thistle excepted, repeated or made the signal, that the ships seen were enemy's ships; upon which the Admiral immediately made the signal for a general chase. The squadron was then composed of the flag ship, the Assistance, Thetis, Thistle, Topaze, and Bermuda. So very light was the breeze, and withal partial, that the ships did not steer for some time. The Topaze was the first that had the breeze, the Thetis, being at some distance from her, was the next, and the flag-ship soon after; the Assistance, being to leeward and astern, did not obey the helm before the Topaze was 8 or 9 miles advanced, the Thetis and Resolution about half that distance. The squadron continued in pursuit; and, about half past 5 in the evening, the Topaze brought the nearest ship to action, upon which she returned a broadside, and hauled down her colours. The Bermuda, being near, bore down to the prize, and the Assistance's signal was made to take possession of her. The flag-ship and the frigates, without a moment's loss of time, continued in chase of the other two frigates. The Admiral's verbal message to me, by Capt. Maxtone, was to proceed to Halifax with the prize. Upon my taking possession, of her I found her to be L'Elizabeth, mounting 30 guns, 24 12-pounders on her main deck, and 12 9-pounders on her quarter-deck and fore-castle, a large ship, said to be about 1000 tons.

Oct. 18. Dispatches received from Capt. Anstruther and Robert Crauford, Esq. by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville.

Head-quarters of his Royal Highness the Archduke Charles, Haen, Sept. 19, 1796.

My Lord, His Royal Highness the Archduke, leaving a considerable corps in reserve at Windecken, marched with the main body on the 12th to Friedberg. Thence Gen. Kray pushed on with a strong advanced guard towards Wetzlar. On the approach of which the enemy abandoned the town, and took post on the heights behind it. Gen. Hotze was detached at the same time towards Welbourg, but was not able to make himself master of the place. His Royal Highness, whose chief operations seemed hitherto to be directed on Wetzlar, now turned to the left, and following the great road to Limbourg encamped on the 14th inst. near Weyer. His object was to form a junction with the corps under Gen. Neu, which was advancing

cing from Schwalback, and to endeavour to penetrate the centre of the enemy's line, at the points of Limbourg and Deitz, whilst Gen. Kray turned it by the left from Wetzlar, and Gen. Milus kept in check the right, posted near Naffau. On advancing to reconnoitre the enemy, his Royal Highness found him very advantageously posted, and a considerable force on the heights in front of Limbourg; and as, from the reports received from the advanced corps, there was occasion to believe that he meant to dispute the passage of the Lahn, it was judged advisable to defer the attack till the co-operation of Gen. Neu was more certain, and till the reserve, which was now ordered up from Wunddecken, should arrive. Early on the 16th his Royal Highness advanced against the front of the enemy's position, whilst Gen. Neu, from Kirberg, turned it. The enemy, who saw himself in danger of being cut off, abandoned the heights with precipitation, and, being closely pursued, was obliged to take shelter behind the Lahn, leaving the Austrians masters of Dietz and Limbourg. The Tirailleurs defended themselves, however, in the suburbs of the latter, with so much obstinacy, that night came on before it was possible to dislodge them. From the resistance made at Limbourg, the Archduke was in hopes that the enemy meant to risque an action in the position of Badamar, and in consequence the whole army assembled before day-break on the 17th, betwixt Deitz and Limbourg, from which points it was determined that a general attack should be made. A very thick mist, which prevailed in the morning, prevented the troops advancing so early as was intended; and when it cleared away, the enemy was seen in full retreat, and already at such a distance as to leave no hopes of bringing him to action. He abandoned successively, in the course of the day, all his posts on the Lahn, those of the left and centre retiring towards the Sieg; and the division of the right, and the corps which blockaded Ehrenbreitstein, throwing themselves into the Tete de Pont at Neuwied, and the entrenchments on the left bank of the Rhine. No time was lost by the different Austrian corps in passing the Lahn in pursuit of the enemy. Gen. Kray was, on the 18th, at Herborn, and pushes on toward Dellenburg and Siegen. The advanced guard of his Royal Highness's column is this day at Hochstebach, in the direction of Altkirch, and Gen. Neu is in the neighbourhood of Neuwied. The pains which the enemy has bestowed in fortifying the latter place present difficulties which it will perhaps require time to overcome, but which, in the mean time, will not in any degree retard the progress of the army. The feeble resistance which

the French have made in a post so important and so advantageous as that behind the Lahn, and which they certainly had resolved to defend, confirms, in the strongest manner, the representation which I have had the honour of making to your Lordship of the situation of the army. Disorders of every kind have arisen to such a height amongst them, that Jourdan thought it necessary to demand extraordinary and unlimited powers of the Directory, without which it would be impossible for him to restore discipline and subordination. This request was not only refused by the Directory, but he himself is removed from the command, which is conferred on Bourronville. This circumstance has added much to the discontent of all the classes in the army. A number of the officers of the highest rank and reputation have given in their resignations, and the desertion amongst the soldiery is prodigious. Under these circumstances, it is rather to be wished than expected, that the enemy may attempt to make another stand on this side of the Rhine. I feel infinite satisfaction in being able to state to your Lordship, that from the favourable accounts received of the situation of Col. Craufurd, there is every reason to hope that he will be enabled to resume the functions of this mission much sooner than was at first expected. I have the honour, &c.

(Signed) ROBERT ANSTROUTHER.

Head quarters of his Royal Highness the Archduke Charles, Haen, Sept. 20.

My Lord, A report is just received from Lieut-Gen. Hotze, in which he states, that, in advancing yesterday evening towards Hochstebach, he found means to bring on a serious affair with the rear guard of the enemy, which terminated entirely in favour of the Austrians. Marceau, general of a division, and distinguished among the French for his activity and enterprize, is wounded and taken prisoner. His two aides-de-camp have shared the same fate, and his adjutant-general was left dead on the field. A considerable number of inferior officers and privates are likewise brought in. The enemy continues his retreat with the utmost precipitation. It is generally supposed, however, that he will assemble his whole force in the strong position of Ukareth, and there make another stand. This has induced the Archduke to bring nearer to the main body the corps under Gen. Kray, who, in consequence, encamps to-day at Hackenburg. His Royal Highness will be this evening at Walrode, and the advanced guard of Gen. Hotze is pushed on to Altkirchen and Weyerbush. A considerable corps drawn from the garrison of Mannheim and Philippsburg, and reinforced by the detachment of cavalry

valry under Count Meerfeldt, has advanced into the Margraviate of Baden, and has met with much success. They have surprized and dispersed the corps which the enemy had left in that country, have made a number of prisoners, and taken or destroyed a quantity of baggage and ammunition. Accounts are received of the operations of Gen. La Tour down to the 14th inst. by which it appears that Gen. Moreau quitted his position on the left bank of the Yser on the 10th and 11th inst.

Gen. La Tour followed him closely, and was on the 12th at Pöffenhoven. As Gen. Moreau seemed to direct his march towards Neuburg, where it was supposed he would repass the Danube, Gen. Nauendorf crossed the river below that place, in order to watch his motions, and on the 14th engaged a serious affair with his rear guard, in which the Austrians took one piece of cannon, and upwards of a thousand prisoners.

ROB. ANSTRUTHER.

HISTORICAL CHRONICLE.

SEVERAL of the woollen manufactories in the town of Abbeville and Amiens, in France, have been recently purchased by English and American adventurers. At these manufactories, the wools of Kent and Russia found so ready and so advanced a market. The manufacturers therefore, of this kingdom should watch with a jealous eye this infant speculation.

In a question that has much agitated the minds of the publick the following may be worthy of notice. Upon his extensive plantation at *Trelawny* in *Jamaica*, for at least these twelve years past, such has been the judicious and humane treatment of his family, that there has not been a purchase of a single slave; nay, the stock of his working Negroes has been upon the increase.

A *Dublin* paper contains a proclamation, bearing date Nov. 6, by which it appears, that treasonable associations exist in the counties of *Antrim*, *Down*, *Tyrone*, *Londonderry*, and *Armagh*.

COUNTRY NEWS.

Sept 20. This being the day fixed for consecrating the colours of the South Holland squadron of gentlemen and yeomen cavalry, it was held at *Spalding* as a high festival. The trumpets sounded by seven in the morning, and before ten o'clock the Spalding troop was formed in the market-place, and marched off to meet the Sutton and Holbeach troops. About 11 the whole squadron, headed by both captains, and attended by every officer, made their appearance. The ringing of bells, and alternate soundings of the trumpets and pieces of martial music by the bands which preceded them, rendered the scene truly interesting. We understand several evolutions were intended to have been practised; but by this time the market-place became so crowded, not only by the populace, but also by the town and neighbouring gentlemen, that it precluded every possibility of an attempt with safety. The windows also, from the ground-floors to the attics, were filled with all the beauty, elegance, and fashion, of this country. Joshua Scrope, Esq. the senior officer, as Capt. Commandant, having placed him-

self before the White-Hart gate-way, the squadron passed in review three times before him in double files, the officers saluting him each time as they passed; after which they formed facing the White Hart, and the flanks wheeling inwards formed three sides of a hollow square, the two cornets and two adjutants detached before the troops in the centre. On the appearance of the colours the bands played 'God save the King;' and the Right Hon. Lady George Sutton advancing, dressed in the county uniform, with a superb royal standard of royal purple, with a deep gold fringe, and the arms richly gilt, presented it to the Commandant, who was on foot in front of the squadron, and in a neat speech requested their acceptance of it, as a token of her Ladyship's respect to a corps whose loyalty and attachment to their King and country was so conspicuous. Capt. Scrope immediately, with great energy, and very audibly, in the name of himself, officers, and whole squadron, returned her Ladyship thanks; and, after declaring they would part with their last drop of blood, rather than the banner thus presented them should fall into the hands of their enemies, with great propriety, for their emulation, alluded to the uniform they wore being similar to that of the noble and warlike Chief so nearly allied to her Ladyship, who humbled the pride of France on the memorable plains of Minden. The squadron immediately gave her Ladyship three huzzas. The standard was then presented to the senior adjutant (Pregrave), the cornets Foster and Read, with Adj. Shearcroft, receiving the other banners; when the Rev. Dr. Johnson came forward in his gown and cassock, and, after laying his hands on each (held in an horizontal posture for the purpose), and amid the most profound silence, pronounced the words of consecration. The impressive and solemn manner in which this was delivered, and which took up some time, was reverentially felt by all present. In an instant, by a signal from the receiving-officer, the colours were elevated, the band playing, 'Britons, strike Home;' when the Commandant again addressed them on the occasion in a very animated speech, relying on their known

valour

valour when called to the field, and ending with 'God save the King.' Every word was brandished in the air, three loud huzzas given, re-echoed by the surrounding multitude, approved and applauded by the waving handkerchiefs of the lovely fair. The troops were then dismounted, and at 12 o'clock, preceded by both bands of music, consisting of near thirty performers with every instrument of martial music, their colours and officers, forming upwards of a hundred, marched in regular procession to church, crowded beyond example; and where, after prayers by the Rev. Mr. Lunzee, the chanting and psalms accompanied in a masterly manner by the band, a sermon was preached by the Rev. Dr. Johnson, from the 22d chap. Luke, latter part of the 36th verse, "And he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment and buy one." We lament our inability to do justice either to the speeches of Capt. Scrope, or to give a specimen of this sermon, which last we hope will shortly be in the hands of the publick, as the whole squadron, and every gentleman who dined in the hall, joined in requesting Dr. Johnson to publish it. The squadron returned from church in the same orderly manner to the market place; and thence, after several pieces of music, to the Town-hall, at the upper end of which the colours were deposited for the day. A most sumptuous dinner was provided by Mr. Dandy for 150, at three o'clock, and well filled; plenty of venison by friends to the cause was spread on the tables; the bands enlivened the scene; constitutional toasts were drunk; loyal songs were sung; and before eight o'clock the colours were returned; and the company departed with that order, sobriety, and regularity, which have ever distinguished this corps, and without the smallest accident having taken place. On the next evening, the ball given to the ladies of this and the neighbouring counties was more splendidly attended than ever remembered on any former occasion. Both troops were in entire new uniform, blue jackets turned up with scarlet, and scarlet cord, new helmets, with every man a carbine and cross belts; and it was observed there was not one deficient in any part of his crests or accoutrements. The word of command throughout the day was given by Capt. Wilson, of the Spalding troop, and obeyed with that promptitude which did equal honour to both officers and men.

Oct. 6. The cotton-mills at *Hunslet*, near Leeds, belonging to Messrs. Eweley, Croft, and co. were discovered to be on fire, which raged with such fury as to destroy the works and buildings in little more than 40 minutes. The damage is

estimated at about 12,000*l.* The premises and stock insured, at the Sun, and London insurance Fire-office, for 8000*l.*

Oct. 10. The Court Martial which was held last Saturday on-board the admiral's ship *Cambudge*, to enquire into the cause of the loss of his Majesty's ship *Amphion*, which blew up on the 22d of last month, in this harbour, after an examination of all the surviving crew, very honourably acquitted both the captain and officers of every idea of remissness or neglect upon that occasion. It must have been particularly gratifying to Capt. Pellew, after the court martial was over, at the request made to him by the whole of the ship's company which survived this unhappy affair, that he would suffer them to be partners of his future fortune, when he should obtain a ship, having so long failed with him; one of the best testimonies this to the character of an officer.

Oct. 12. About night o'clock at night the house of Richard Timson, of *Hallaton*, Leicestershire, was discovered to be on fire, which, with four others, was entirely consumed before any assistance could be procured: but the fury of the flames was happily checked by the activity of the inhabitants, who stripped off the roofs of the two adjoining houses.

Oct. 13. The benevolent intentions of Lord Romney were this day verified in *Maitliffe* market, where he revived the ancient custom of selling corn by the bushel. The first parcel was drawn by a good o'd-fashioned team of English oxen, truly emblematic of the days of yore, and highly gratifying to the inhabitants of that town. The corn was no sooner pitched than bought up, with an avidity scarcely ever beheld, and not one was suffered to purchase more than a bushel. Lord Romney, in setting aside all private consideration for the public good, has thus most exaltedly taken the lead; and we hear with pleasure, that several other respectable persons are envious to copy his Lordship's noble patriotic example.

Oct. 16. This evening a very melancholy accident happened at *Ilfracombe*: A ship called the *London*, from St. Kitt's, having on board a considerable number of blacks, (French prisoners,) was driven on the rocks, near the entrance of the pier, during a violent gale of wind, by which about fifty of the prisoners were drowned; those who got on shore exhibited a most wretched spectacle; and the scene altogether was too shocking for description. The wind was blowing directly fair for the harbour.

Lincoln, Oct. 20. Orders have been given for the immediate erection of furnaces for heating red-hot balls, along the coast, at *Walter, Clacton, and Island.*

CIRCULAR LETTER TO THE LORDS
LIEUTENANTS NEAR THE COAST.

"My Lord, *Whitehall, Nov. 5, 1796.*

As it would materially add to the difficulties which already oppose themselves to any attempt which it is possible the enemy may be induced to make upon our coasts, if the live and dead stock of individuals, residing near the sea-coast, was capable of being instantly removed, and secured for the benefit of the proprietors; I am commanded to recommend it to your Lordship, to exert your influence in causing to be made out, as speedily as possible, an account of the live and dead stock, in such of the parishes of the county of *Suffex* as are within ten or twelve miles of the sea. With respect to the mode of making out the account required, I take this opportunity of transmitting to your Lordship the forms in which it has been executed by the voluntary exertions of the gentlemen of the county of *Devon*; and shall beg to submit for your Lordship's consideration and adoption, unless where it may be found necessary to deviate from it, in consequence of local circumstances and situations. With respect to the mode in which it is proposed to remove such live and dead stock, in case it should be necessary, your Lordship will communicate with the Commander in chief of the district in which the county of *Suffex* lies, and will concert with him such previous measures for this purpose as may be judged requisite. The meeting which I have desired your Lordship to call, on the subject of my circular letter of this day's date, will afford you an opportunity of submitting this letter to the consideration of the deputy lieutenants and magistracy of the county of *Suffex*, and will consequently lead to the immediate adoption of such measures as shall be necessary to enable the return to be made, which I am persuaded your Lordship will be of opinion is so much to be wished for. I am farther to inform your Lordship, that the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury have received his Majesty's pleasure, that they should take such previous measures as may be necessary for defraying any expences which may arise, in consequence of such possible removal of live and dead stock as I have supposed, as well as of any particular losses which may eventually be occasioned thereby. Although the circumstance is such as must obviate every possible objection to the measure, I am, nevertheless, confident, that all those whom it may concern would, exclusively of every personal consideration or motive, join with the utmost alacrity in the exclusion of a measure which has for its object the general safety of the country. I have the honour to be, &c. PORTLAND."

GENL. MAG, *November, 1796.*

Newcastle, Nov. 8. This morning, at 4, a fire broke out in the house of Alexander Graham, gingerbread-baker, in Hill-Gate, Gateshead, which raged with such fury, that the family were with some difficulty saved from the flames, by being taken out of the window in the upper story of the house. The inside of the building was soon destroyed, together with the stock of bread, flour, furniture, the implements of his calling, and even the cash and notes; and, what renders the case of this unfortunate man still more distressing, not one pennyworth of his property was insured. Every assistance in the power of humanity was readily lent on this melancholy occasion; parties of the Newcastle volunteers and Cheshire militia attended; and the best exertions of the different fire-engines were procured; but all was without the desired effect; and the wretched family now find themselves deprived of every means of support.

Winchester, Nov. 10. This morning, between 2 and 3, the Abbey corn-mill, in this city, occupied by Mr Thomas Dowling, was discovered to be on fire. Unfortunately, the flames were not observed till they were at such an alarming height as rendered impossible every endeavour to save that building from their fury. The silk-mills adjoining, belonging to Mrs. Shenton, and the house near, were for a considerable time in the most imminent danger; but the active and well-directed exertions of the Newmarket militia, aided by the inhabitant, at length arrested the further progress of destruction, and, with the safety of these buildings, saved perhaps the whole neighbourhood.

The University of Oxford has lately printed, at its own expence, to be distributed gratis among the French clergy, who have taken refuge in Great Britain, (*ad usum Cleri Galliani in Angliæ exulantis*, as the title states), 2000 copies of the *Vulgate* of the New Testament.

The Marquis of Buckingham, distinguished for his munificence towards the clergy, has likewise caused to be printed, at his expence, 2000 copies at the same press, and for the same use. The University of Oxford has sent its copies to the venerable Bishop of St. Pol de Leon for distribution, accompanied by a letter, analogous to the generous sentiments which dictate this honorable mark of esteem for the French clergy, who are fully sensible of the value of the gift.

DOMESTIC OCCURRENCES.

Tuesday, Oct. 25.

The Committee of the Corporation of London, appointed to consider of the causes of the high price of flour, &c. met again

at Guildhall; when they heard evidence, and came to a resolution, that the decrease of the number of mills about town, and the flour which was formerly brought to the London market being now diverted by the canals to the country markets, was in a great measure the occasion of the dearth of flour; and that the erection of mills on the banks of the Thames, under such regulations as Parliament might think proper, would tend, in their opinion, to remedy the evil. They agreed to a report, which has since, with the evidence, been presented to the court of Common Council.

Thursday, November 10.

A terrible affray happened this night at the Sun public house in Cow Cross, Smithfield. A riot in the house the night before having greatly disturbed the neighbourhood, the constables ordered the house to be cleared of the company, which consisted of a club of disorderly persons, who regularly met there. The fellows, expecting they would not be suffered to stay to their usual hour, had provided themselves with bludgeons and other offensive weapons, with which, on the officers demanding entrance, they sallied out, knocking down and ill-treating every one who came in their way. Seven persons were taken to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; one of whom, a head, is since dead of his wounds. (See p. 971.) Three of the ring-leaders were next day committed to Clerkenwell Bridewell for examination.

Friday, November 11.

A Committee of Aldermen met this day at the Mansion House, to put the finishing hand to the Bill for the Regulation of the Sale, &c. of Wheat and Flour. This Bill contains several clauses, by which the millers, meal-factors, and bakers, will be obliged to give an account of their respective stocks. A book or books is to be kept, into which all the sales, either in the market or elsewhere, are to be entered; and from the whole of these returns and sales the meal-weighers are to draw their average. This, we understand, is a material part of the bill, as it stands at present.

Thursday, November 17.

This day, at noon, two more powder-mills, near Whitton, on Hounslow Heath, blew up, and five men belonging to them unfortunately lost their lives by the explosion. Another man driving a cart was killed by the broken pieces of timber. The shock was so tremendous that it shook the houses in the villages to a considerable distance, and broke a great number of windows two miles off. The frequency of these accidents should induce the neighbourhood to indict the owners of powder-mills in the neighbourhood, and oblige them to remove them farther off from inhabited places.

Sunday, November 20.

This day the captain of an American trading vessel was taken up, on suspicion of being a spy, and on a charge of having been concerned in a plan to set fire to the royal dock-yards. Yesterday he was examined before Mr. Forth, at the Secretary of State's office, when, there appearing not the least foundation for the charge, he was liberated.

Friday, November 25.

The Court of Common Council this day returned their thanks to the Right Hon. William Curtis, late Lord Mayor of London, "for his uniform and impartial administration, and for his constant and unwearied attention to the important duties entrusted to him by the unanimous voice of his fellow-citizens; for having supported the public dignity of this city by splendid hospitality and general munificence; for the ready access he gave at all times to his fellow-citizens, and for his immediate attention in particular to the members of this Court; for his constant sollicitude for the poor and laborious part of the community during a time of unusual scarcity of corn, and excessive price of every necessary of life; for his zealous and spirited exertions to procure for the Metropolis a more regular and certain supply of flour, which is now liable to interruption and accident from flood, frost, and other natural and intervening causes, by useful suggestions, and satisfactory information made to this Court, and for which he recently received their unanimous thanks; for the unshaken support he has as all times given to the liberties of the Subject, as well as the dignity of his Sovereign; for his punctual and impartial conduct, in presiding over the debates of this Court, and his readiness to convene it on every occasion: thus, by his disinterested behaviour, his feeling regard for the distresses of others, his liberal and public spirit, and his constant department in that exalted station of Chief Magistrate, at once proving himself the impartial judge, the firm patriot, the good citizen, the sincere friend, and the honest man."

Wednesday, November 30.

In Lord Grenville's grounds at Dropmore, Bucks, some labourers, in digging for a fish-pond, have found a great number of oaks buried in the earth, twelve or fourteen feet deep; they are uncommonly large, some of them fifty feet long, and the greater part perfectly found. They were all laid close together, and nearly in one direction. If they have been deposited there by some great inundation, which is the general conjecture, it is rather singular; for the place where they have been found is by far the highest spot in Buckinghamshire.

P. 527. Primrose, Lady Lovat, was sister of John, 4th duke of Argyle, and was married, July 1. 1737, to Simon, Lord Fraser, of Lovat, executed for high treason April 9, 1747, on Tower-hill. By him she was mother of Archibald Fraser, now of Lovat.

P. 701. Mr. Temple was author not only of "An Essay on the Clergy," 8vo. 1774; but of "Historical and Political Memoirs," 8vo; "On the Abuses of unrestrained Power. An historical Essay." 1778, 8vo.

P. 793. The late provost of Queen's-college, Oxford, published a sermon, 8vo, 1749, preached before the University, from Nahum i. 15. "The Desirableness of Peace, and the Duty of a Nation on the Recovery of it."

P. 795. The Rev. John Youde translated Telemachus into blank verse, published at Chester, in 3 vols. 12mo. 1701.

P. 881. The Rev. John, 15th earl of Glencairn, was third son of William, 13th earl of Glencairn, who died Sept. 9, 1775, having married, in 1744, Miss Macguire, a lady possessed of an ample fortune. By her, who is still alive, his Lordship had 4 sons: 1. William, Lord Kilmaurs, an officer of dragoons, who died unmarried at Coventry, Feb. 3, 1768. On his travels, at the theatre of Lyons, he happened to be talking louder than was agreeable to the bye-standers; when a French nobleman desired him to hold his tongue. This his Lord not heeding, the other pulled him rudely by the arm; whereupon high words arose, and they went out to the lobby, drew their swords, and engaged directly. My Lord was run through the body, and the sword went into the wall on the other side, while he ran his antagonist through the thigh; but neither of their wounds proved mortal. 2. James, 14th earl of Glencairn, captain of a company of the late West fencible regiment, and one of the 16 peers for Scotland from 1780 to 1784, who died unmarried at Falmouth in 1791. He was abroad on a tour through Norway, Lapland, and Sweden, at the period of his father's death; and, the succession having devolved on him greatly encumbered, he sold the extensive barony of Kilmanock, which had been in his family above 400 years, to the Marchioness of Titchfield for about 80,000l. 3. John, 15th earl of Glencairn, formerly an officer of the 14th dragoon, who afterwards took orders, and married, in 1785, Lady Isabella Eschine, sister of the present earl of Buchan, relict of William Leslie Hamilton, by whom he had no issue, at least no male children. 4. Alexander, died unmarried. Also, two daughters: 1. Lady Henrietta, married to Sir Alexander Don, of Newton, in the county of Berwick, bart. by whom, besides two sons, she had two most amiable

daughters, who unfortunately perished in the water of Eden, near Newton, in 1795. 2. Lady Elizabeth, unmarried. The patent of the title of Earl of Glencairn, dated May 28, 1483, being rather ambiguous, running, "sibi et successoribus suis in omni tempore futuro," it is not as yet ascertained to whom the earldom belongs. If to the heir male, Sir William Cunningham, of Robertland, is understood to have right to the earldom of Glencairn; but, if to the heir of line, Sir Adam Fergusson, of Kilkerran, bart. descended from the only child of Alexander, 10th earl of Glencairn, succeeds to that title. The older title of Lord Kilmaurs goes undoubtedly to the heir male, understood, as above, to be Sir William Cunningham, of Robertland.

P. 883. Sir John Stewart, of Allanbank, entered advocate 1737, was appointed solicitor of the stamp duties in 1767, a lucrative office, which he resigned in favour of George Buchan, of Kello, some years ago. He married Miss Smith, daughter of Chas. S. esq. and sister of the late Hugh Seton, of Zuch; and by her, who survives, had several children. One of his daughters is married to the Marquis Chichipozzi, an Italian nobleman; another to John Coxie Hippisley, esq. M.P. Sir John's eldest son, John, succeeds to the title and extensive estate of Allanbank, in Berwickshire, and married some years ago Miss Coutts, daughter of one of the eminent bankers of that name in London, by whom he has issue.

P. 884. Sir Michael Stewart, of Blackhall, entered advocate in 1735, and ranked next above Sir John Stewart, of Allanbank, in the list of that respectable faculty. He was lineally descended from John Stewart, of Ardgowan, a natural son of King Robert III. of Scotland. This John got from his royal father, in 1390, the lands of Auchingown; in 1396, the lands of Blackhall; and, in 1404, the lands of Ardgowan, all lying in the county of Renfrew. These fair possessions descended, undiminished and unimpaired (a rare instance), in the direct male line, to the above Sir Michael Stewart, of Blackhall, who married, June 4, 1748, Eleonora, daughter of Sir John Houstoun, of Houstoun, in the same county, bart.; and by her, who died so long ago as 1746, had two daughters; Margaret, married, in 1764, to Sir William Maxwell, of Springkell, in the county of Dumfries, bart.; and Eleonora, who died in her 8th year: also, three sons: 1. John Schaw Stewart (now Sir John), member in the last and in former parliaments for the county of Renfrew, who succeeded, in 1752, to the valuable estate of Greenock, on the death of his grand uncle, Sir John Schaw. He married Frances, daughter of Robert Colquhoun, esq. of St. Christopher's, relict of Sir James Maxwell, of Pollock, bart. but by

her had no issue. 2. Houftoune Stewart Nicholſon, who ſucceeded, on the death of his uncle, Sir John Houftoune, to the eſtate of Carnock, in Stirlingſhire. Having a theatrical turn, he uſed to perform ſometimes at the theatre royal in Edinburgh, particularly the part of Douglas in the well-known tragedy of that name, for the benevolent purpoſe of raiſing a fund for the erection of a bridge over the rapid river Caron (from whoſe waves Douglas was reſcued by Norva). He died ſome years ago, leaving by his wife Margaret, daughter of Alexander Potterfield, of Potterfield, in the county of Renfrew, one ſon, Michael Stewart Nicholſon, of Carnock, lieutenant colonel of the Dumfriſhire fencible cavalry, who married his couſin-german, a daughter of Sir William Maxwell, of Springkell, bart. and has iſſue.

3. Archibald Stewart, a planter in Tobago, killed in 1779, attempting, with a few of his men, to repulſe the crew of an American privateer who had landed, and were ravaging ſome of the plantations on that iſland.

BIRTHS.

July **A**T Little Horſed, Suffex, the wife of the Rev. Mr. Nott, a ſon.

08. 20. At Dundee, the Counteſs of Breadalbane, a ſon.

29. Sarah Edwards, aged 59, wife of Tho. E. gardner eſq, aged 76, a ſon and heir.

31. In Catherine-ſtreet, Strand, Mrs. Heriot, a daughter.

In Cavendish-ſquare, the wife of Peter Eſdale, eſq, a ſon.

Later. At Skipton, in Eſſex, the wife of Capt. T. F. Fraſter, a ſon and heir.

The wife of the Rev. John Evans, of Mle-end, a ſon and heir.

The wife of William Briſtow, eſq, of the royal navy, a daughter.

Nov. 1. The wife of Thomas Boulſbee, eſq, of Looley-park, Leic. a ſon and heir.

3. In Palace-yard, the Lady of the Rt. Hon. the Speaker of the Houſe of Commons, a daughter.

6. At Fowis place, the wife of Francis Fownes Luttrell, eſq, a daughter.

7. In Audley-ſquare, Lady Georgiana Buckley, a ſon.

In Bulſter-ſquare, the wife of William Manning, eſq, M. P. for Lymington, a ſon.

9. At the Abbey, Slrewbury, the lady of Sir Charles Oakley, bart. a ſon.

At Dunmow, Mrs. George Wade, a ſon.

The wife of J. T. H. Hepper, eſq, of Wetton caſtle, co. Durham, a daughter.

11. In Portland-place, the wife of Col. Wood, a daughter.

15. At Edinburgh, the Lady of Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, a ſon and heir.

27. At Wallifore, co. Oxford, the wife of H. C. Cotton, eſq, a ſon.

MARRIAGES.

08. **T**HE Rev. Mr. Lawton, of Aſh, 20. to Miſs Cobbold, daughter of the Rev. Mr. C. of Ipſwich.

22. At Colliſhall, Mr. W. Shopcut, of London, to Miſs Perkins, eldeſt dau. of the late W. Perkins, eſq, of Colliſhall.

At Wells, Norfolk, John Hill, eſq of Greſſerhall, to Mrs. Tyzack, a widow lady, of Wells.

23. At Hinckley, co. Leiceſter, Mr. William Collins, of Leir, to Mrs Ann Smith, of Hinckley.

At St. George's, Hanover-ſquare, John Stokes, eſq, of Hampſtead, to Miſs Margaret Morriſon, youngeſt daughter of James M. eſq, of the Tower.

24. At Mary-la-bonne church, Thomas-John Parker, eſq, of Canbury-houſe, Kington, Surrey, to Miſs Palmer, of Whitton-place, Middleſex.

At Biſchock, the Rev. D. B. Allen, to Miſs Julian.

26. At Ormſby, in Norfolk, Mr. Timothy Fellows, to Miſs H. Manning, dau. of Wm M. eſq, of the above place.

27. At Great Hale, co. Lincoln, Mr. Erackerbury, to Miſs Faſlin, both of Little Hale.

29. At Hoath, co. Kent, John Billington, eſq, of Aſhford, to Miſs Uriton.

30. At Swebſtone, co. Leiceſter, Mr. J. Scott, a reſpectable farmer and grazier, of Nuxten-Neathcote, to Miſs M. Marshall, of the former place.

31. The Rev. George Hutton, B. D. of Lincoln, to Miſs Harriet Nedeſ; daughter of the late Rev. Thomas N. of Tollerſton, Nottinghamſhire.

Later. At Brighton, Capt. Thore, of the Oxford Blues, eldeſt ſon of — T. eſq, of Chippingham, to Miſs Phillips, daughter of Charles P. eſq, of Queen Anne-ſtreet Weſt.

Mr. Brown, ſurgeon, of Thorney, to Miſs M. Bacon, of Boroughſton.

At Great Glen, Leiceſterſhire, Mr. Benjamin Cooper, grazier, to Miſs James.

At Cowes, Iſle of Wight, Lieut. Adelheit Frankenſet, of the Royal Rangers, to Miſs Foreſt, dau. of the late Auſtin F. eſq.

At Barrow upon Soar, Mr. Tho. Bradſhaw, grazier, to Miſs Beaumont, dau. of Thomas B. eſq, of Barrow aforeſaid.

At Stanton, co. Derby, Mr. Burrows, of that place, to Miſs Dawson, of Nottingham.

The Rev. John Cholland Forreſt, maſter of the grammar-ſchool in Nottingham, to Miſs Malkin, of Harleſtherpe, co. Derby.

At Burlight, after 35 years courtſhip, Mr. Daniel Corbaz, to Miſs Ann Vagg.

Mr. Moſland, attorney at law, Abingdon, to Miſs Baſter, of Newbury, co. Berks.

Mr. Stuckey, attorney at law, of Swaffham, Norfolk, to Miſs Emriſon, of Weaſenham.

At Lyndhurst, David Sutherland esq, to Mrs. Boetefeur, of Southampton.

Thomas Spencer Phelps, esq. of Baliol college, Oxford, to Mrs. Mary Tucker, of Axminster, Devonshire.

Mr. Edward Murrell, of Gravesend, to Miss Johnson, of the same place.

Mr. John Grey, apothecary, to Miss Keziah Hornblower, of Bath.

Nov. . . . At St. James's church, Major Scott, to Miss Mary Hughes, of the kingdom of Ireland.

1. M. T. C. Warner, of the Royal Exchange, to Miss King, of Blackheath.

At Lutterworth, co. Leic. Mr. James, grocer, of Hinckley, to Miss Elizabeth Smith.

2. At Chilton, John Span, esq. merchant, of Bristol, to Miss Dorothea Munro, only daughter and heiress of Hugh M. esq. of Carriacou, in the government of Grenada. (See p. 788).

The Rev. John Stoupe Wagstaff, R. of Harston, co. Leic. to Miss Goodwin, of Winstar, co. Derby.

At St. George's, Hanover-square, Chas. John Clarke, esq. of Dean-street, Audley-square, to Miss Gardiner, dau. of Gen. G.

At Loughborough, Mr. Watts, of Leicester, to Miss Harley, of Loughborough.

3. Mr. Lomas, surgeon, of Belper, co. Derby, to Miss S. Woodward, of Southwell, co. Nottingham.

At Nottingham, Mr. Pickering, to Miss R. Shelton, of Sutton Bonnington.

At Swinfleet, co. Lincoln, Robert Haldenby, of Redness, esq. to Miss Vickers, of Swinfleet.

Mr. Complin, druggist, of Bishopgate-street, to Miss Harris.

Capt. Harcourt, to Miss Jodrell, of St. Michael at Plea, Norwich.

5. Henry Garrett, esq. of the navy, to Miss Mary Rakes, 2d daughter of Robert R. esq. of Gloucester.

6. At Ruishton, co. Northampton, Mr. Joseph Edge, druggist, of Northampton, to Miss Henrietta Payne, eldest daughter of the late Mr. John Payne, of Dallington-lodge, near Northampton.

7. At Camberwell, Wm. Ollivant, esq. of Manchester, to Miss Langton, dan. of Sir Stephen L. one of the sheriffs of London.

At Wilford, co. Nottingham, the Rev. George Hutton, B. D. of Lincoln, to Miss Harriet Neal, daughter of the late Rev. Thomas N. of Tolkerton.

At Denton, near Grantham, John Dodsworth, M. D. of Grantham, to Miss Turner, dau. of the Rev. Mr. T. of Denton.

8. At Weald church, James Folger, esq. of the honourable Society of Lincoln's-inn, to Miss Winter, of Pilgrim's hatch, Essex.

The Rev. B. Syer, formerly of Caus college, to Miss Maria Chevalier, daughter of the Rev. Mr. C. of Stonham Appal, Suff.

— Cobbold, esq. of Ipswich, to Miss Harriet Chevalier, another dau. of Mr. C.

The Rev. Robert Robinson, rector of Waterloock and Emmington, co. Cambr. to Miss Kipling, only daughter of the Rev. Mr. K. of Chilton, Buckinghamshire.

9. Gabriel Gillet, esq. of Upper Guildford-street, to Miss Mary-Ann Hodgson, second daughter of George H. esq. of Charles-street, St. James's-square.

At the cathedral church, Exeter, Chas. Pierce, esq. to Miss Arabella Neale, dau. of the late Rev. N. of Ipplepen, Devon.

10. At St. Paucras, Henry Wigley, esq. of Worcester, to Miss Suckling, daughter of William S. esq. of Kentish-town.

At Sleaford, Mr. R. Thornhill, to Mrs. Tindale, both of the same place.

12. At St. Andrew's, Holbourn, John Cook, esq. of the Navy-office, to Miss Mary-Anne Bentley, daughter of Mr. John B. of Cattle-street, Holbourn.

At Camberwell, Francis Searle, esq. captain of the Kingston loyal volunteer company of yeomanry, to Miss Maria Kent, of Camberwell.

14. At St. Mary's, Beverley, Mr. Henry Banks, attorney at law, of Lincoln, to Miss Francis, of the same place.

15. At Cockney, near Glasgow, the feat of John Hamilton, esq. of Barns, Ralph Anthony iron side, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, esq. to Miss Dann, younger daughter and co-heiress of the late John D. esq. of Tennochside.

Mr. James Ludlam, of Oxford-street, to Miss S. Barton, daughter of the late G. B. esq. of the Isle of Wight.

Mr. Giffon, of Maxey, co. Northampton, to Miss Falkner, of Stamford.

16. At Sidmouth, Col. Foiter, of the Somerset fencible infantry, to Miss Coles, daughter of James C. esq. of Faanton.

17. At Wrexham, Mr. George Smith, of Northampton, to Miss E. Evans.

18. Capt. J. C. Mitchell, of the Hon. East-India Company's Bengal military establishment, to Miss Harriet Vaughan.

By special licence, at Mary-la-bonne, John Wodehouse, esq. M. P. eldest son of Sir J. W. bart. of Kimberley, Norfolk, to Miss Norris, only dau. of the late John N. esq. of Wilton-park, in that county.

19. At St. David's church, the Rev. Humphrey Aron Hole, chaplain to the Prince of Wales, to Miss Sarah Horn, youngest dau. of the late Bp. of Norwich.

21. At Hackney, Robert Wilson, jun. esq. to Miss Coullmaker, of Hackney; and, at the same time, Thomas Wilson, esq. to Miss Blache, of Hemerton.

The Rev. Thomas Wright, rector of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, to Miss Smith, of North Ceiney, co. Gloucester.

22. At Nottingham, Mr. William Smithurst, late of Alfreton, co. Derby, stocking-manufacturer, to Miss Tuton.

Mr. S. Beard, jun. of Bristol, to Miss A. Savage, of Netley, Shropshire.

At Lower Tooting, James Strachan, esq. of Mincing-lane, to Mrs. Clarke.

23. The Hon. Augustus Cavendish Bradshaw, to Anne Jefferys, late countess of Westmeath.

At Bath, Mr. Richard Elfe, to Miss Sarah Rogers.

24. By special licence, his Excellency Count de Brühl (envoy extraordinary from the Elector of Saxony to the King of Great Britain), to Miss Chowne, heiress of the late Thomas C. esq. of Alfriston-house, co. Suffolk.

John Wright Unwin, esq. of Knightsbridge, to Miss Sims, only daughter of William S. esq. of Studwell.

Mr. George Robertson, of Mid-Lothian, Edinburgh, to Miss Eleanor Noble, sister of George N. esq. of the royal navy.

DEATHS.

June **A**T Cape Nichola Mole, Lieut. William Payley, of the Chatham division of marines.

July... At Cape St. Nichola Mole, of the yellow fever, Lieut. James Cotton, of the 32d regiment of foot.

15. Aged 60, at his house in Great Russell street, Bloemibury, of an apoplexy, Jonathan Radcliff, esq. stock-broker. He died much lamented by all who knew him. His only son, a promising youth, lost his life by bathing at Cambridge, whither he was sent, on the foundation at Westminster, in 1790.

Aug... At Grenada, in the West Indies, Mr. Thomas Groves, son of John G. esq. of Sloane street.

At English Harbour, Antigua, Lieut. James Clerk, of his Majesty's ship Invincible, son to John C. of Eldon, esq.

On his return from Charlestown, America, Mr. Thomas Lee Furner.

2. After 48 hours illness, at Kingstown, in the island of St. Vincent, Rawleigh Mansel, esq. of Swansea, captain in the 63d regiment of foot. He served abroad during the whole war with great reputation, and distinguished himself by his gallant behaviour on many occasions.

23. In his 24th year, on his homeward passage from Jamaica, Mr. William Bell, son of John Bell, esq. collector of the customs at Yarmouth.

25. In the back country of Pennsylvania, John Miller, jun. esq. advocate, formerly of Edinburgh.

Sept... At Bath, Mrs. Hawkins, widow of Pennell H. esq. of St. James's-palace, surgeon to the King and Queen, author of one of the pages to the King, by whom she had one only son, George-Edward H. esq. of Conduit-street, surgeon, who, in June, 1779, married Miss Lane (vol. XLIX. p. 326), and died about 15 years ago. Mr. Pennell H. was the only brother of Sir Cæsar H. bart. so created 1773, who died

1783. He was also surgeon-general, in which he succeeded Mr. Dickins in 1748. (Vol. XIII. p. 448).

At Gaddesden, near Hemel Hempstead, Herts, Mrs. Hawkins. She was 2d wife of Cha. H. esq. 2d son of Sir Cæsar H. above, surgeon, late of London, but retired from practice a few years ago to Gaddesden.

5. On-board the Governor Wentworth transport, on his passage from the West Indies. Major Samuel D. Edwards, of the royal regiment of artillery.

17. Of a fever, after a short illness, at Northumberland town, in North America, in her 53d year, Mrs. Priestley, wife of the Rev. Dr. P. to whom she had been married 34 years.

18. At Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, in his 76th year, the Rev. Samuel Hicks, of Wrestlingworth, Bedfordshire; of which parish he had been rector upwards of 52 years.

21. Sir John Danvers, of Swithland, co. Leicester, bart. He has bequeathed all his landed estates and personal property to his only child, the Hon. Mrs. Butler, wife of the Hon. Augustus Butler (second son of the Countess of Laneshorough), who has taken the name of Danvers. Sir John's real estates in Leicestershire and other counties amount, in old rents, to about 4000*l.* per annum, in which the property of timber is immense. By a former will, the family of the male branch of the Danvers were made sole heirs; but this was likely revoked soon after the birth of his daughter's son. His remains lay in state at the Crown's Inn on the 23d, surrounded by a magnificent pinnage, decorated with escutcheons, and all the paraphernalia of funeral pomp. The body was afterwards removed to Swithland, there to be interred in a vault, over which a magnificent monument was erected in his life-time, with a long inscription recording his ancestors, and written by himself.

26. At sea, on board his Majesty's ship Zealour, Archibald Scott, esq. of the navy.

In his 65th year, at Lythorn, co. Kent, Thomas Sayer, esq.

27. At Edinburgh, in his 76th year, Mr. John Medina, limner, grandson to Sir John M. an eminent historical and portrait painter of Scotland in the last and beginning of this century. His peculiar talent was the rescuing from decay and ruin some of the best collections of pictures in Scotland; a recent instance of which was afforded in the collection of kings in the palace of Holyrood-house, the renovation of which will long appear a monument of his merit, if it be meritorious to restore fictitious likenesses.

28. In his 75th year, after a long and tedious illness, which he bore with great composure, and perfect resignation to the Divine will, James Wood, esq. late surgeon of that place. In his profession he was a

safe, feeling, and successful, practitioner; in his domestic character, he was an affectionate husband, and a tender and indulgent parent; the attachment of his servants can best speak his merit as a master. In his friendly attachments he was sincere, warm, yet discriminating; and, in his common intercourse with mankind, it was his favourite maxim as much as possible to live peaceably with all men. But he was more particularly the poor man's friend; and the person who pays this tribute to his memory has frequently heard him say, that one of the greatest pleasures he experienced was in gladdening the hearts of the honest and industrious poor, by whatever donations and services it was in his power to bestow.

Obi. ... At Bermuda, Lieut. Conolly, of the 47th regiment, much esteemed by the inhabitants.

At Bermuda, Major Hare, of the artillery.

At Bermuda, after a short illness, Miss Sarah Crauford, sister of the worthy Governor. Her good understanding was much enlarged by travel. Her friendship was ardent, and truly sincere; and her heart and purse were ever open to the solicitations of distress.

1. In Poland-street, Mr. Wm. Falmore.

2. At Newcastle, co Lincoln, aged 90, Mrs. Gibson.

16. At Turin, in his 70th year, and 23d of his reign, Victor Amadeus Maria, of Savoy, king of Sardinia. He was born June 26, 1726; and married Maria Antonietta Ferdinanda, of Spain, sister to the present emperor, who died 1785.—On the night of the 15th his Majesty was seized with an apoplectic fit, which for some time deprived him of his speech. The immediate application of blisters and bleeding brought his Majesty to his senses the next morning, and his speech, though imperfectly, was recovered. During this interval the sacraments were administered. Towards the evening alarming symptoms returned, and recourse was had to a blood-letting in the foot; which not proving efficacious, the extreme unction was administered. His Majesty lay speechless, and with one side weakly puffed, during the night. At five in the morning of the 15th he was pronounced to be *à l'agonie*, and it was not imagined he could outlive the day. His Majesty, however, lingered till near noon the following day, when he expired, as sincerely lamented by all his subjects as he had constantly lived beloved and respected by them, during a reign of upwards of 23 years. This melancholy event has plunged all the royal family into the deepest affliction. The Prince of Piedmont, his son, who succeeds him, is 45 years of age, being born 1751; and married, 1775, to Marie Adelaide, sister of Louis XVI. king of France, whose

brothers, the Count of Provence and the Count D'Artois, married his two sisters.

19. At Westhill, the Hon. Alice Bollen-den, daughter of the late John Lord B.

20. At Edinburgh, John, 5th Lord Balfour, heritable usher of the court of Exchequer in Scotland. He was presumptive heir to the dukedom of Roxburgh, and the extensive possessions belonging to his Grace the present Duke, who has no issue. Lord B. married a Mulatto woman, Mrs. Sarah Cuming, from Montego-bay, Jamaica; but by her, who died about a twelvemonth ago, had no children.

21. At the Nag's head inn, Southwark, Edward Toker, esq. late of Strippington, near Canterbury.

22. Suddenly, at Whitwell, co. Derby, aged 66, Mr. T. Fletcher, an eminent commissioner and land-valuer.

26. At Edinburgh, Sir Benjamin Sinclair, bart. of Dunbeath.

Mr. R. Buckland, attorney, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester.

At Reigate, in his 87th year, Mr. E. Johnson, formerly a bookseller in Ave-Maria-lane, and partner and successor of the late Mr. Dodd.

28. In Bedford-row, Rich. Banker, esq. At his house in Hudyar-street, Westminster, Mr. Doyle, of the War-office.

Aged 27, at his house at Kennington, Mr. Stone; and on Saturday, the 5th inst. was interred in the family vault at Bishopsgate church.

29. At Burton-upon-Trent, Mr. Joseph Smith, jun. who singer and merchant.

At Stamford, Essex, Mrs. Cather, mother of Mr. Alderman Francis, of Camb.

At Exeter, Mr. William Anderfone, writer to the signet.

At Kennors, near Tadmouth, the seat of the Earl of Breadalbane, in Scotland, Robert Johnson, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, "a youth to for one and to fame unknown;" who, if life had been preserved till he had attained the maturity of age, gave far hopes that he would have carried the Fine Arts, in some of their most difficult branches, to a degree of perfection they have not hitherto attained in Britain. The few persons who were within the narrow circle of his acquaintance esteemed him not less for the good sense of his heart than they prized him for those uncommon talents which, in spite of a variety of distressing circumstances, shone forth in him with a splendour that astonished every one who had an opportunity of observing, and powers to appreciate, them. They now, with the most sympathetic woe, condole with his aged parents, of whom he was the solace and support; and deeply mourn his untimely fate, not as a private misfortune only, but as a national loss, which they cannot indulge the hope of seeing supplied.

30. Mr. Matth. Whitlock, of Nottingham, one of the senior council of that corporation.

Mr. William Papworth, of Elsworth, co. Cambridge.

Aged 54, Mr. Allen, of Deepington, co. Lincoln.

At Northallerton, William Wailes, esq. attorney at law, and clerk of the peace for the North Riding of Yorkshire.

Aged 70, Mr. John Allen, of John-street, Fitzroy-square, late an apothecary of Soho-square.

At Eglintoun castle, in Ayrshire, Archibald Montgomery, 11th Earl of Eglintoun, a general in the army, colonel of the 2d regiment of dragoons, or Royal Scots Greys, and governor of Edinburgh castle. His Lordship was 3d son of Alexander, 9th earl of Eglintoun, who died 1729, and succeeded his brother Alexander, the 10th earl (killed by Mungo Campbell, Oct. 24, 1769), in his title and very extensive possessions. He married, first, March 20, 1772, Lady Jean Lindsay, eldest daughter of George, 18th earl of Crawford; but by her, who died Jan. 22, 1778, had no issue; and, 2dly, Aug 9, 1783, Francoise, daughter of Sir William Twyden, of East Peckham, co. Kent, bart. By this lady, who was divorced, his Lordship had two daughters, to the eldest of whom he has bequeathed a large personal fortune, and an estate of about 400l. a year. His other property consisting of extensive estates in Ayrshire, and other parts of Scotland, goes, with the title, to his kinsman, Hugh Montgomery, of Coilsfield, colonel of a regiment of fencible, lately elected (after a keen contest with Col. William Fullerton, of Fullerton) member of parliament for Ayrshire. His seat being vacated by his succession to the peerage, another contest is expected for that large county.

31. At Great Hale, co. Lincoln, after a few days indisposition, the Rev. Wm. Mozzen; an undaunted preacher of the Gospel of Christ, and a truly pious good man.

Suddenly, Mr. Wetheringgg, of Horn-castle, co. Lincoln.

Of an apoxy, Mr. George Lodge, master of the academy at Linton, co. Cambridge, which he had conducted many years with great reputation.

At Newington, Surrey, on the Kent road, Thomas Brandon, esq. He possessed and occupied large garden-grounds, by which he is said to have amassed a very large fortune. He has left one son, an attorney in London.

At Blatchingley, John Kemick, jun. esq. only child of John K. esq.

At the Manse of Forphichen, Scotland, the Rev. Mr. Paton.

In his 82d year, Napthali Franks, esq. of Montlake, Surrey, many years a fellow of the Royal Society.

Lately. In the Azores, Thomas Hayes' esq. many years British consul for the island of St. Michael.

At Bath, the Rev. John Sherman, lecturer of St. Clement Danes, and of St. Mary's, Retherhiche.

At the advanced age of 89, at his house, the Grange, near York, Mr. John Maudsl.

At Knightsbridge, Mrs. Willoughby, mother to the late Lord Willoughby, of Parham. Her husband, Fortane, 5th son of Henry W. having died, 1720, before the title came into the family, his son, the late lord, succeeded to it; in consequence of which his mother was never dignified with the peerage. She was Hannah, dau. of Thomas Barrow, and widow of Cook Toller, of Swancomb, Kent.

Mrs. Vaughan, mother of Felix Vaughan, esq. barrister at law.

In the West-Indies, of the yellow fever, Lieut. Drummond, of the navy, brother to Andrew D. esq.

At Nether Seil, co. Leicester, Mrs. Jervis, wife of Philip J. esq. of that place.

Suddenly, aged 59, Mr. Tho. Forman, farmer, at Helplingham, co. Lincoln. He was flacking corn on a very windy day, and complained that the wind was too much for him, and, before he had time to get from off the stack, dropped down, and expired immediately.

Mr. John Cruise, of Exeter. Being one of Sir Stafford Northcote's company of yeomen cavalry, he was on Sunday interred in St. David's church-yard with military honours, the several members of the above corps attending on the occasion.

At Manchester, in his 67th year, Wm. Jones, of Little Paltney street, St. James, Westminster, esq. one of His Majesty's justices of the peace for the city and liberty of Westminster.

At Bridgnorth, aged 107, David Caldwell. He was born in the army, in the shire of Ayr, in Scotland, and served as a drummer in the reign of King William, and many years a soldier under Queen Anne. He resided at Bridgnorth for the last 70 years; and perfectly retained his faculties to the last day of his life.

Mrs. Bremnar, of Great Hermitage-street. Her death was occasioned by picking her ear with a pin a few days before, when the pin got immersed, and could not be extracted.

Aged upwards of 70, Mr. Milner, of Brampton, near Lincoln.

In Tottil-fields, — Clarke, a notorious character. A few hours previous to his exit, he acknowledged having been guilty of four different murders; and that he was concerned in the murder of Mrs. Sawyer, the horse-bullder's wife, at Lambeth, for the discovery of which a considerable reward was offered by Government.

At Grenada, in the West Indies, Mr. Thomas

Thomas Groves, son of John G. esq. of Sloane-street.

In the life of Wight, Robert Worley, esq. only brother of the Rev. Dr. W. of Pilsford, in that island, and nephew of the late Lord Holmes.

Executed at Bourdeaux, Monf. de Polignac (a relation to the Duke). He had taken his passage on-board a vessel bound to America, purposing to reside there; but adverse winds drove him into that port, where being discovered, he was sentenced, by a majority of one voice among his jurors, to death.

At Epfom, Mrs. Shaw, wife of Joseph S. esq.

Aged 24, of the yellow fever, on his passage home from the West Indies, Capt. Joseph Clavey, of the 29th regiment of foot, only son of Mr. Charles C. formerly a wholesale linen-draper, in Newgate-st.

At Desford, in her 83d year, much regretted, and particularly by her poor neighbours, whom she always treated with the utmost benevolence, Mrs. Cook, wife of Mr. C. who is at this time aged 84. This couple's intimacy commenced when they were children, and they lived together, with the utmost unity, in the marriage state, upwards of 61 years.

At Cheltenham, Mrs. Ibbotson, wife of John I. esq. of New-street, Spring-gardens.

On-board his Majesty's ship *Dædalus*, of the yellow fever, Mr. Charles Money, a midshipman in the above ship, and son of Command M. esq. of Yarmouth.

In the West Indies, in his 25th year, Lieut. Hope Napier, of his Majesty's ship *Invincible*, 2d son of the Hon. Major-gen. N.

In the 107th year of her age, Mrs. Anne Watkins, wife of Mr. T. W. of Dublin, flute-trumpeter.

At Staveley, co. Derby, in her 73d year, Mrs. Foxlow, relict of the late Sam. F. esq.

At Lynn, Mrs. Wade, relict of the late Rev. Mr. W. master of the free grammar-school at Boxford, Suffolk.

In the West Indies, William Divers, esq. of the artillery, youngest son of Sir Charles D. bart. M. P. for Bury.

At Edinburgh, in his 38th year, Capt. John Majoribanks, late of Crumrgg barracks.

At Sanctie, Robert Bellches, esq. of Greenyards, presenter of signatures in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland.

Mrs. Withams, wife of William W. esq. of Great Hford, Essex.

At Beccle, in her 86th year, Mrs. Leman, relict of the late Rev. John L. of Wanton-hall.

At Pices, co. Salop, the Rev. Richard Jackson, LL. D. former prebendary of York, Lichfield, and Chester.

Nov. I. At Rugby, after a gradual decay, aged 74, Mr. Charters, of Eton, near GERT. MAG. Number, 1796.

Windfor, late deputy-registrar of Eton college, and steward to Lord Francis Osborne; who conscientiously and exemplarily discharged every religious and moral duty.

Mr. Blake, wife of Mr. Blake, proctor, of Doctors-commons.

At Hythe, near Southampton, Edward Baker, esq. a member of the Corporation, who fined for mayor in 1774; and also a member of the corporation of Wilton.

At Carbrook, co. Norf. Mrs. Creighton, wife of Capt. C.

The Rev. Dr. Wake, rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

In the 72d year of his age, the Rev. James Pointer, M. A. 48 years rector of Southoe, co. Huntingdon.

2. After a lingering illness, Mr. Henry Humphreys, of Trumpington, co. Cambr.

Thomas Bailey, formerly warehouseman at the university printing-office, Cambridge. He was a singular character, and for some years past has subsisted by gathering physical herbs. He lately had his coffin made of red deal in the rough, which he decorated with herbs, and desired he might be buried therein without a shroud, saying he should die next Saturday; but in this he was mistaken, as the grim King of Terrors laid his icy hand upon him on Wednesday morning.

At his house, in Dunse, Berwickshire, Dr. James Hall, M. D.

Aged 33, Mr. John Moore, of George-street, Plymouth, an eminent surgeon, and visiting apothecary to the royal naval hospital. He was interred in the family vault on the 6th, attended by a numerous train of mourning friends.

At the Manse of Irongray, the Rev. Mr. James Finnah, minister of the Gospel.

In the 85th year of his age, and 61st of his ministry, the Rev. Mr. James Lindsay, minister of Kirkliston.

3. At Hampstead, the infant son of the Hon. Spencer Perceval.

At Epfom, Mrs. Smith, wife of Kennard Smith, esq. commander of the *Minerva* East-India-man.

In Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury, aged 10, Miss Emilia Day, only daughter of the late Samuel Harvey D. esq. of Siarwell-house.

After a few days confinement, in his 55th year, Mr. John Churchill, alderman of Woodstock.

At Exmouth, Mrs. Elizabeth Hayman, At Frome, Mrs. Middleton, wife of John Clavey M. esq.

At Gainborough, aged 82, Mr. John Godger, wharfinger.

At the Abbey, near Knaresborough, Mrs. Fletcher, inter of the late Sir Hugh Palliser, bart.

4. In Edgar buildings, Bath, John Bower Joddrell, esq. of Henbury, Cheshire.

In Orchard-street, Kenneth Mackenzie, esq. of Bromarty.

At Tooting, Surrey, Henry Dodwell, the last surviving son of the late Robert D. esq. of Doctors-commons.

Capt. Strangways, of the marines, who was wounded in the gallant action of the Glaton with a French squadron last summer off the French coast. The ball entered the upper part of his hip; and, being deeply 'eate', could not possibly be extracted without imminent danger. From the time of his receiving the wound till his death he experienced the most excruciating torture. He was buried at Chatham with military honours.

After a short illness, Mrs. Mary Vicary, of Exeter.

At Liverpool, aged 72, a martyr to the gout, to which he had been long a sufferer, Richard Watt, esq. an eminent West-India merchant; who, from an obscure station, had realized property to the amount of half a million by unremitting assiduity and attention to business. Such was his application, that, although in the midst of torture, his attention to the minutest point never forsook him, nor were his own labours relaxed whilst he could hold a pen, or dictate his thoughts. His discernment was keen and quick, seldom erroneous. Those under his employ in whom he discovered traits of merit wanted not his fostering patronage. To the celebrated Baskwell, in one of his difficulties, he offered to convey him to his plantation in Jamaica, with a residence and a living upon the same for the space of 12 months, after which, if he did not like his situation, or nothing more advantageous offered, he would set him down upon his native soil; all this free of expence. The lenity of Mr. Baskwell's creditors rendered this proposal abortive.

After a short illness, at Royston, co. Cambridge, to the inexpressible loss of his family, Mr. Dainty, postmaster of that place, treasurer for the county, and land-steward to the Earl of Hardwicke.

5. At Westcott, in Surrey, of the yellow fever, brought from the West Indies, Capt. Fortescue.

The Rev. Mr. Townsend, vicar of Medbury, Devonshire.

At Stamford, aged 80, Mr. Wm. Toybee, Aged 67, Mrs. Lydiae, of Lincoln.

Aged 81, at Warehill, Wargrave, Berks, Mrs. Philipp.

Mrs. Pilkington, wife of Mr. P. farmer, of Exton, near Stamford.

At Goodwood, Suff-x, Mary, dutchess of Richmond; a woman whom neither titles could dazzle nor pains depress; who bore her honours so modestly upon her, that, while her dignity enforced respect, her gentleness inspired love. Though nursed in all the luxury and splendour which

rank and opulence could procure, and gratified with every object of human avidity and ambition, she never forgot the hand of Heaven, whence she received them; never felt herself so aggrandized by those casual distinctions as to undervalue those whom Providence had placed beneath her; and, though exempted from all experimental conviction of the multiplied pressures of want, yet she knew how to commiserate those who felt them. Though accustomed to all the blandishments of refined life, she bore a long seclusion from them with equanimity and cheerfulness; and, under a tedious and severe series of bodily afflictions, testified her faith by patience and resignation; and beheld her life declining without a murmur, without a sigh; in a word, with urbanity and softness of manners to all around her, with mildness and good-humour to her dependents, with kindness and affection to her friends, she was dignified without pride, and affable without self-abatement; devout without austerity, and without ostentation benevolent. She was only daughter of Charles Bruce, 3d earl of Aylesbury, by his wife Caroline, daughter of Gen. John Campbell, afterwards duke of Argyll. She was married 1747, but had no issue. She was interred in the family-vault in the cathedral at Chichester, on Tuesday, November 14.

6. At Paddington, after a very lingering illness, Catharine, wife of Richard Allworth Neville, esq. of Billingsbear, Berkshire, and youngest sister to the Marquis of Buckingham.

In Cophall-buildings, Archibald Govan, esq.

In Clifwick church, during divine service, Mr. James Tulloh, of Turnhamgreen, Middlesex.

At Bath, after a very long and painful illness, the wife of William Strong, esq. of Great Ormond-street, Bloomsbury.

Mr. Spry, woollen-draper, Exeter.

At Tewkesbury, the Rev. Will. Smith, rector of Birtlington, co. Worcester, and chaplain of Aschurch, a chapel to Tewkesbury.

7. Aged 72, Mr. William Plumb, of Barrow. He had been 45 years master of the free-school there, and had great reputation in his profession.

In his 74th year, Mr. John Brunton, in St. Peter's Hungate, Norwich.

8. At Over Seil, co. Leicester, Thomas Wilkes, esq. a proprietor of the Bank at Barton-upon-Trent, and a partner in the banking-house of Wilkes, Dickenson, Goodall, and Fisher, in London. By the death of this gentleman his friends and the poor have sustained an irreparable loss, humane, benevolent, and charitable; discharging at all times, with the most conscientious scrupulousity, the relative duties of society; his happiness was never to perfect

fect as when he was employed in conferring felicity on others.

Mrs. Johnson, wife of George J. esq. of James-street, Westminster.

Aged 82, Mrs. Braithwaite, of Swanington, co. Leicester.

In his 84th year, at Margate, Mr. Abraham Mummary, sen.

Q. Mr. Penrose, apothecary, of Bicester.

Mrs. Sterry, of St. Thomas's, Southwark.

At her house at Kew, Mrs. Theobald.

Mrs. Anna Maria Henihaw, wife of Robert H. esq. of Bombay.

10. Aged 85, Mrs. Palmer, relict of Mr. Alderman P. of Leicester.

At his house in Wimpole-street, in his 85th year, Wastell Brisco, esq.

At Reading, after a short illness, Mrs. Littlehales, widow of the late Baker John L. esq.; a lady of most exemplary piety and virtue, an affectionate mother, and a sincere friend. She has left two daughters and four sons to bewail her loss.

After a lingering illness, at his house at Alphington, near Exeter, Benjamin Sweetland, many years a commissary at Gibraltar, where he realized a considerable property with honour and reputation.

In her 13th year, Miss M. C. Allenby; and on the 12th, in her 19th year, Miss P. S. Allenby, daughters of Mr. A. linen-draper, in Fleet-street. These two young ladies, from their amiable disposition (we here speak from our own knowledge), possessed the general esteem of their acquaintance. The eldest, from her uncommon application, at the age of 12 was perfect mistress of the grammatical niceties of the English and French languages, and, self-taught, had made some progress in Latin. In 1792, being on a visit, accompanied by her eldest sister (since also dead), they, with a small pecuniary assistance from their friends, established a Sunday-school at Gosberton, co. Lincoln; and, during their continuance there, taught the children themselves, and had the satisfaction of seeing the school flourish under their patronage.

At Chelsea, in his 70th year, Major Benjamin Dodd.

At Ipswich, Mr. William Quantrell, who many years kept the Rural Gardens, without St. Stephen's gates, Norwich.

At Bridgeness, John Macdonal Kinnier, esq. comptroller of the Customs at Boro'-townness.

David Ingerfoll, esq. of Hopton, co. Suffolk, an American loyalist.

11. John Simpson, esq. of Bradley, co. Durlam, only son of the late John S. jun. esq. by Lady Ann Simpson, sister to the late Earl of Strathmore.

Suddenly, at Gloucester theatre, while performing for the benefit of one of the company, James Matthews, esq. of Cheltenham, cornet in the first troop of Gloucestershire yeomanry.

At his house at Durlam, in his 54th year, from the almost instantaneous effect of a paralytic stroke, Sir Will. Appleby.

12. Mrs. Hickford, wife of Mr. William Hickford, apothecary, St. George's fields.

In St. Bartholomew's hospital, of the wound he received on the night at Cow-cross (see p. 602), Mr. Brewer, beadle of St. Sepulchre's parish With out. He has left a wife and six children. The other unfortunate persons continue dangerously ill.

Miss Mary Blain, formerly a milliner in Rich street, Linn.

At Edinburgh, Mr. John Paterson, printer.

13. At his house in Weymouth-street, after a few days illness, Thomas Burges, esq. the petitioning candidate for Bridport.

Miss Elizabeth White, dau. of Peter W. esq. of Broxbourn, Hertfordshire.

14. Mrs. Rickards, wife of Mr. R. hatter, of Leicester.

In his 77th year, John Smith, M. D. Savilian professor of geometry at Oxford.

15. At his house in Spauce-str. Knightbridge, Mr. Daniel Cook.

At the Hot Wells, Bristol, after a long illness, Mrs. Broome, wife of Ralph B. esq.

At Egham, John Chalcraft, of Woodhurst, co. Surrey, esq.

16. At Castle ditch, co. Hereford, at the seat of his brother, Lord Sommers, Thomas Sommers Cocks, esq. of Downing-street. He was 9th son of John C. esq. of Castle-ditch, born 1737, partner with his brother James in a capital banking-house at Charing-cross with Biddulph and Ridge, and married, 1768, Anne, dau. of Alexander Thistlethwayte, esq. of Southwich, Hants, by whom he had issue.

Aged 14 years and an half, at her father's house, in Elix street, Miss Frances Penelope Plovsen.

At Bath, Miss Horton, daughter of Mr. Alderman H.

At Hackney, in his 71st year, Mr. Bowler Miller, chief clerk in the office of the 3 per Cent. Consols. He was father of the Bank, and had been 52 years in the Company's service.

Aged 65, in Jermyn-street, Mr. Edmund Burton, grocer.

17. In Charles-street, Westminster, after an illness of ten years, Mrs. Elizabeth Kippis, relict of the late Rev. Dr. K.

At Canterbury, Mrs. Nairne, sister of the Rev. John N. of Kingston.

18. In Malin-place, St. George's fields, Capt. Matthew Pitts, of the engineers.

Aged 58, Mr. John Crouse, upwards of 35 years printer of the Norfolk Chronicle.

Suddenly, of an apoplexy, Will. Bacon, esq. of late of Maryland-point, co. Essex.

Aged 57, suddenly, Mr. Lewis Favre, an old and confidential servant of the Marquis of Lansdown; a gentleman much esteemed and regretted for the simplicity of his manners, and the integrity of his life.

Aged 22, after a lingering illness, which she bore with great patience, Miss Eliza Gouge, late of Aylebury, Bucks.

At Deal, in Kent, after a short illness, Mr. John Knott.

Rev. William Kendall, rector of Norton, co. Suffolk.

19. At Cleveland row, St. James's, Harrison Philip Ainslie, esq.

20. At the George inn, Northampton, on his journey from Buxton to London, that respectable veteran of the Bar, Edward Bearcroft, esq. M. P. for Saltash, chief-justice of Chester, and a king's counsel; whose memory will be long and sincerely respected by all who had the honour of his friendship, or enjoyed the pleasure of his society.—Mr. B. was an example of industry and perseverance at the Bar. Many years he had hardly practice enough to support him with the severest economy, and thought of relinquishing the law in despair; but, in time his good sense and knowledge of the law excited confidence, and, till his hearing was affected, he was one of the most successful of its professors, particularly in cases where legal opinions were requisite.—On the 28th inst., at the same place, Miss B. his daughter, aged 11.

The Hon. Mrs. Southwell.

At Burton, Somersetsh. Miss Michell.

Mrs. North, lady of the bp. of Winchester.

In Arlington-street, the most noble Thomas Thynne, marquis of Bath, knight of the Garter, groom of his majesty's stole, a member of the most hon. privy-council, high-steward of Taunworth, an elder brother of the Trinity-house, a governor of the Charterhouse, &c. He was born Sept. 24, 1734, and married, in 1759, to the Lady Elizabeth Cavendish Bentinck, sister to the present Duke of Portland. He has left by her ladyship, who survives him, 3 sons and 5 daughters; and is succeeded in his titles and estates by his eldest son, Thomas, lord viscount Weymouth, M. P. in the present and late parliament for Bath.

21. In Lincoln's-inn-fields, Sir Edmund Head, bart.

Mr. Cocks, banker, of Charing cross.

After a very long and painful illness, at her house in Oxford-street, Mrs. Cuttani, relict of Lawrence C. esq. formerly one of the curators for Middlesex.

On Kennington green, Surrey, Mr. Wm. Holloway, late of Phinpat-lane.

Of a paralytic stroke, at Hawkhurst, co. Kent (a chapelry belonging to Christchurch college, Oxford, where he proceeded M. A. 1751, and was that year presented to it), the Rev. John Clawner.

22. At Swakeley-house, near Ickenham, Middlesex, aged 75, the Rev. Tho. Clarke, who, for nearly 50 years, faithfully discharged the duties of rector of that parish.

At Kensington, Miss Hannah Naylor.

At her house at Richmond, Lady Wood, relict of the late Sir Francis W. bart.

At Islington, in his 73d year, Edward Barnes, esq.

23. Mr. East, headle of St. Anne's, Blackfriars. He fell down on London-bridge, and was immediately taken home in a coach, where he expired.

Aged 90, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart, late of Finch-lane.

Aged 63, at Bath, whither he was recommended by his physician, as the only hope of repelling very alarming symptoms, arising from the effluvia of paint, which appeared to have fixed upon his lungs, Mr. Fendal Ruffinforth. He had been 37 years in the Assay-office, Goldsmith-hall; and, in the various departments which he filled, from junior to senior (which he enjoyed for 27 years), acquitted himself in such a manner as to be deservedly esteemed by many respectable characters in the City. His greatest happiness consisted in doing good, as was evinced by the many laudable institutions which he encouraged; particularly the Royal Humane Society, of which he was an early promoter, and constantly exerted himself, as one of the Managers, for the prosperity of that useful Institution.

25. In Bedford-row, John Smith, esq. attorney at law.

GAZETTE PROMOTIONS.

Feb. **W**ALTER Farquhar, M. D. a
20. baronet of Great Britain.

July 12. Lady Willoughby of Eresby, appointed lady of the bed-chamber to her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales, *vice* the Countess of Jersey, resigned.

13. Capt. Thomas Williams, of the royal navy, knighted.

16. Sir Joshua Vanneck, bart. created an Irish baron, by the title of Baron Huntingfield, of Heveningham-hall;—also, Robert Smith, esq. by the title of Baron Carrington, of Sulcote-lodge.

20. Sir John Moscard, bart. appointed by the Prince of Wales his surveyor-gen.

22. General the Marquis of Townshend, appointed governor and captain of the island of Jersey, and castle of Gouray, *alias* Montorgueil and Elizabeth, *vice* Field-marshal Howard; dec.

Gen. Sir William Fawcett, K. B. appointed governor of the royal hospital at Chelsea, *vice* Marquis Townshend.

Rev. Thomas Powys, D. D. appointed a prebendary of St. George's chapel, Windsor, *vice* Shepherd, dec.

Rev. Gilbert Buchanan, LL. B. presented to the vicarage of Northfleet, Kent, *vice* Molewore; dec.

Robert Cullen, esq. (eldest son of the late celebrated Dr. C.) appointed one of the lords of session in Scotland, *vice* Erskine, dec.

23. Francis-James Jackson, esq. appointed

pointed his Majesty's ambassador to the Ottoman Porte.

Charles-Medows Pierrepont, esq. created Baron Pierrepont, of Holme-Pierrepont, and Viscount Newark, of Newark on Trent, co. Nottingham.

Charles, Earl of Liverpool, permitted to bear the arms of that corporation together with those of his family.

Hon. John Rodney, appointed a commissioner for victualling his Majesty's navy, *vice* Hartwell, dec.

Colonel-commandant the Pr. of Wales, appointed colonel of the 10th regiment of light dragoons, *vice* Sir William Pitt, appointed to the 1st dragoon guards, *vice* Field-marshal Howard, dec.

Major-general Henry Lord Mulgrave, appointed governor of Scarborough castle, *vice* Palliser, dec.

Major-general Thomas Musgrave, appointed governor of Gravefend and Tilbury, *vice* Fawcett.

Col. William Goodday Strutt, of 54th regiment, appointed deputy-governor of Stirling castle, *vice* Musgrave.

Whittell Sheepshanks, esq. mayor of Leeds, permitted to take and use the surname of York only.

29. Sir Wm. Cunningham, bart. of Livingston, appointed by the Prince of Wales one of his late-counsellors for his principality of Wales; and Thomas Tyrwhitt, esq. private secretary to His Royal Highness, appointed keeper of his privy seal, and auditor of his dutchy of Cornwall.

Aug. 2. Generals John Duke of Argyll, Jeffery Lord Amberst, K. B. John Lord Howard, K. B. Stueholme Hodgson, Geo. Marquis Townshend, Lord Frederick Cavendish, and Charles Duke of Richmond, K. G. appointed field-marshal.

3. Lieut.-col. Charles Green, appointed lieut.-gov. of the island of St. Vincent.

CIVIL PROMOTIONS.

ALAN CHAMBRE, esq. of Gray's-inn, barrister at law, elected recorder of Lancaster.

Rev. Samuel Vince, M. A. elected Plumian professor of astronomy and experimental philosophy in the university of Cambridge, *vice* Shepherd, dec.

Rev. Thomas Orme, D. D. elected head-master of the grammar-school at Louth, co. Lincoln; and Rev. Mr. Bradford, of Christ-church, Oxford, elected master of the grammar-school at Oakham, co. Rutland, *vice* Orme.

ECCLESIASTICAL PREFERMENTS.

REV. John Mounsey, Staunton curacy, co. Nottingham

Rev. Wm. Junn Totton, M. A. of Oriel college, Oxford, and vicar of Meldreth, co. Cambridge, Debden R. co. Essex, *vice* Cook, dec.

Rev. James Merest, Brandon Ferry and Wangford RR. co. Suffolk.

Rev. Thomas Decker, St. Martin and St. Swithin RR. in the city of Norwich, *vice* Blackburn, dec.

Rev. James Cory, Sherford and Kettle] stone RR. co. Norfolk.

Rev. Walter Kinton, rector of St. Mary Major, Exeter, colated to a prebend in the cathedral church of St. Peter, Exeter, *vice* Woolcombe, dec.

Rev. William-Edward Dillon, B. A. St. Endelian R. co. Cornwall.

Rev. Benjamin Clay, M. A. East Worlington R. co. Devon.

Rev. Joshua Jeans, Sheviok R. co. Cornwall.

Rev. Peter Pering, North Huith R. co. Devon.

Rev. William Caffon, M. A. vicar of Thruffington, Norton juxta Twycrofts R. co. Leicester.

Rev. John Wooll, M. A. fellow of New college, Oxford, Blackford R. in the diocese of Bath and Wells.

Rev. C. Powlett, Wynflade R. and Itchen Stoke V. with the improper great tithes of Abbotstone, Hants, *vice* Wooll.

Rev. John Geary, M. A. nominated to the perpetual curacy of New chapel, and to be master of the school of Dytheur, co. Montgomery.

Rev. John Cabbell, of Taunton, S. C. L. Luppit V. co. Devon, *vice* How, resigned.

Rev. Dr. Heath, upper-master of Eton school, appointed a canon of Windfor, *vice* Shepard, dec.

Rev. Wm. Musgrave, B. C. L. of St. John's college, Oxford, elected lecturer of St. Giles, Oxford, *vice* Marlow, president of St. John's.

Rev. Richard Tillard, M. A. fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, Bluntisham R. near St. Ives, *vice* Oake, dec.

Rev. R. B. Phillips, M. A. of St. John's, Cambridge, Heringtwell and Wellington RR. co. Suffolk.

Rev. John Smith, B. D. master of Pembroke college, Oxford installed a prebendary of Gloucester cathedral.

Rev. Melville Horne, late chaplain at Sierra Leone, Olney V. Bucks.

Rev. William Robinson, M. A. Withiel R. co. Cornwall.

Rev. Henry Nichols, B. A. of Exeter college, Oxford Barnstable curacy, Devon.

Rev. John Trefusis, B. A. of Oriel college, Oxford, Southill curacy, co. Devon.

Rev. Rich. Skinner, B. A. of Pembroke hall, Oxford, Upton Pyne curacy, Devon.

Rev. Wm. Renell, B. A. of Alban hall, Oxford, Moreleigh curacy, co. Devon.

Rev. Aundel Radford, B. A. of Exeter college, Oxford, Nymet Rowland curacy, co. Devon.

Rev. Roger Mallock, S. C. L. of Oriel college, Oxford, Marlton curacy, Devon.

Rev.

Rev. Richard Farrer, D. D. master of Emanuel college, Cambridge, admitted to the degree of D. D. in Oxford university.

Rev. Anley Macaulay, M. A. Rathley V. co. Leicester.

Rev. John Herring, B. A. of Exeter college, Oxford, Newton St. Patrick curacy, co. Devon.

Rev. Northmore William Wilkins, B. A. of Christchurch college, Oxford, Northbovey curacy, Devon.

Rev. Richard Lewis, B. A. of Christchurch college, Oxford, Baiscombe curacy, co. Devon.

Rev. Edw. Croffe, B. A. of Crisl college, Oxford, Willand curacy, co. Devon.

Rev. Edw. Manley, B. A. of St. Peter's college, Camb. Sidbury curacy, Devon.

Rev. Joseph Martin, M. A. appointed to a prebend in Exeter cathedral, *vice* Barton, deceased.

Rev. Addeott Kiffen, B. A. Cyff St. Lawrence R. Devon. *vice* Woodcombe, dec.

Rev. John Ivis, B. A. Llanulhan V. co. Cornwall, *vice* Calt, deceased.

Rev. Wm. Bradley, Rendham V. Suffolk.

Rev. Richard Thomas Gough, Amp'ou R. co. Suffolk.

Rev. Thomas Beynon, of Llandilo, co. Carmarthen, collated to the prebend or canonry of Clyro, founded in the collegiate church of Cluiff, Brecknock.

Rev. George Richards, M. A. fellow of Crisl college, Oxford, and rector of Lillingstone-Lovell, presented to one of the parsons of Eampton, co. Oxford, *vice* Hawtrej, deceased.

Rev. George Lyons, M. A. of Christchurch, Oxford, and rector of Hamber, co. Hereford, E. V. near Leominster, *vice* Smith, deceased.

Rev. Mr. Hawes, Dulvert n V. Somerset.

DISPENSATIONS.

REV. Thomas Cox, M. A. to hold Clebury North R. co. Salop, with Moseley R. co. Hereford.

Rev. Henry Green, M. A. to hold Upton Spadlode R. with Fockenhian R. Worc.

Rev. Gilbert Bachman, LL. B. to hold Northfleet V. co. Kent, with Woodman-Gene R. co. Surrey.

THEATRICAL REGISTER.

Nov. NEW DRURY-LANE.

1. The Heist—Scotch Ghost—Prisoner.
2. Douglas—The Wedding Day.
3. The School for Scandal—Richard Cœur de Lion.
5. Measure for Measure—*The Charity Boy*.
7. Hamlet—Dit. o. [Cœur de Lion.
8. Rivals—The Scotch Ghost—Richard
9. Richard the Third—Harlequin Captive.
10. The Siege of Belgrade—The Pannel.
11. The Wheel of Fortune—Harlequin Captive. [My Grandmother.
12. The Conspiracy—The Scotch Ghost—
14. Love for Love—The Scotch Ghost—
15. The Conspiracy—Harlequin Captive.
16. The Belle's Stratagem—The Scotch Ghost—No Song no Supper.
17. The Conspiracy—The Citizen.
18. First Love—Scotch Ghost—Apprentice
19. Isabella—Harlequin Captive.
21. Hamlet—The Smugglers. [Lion.
22. Provok'd Husband—Richard Cœur de
23. The Fair Penitent—The Scotch Ghost —The Devil to Pay.
24. The Confederacy—The Prize.
25. Siege of Belgrade—The Scotch Ghost —The Apprentice.
26. The Mountaineers—Who's the Dupe?
28. The London Merchant—The Scotch Ghost—The Adopted Child.
29. *The Force of Habit*—The Prisoner.

30. The London Merchant—The Scotch Ghost—The Devil to Pay.

Nov. COVENT-GARDEN.

1. Fortune's Fool—Harlequin's Treasure.
2. Way to get Married—Lock and Key.
3. Fortune's Fool—Rosina.
4. Ditto—The Farmer.
5. King Richard the Third—*Olympus in an Uproar*.
7. Merry Wives of Windsor—Ditto.
8. Fortune's Fool—Ditto.
9. Ditto—Ditto.
10. Ditto—Ditto.
11. Ditto—Ditto.
12. Ditto—Ditto.
14. Macbeth—Ditto.
15. Fortune's Fool—Ditto.
16. The Jew—Hartford Bridge.
17. Fortune's Fool—Olympus in an Uproar.
18. Ditto—Ditto.
19. *Abroad and at Home*—The Deaf Lover,
21. Ditto—Catharine and Petruccio.
22. Ditto—The Prisoner at Large.
23. Ditto—The Follies of a Day.
24. Philaster—Cymon.
25. *Abroad and at Home*—The Guardian.
26. Fortune's Fool—Olympus in an Uproar.
28. Romeo and Juliet—Irishman in London.
29. *Abroad and at Home*—The Guardian.
30. Ditto—Lock and Key.

B. L. L. OF MORTALITY, from November 1, to November 22, 1796.

Christend.		Barot.		Between	
Males	8147	Males	837	2 and 5	194
Females	7925	Females	745	5 and 10	79
1513		1579		10 and 20	57
				20 and 30	114
				30 and 40	128
				40 and 50	149
Who had died under two year old 636				50 and 60	115
				60 and 70	98
				70 and 80	83
				80 and 90	26
				90 and 100	

Post Leaf 25. 9d.

AVERAGE

AVVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from the Returns ending Nov. 19, 1796.

INLAND COUNTIES.

MARITIME COUNTIES.

	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Middlef.	54	8	23	4	37	6	22	10	30	5
Surrey	55	4	34	0	35	2	21	0	34	4
Hertford	51	9	33	3	33	7	15	7	36	7
Bedford	54	10	00	0	33	7	15	9	32	9
Hunting.	51	1	00	0	32	4	15	8	23	0
Northam.	53	5	40	0	34	10	17	4	31	6
Rutland	55	6	00	0	36	6	19	6	29	0
Leicester	59	0	00	0	38	8	19	1	37	2
Notting.	59	6	41	1	41	8	22	0	40	6
Derby	61	6	00	0	42	0	22	6	40	6
Stafford	62	7	36	0	44	11	23	10	40	0
Salop	64	0	47	7	45	7	22	1	35	6
Hereford	62	5	43	0	40	1	21	7	29	3
Worcest.	65	6	00	0	42	9	23	5	35	3
Warwick	66	3	00	0	41	3	22	4	41	1
Wilts	64	0	40	0	37	8	25	8	42	0
Berks	53	3	00	0	33	11	23	10	34	4
Oxford	53	11	00	0	33	7	20	3	33	9
Bucks	54	8	00	0	34	4	19	4	31	1
Montgom.	63	2	46	6	33	10	21	2	00	0
Brecon	67	3	44	8	36	9	19	4	00	0
Radnor	70	8	00	0	39	1	22	2	00	0

	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Effex	50	9	32	0	34	6	20	2	30	0
Kent	50	0	00	0	32	6	19	9	26	1
Suffex	57	4	00	0	32	6	20	0	24	0
Suffolk	51	5	31	0	35	2	8	9	23	9
Cambrid.	51	11	30	0	29	7	13	8	24	0
Norfolk	48	4	29	0	31	2	17	10	24	10
Lincoln	53	3	31	0	35	6	16	1	30	7
York	53	7	39	0	36	6	18	5	37	10
Dorham	51	6	29	4	36	6	19	2	34	4
Northam.	47	11	31	0	30	1	19	0	00	0
Cumberl.	67	0	42	8	36	4	1	11	00	0
Westmer.	71	3	38	6	33	10	20	11	00	0
Lancast.	58	1	00	0	37	7	22	6	47	4
Chester	55	9	00	0	35	6	22	2	00	0
Flint	56	6	00	0	38	8	20	9	00	0
Denbigh	61	1	00	0	40	6	19	10	00	0
Anglesea	00	0	00	0	00	0	00	0	00	0
Carnarv.	62	4	36	0	37	2	15	1	00	0
Merioneth	66	11	45	8	36	0	18	2	39	4
Cardigan	63	6	34	8	32	0	13	4	00	0
Pembroke	54	5	20	0	32	8	11	4	00	0
Cardmuth.	65	8	00	0	35	6	12	0	00	0
Glamorg.	67	3	00	0	35	11	15	4	00	0
Gloucest.	67	2	00	0	38	7	19	7	33	0
Somerfet	70	4	00	0	39	11	21	0	00	0
Moom.	69	10	00	0	39	0	19	2	00	0
Devon	63	5	00	0	32	6	17	6	36	0
Cornwall	63	1	00	0	32	6	17	1	00	0
Dorset	68	1	00	0	34	8	15	0	00	0
Hants	63	2	00	0	35	9	21	1	35	6

Average of England and Wales, per quarter.

59 7|37 0|36 4|19 5|33 8

Average of Scotland, per quarter.

52 1|27 9|28 11|19 2|33 1

AVERAGE PRICE, by which Exportation and Bounty are to be regulated.

Districts	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1	51	4	23	6	39	8	21	3	27	8
2	51	6	20	8	33	6	16	10	33	9
3	48	4	20	0	31	7	17	10	24	10
4	53	6	22	10	35	0	17	0	31	0
5	49	8	20	5	31	2	19	0	34	4
6	63	6	40	7	35	9	21	6	33	8
7	57	3	37	0	39	7	22	4	47	4
8	62	1	40	1	35	7	13	7	33	8
9	61	1	34	8	33	1	12	1	33	8
10	68	11	37	0	39	1	20	0	33	0
11	63	3	37	0	32	7	17	5	36	0
12	65	3	37	0	35	3	20	1	35	6
13	50	5	28	4	31	3	19	8	32	1
14	59	2	27	9	39	10	17	5	40	0
15	52	6	27	9	30	11	21	8	26	2
16	43	3	27	2	27	0	17	6	23	0

PRICES OF FLOUR.

Fine	45s. to 48s.	Middling	42s. to 50s.	Hoar Pollard	8s od to 0s od
Seconds	42s. to 44s.	Fine Pollard	24s. to 0s.	Bran	7s. 6d. to 0s.
Thirde	24s. to 33s.	Coar non ditto	11s to 0s od		

OATMEAL, per Bull of 140lbs. Avoirdupois, 35s. 11d.

PRICE OF HOPS.

Kent Pockets	4l. 0s. to 6l. 0s.	Suffex Pockets	4l. 0s. to 5l. 11s.
Ditto Bags	3l. 0s. to 5l. 0s.	Ditto Bags	3l. 0s. to 4l. 11s.
Faramham Pockets	7l. 0s. to 11l. 0s.	Effex Ditto	3l. 0s. to 4l. 11s.

PRICE OF HAY AND STRAW.

St. James's—Hay 4l. 4s. od. to 6l. 10s. od. Aver. 5l. 7s. od.
 Straw 1l. 7s. od. to 1l. 13s. 6d. Aver. 1l. 10s. od.

Average Price of SUGAR, computed from the returns made in the week ending Nov. 23, 1796, is 6s. 2½d per cwt. exclusive of the duty of Customs paid or payable thereon on the importation thereof into Great-Britain.

SMITHFIELD, Nov. 14. To sink the offal—per Stone of 8lb.

Beef	3s. 6d. to 4s. 6d.	Pork	4s. 8d. to 5s. 6d.
Mutton	4s. od. to 4s. 8c.	Lamb	0s. od. to 0s. od.
Yeast	4s. od. to 5s. 6d.		

Tallow, per Stone of 8lb. 4s. 1d.

COALS. Newcastle, 35s. 6d. to 0s. od. Sunderland, 35s. od. to 0s. od.

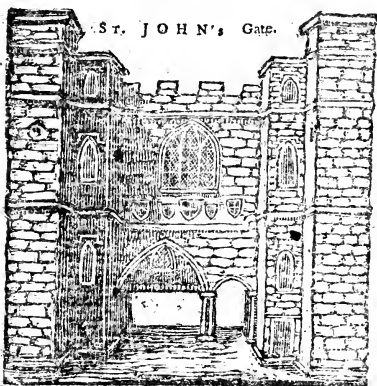
EACH DAY'S PRICE OF STOCKS IN NOVEMBER, 176.

No.	Bank Stock.	3per Ct. Reduc.	3 per Ct. Conts.	1per Ct. Contol.	5 Per Ct. Ann.	Long Ann.	Short	India Stock.	India Bonds.	S. Sea Stock.	Old Ann.	New Ann.	New Navy.	Exchgd Bills.	Imp. 3per Ct.	Imp. Ann.	Contt. Ex. Bill.	3per Ct. Wtd.	102. Long Tickets.	17th. 1 etc. Trkare.
27	146 1/2	50 1/2	59 1/2 a 58 1/2	75	87 1/2	16 1/2	67 1/2													
28	146 1/2	50 1/2	57 1/2 a 56 1/2	74	85 3/4	16 1/2							4 dif.							
29	Sunday	55 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	73 1/2									4 1/2							
30	Sunday	55 1/2	57 1/2 a 56 1/2	74 1/2	84 1/2	15 1/2	6 1/2						3 1/2							
31	144 1/2	55 1/2	57 1/2 a 56 1/2	73 1/2	85 1/2	15 1/2	7						2 1/2							
1	145 1/2	56 1/2	57 1/2 a 56 1/2	74 1/2	85 1/2	15 1/2	6 1/2	173 1/2					3 1/2							
2	144 1/2	55 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	73 1/2	84 1/2	15 1/2	6 1/2						3 1/2							
3	144 1/2	55 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	73 1/2	84 1/2	15 1/2	6 1/2						3 1/2							
4	144 1/2	55 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	73 1/2	84 1/2	15 1/2	6 1/2						3 1/2							
5	144 1/2	55 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	73 1/2	84 1/2	15 1/2	6 1/2						3 1/2							
6	Sunday	55 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	73 1/2	84 1/2	15 1/2	6 1/2						3 1/2							
7	144 1/2	54 1/2	55 1/2 a 54 1/2	72 1/2	84 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2	17 1/2							5 1/2	10 1/2				
8	144 1/2	55	55 1/2 a 54 1/2	71 1/2	83 1/2	15 1/2	6 1/2	173												
9	144 1/2	55 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				
10	144 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				
11	144 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				
12	144 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				
13	Sunday	56 1/2	57 1/2 a 56 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7								5 1/2	10 1/2				
14	146	56 1/2	57 1/2 a 56 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7	177							5 1/2	10 1/2				
15	146	56 1/2	57 1/2 a 56 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7								5 1/2	10 1/2				
16	146 1/2	56 1/2	57 1/2 a 56 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7								5 1/2	10 1/2				
17	146	56 1/2	57 1/2 a 56 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7								5 1/2	10 1/2				
18	146	56 1/2	57 1/2 a 56 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7	176							5 1/2	10 1/2				
19	145 1/2	56 1/2	57 1/2 a 56 1/2	73 1/2	86 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				
20	Sunday	55 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	73 1/2	86	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				
21	144 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	73 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				
22	144 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				
23	144 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				
24	143 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				
25	143 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				
26	143 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2 a 55 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2								5 1/2	10 1/2				

THOMAS WILKIE, Stock-Broker, No. 71, St Paul's Church-yard.

The Gentleman's Magazine;

LOND. GAZETTE
 GENERAL EVEN.
 Lloyd's Evening
 St. James's Chron.
 London Chron.
 London Evening.
 The Sun—Star
 Whitehall Even.
 London Packet
 English Chron.
 Courier—Ev. Ma.
 Middlesex Journ.
 Hue and Cry.
 Daily Advertiser
 Times—Briton
 Morning Chron.
 Gazetteer, Ledger
 Herald—Oracle
 M. Post—Telegr.
 Morning Advert.
 13 Weekly Papers
 Bath 2; Bristol 4
 Birmingham 2
 Blackburn
 Bucks—Bury
 CAMBRIDGE 2
 Canterbury 2
 Chelmsford
 Chester, Coventry



ST. JOHN'S Gate.

Doncaster 2
 Derby, Exeter
 Gloucester
 Hereford; Hull
 Ipswich
 IRELAND
 LEICESTER
 Lower Leed
 Liverpool 3
 Maidstone
 Manchester 2
 Newcastle 3
 Northampton
 Norwich 2
 Nottingham
 OXFORD
 Reading
 Salisbury
 SCOTLAND
 Shemeld 2
 Sherborne 2
 Shrewsbury 2
 Stafford
 Stamford 2
 Winchester
 Whitehaven
 Worcester
 YORK 3

DECEMBER, 1796.

CONTAINING

Meteorolog. Diaries for Nov. and Dec. 1796	978	The Pennies of Richard and Stephen doubted	1015
Dr. Pegge's Communications to Mr. Urban	979	Four Years Husbandry in different Modes	1009
Silver Coins found on Athby Woods, co. Leis.	983	The Broadcast and Horse-hoed Husbandry	1007
Natural Phenomenon observed at Liverpool	984	Stones from the Sky—Sinkings of the Earth	1018
Denton Chapel, Lancash.—St. Adhelm's Well	985	Mr. Locke's MSS.—Mr. Egerton's Euripides	1009
Hints for Improvement of Parish-Registers	986	Various Roman Stations—Loaf Sugarcane	1010
Blankets recommended for the industrious Poor	ib.	The Eternity of Hell Torments discussed	1011
The present State of Psalmody in Churches	987	Sir Robert Brackenbury—Bp. Anthony Ellys	1012
Account of Church Service at St. David's	988	William Renalds—Truities for ruptured Poor	1012
Epitaph on Mrs. Freeborne at Prittlewell	ib.	Miscellaneous Remarks and Corrections	1014
Gibbon's Literary Character in Owen's Travels	989	Proceedings of the present Session of Parliament	ib.
Conjectures on the Signs of the Times	990	Orig. Letter of Abp. Boulter—Exeter Society	1017
Mr. Pye's Observations on Provincial Coins	992	The real Discoverer of <i>Adiantum Libanotis</i>	ib.
Convenient and elegant Design for a Church	993	Bp. Lisle—Mr. Anguish—Sir J. B. Burges	1018
Four new Courts of Law in Dublin described	ib.	On the Philosophical Love of the Antients	1019
Swallows flying to Africa—Papal Supremacy	994	REVIEW OF NEW PUBLICATIONS	1020—1035
Opening of the Iron Bridge at Wearmouth	995	FOREIGN LITERARY INTELLIGENCE	ib.
Subject of indigenous Plants fairly discussed	997	INDEX INDICATORIES—Queries answered	ib.
Modern <i>Habitats</i> of various Plants noticed	999	SELECT POETRY, Ancient & Modern	1036—1041
New Arrangement of the Animal Kingdom	1000	Interesting Intelligence from London Gazettes	1041
Royston Crow—Plan of a Pocket Flora	ib.	Country News—Domestic Occurrences, &c.	1048
Plants arranged according to their Stations	1001	Marriages, Deaths of eminent Persons	1052—1062
Parliamentary Qualification—Med. Journal	1002	Bill of Mortality, from Nov. 29, 1796, to Dec. 27, 1796	1063
Cure for Dysentery—Biographical Notices	1003	The Average Prices of Grain for one Month	1064
A Sepulchral Query—The Bridckirk Font	1004	Daily Variation in the Prices of the Stocks	1064

Embellished with Perspective Views of DENTON CHAPEL, in LANCASHIRE, and ST. ADHELM'S WELL, near MENDIP HILLS; and with a convenient and elegant DESIGN for a NEW CHURCH.

By SYLVANUS URBAN, Gent.

Printed by JOHN NICHOLS, at Cicero's Head, Red-Lion Passage, Fleet-Street; where all Letters to the Editor are desired to be addressed, POST-PAID. 1796.

Days	Wind.	Thermom.					Hygrom. feet in.	State of Weather in November, 1796.	
		Barom.	1.	2.	3.	5.			
1	SW brisk	30, 2	54	57	52	52	51	1.5	showers
2	SW brisk	29, 8	56	55	52	52	52	.3	showers
3	SW moderate	62	55	47	48	54	47	.6	showers
4	W moderate	43	52	44	44	47	44	2.1	stormy showers with hail
5	NW gentle	8	49	37	41	54	44	.3	clear and pleasant
6	S gentle	86	47	40	43	43	41	.1	showers
7	SW moderate	53	50	45	46	46	46	1.7	showers
8	NNW moderat	48	48	40	42	40	40	2.1	cloudy morning, clears up
9	NE calm	8	45	34	36	50	38	.1	fun and pleasant
10	S calm	08	47	38	40	41	40	.1	fun partially
11	SE calm	83	47	38	41	37	37	.1	fine
12	E calm	80	46	38	40	36	35	.0	little fun
13	SE calm	85	47	38	41	37	37	.0	mild and pleasant, little fun
14	SE calm	66	47	39	42	38	38	.0	overcast wholly
15	SW calm	63	45	37	40	37	36	.0	showers
16	SE brisk	50	46	37	40	39	37	.0	showers with fun by intervals
17	NW moderate	1	46	37	37	37	47	1.9	showers with hail
18	NW brisk	33	46	4	40	40	40	2.0	showers
19	N moderate	37	45	42	39	37	39	.0	fine with fun
20	N calm	43	42	32	36	41	36	.0	fog in the low lands
21	SE calm	44	52	52	35	31	37	.0	foggy
22	E calm	56	44	35	37	35	35	.0	overcast, rain at night
23	SE gentle	73	46	38	40	37	37	.0	gloomy
24	SE calm	97	45	35	38	36	38	.1	fun and pleasant
25	NNE calm	30, 20	46	39	40	47	40	.0	gloomy
26	N calm	28	47	34	34	34	34	.0	gloomy
27	NNW calm	22	45	39	37	40	37	.0	gloomy
28	NNW calm	28	44	32	40	37	37	.1	clear blue sky
29	NW gentle	12	44	37	28	40	39	.2	gloomy
30	NNW moderat	3, 4	27	32	44	30		.5	clear

6. Forest trees in general divested of their foliage.—8. Daisy flowers—9. Gossamer abounds. Bees and a variety of insects, about one o' clock, sporting in the sun.—15. The Provence rose, carnation, pansy, and wallflower, continue still to blow.—20. Gossamer floats.—23. Beautiful sky at sunset.—24. Gossamer floats. Insects sport. Golden horizon at sunset—25. Insects seen (*see p. 984*).—27. Gathered the last Provence rose. Springs continue very low.

Fall of rain this month, 2 inches. Evaporation, 1 inch 2-10ths.

Walton, near Liverpool.

J. HOLT.

METEOROLOGICAL TABLE for December, 1796.

Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.				Height of Fahrenheit's Thermometer.							
D. of Month.	8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.	Barom. in. pts.	Weather in Dec. 1796	D. of Month.	8 o'cl. Morn.	Noon	11 o'cl. Night.	Barom. in. pts.	Weather in Dec. 1796.
Nov.	0	0	0			Dec.	0	0	0		
27	40	43	41	30, 32	small rain	12	37	41	37	30, 48	cloudy
28	40	43	35	, 42	fair	13	36	39	35	, 46	cloudy
29	34	39	38	, 28	fair	14	37	42	36	, 24	cloudy
30	27	30	25	, 11	fair	15	36	36	35	, 36	cloudy
D. 1	23	32	26	, 12	fair	16	36	36	34	, 37	cloudy
2	21	30	21	, 19	fair	17	33	36	37	, 24	cloudy
3	24	35	39	29, 81	cloudy	18	36	37	40	29, 86	rain
4	33	32	24	, 78	fair [night]	19	41	48	47	, 43	rain
5	23	36	34	, 87	fair, ra. & sn. a	20	42	41	39	, 52	cloudy
6	27	34	27	30, 09	fair [night]	21	29	34	31	, 75	cloudy
7	25	36	37	, 23	cloudy, rain at	22	29	30	30	, 74	fair
8	27	33	32	, 18	fair	23	29	32	30	, 50	snaw
9	29	34	28	, 47	fair	24	19	25	15	, 82	fair
10	26	35	33	, 68	fair	25	5	16	28	, 94	fair
11	35	36	35	, 46	cloudy	26	28	31	30	, 76	cloudy

Gentleman's Magazine:

For DECEMBER, 1796.

BEING THE SIXTH NUMBER OF VOL. LXVI. PART II.

The Rev. Dr. PEGGE'S Insertions in the GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.

The first of these, as far as appears, is in the year 1746.

- p. 545. A short Memoir regarding an *Inscription* on a Tomb, given in the Magazine of this year, p. 465; wherein Dr. Pegge proved that it was written in, what may be called, double Leonine verse. [The signature is PAUL GEMSEGE, being the anagram of Samuel Pegge.]
1747. p. 180. Explanation of an *Inscription*. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
1751. p. 111. A Letter on *Poaching*. [Signed P. G. the initials of Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 254. Explanation of an *Inscription*, at the request of one of Mr. Urban's correspondents, p. 112; see p. 295. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
1753. An Explanation of the *Coins* engraved in the Plate facing p. 301. [Signed p. 401. Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 515. Explanation of a *Roman Inscription*. (For *Minerva* read *Minervia*, and for *Opposition* read *Apposition*; see vol. XXIII. p. 269.) [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 554. A Disproof of the *Miracle at Bishop Fisher's Grave*. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
1753. p. 12. On the *Rubus*, modern and ancient. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 66. Against a *Central Fire*. Where, of *Elden Hole*, in Derbyshire, and of a *Mistake* in Camden. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 114. An Historical Remark on the *Small Pox*. [Signed S. Pegge.] See contra, p. 218.
- P. 267. Explanation of the Proverb, that "a Peck of March Dust is worth a King's Ransom." [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 331. On *Inscriptions* upon *Roofs*. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 411. Explanation of an *antique Gem*. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 465. Explanation of the Words *Text* and *Gloss*. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 568. Explanation of a Passage in *Horace*. B. IV. Ode 3. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 501. On the Method of *Pipitig* among the Antients. [Signed Paul Gemsege.] See a Paper signed Svirivius in vol. XXIV. p. 75.
1754. Explanation of the Expression "to turn Cat in the Pan." [Signed Paul p. 66. Gemsege.] See more p. 212.
- P. 109. An *Inscription*, with an Explanation. [Signed Paul Gemsege.] Reprinted in Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, No. II. p. 84.
- P. 157. An Attempt to explain an *Inscription* sent to Dr. Pegge by Mr. Urban. [Signed Paul Gemsege.] See, in consequence, a paper p. 211, contra.
- P. 161. That the *Syntax* was played upon by the mouth, against the opinion of *Sylvius*, p. 75. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 211. Explanation of the Expression, "as cunning as Crowder." [Signed Paul Gemsege.] See p. 256, contra.
282. On a small *Brass Fragment* of the *Anglo-Saxons*. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
305. Explanation of the Expression, "a white Crow." [Signed P. E. being the first and last letter of Paul Gemsege.]
309. An old French *Epitaph* explained by Desire. [No Signature, but the Interpreter appears.]
310. A Defence of the Propriety of the Words "which art in Heaven" in the Lord's Prayer. [Signed G. P. i. e. the initials of Paul Gemsege reversed.] See pp. 453, 515, per contra; and p. 546, where the words are farther defended. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
359. Dr. Pegge was desired to explain an *Inscription* on a Church-Steeple in Yorkshire. See p. 407.

- 980 *The Rev. Dr. S. Pegge's Communications to Mr. Urban.* [Dec. 1754. A Defence of the Words "*in Earth*" in the Lord's Prayer. [Signed Paul P. 363. Gemsege.] See p. 453.]
- P. 407. Explanation of an *Inscription* on a Church-Steeple relating to the Family of *Ajke*, at the Desire of Mr. Street. [Signed Paul Gemsege.] See p. 359, and vol. XXV. p. 115.
- P. 408. The *Motto* on a *Ring* explained at the Desire of Mr. Green (of Lichfield?) [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 415. Explanation of the Saying "*at latter Lammās.*" [Signed G. P. i. e. the initials of Paul Gemsege reversed.]
- P. 459. Remarks on an *antient Seal* found at Glastonbury. [Signed Paul Gemsege.] See vol. XXIX. p. 451.
- P. 469. *Mémoires* of *Thielman Kerwer*, the Printer, and an Account of two Books printed by him, which are not noticed by Mr. Ames. [Signed Samuel Pegge.]
- P. 494. Explanation of an *Inscription* on a Stone-Lintel, communicated by Mr. Street. [Signed Paul Gemsege.] See p. 566. And also vol. XXXIX, p. 377; and vol. XLVI. p. 446.
- P. 508. The word *Brandons* explained, in a Letter to Mr. Ames. [Signed S. P.] See a Paper signed G. p. 568; and another in vol. XXV. p. 174, signed I. B. See also vol. XXVI. p. 20.
- P. 594. A Conjecture about the Oath of King William Rufus "by St. Luke's Face" (per Vultum de Lucā). [Signed Paul Gemsege.] When Lord Lyttelton's History of Henry II. was published, wherein this oath receives a different interpretation, Dr. Pegge retracted his opinion, and received a letter from his Lordship acknowledging the candour with which it was relinquished.
1755. Correction of an Error in Dr. Warburton's Edition of Macbeth, relating p. 6. to *Colmes Hill*. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 25. On the Manner and Cause of *Cardinal Wolfey's* Death. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 106. On the Case of *Charles Brandon*, Duke of Suffolk. [Signed P. Gemsege.]
- P. 211. An Account of the Discovery of an immured *Skeleton* in Ireland. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 272. Explanation of the Word *Earing*, in Genesis xlv. 6. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 265. A farther Explanation of the Text of Genesis xlv. 6. [Signed S. P.]
- P. 272. Etymology of *Maiden Castle*. [Signed P. Gemsege.]
- P. 299. On the Articles exhibited against *Cardinal Wolfey*. See p. 25. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 321. An Explanation of Exodus ix. 31. 32. [Signed P. Gemsege.]
- P. 321. A Remark on Bp. Pontoppidan's Account of *Moskoesfirom*. [Signed S. P.]
- P. 345. The Charge against *Cardinal Wolfey* farther considered. [Signed Paul Gemsege.] But see vol. XXVII. pp. 164, 274, 300.
- P. 394. On the *Antient Mythology*. [Signed P. Gemsege.]
- P. 438. On a *Roman Inscription*, in Answer to Lafenbienſis. [Signed P. Gemsege.]
- P. 440. Dr. Pegge was desired to explain an *Inscription* on a *Pillar*. The Explanation is given p. 451. See the Erratum p. 536. From the Doctor's private notes it appears that he had since been informed, that the *Sanduary Stone* is within the *Pillar*. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 494. On the Story of *Phaeton* in the *antient Mythology*. [Signed P. Gemsege.]
- P. 495. A Notification of an old unnoticed Edition of *Pierce Plowman* in his (Dr. Pegge's) Possession. [Signed S. P.]
- P. 541. An Account of an *Earthquake*, felt this Year, in *Derbyshire*. [Signed P. Gemsege.]
1756. p. 17. A Dissertation on the *Cock*. [Signed Paul Gemsege.]
- P. 20. A farther Consideration of the Word *Brandons*. See before in vol. XXIV p. 508. (There is an Error in the Impression of this paper, p. 20; for Mr. Ames's Book is not the same as that described in vol. XXIV p. 469.) [Signed Samuel Pegge.]
- P. 64. A Letter to Mr. George Fleming, of Wakefield, on a *Saxon Coin* (The coin is reversed in the engraving. See pp. 285, 465. See also Snelling on Gold Coins in the Introduction, pp. ii. iii. [Signed Samuel Pegge.]

- 1756, Observations on terrifying weak Minds with the *Comet* expected 1758. p. 71. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 131. Explanation of *two Passages in Virgil*. See p. 229, which refers to Genesis xliii. regarding the ancient Manner of carrying the Purse in the Hand. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 164. An historical Account of the *Aurora Boreales* in England before the Conquest. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 172. A Solution of a Pⁿœomenon at *Toys Hill*, in Kent. [Signed Paul Gemfege.] See before p. 159.
- P. 223. Remarks on the old Play of *Alumazar*. [Signed P. Gemfege.]
- P. 229. A Minute referring to p. 131. [Signed P. Gemfege.]
- P. 284. An Account of a scarce *Gold Coin* supposed to be Saxon. Address to the Rev. John Taylor, LL. D. [Signed S. Pegge.]
- P. 330. On the *Sardin Philosophers*. [Signed P. S.]
- P. 465. A Letter to Emanuel Mendez da Costa referring to p. 284. [Signed Samuel Pegge.]
- P. 486. On the *Titles* necessary to be observed in speaking of Officers in the *Sea and Land Service*. [Signed P. Gemfege.]
- P. 559. A Description of an *antique Figure*, discovered at *Wakefield*. [Signed P. Gemfege.] See vol. XXVII. pp. 79, 127.
- 1757, Observations on the *Sunday clause* in the *Militia-bill*. [Signed L. E. the p. 58. final letters either of Samuel and Pegge, or of Paul Gemfege.] N. B. This signature was adopted afterwards, 1788.
- P. 59. Explanation of a passage in Juvenal, Sat. iv. 126. "*Rogem aliquem capies,*" &c. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 123. On the *Coluber* of Virgil; founded on the passage, "*Qualis ubi in lucem COLUBER mala gramina passus.*" Æn. ii. 471. See p. 200, and vol. XXIX. p. 162. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 215. Explanation of a Passage in Virgil's fifth Eclogue, "*Non insueta graves TENTABUNT,*" &c. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 256. A Passage in Horace explained. Ep. 1. 2. "*Trojani belli scriptorem,*" &c. [Signed P. Gemfege.]
- P. 305. Explanation of a Saxon Coin. [Signed Paul Gemfege.] See pp. 203, 258, 546, and vol. XXVIII. p. 21.
- P. 498. On *Traclemeth's Tokens*, and their origin. [Signed S. P.]
- P. 499. A Letter to the Rev. Benjamin Ray, of *Cubbit*, in *Lincolnshire*, on a Gold Penny of one of the Norman Williams in the Possession of *James Farrer*, Esq. of *Bamborogh Grange*, in *Yorkshire*. [Signed Samuel Pegge.] In p. 500; col. 1. for *Lawaridge* read *Sawbridge*.
- P. 559. A Letter in Behalf of the *Wives of Excise-men*. This letter had a private and worthy family in the parish for its object, though it had a general extent. [Signed T. Row, i. e. The Rector Of *Whittington*, being the first time Dr. Pegge used that signature.] N. B. It has been surmised that the signature was changed from offence given, but we find no grounds for it. See the next article, &c.
- P. 560. Observations on the Origin and Introduction of the *Violin*. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- 1758, p. 21. Plan of a new *Military Establishment*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 21. A Defence of what was said on a *Saxon Coin*, in vol. XXVII. p. 305. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 173. On the *Country Dance*. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 210. On *Serpens*. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 211. On *Maggots in Nuts*. A question to the Naturalists. [Signed S. P.]
- P. 261. On the *Steep of Phœnis*. [Signed Paul Gemfege.] See p. 313.
- P. 312. On the *Bull's Blood*; supposed by the Ancients to have been a *poison*. [Signed P. Gemfege.]
- P. 321. On a Passage in *Martial*, "*Ecce nigæ,*" &c. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 422. A Passage in Horace's Art of Poetry, 40, amended, "*Cui lector POTENTER erit res.*" [Signed Paul Gemfege.] The Doctor proposes to read *PUDENTUR*; which emendation he confesses (in his Memoranda) to have afterwards been in Mr. Markland's *Statius*, p. 252.
- P. 465. On an obsolete *Latin Word*. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]

1758. p. 570. Explanation of a Passage in Virgil: [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
 " *Hæc ubi dicta, cavum, conversa cuspide montem*
 " *Impulsi in latus.* Æn. i. 55.
1759. Explanation of the common Saying, "at New Year's Tide, Days are
 p. 55. lengthened a Cock's Stride." [Signed P. Gemfege.]
- P. 65. On the Discovery of a *Stone Coffin at Lichfield.* Addressed to Mr. Richard
 Green, of Lichfield. [Signed Paul Gemfege.] See p. 4.
- P. 115. On *Seals to antient Deeds.* [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 165. On the *Titles due to the Wives of Prelates.* [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 211. Consideration of a *Passage in Cicero de Senectute.* [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 270. Etymology of the Word *Bumper* attempted. [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 335. On the *Stature of our Saviour.* [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
- P. 407. Explanation of a *Roman Inscription.* [Signed Paul Gemfege.] See p. 451.
- P. 431. An Extract from the *Memoirs of Bassompierre.* Tom. I. p. 6. Amster-
 dam, 1723. 12mo [Signed Paul Gemfege.] See p. 508.
- P. 571. A Remark on the *Geographer of Ravenna,* as to the Geographical Bear-
 ings of *Great Britain.* [Signed Paul Gemfege.]
1762. An Explanation of the 20th day, alluding to a proverbial Saying that
 p. 567. " *Christmas Day is one of the twenty, and not one of the twelve;*"
 wherein are inserted a few Words on *Low-Sunday* and *Plough-Monday.*
 [Signed T. Row *.]
1763. p. 12. On the Power of Witches, &c. over Winds. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 81. A Passage in *Pomponius Mela* considered. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 160. A Criticism on *Othello.* Act II. Sc. 8. "which thing to do, &c."
 [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 223. A Remark on D. Lowth's *English Grammar* respecting the word *that.*
 [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 395. On the *Conversion of St. Paul.* [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 447. A Stricture on Dr. Ducarel's *Reperitory.* [Signed Vicarius Cantianus.]
- P. 470. On the Progress of *Religion, Arts, &c.* from the *East.* [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 555. A Discourse concerning *Holy Places at Jerusalem.* [Signed T. Row.]
1762. p. 85. On *Tasso's Corinda.* [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 519. On *Registers.* [Dated from Whittington, and signed Sam. Pegge,
 R[ector].]
- P. 529. On *Lucretius's Translation of Tasso.* [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 561. Remark on *Fairfax's T. J. J.* continued. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 464. On a Passage in Virgil, " *Hæc Loca,*" &c. Æn. iii. 414. [Signed T. Row.]
 Controverted p. 556. See also vol. LV. pp. 857 and 1028.
1765. Remarks on two curious *Grave-stones,* in the Church-yard of *St. Peter,* in
 p. 72. *Monmouthshire.* [Signed T. Row.]
1766. p. 186. An Attempt to explain the Term *April-fool.* [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 260. On *Robin Hood's* real Name. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 269. On the *Metempsychosis.* [Signed T. Row.]
1767. On *Regals, or Regals,* a Musical Instrument formerly used in the King's
 p. 206. Chapel. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 43. An Explanation of the Term *Montego.* [Signed T. Row.] See p. 398.
- P. 57. On an *Iron Bullet* found in the *Tooth of an Elephant.* [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 137. On a Passage in Virgil, *Georgic.* iii. 8. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 357. An Emendation of a Passage in Virgil. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 408. On the Story of *Richard Plantagenet.* [Signed T. Row.] See pp. 457, 567.
- P. 441. Etymology of the Words *Dab, Cute,* and *Spice.* [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 498. Explanation of a *Medal of Vespasian.* [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 542. On Contusions in *Elephants' Teeth,* &c. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 543. On an imperfect Coin attributed to *Victorinus.* [Signed T. Row.] See
 per contra p. 571.
- P. 580. Against *Romances.* [See vol. XLI. p. 177.]

(*This Catalogue of Dr. PEGGE'S Communications will be concluded in our*
 SUPPLEMENT.)

* The Signature is *here,* as in several subsequent instances, written *Rowe,* which
 destroys its Meaning.

Mr. URBAN, *Hartshorn, Dec. 20.*

THE engraving of the coin, described by OBSERVATOR, p. 843, was, if I am not mistaken, copied from a drawing of the original still in my possession, which I sent some time since to Mr. Nichols for his History of Leicestershire, with the imperfect account I was then able to obtain of the discovery: but being lately induced, by a letter from a learned friend, in consequence of his having seen that drawing, to make farther enquiries about the rest of that curious collection, I stole, the other day, a few hours from my own pursuits, to gratify a double curiosity; that of inspecting those coins, and the beautiful new Gothic mansion of the Earl of Moira at Donnington Park, where they now most of them are, in the custody of his Lordship's worthy steward, Mr. Dawson, whom I was delighted to find not only an amateur in such antiquities, but in the noble treasure of antient records, and other valuable papers there, relating to Leicestershire and Staffordshire, from which Mr. Nichols and myself are likely to derive much curious information.

The above very intelligent and communicative gentleman, I found, had made a selection of the most rare and beautiful specimens of the coins, and drawn up a short account of them, for Mr. Nichols's inspection. But, as my correspondent wishes to be speedily informed upon the subject, I shall be obliged to Mr. Urban to communicate to him, &c. the following particulars:

In October 1788, about 450 antient silver coins were found in the parish of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, upon a large common called the Woulds, and in a place thereon known by the name of the Millstone Gutter. They were inclosed in a small leaden box, of an oblong form, which, from the length of time it had lain in the ground, was reduced to a perfect calx, and, on being moved, directly mouldered to pieces. The coins are of various dies; but almost all of them the pennies of King Stephen, except a few of Henry I. Henry II. and Henry III. Upwards of sixty of them were cut into halves, as may be supposed, for half-pennies. About a dozen are in quarters, all clearly divided, for the conveniency of paying quarter-pennies, or farthings. From the name of the place where they were

found, and the appearance of the situation, it is probable the spot may have been the site of an antient water-mill; and they the treasure of some miller and his family, who concealed them in those turbulent times. The reason, perhaps, of their being mostly of the reign of King Stephen is, that he granted to Walter Bishop of Coventry, and his successors, a mint at Lichfield, which is not above 14 miles from the place where they were found.

It is remarkable, and a farther confirmation of the great rarity of the Stephen's penny with the martlets on the reverse, as engraved in the above Magazine, that, out of more than 400 of those coins of that King's reign, only three and one half are of that particular die. I am told the late Mr. Southgate, of the British Museum, valued these pennies very highly.

By such accidental discoveries, and the industry of our English Antiquaries, antient coins are greatly diminished in their value since the time of Thoresby, who (in his Museum, p. 349) says that his utmost diligence could procure but one of either King William I. or II. till a nest of 250 were found at York, in 1703-4, after a fire, in digging up the foundation for a new edifice. This leads me, before I quit the subject, to mention the uncommon number of different sorts of antient coins that have been accidentally discovered in Staffordshire since I have been employed upon its History. At Callingwood, on the North side of Needwood Forest, were found, 1793, upwards of 30 Roman gold coin of five Emperors, most of them very perfect and beautiful, eight of which are now in my possession. In 1794, was also found, at Rowley Reg's, an earthen globe, containing about 1200 similar coins in silver, which, when all together, formed a complete series of the Roman Emperors; but they were unfortunately soon dispersed at a low price about the country, except about 300, which are in the possession of the Rev. Mr. Cartwright, at Dudlev. In 1795 was likewise found at Oulton, near Stone, a parcel of near 4000 silver coins, all Saxon, except some of William the Conqueror; 40 of which, of the different sorts, in the highest preservation, are in my possession; and, with the above, and other much more remarkable curiosities since discovered

in this county, will greatly embellish the General History of my First Volume, now very forward in the press.

STEEBING SHAW, jun.

Mr. URBAN,

Nov. 30.

IT has not been an unfrequent observation, or rather conjecture, that the different diseases of animals may be owing to different *animalculæ*, fixing themselves in some situation of the body that is appropriated to its nourishment and support; and as, from the most common observation we are able to make, we see that wherever life is sustained there is a waste or diminution in some other substance, so it is natural to suppose, that, if any part of the human or any other animal is made use of as food for any race of beings, however small, that there should be a decay of the body whereon they fix, or, in other words, that there should be disease or distemper.

The human body is capable of nourishing vast quantities of worms of all sizes from that of the smallest pin to the tape-worm of twenty or thirty yards in length; and, therefore, we may, without difficulty, believe, that such *animalculæ* as are brought into the lungs by inspiration, or may enter in various ways, may live in the body, and draw nourishment and health to themselves from it, so as to cause all the variety of distempers that the animal system is susceptible of. These observations force themselves on my mind in consequence of observing on the twenty-fifth day of this month a black dusty matter, as it appeared at first sight to be, upon the walls in the neighbourhood of Liverpool, not much unlike the black deposit from a chimney that has been on fire; but which, upon examination, I discovered to be *animalculæ* of a longish shape; and, from the motion which breathing upon them caused, to possess a number of legs. I called several persons to look at them, to whom they seemed as great a novelty as to myself, and there could not be less than millions of them in a square yard. This might not be their first appearance; and it is not impossible but that these *animalculæ*, or some such less visible, may have been the occasion of some of the many prevailing disorders of this month.

We do not see when we breathe these creatures, nor are they visible in

their flight, or until they have attained some place of rest, where their vast quantity bring them within the reach of observation, and the alteration of the state, the salubrity of the air caused by frost, which necessarily kills them, is some proof that they are at least amongst the causes of disease.

It did not occur to me to look for them again immediately; but, on the morning of the twenty eighth, there was no trace of them. On the night of the twenty-seventh, as I was walking homewards, it was so dark that I was under the necessity of taking hold of another person's arm, when all of a sudden, about half past nine o'clock, the whole landscape was visible for a length of time sufficient to look completely around, and the town of Liverpool and all its towers and steeples lay open to view. I looked upwards for a passing meteor, but saw no cause for this appearance. Curiosity impelled me to remain a long time, and I observed afterwards the electric fluid seemingly escaping from the earth upwards in all directions and in vast quantities. I naturally concluded, that the appearance I had noticed was attributable solely to this cause operating at that time in a very great degree. An intense frost was the immediate consequence; and, in two days, from serene and warm weather, the ice became three inches thick, with an intenseness of cold scarcely to be endured. The next day I thought of the *animalculæ*, but it was not likely any of them should have remained; the frost had destroyed them.

It is said by many, that the natural state of water is ice, and that it is kept fluid by heat or fire. Whatever may be the natural state of water, there can be no doubt but that heat preserves its fluidity; and the above appearance of the electric fluid escaping from the earth being followed by so speedy and intense a frost, was so grand and convincing an experiment made and so forcibly exhibited by Nature herself, that I could not forbear communicating it, together with the remarks upon the *animalculæ*. The latter is indeed a most curious subject; but we have too few observations upon this particular branch of natural history to say any thing conclusive concerning them.

VIATOR.

Mr.

Mr. URBAN,

Nov. 22.

ENCLOSED you will receive a drawing (Plate I) of an old chapel at Denton, a long straggling village on the Lancashire side of the Tame, about seven miles from Manchester. On one of the windows there is the date of 1531, and it appears to have undergone no material alteration since that time, except the addition of a new balcony and other necessary improvements of paint and whitewash. The old ewestee is in a very decayed state, and gives an air of Antiquity to the whole. Were it not for the tomb stones it would pass for one of the old black and white halls so common in this part of the country.

Yours, &c. WILLIAM ORME.

Mr. URBAN,

Nov. 4.

ON the South side of Mendip hills stands the village of Doulting, once noted as the residence of that pious abbot and saint, Adhelm, the nephew of the wife and good king Ina. Adhelm died here in 709, and a chapel was erected to his memory. Near the spot where this chapel stood is a fine spring of excellent water, inclosed in a recess in an old wall, and which to this day is called St. Adhelm's well. Passing by this spot not long since, I was induced to make a sketch of this fragment of Antiquity for the use of your Magazine. (Plate I. fig. 2.)

Yours, &c. A. CROCKER.

Mr. URBAN,

Dec. 6.

IN this age of money-getting and stock jobbing, when the spirit of chivalry is vanished, and the respect due to illustrious birth seems fast falling to decay, your Miscellany alone appears to stand forth the champion of Antiquity, and is become the rallying point of all its votaries in this kingdom. To you therefore I address myself, as the most probable means of introducing to public notice a plan, which, from the laborious exertion it may seem to demand, will, I fear, require more than my individual recommendation to establish. It is no less, Sir, than the formation of indices to the respective Parish-Registers in this kingdom. It is some indeed and unprofitable the task must appear to those (and they I am afraid are but too numerous a class) who have no relish for the mouldering records of past ages, and who deem every hour taken from the pursuit of

present profit, amusement, or ease, a vain and painful sacrifice. But there are many, I trust, still, whose situation in life affords them the opportunity, and whose zeal for the public service may produce the inclination, of devoting a few hours to the performance of this task.

The advantages of the plan are as numerous as they are important. Every one knows that many of these records are daily mouldering in damp churches, or liable to constant injury in the houses of ignorant parish-clerks and churchwardens. Every one knows the labour and time requisite to examine accurately the whole register for a single name, and that few will or can undertake the investigation of a number, upon distant or doubtful expectations. This has been the cause of many a false or imperfect genealogy in county histories. The heraldic researcher has, I dare say, often remarked, that the investigation of a pedigree, if the family has not been very stationary, grows more intricate as it approaches the present time, particularly in the case of marriages, which ceremony is usually performed at the residence of the bride; but this difficulty, with various others, would entirely disappear by the aid of mutual illustration. Until something of the kind is done, I am persuaded there can be no complete provincial history.

I have said nothing of the assistance which would be afforded by this measure to legal questions and disputes; how many it would prevent, how many it would shorten, how many it would decide. But I do not reckon among the most unimportant of its consequences, that it may induce many, who think little but about the "*rem, quocunque modo rem,*" to investigate and compile the history of their family; and assist many who are engaged in the pursuit. If this practice were universal, or even frequent, and if the compilation were increased, from day to day, by the names, characters, property, connexions, and remarkable events belonging to each; a most complete body of records would be preserved, interesting to every individual, and incalculably valuable to the community at large. Such compilations would tend to confirm the ties of blood, and be a warning to each, how he stained the annals of his family; would add warmth to private affections, and vigour to public

lic virtue. They would serve as ample materials for partial or general history; and, while each would eagerly communicate what will immortalize his name, we might often see a glorious action, or an exalted character, rescued from the obscurity in which many are daily sunk, and, transferred from the records of a family, shine with its proper lustre in the history of a nation.

If any of your correspondents can inform me, through the medium of your Magazine, whether any and what parish-registers in the West of England have indices, they will much oblige
Yours, &c. C.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 7.

THE very great difficulty of tracing genealogies, with no help but Parish-Registers, as they are kept at present, in this commercial country, where men are frequently removing from one part of the kingdom to another, has long been a matter of complaint. Having lately been much engaged that way, I have found the truth of it by experience. A mode of remedying this by the addition of a very few words occurred to me some years since. I have mentioned it to several people, and have constantly heard it warmly approved; and now communicate it to you, in hopes that you will lay it before the publick, and that some of your numerous readers may have power and inclination to get it established by proper authority. The method is simply this, that, at the registering of every infant, after the names of its parents, there be inserted the time and place where their marriage is registered; and, that at the marriage of every couple, after each of their names, be inserted the time and place of the registering of each of their births. By this method a person might readily and certainly find all his progenitors entered in such registers, as it would not only point them out, but establish their identity, which is frequently a matter of difficulty in large parishes, where there are many families of the same surname. J. W.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 8.

IN my late walks about London and its environs, I have observed with concern the multiplied swarms of beggars of every description. That concern is increased by the menacing approach of this winter. Impressed with

the idea that more of these miserable objects are beggars by choice than by necessity, I leave them with the wish that our laws, or the magistrates, whose business it is to put these laws in execution, would at least endeavour to lessen their number; or by some badge, or other means of distinction, enable kind-hearted Christians to discern their proper objects. But this is not within my sphere. I plead for the families of those industrious poor, who are more immediately under our protection. They lately might have wanted bread, but for the prompt succour afforded them. We have fed the hungry, let us cloath the naked; and thus enable all, as far as lies in our power, to enjoy in comfort the plenty with which kind Providence hath blessed us. In well-regulated parishes, where there are neither pawn-brokers nor gin-shops, we see no naked paupers; but there is a sort of cloathing as necessary as daily apparel, though the want of it may be less generally known, and more severely felt in these hard times. Though nowise connected with the blanket-manufactory, I understand that this branch is at a very low ebb, and that very many workmen have been dismissed for want of employment. Now, let me exhort those worthy promoters of parochial contributions, who set so laudable an example last year, to order immediately a competent store of this useful article, to distribute in their several districts, as their judgement may direct, and as future exigences may require. Thus many an industrious weaver will obtain employ, and hundreds of poor families with their infirm, their aged, and their little ones, will rest in comfort. Should this well-meant proposal be received with encouragement, the widow's mite will not be withheld by

M. W.

Mr. URBAN, *Adderbury, Nov. 29.*
KNOWING your readiness to advance every hint that tends to the public good, I have ventured to give you a few loose thoughts on the present state of psalmody in country churches*; a subject, which, though of great importance, appears to me to be too little regarded. Praise has always been esteemed the sublimest act of devotion; but, from the perfunctory manner in which singing is generally performed in these places, it has almost fallen into

* On this head, see our last, p. 909-contempt.

contempt. In some churches one may see the parish-clerk, after giving out a couple of staves from Sternhold and Hopkins, with two or three other poor wights, drawing them out in the most lamentable strains, with such grimace, and in such discordant notes, as must shock every serious person, and afford mirth to the undevout. In other places, a few persons, assembled in a gallery or pew, take upon themselves the appellation of the *clair*; and these, in another error, are as disgusting as the former: furnished with a number of instruments, more fit for a military band than a church, they appear to sing to the praise and glory of *themselves*; for I am fearful that, in their singing, God is not in all their thoughts. These sort of performers give us little else but high-flown anthems and singing psalm-tunes, the different parts hunting one another in so many quavers and demisem quavers, that it is almost impossible to understand what they are singing. The words of the Apostle, Col. iii. 16, can never apply to such kind of singing. The idea, which I entertain of psalmody, is this, that there should be very few, if any, instruments introduced (two or three, perhaps, managed by skilful hands, in a large congregation, might indeed help to direct the singing, and to keep proper time); but I would wish to see plain simple tunes adopted, such as would be easily learned, and not too many, that they might be the better remembered; then the whole congregation might join at large in the divine melody, as it is every one's duty, as far they can, to do. Were this manner of singing generally practised in churches, a few discordant notes would scarcely be heard, and it would have such an astonishing effect as will not by some be readily believed. It would be found the most powerful means of warming the heart with pure devotion; for, while it sweetly soothed every jarring thought into a pious calm, it would fill the breast with love to God, and goodwill towards men. Simple melodies, such as some of the good old psalm-tunes, when performed in this manner, would be found the most agreeable, and most powerful in their effects. When, with due reverence to the divine Dispenser of all blessings, we offer up our hearts in holy songs of praise, we catch, as it were by divine inspiration, a spark of celestial fire, and join in

the employment of the blessed Angels above; forgetting mortal cares, we soar above this little orb, and, borne on the wings of extacy to the very gates of Heaven, we seem

“to walk with God,
High in salvation and the climes of blss.”
MILTON.

With all deference to the Clergy, I presume to think, that, would they take the lead in this matter, we should soon see our churches better filled, and devotion performed there with such attention and spirit as would be the means of inspiring the hearts of numbers with divine grace, and thereby not only promote their present happiness, but future felicity. I think it might be proper, frequently and earnestly, to press upon their congregations the importance and necessity of this duty; and, were it performed in the manner above proposed, whole congregations, men, women, and children, might soon be brought to join in the glorious work of giving praise to God, with very little or perhaps no previous musical instruction, but what they learn by the ear. A few, who consider psalmody as an art, might perhaps be offended; but let every one be encouraged to do the best they can, and in a short time most of the congregation would be able to learn a proper set of tunes. This would not be called “good singing” by artists; but let it be remembered, that it is the melody of the heart only, that is heard in Heaven. The pious old Baxter said, “the liveliest emblem of Heaven that I know upon earth is, when the people of God, in a deep sense of his excellency and bounty, from hearts abounding with love and joy, do join together both in heart and voice in the cheerful and melodious singing of his praises.” Every devout person will subscribe to the truth of this assertion; and I humbly think, that a proper encouragement of psalmody would go a great way towards reforming the morals of the multitude. Look into the walks of cheerful labour and industry, in the fields at the plough, at home in the loom, and even at the spinning-wheel, do we not find the heart naturally disposed to mirth? what then should prevent it, but that psalmody, if rendered easy and general in all congregations, should, if not as generally, yet more frequently, take place of those wretched ballads that are sold among the lower class of people, and that in such numbers, and with

with so little regard to decency, that they are really one of the greatest public nuisances, and tend more to corrupt the morals of the multitude than may at first thought be probably conceived. It would doubtless, with due encouragement, render the houses of many families the dwellings of joy and gladness, and help in a great measure to revive the languishing cause of piety. Who can contemplate the delightful picture of a pious, though poor, family, in Burn's "Cotter's Saturday Night," without feeling something of that elevated ardour which animates every scene of unaffected family-worship. It cannot be too much read.

"The cheerful supper done, with serious face,
They round the ingle," &c. &c.

The person who can behold such a family, and so employed, without feeling a tender and brotherly wish, *that the dew of heaven's blessing may alight upon this habitation*, must have a heart, such an one as I wish not to possess.

How amiable the picture! and many such might be the fruits of a kind and proper encouragement to the performance of the duty of praise in our churches; and there is nothing which might be more easily accomplished, as music has charm for all.

"These are the sounds that chase unholy
strife, [releafe;
Solve Envy's charm, Ambition's wretch
Raise him to spurn the radiant ills of life,
To pity pomp, to be content with peace."
SHENSTONE.

I do not mean by what I have advanced to decry the merits of either music, or musicians, of any description whatever, any farther than it refers to congregational church-music, and particularly with respect to country churches. Fine music and good performers, in other circumstances, always command my admiration and regard.

Yours, &c. T. WOOLSON.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 8.

IN compliance with the request of A. G. H. O. who wishes to be informed as to the duty performed at the cathedral church at St. David's, I shall give every information I can. The duty is performed regularly twice a day, throughout the year; there are eight vicars choral, four cergymen and four laymen, four choristers, two probationers, and an or-

* See Burn's Poems, or my Poetical Preceptor.

ganist. On Sunday the duty is done in Welsh, in the body of the church, it being a very large parish. The choir and the body of the church are in good repair; but the adjoining chapels are in ruins. The chanter's house, which the canons residentiary have for many years inhabited, is a very good one, having been much improved by the late canon William Holcombe, at a great expence. The chancellor, treasurer, archdeacons of St. David's and Brecon, with the prebendary of St. Nicholas, are the only houses now left standing, inhabited by the vicars choral. All the other members had formerly houses, now in ruins, within the close, which is surrounded by an high wall, standing in many places, and a tower, under which they enter from the town into the close. The bishop has likewise a fine old palace within the close in ruins; in it is a room, called king John's, with a fine wheel window; and a chapel adjoining. There are two chapter-houses; the upper one consists of six members, the chanter, chancellor, and treasurer, in the gift of the bishop, and three canons, elective out of the prebendaries by the members of the upper chapter. The other chapter consists of the eight vicars choral. A. W. J.

Mr. URBAN, Nov 20.

IN the church-yard of Prittlewell, in Essex, on an ancient black tomb, with a marble ledger, is the following inscription and epitaph, but some part so much defaced I could scarcely read it. FELIX.

"Here lieth the bodys of Mrs. Anna and Dorothy Freeborne, wives of Mr. Samuel Freeborne, who departed this life on 31 July, anno 1641, the other August the 20, 1658; she aged 33 years, the other 44.

"Under one stone two precious jems do lly,
Equall in worth, weight, lustre, sanctity;
If yet, perhaps, one of them might excell,
Which was't? who knows, ask him that knew them well
By long enjoyment: if he thus be press'd,
Hee'll pause, then answer truly, "both were best.

Wert in my choice that either of the twayne
Might be return'd to mee t' enjoy againe,
Which should I chuse? well, since I know
not whether,
I'll mourn for t' lois, but wish for neither.
Yet, here's my comfort, herein lyes my
hope,

The time's a coming cabinets shall open
Which are lock'd fast; then, then shall I
see

My jewels to my joy, my jewels mee."

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 8.

PERSUADED that your liberality must give you an interest in every thing that bears a relation to literary justice, I am emboldened to solicit your attention, and, by the medium of your Magazine, that of the publick, to an infringement of its laws against a great man and a whole nation.

In the Travels published some time ago by Mr. Owen, are the following remarks:

"Gibbon is the *Grand Monarque* of literature at Lausanne. I have seen, conversed, and dined with him*. These are, I think, the three requisites in order to know something of a man. His conversation is correct and eloquent, his periods are measured, and his manner of delivering them solemn. He appears rather inditing to an amantissis, than holding conversation with a stranger. But though he talks too oracularly, he is, at his table, cheerful, frank, and convivial. His hospitalities are, however, not strictly *patriotic*; his predilection for the Swiss is notorious; and, as a love of pre-eminence may not be reckoned among the least of his failings, he seems to have decided well in the choice of his society."

Now, Mr. Urban, according to the insinuation contained in this extract, a man, whom the suffrages of those who are not so unfortunate as to labour under the bondage of prejudice raise to the rank of the most illustrious Historians, was not content with standing on the same eminence with Hume and Robertson (I am forced to pass the Tweed, and I hope Mr. Owen's *nationality* will not make him wish to call me back); but he was impelled, by a mean species of vanity, to quit that position, so dignified by its relation to the neighbouring ones, and to direct his views abroad in search of an inglorious pre-eminence in a society which could boast of no individual so formidable in intellectual powers, as to render the enjoyment of the object of his vanity insecure. Mr.

* If verbal criticism were my object, I could point out many deviations from grammatical principles which may be met with in this work; among others, that in this sentence, "I have seen, conversed, and dined with him." The pronoun *him* is made the regimen of the preposition *with*, and of the active verb *have seen*.

Gibbon's vanity having then taken such a direction, no place, it seems, opened to him such a favourable prospect of a sphere in which he could move with the consciousness of uncontested superiority, as that which Switzerland held out. The English nation, therefore, must not flatter itself with such exclusive eminence in literature, as to imagine that the impossibility of the attainment of Mr. Gibbon's ambitious wish did not extend beyond the limits of England. Many other nations might congratulate themselves on the discovery, which Mr. Owen's sagacious penetration into the various and complicated springs that move the human mind has enabled him to make, of the potent motive which contributed to urge Mr. Gibbon to seek a temporary abode in Switzerland; for, such is the nature of that discovery, that it tends to throw upon them no mean degree of lustre. As for the Swiss, sunk by a most ingenious dash of Mr. Owen's undistinguishing pen to a level of intellectual inferiority, they could have no other means of rising to distinction, than (not unlike the generality of the French nation before the revolution) an obsequious display of loyalty to their *Grand Monarque*, as the object in which all their notions of national dignity were concentrated. And, though they have had sufficient energy to break the fetters with which political tyranny endeavoured to debase them, and to erect themselves into *civili republics*, they have not yet been able to emancipate themselves from a subjection to *literary aristocrism*; and, notwithstanding the efforts of such men as Haller, Bodmer, Gesner, the Bernouillis, Creuzas, Sauffure, Bonnet, Rousseau, &c. they have not been able to establish a *republic of Letters*. But, if Mr. Owen did not intend to reduce a whole nation to an indiscriminate level of inferiority, in order to establish an opinion of Mr. Gibbon's love of pre-eminence, he ought, in justice to himself and to the objects of his animadversions, to have removed every possibility of a wrong conception, and enabled his readers to perceive distinctly the limits of his meaning. Be it as it may, let us see whether it is not possible for a man of candour to suppose that Mr. Gibbon was actuated by the impulse of honourable ambition, and that he listened

teemed with satisfaction to the voice of enlightened praise. Let us hear him describe his sensibility to such praise soon after the publication of his history: "The candour of Dr. Robertson embraced his pupil: and a letter from Mr. Hume overpaid the labour of ten years." Let us also attend to what Dr. A. Ferguson said in a letter to Mr. Gibbon about the same period: "Mr. Smith and you have both so much reason to be pleased with the world just now, that I hope you are pleased with each other." And Dr. Smith: "By the universal assent of every man of taste and learning, whom I either knew or correspond with, your History sets you at the very head of the whole literary tribe at present in Europe." So that, according to the opinion of these men, if Mr. Gibbon had been such a slave to literary pride, he might have strutted about on a larger theatre than the precincts of his retirement on the borders of the lake of Geneva. But, after all, though I might not perhaps fail, with Madame de Boucage, *Ce n'est plus en * * * qu'il faut chercher le Parnasse mais vers les Alpes*; yet I do not think that Switzerland is, of all countries in Europe, that in which the acquisition of literary pre-eminence would be the least arduous, or the enjoyment of it least glorious, or to a vain and ambitious foreigner. And if Mr. Owen's solicitude to hold forth to public view an unfavourable feature (supposed or real) in Mr. Gibbon's character had not been such as to expose him to the reputation of going out of the road of honour in search of auxiliary circumstances in support of the accusation, he might, by trading within the limits of that road, have met with some other circumstances which would have enabled him to account quite as ingeniously, but much more philosophically, and consequently much more justly, for Mr. Gibbon's choice of society. He might have considered that the early and long residence of Mr. Gibbon in Switzerland must have contributed to generate such an association of ideas as would open his mind to the sentiments of a powerful, and in some degree patriotic, prepossession for a country in which Nature appears in all her most striking and beautiful forms; in which Liberty swards and blesses some of her most intrepid and virtuous sons, and imparts to them

those social qualities which render their society attractive and pleasing.

Yours, &c. M. A. R.

MR. URBAN, Nov. 8.

PERMIT me to add a few more remarks on *Christicola's conjectures on the signs of the times*. In p. 725, we are told that the taking away of the daily sacrifice may be traced, by the attentive reader, "to the total suppression of all public and established religious worship by the late decree of the Convention in Holland." Now if this can be defended, either by Scripture or by rational chronology, I conceive I shall be enabled to swallow the whole of this writer's ideas. If the prediction might be extended to these latter times, do not all the preliminaries spoken of in the chapter confute *Christicola's* appropriation;—as the route by which the desolator should come; the means by which the deed should be achieved; and the consequences that immediately follow? And therefore, that I may for once allow of his double meaning of prophecy, I conceive that this prediction primarily refers to Antiochus's taking away the daily sacrifice for a limited time, and ultimately to its utter abolition by the Romans; which is pointedly proved by sacred and profane history. But, perhaps, it may be more satisfactory to *Christicola* to be condemned by his own evidence. He observes, "our Lord says nothing of the daily sacrifice being taken away; considering it a Jewish rite, or type, which would necessarily be done away by his dispensation." Then, consequently, if it remained in the church of Holland till taken away by the late decree, either Christ is not come, or that church was not Christian! Again, he takes it for granted that Dan, xi. 34, 35, cannot be so expressive of the Jews as of the prelates and priests of France; as it appears to him that the former were not *boispen with a little help*, and that *many did not cleave to them with fialteries*; as he, from Bp. Newton, declares that "it cannot be properly said that the Maccabees, or any of the devout Jews of their time, did instruct many and make many proselytes." Yet, in 1 Macc. i. 10, it is expressly declared, *In those days (the days of Antiochus) went there out of Israel wicked men, and persuaded MANY, saying, Let us go and make*

make a covenant with the heathen that are round about us; for, since we departed from them, we have had much sorrow. So this device pleased them well. And, in verse 44, it says, *The king sent letters by messengers to Jerusalem and the cities of Judah, that they should follow the strange laws of the land, and forbid burnt-offerings, and sacrifice, and drink offerings in the temple.* And verses 52, 53. *Then many of the people were gathered unto them, to wish every one that forsook the law, and so they committed evils in the land, and drove the Israelites into secret places, even whithersoever they could flee for succour.*

As I conceive these remarks, joined with my former, confute his hypotheses, I shall not reply to his letter, p. 328; for, if the premises are false, the conclusions cannot be rational. But, Sir, I must crave the patience of your readers, whilst I examine his reply on the succeeding page. Chitticon may be assured that I have a due sense of his complaints; and that it was not my intention to displease, but correct. And, though he considers it so *crucious* to be obliquely compared to Brothers, &c. yet I must confess that I consider him indebted to that modern "enthusiast and madman" for his elucidation of Rev. xviii. 17—19; though he has not thought his authority worth being cited. And though I am so unfortunate as to be accused of saying (which I did not) that the atrocities of the French revolution would be *sanctioned* by being foreseen; yet, has he not exceeded me in declaring, that they were *permitted*, perhaps *ordained*, "like all the other evils of the natural or moral world?" Though I profess myself a "Christian believer," yet my creed is not "what ever is is right;" but I again repeat, with the greatest seriousness, that I conceive that any thing which is said to be decreed by God not only receives thereby some, but the greatest, degree of sanction and authority, in proportion as it is considered to be the revealed will of the Most High.

"Jerome, and all the Christians of his time," with Bp. Newton in much later times, believing that all these predictions were not fully accomplished in Antiochus, &c. is not positive proof that they were not, except they possessed the exploded faculty of infallibility, which, I apprehend, they did

not possess, as too many of their successors have done; and in which number some will be cruel enough to rank Chitticon; as he appears so impatient of contradiction, and so extremely fore, that we may apply the old proverb, *Touch a galled horse, and he will wince.*

Thus having briefly replied to his arguments and complaints (without noticing that he has shifted his *mor* of *sin* from *Abelism* to the *Pods*, p. 830), I now take my leave of this controversy; as little desirous as Chitticon of making your Magazine any longer the conveyance of our crude ideas on this intricate subject.

Yours, &c. TYRONIS.

MR. URBAN, *Birmingham, Oct. 8.*

IT gives me great pleasure to find your correspondent R. Y. coincides with me so much in his sentiments concerning the provincial coins. So long as they were manufactured with reputation, it was to me a pleasing study; but, when they were counterfeited for the worst of purposes, *to impose upon the publick*, the obverses and reverses mixed on purpose to make variety, and the inscription on the edges varied for the same purpose, it became a matter of surprize to me that the collectors would suffer themselves to be duped in that manner. On examining Mr. Birchall's description of them, the great mass will be found to consist in these varieties. He has likewise described several that were not included either as coins or tokens when issued. A few of them I have taken the liberty to enumerate, as many collectors may not at present be informed of their origin. No. 21, penny, was struck as a medal subsequent to the year 1709, at Birmingham. The heads of Peter and Johnson were struck as medals to commemorate a fight at Banbury in 1709, *they being the two combatants.* The Head of Paul was originally struck after the fire was discovered under the House of Commons in 1702, where a pair of breeches was said to be found. Mr. Birchall has taken a great deal of pains, and his collection must have cost him many pounds; yet there are some varieties that are not described by him. His penny, No. 3, is different from my plate 28, No. 1, his being Liverpool and Anglesey; on mine, or is substituted for *and*. His No. 6, penny, is deficient; on the edge it should

ſhould be, "payable in Angleſey or London." There is likewiſe a variety in the Lichfield farthing, No. 35 in the Appendix, the reverſe being, "S. Barker, Dozener, Sadlers-ſtreet Ward, 1794." I have in my poſſeſſion a proof of plate 7. No. 1, with Hancock, the *die ſinker's name*, below the head. Another, the king's head, *Georgius III. Rex*; reverſe, Britannia, with a cornucopia in her hand, ſeated on a pedeſtal, the Britiſh colours being deſcribed thereon, welcoming the arrival of a ſhip, the emblem of commerce; a lion couchant at her feet; exergue, 1788; edge, *Armis ſtatens, moribus ornes*. Another different head of the king by the ſame die; reverſe, *Vivat!* The laſt I ſuppoſe to have been ſtruck on the king's recovery, but never publiſhed; *nor do I call it a half-penny*. I muſt now ſolicit forgiveness for wandering ſo far, and acknowledge myſelf under great obligations to R. Y. for the commendations he beſtows on the publication he refers to. The motives I was actuated by are fully explained in the advertisement preceding the plates. My aim was to give an exact representation of the beſt and moſt authentic coins that I could procure; and it would have been much more ſatisfactory to me to have repreſented the originals than any others, had I been in poſſeſſion of them. However, it gives me much ſatisfaction to find to accurate an obſerver has not been able to enumerate more errors than he has pointed out. Some of them, I flatter myſelf, will be explained to the ſatisfaction of every collector. An attempt to deſcribe all the varieties of the Angleſey penny would be an arduous taſk, ſome differing in the head, the cipher, the wreath, and the inſcription on the edge, excluſive of the dates. The Maccleſfield half-penny, pl. 3, No. 2, I received from Hancock, who executed the original dies. The Edinburgh, pl. 2, No. 4, I received from the ſame perſon. Dr. Johnson's head, pl. 6, No. 2, was iſſued by the ſame perſon as No. 3 on the ſame plate, and, I have reaſon to think, was the firſt with an inſcription on the edge that was iſſued to evade payment. When I applied to the perſon who iſſued them to accommodate me with a few to oblige my friends, they diſclaimed any knowledge of them; but, after exhibiting the one I had, it was admitted there were fix or eight ſtruck, but not more.

The fact is, the others, being objected to, were brought back for payment, and on that account the legend was altered. Plate 7, No. 5, I likewiſe received from Hancock. Pl. 8, No. 3, was engraved plain edge, becauſe, at that time, I conſidered that the impreſſion I had might have been ſtruck on an Angleſey blank by ſome perſon who had counterfeited them (the Angleſey), it being, on the reverſe, "Payable at J. Ravner and Co. Mancheſter," conſequently, the legend on the edge could have no connexion with it. To the obſervation on pl. 14, No. 2, I muſt plead guilty; the date is omitted. To the next obſervation, pl. 21, No. 1, I am not able to give an answer. No. 3, on the ſame plate, I received from the manufacturer, and is a plain edge. Pl. 22, No. 1, has an engraved edge. Pl. 22, No. 1, on enquiry, I underſtand was a broken die of the Exeter, altered by converting the comb into a chalice; and the impreſſions were ſtruck on any pieces of metal that were at hand. No. 4 on the ſame plate has an engraved edge. Plate 35, No. 1, is very perfect, and, I imagined, an early impreſſion from the die.

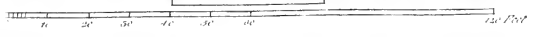
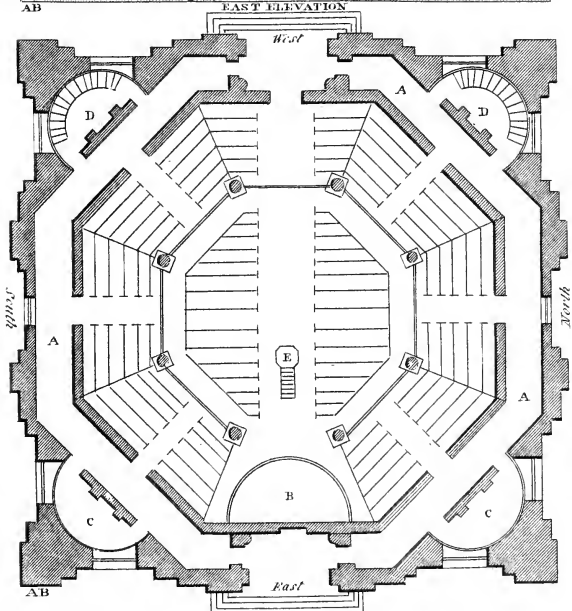
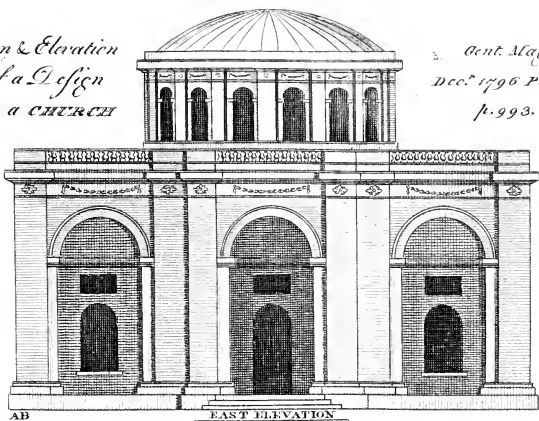
Having now replied to R. Y's obſervations in the beſt manner I am able, permit me to thank him for the trouble he has taken, and to inform him that, in my opinion, his mode of arrangement is a very judicious one to thoſe who have been general collectors; mine, I acknowledge, is but a partial one. The manufacturing of this rubbiſh, or, as it may properly be called, waiting of copper, has been ſyſtematically brought forward; and collectors have purchaſed without conſidering that they were manufactured for no other purpoſe than to impoſe on them, the venders having produced only one or two at a time, and charged them at an exorbitant rate, although the dies were executed by their order. Lately ſome collectors have been at the expence of dies, and have a few impreſſions ſtruck for the accommodation of each other. Theſe are not to be purchaſed; nor can they be procured but by thoſe who will put themſelves to the ſame expence.

I muſt now apologize to you, Mr. Urban, for writing ſo long a letter; which I ſhould not have done on any other account than with an idea of communicating ſome little information.

Yours, &c. CHARLES PYE.
Mr.

*Plan & Elevation
of a Design
for a CHURCH*

*Gent. Mag.
Dec. 1796 Pl. II
p. 993.*



Mr. URBAN, *Norwich, June 24.*

I have sent you a small drawing (*Plate II.*) of a plan and elevation of a design for a church of an octangular internal form, 100 feet diameter, which receives no light at the sides, but is lighted by 16 windows in the dome on the top. It has a passage quite round it, which communicates with every part, and gives every person an opportunity of entering at that part of the church nearest to their pew without disturbing the congregation by passing through the other parts. The dome is supported by arches, which rest on eight columns, which also support a gallery over every side of the house except the altar. This church, being surrounded by a double wall, will prevent the congregation being disturbed by carriages, which is oftend disagreeable in big towns. The pulpit is placed so as to bring as large a number as possible in front of the preacher; and, if the manner in which sound expands is considered, this plan will be found to bring as many within the compass of the preacher's voice, and to be as well suited for hearing, as any that can be adopted; and is recommended to the parishioners of St. Clement Dares, in the Strand.

The outside of the church will be square, and the four fronts will be nearly alike.

A. Passage round the church.

B. Altar.

CC. Vestries.

DD. Staircases to the Galleries.

E. Pulpit.

Yours, &c. BLAKENEY.

Description of the Inside of the Four new Courts of Law, which have lately been opened for public business in Dublin.

ASCENDING the steps on the South side of the building, we enter between four noble columns, of the Corinthian order, into a convenient vestibule, the inside of which is not yet finished, and thence into a spacious hall of a circular form, covered with a magnificent dome, lighted from the top by eight large windows, at the summit of which is a neat balcony. From the hall there are eight doors, four leading to the Courts of Justice, Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer; each of which is furnished with galleries, retiring-rooms for juries and witnesses, and placed within a screen of wood-work, open from half

GENT. MAG. *December, 1796.*

way to the roof, with doors on each side for admission into the Courts, and at a proper distance, to prevent being incommoded by the continued buzz of the hall.—The other four doors lead to public law-offices, retiring rooms for the Judges, Court of Exchequer Chamber, &c. Round the inside of the dome is a continued large frieze of foliage, festoons of oak-leaves, &c. and on the centre, over each window, united with these ornaments, are eight medallions of the ancient legislators, much larger than life, viz. Solon, Lycurgus, Moses, Confucius, Aethed, Minco Capac, Numa, and the Irish legislator Ollamh Fodhla. In the piers between the windows are executed, in stucco, eight colossal statues, in basso-relievo, emblematical of Justice, Wisdom, Mercy, Law, Eloquence, Liberty, Prudence, Punishment; all executed in the bold, masterly, and true style of antique grotesque; but the eye is particularly attracted by the statue of Punishment, who stands with the fasces, the axe surrounded with rods, the strings of which are unbound, as letting loose to execute judgement, whilst the statue has its head averted, and the hands before the eyes, as loth to behold the punishment that Justice obliges Law to put in force. Above the entablature, and over each court, is a pannel of a parallelogram form, in which are wrought, in stucco, four historical subjects in high basso-relievo, forming a groupe of from seventeen to nineteen figures, elegantly designed and executed, with a strict adherence to costume, in the habits, arms, and decorations of the times. The subjects are, 1st, William the Conqueror, establishing the Courts of Justice, Feudal and Norman Laws, Domesday-book, Curfew, &c.—2d, King John signing Magna Charta before the English barons.—3d, Henry II. on landing in Ireland, receiving the Irish Chieftains, grants the first charter to Dob'm.—4th, James I. of England, abolishing the Brehon Laws in Ireland, Taniary, Gavelkind, Goffred, &c. publishes the Act of Oblivion, &c.

The entire of these works were designed by Mr. Edward Smyth, of Dublin, sculptor.

On the top of the pediment of the portico are placed three statues, near eight feet high, Justice and Mercy; and in the middle the statue of Moses, the

the first law-giver, who in his left hand holds an open book, his right hand pointing to the words

In Legibus Salus—

Jubet et prohibet.

And on the external angles are placed two statues sitting, Wisdom and Authority, with their proper emblems. These statues have a fine effect, and were also designed and executed by Mr. Edward Smyth.

The whole of this great national building is a capital ornament to Dublin, and an honour to the nation; and will, when the east wing is finished, be the most elegant structure in Europe destined for the administration of Justice.

It is, however, remarked, that the King's arms are not placed over either of the Benches of Justice, as is usual in all Courts; but we imagine they are making, as the omission would be a capital defect.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 21.

IN 1782, about the end of September or beginning of October, I was making a voyage from the Straights to Italy; when, passing Minorca, we encountered a severe gale of wind, which lasted more or less violent two days and nights. We were driven considerably from our course to the African side. The wind no sooner began to abate, on the morning on the second day from its commencement, but, to the surprise of every one on-board, two small land-birds alighted on the shrouds, and presently after five swallows were observed on the main top. The two former, not much bigger than a common wren, were caught, but of a species I had never seen. When released, after a few minutes, they left us and flew northward, but must have perished soon after, as Minorca, the nearest land, was many leagues from us. Presently after, the swallows left us, and pursued a direct southerly course, making for the African coast. These swallows were certainly on their way from Europe, and were, most probably, part of a large flight, separated from their company by the violence of the winds, and passing to Africa. What confirms me more in this opinion is, being soon after in company with one of the knights of Malta, and happening to mention the above circumstance, he assured me, that large flights of the Swallow tribe came to that island the end of summer, sometimes staying only a few hours, at other

times flying about for several days, but were always observed to make for Africa.

As the winter residence of Swallows seems to have engaged the attention of some of your numerous correspondents, I beg therefore to offer the above little narrative, should you think it worthy a place in your useful Miscellany.

Yours, &c. B. I. B.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 22.

IN Mr. Gray's eighth sermon, preached at the Bampton Lecture, is the following passage, after some remarks on the papal supremacy:

"In this country, some of those who are among the most respectable descendants of its ancient advocates have not only abjured its temporal and deposing powers, but have at length considered themselves as enfranchised from its spiritual dominion; asserting the proper and independent jurisdiction of separate dioceses, their inherent authority of appointing their own bishops, uncontrollable by, and requiring not the confirmation of, a distant pontiff; the right of every church to deliver its own beliefs, and traditions, and maxims; and vindicating every other essential privilege compatible with such faint and indistinct reverence as they still profess to the titular pre-eminence of an ancient see. Such have also, at the same time, advanced towards other principles of the Reformation, in contending for the general use of the Scriptures in the vulgar language; in considering them as the test and criterion of all human pretensions; in discriminating between the authority of the canonical and apocryphal books; in correcting the corruptions of the Vulgate; in disallowing the existence of an unerring authority of interpretation; in admitting the propriety of a public service in the language of the people; in disclaiming the canons of the Council of Trent, at least as to discipline; and in confessing that they have discovered in their church a departure from primitive simplicity, and abuses in vulgar practice; in acknowledging the validity of the ordinations of our Church; and in intimating the distrust of the grounds on which the colobacy of the priesthood was imposed."

Now, Mr. Urban, presuming that this statement is correct, as indeed the learned author refers to many names and publications in support of his assertion, I shall be glad to be informed what it is which prevents these respectable persons from coming over to our Church. It cannot surely be that they still maintain the preposterous fancies of transubstantiation and image-worship;

ship; and, as marriage, extreme unction, and the other ceremonies contended for in the Romish church, are not considered as necessary to salvation, there can be no offence that we do not receive them in the strict sense of the word Sacrament. I, therefore, really do not see what it is which withholds these persons from our communion; and shall be obliged to Mr. Gray, or any other gentleman, if he would inform me. The accession of a respectable party to our Church would be highly gratifying and honourable to it; and I should rejoice at an acquisition so conducive to union, and the removal of religious prejudices and distinctions. The principles of the Reformation are very fully and eloquently vindicated in these Lectures, and they deserve the consideration of all parties.

A Friend to the Established Church.

MR. URBAN, OZ. 22.

YOUR useful Miscellany having recorded the inscription on the foundation-stone of the intended iron bridge at Wearmouth, near Sunderland, I expected to have found an account, by the same channel, of the completion of that celebrated undertaking. That not having happened, accept of the following narrative from the pen of a spectator.

On the 9th of August this curious and useful structure was opened for the passage of travellers, attended with a matinee procession, and other ceremonies, which attracted the notice of not less than 50,000 persons, who were supposed to be present on that occasion. Indeed, no public exhibition could be more splendid; for, the sublime and abrupt precipices which overhang the river Wear in this romantic spot, clothed as they were with so numerous and so peaceful a multitude in their holiday suits, offered to the view of the philanthropist the most grateful spectacle.

The procession, consisting of about 500 freemasons, and almost as many more of operative masons, clergy, magistrates, and commissioners, who were not members of that fraternity, began to move about 11 o'clock in the forenoon from the Phoenix lodge, in Sunderland, through the High-street of that town, to the South end of the bridge. Here the procession passed, through an arch decorated with flow-

ers, along the bridge, and thence descended to a level with the water on the West. It then proceeded through a dry arch, ascended on the East, and took us station on the centre of the bridge. An oration (since printed) was then delivered by the Rev. W. Nasfield, grand chaplain, who justly complimented the worthy founder, Rowland Bardon, esq. of Castle Eden, M. P. for the county of Durham, for this and several other patriotic exertions. "These, these," he said, "are the works of peaceful men; the consolations of humane minds; the acts which endear man to his fellow-creatures, and render him acceptable in the sight of his Creator. May the framers and supporters of such useful and laudable undertakings live to see the halcyon days of Peace! And, when desolating War shall have withdrawn his scourge from a suffering world, may they reap rich honours from their great and comprehensive efforts to spread among us the blessings of the arts, and the plough!"

From the bridge the procession moved in the same order to the chapel in Sunderland, where a sermon (since printed) was delivered by the Rev. John Brewster, vicar of Greatham, on thankfulness to God for the improvement in works of art, from 1 Chron. xxxix. 13. He said, in conclusion, that it was "becoming the solemnity of the occasion to point *him* out whose benevolent heart projected, and whose strenuous arm hath executed, a scheme difficult and dangerous. It hath pleased the Author of all goodness to permit him fully to accomplish this favourite purpose; at once honourable to himself, and beneficial to this populous and increasing neighbourhood. If we look back upon the annals of former ages, we shall discover that founders of bridges were reckoned amongst the greatest benefactors of mankind. And, surely, it must be considered as a material branch of hospitality to give a safe passage to the weary traveller over the rough and pointed rock, the dangerous whirlpool, or the foaming stream. Almost on that spot," he said, "at a religious foundation on the opposite side of the river, the Fine Arts were first introduced into the North of England. It becomes also your boast, that that material, so long and so justly esteemed the most useful of metals, should in this place—I can-

not perhaps say with accuracy for the first time, but *certainly* for the first time on so extensive and accurate a plan—be applied to so beneficial a purpose. In this structure, utility and beauty are united, and one of the noblest of the Arts adapted to the noblest design. Like that vast arch, bent by the hand of the Most High, it stands the admiration of the beholders; and, as that was a token of a benevolent covenant between God and the earth, so let this remain a memorial of the unity and friendly disposition of that Society which I have at present the honour to address."

The procession moved from the chapel to the assembly-room, where a cold collation was provided. The solemnities of the day were attended by his royal highness Prince William of Gloucester, Mr. Milbank and Mr. Burdon, members for the county, Sir Wainm Williams Wynn, Sir James Foulis, &c. &c. by 17 masons; Sir George Osborne, Mr. Branding, M. P. Sir M. White Ridley, M. P. the Rev. Dr. Paley, and many other magistrates and gentlemen, not of that order.

This amazing and beautiful structure will now rank high in that class of buildings in the world. The span of the arch is 236 feet; in height 100 feet; and in breadth 32 feet. The spring of the arch is only 33 feet, forming a very small segment of a circle: it contains about 250 tons of iron; 210 cast, and the remainder wrought. The two piers which support the iron-work are so high that ships may pass under the arch without lowering their masts; and you pass over on a level with the ground on each side. The South pier is founded on a high projecting rock, the North on a foundation level with the bed of the river. The appearance of the bridge is uncommonly light and beautiful. It has been visited since its erection by travellers from distant countries, and will remain a monument of the great improvements which have been made in the most useful Arts.

It is proper that the public should be informed, that Rowland Baring, etc. is not only the inventor of the principle on which the bridge was erected, but the patron by whose munificence it has been chiefly carried into execution. His invention, for which he has obtained a patent, consists in applying iron, or other metallic com-

positions, to the purpose of constructing arches upon the same principle as stone is now employed, by a subdivision into blocks easily portable, answering to the key-stones of a common arch; which being brought to bear on each other, gives them all the firmness of a solid stone arch; whilst, by the great vacuities in the blocks, and their respective distances in their lateral position, the arch becomes infinitely lighter than that of stone.

The ribs and blocks (previously prepared by Messrs. Walkers, of Rotherham, Yorkshire) were laid with wonderful celerity, I believe, in less than fourteen days.

I hope some of your correspondents will condescend to favour you with a drawing of the bridge. PONTIFEX MINIMUS.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 23.

YOUR Magazine for September and October have introduced a subject for discussion, the difficulty of which must be well known to all your botanical correspondents. Perhaps it is, at this time, absolutely impossible to ascertain what plants have been originally natives of this country, and what have been introduced by cultivation, by commerce, and by those natural carriers of seed from clime to clime, the numerous tribes of migratory birds.

This question goes deeper into antiquity than either of your correspondents seems to have apprehended; for, if every plant, not originally indigenous, is to be discarded, where, in the retrogressive investigation, are we to stop? If no plant be allowed to be naturalized by the above-mentioned modes of introduction, and subsequent dispersion into various parts of the kingdom, such only can be admitted as truly indigenous plants which existed previous to every kind of cultivation; and, should this principle be allowed, how will it ever be possible to distinguish the real natives from the naturalized plants?

Aware, therefore, of the impossibility of coming to any conclusion from such premises, we must be content to allow all which come under the first rule stated by Ambidexter to be received as indigenous plants. "*That a native plant has flourished from some immemorial in the spot given, or in similar situations in that district.*" This aphorism may perhaps be generally allowed; but, upon this principle, how can he discard the *Fagus castanea*? which

which surely has been so long known as an inhabitant, that it may fairly be said to have flourished from time immemorial in our island. I refer merely to the old chestnut of Tortworth, without repeating dates well known to every naturalist.

The second position of Ambidexter, "that a native plant never perishes utterly from its habitation, i. e. in the course of nature," is rather too loosely expressed, and requires a comment. That a native plant never naturally perishes may possibly be allowed, though to this some objections might be made; but that native plants may have been destroyed by cultivation no botanist will, I trust, deny; and many instances may be produced, where plants, formerly, no doubt, plentiful, have been in vain searched for in the *habitats* mentioned by the older botanists, and yet no one calls their veracity in question. A single plant of *Ophrys Loeselii* was found some years since near Norwich, and probably more might then have been found at no great distance from the same place; but the boggy meadow where it grew was soon after drained, and it has been searched for in vain since; so that, did not this plant exist plentifully in the feney ground at Cherry Hinton and Taverham, its right to be considered as a native plant might be denied, notwithstanding the unquestionable authority of its having been found near Norwich.

Plants, which are extremely local, are in no small danger of being lost, from the avidity of botanists for procuring specimens. *Ligusticum cornubiense* has never been found but in one small district, and is preserved probably by the remoteness of that spot from the capital. *Lobelia urens* may owe its security to its situation, on an obscure common far from the usual route of travellers; had it been in a place easily accessible to botanists, it must have been ere now lost. *Abananta libanotis* is not known to grow any where but in the neighbourhood of Cherry Hinton, luckily in too great plenty to be in danger of being eradicated, notwithstanding its vicinity to Cambridge. Had these plants existed in other parts of the kingdom, their *habitats* would most likely have been detected, researches having been made of late years in almost every part of Great Britain, yet, notwithstanding their locality, no doubt has existed of these plants being truly indigenous.

But, though I allow Ambidexter's first proposition to be true in the affirmative—the converse will by no means hold good, and his negative conclusion respecting *Tulipa silvestris* cannot be admitted; because, if this were received as an axiom, every new discovery must be rejected from our new-edited Floras. It was always the opinion of the writer of this article, that *Linnaea borealis* would be some time found in Scotland; this is now verified, and from its nature and its *habitat* it is not a part likely to be introduced by accident or design; and yet, upon his principle, this with every other recent discovery must be rejected.

The fairest and best rule seems to be, to admit all those plants as indigenous, which have existed from time immemorial, or, if recently found, are such as are not likely to have been introduced by cultivation, and which have been discovered in situations remote from gardens, and in a soil similar to that in which they flourish in their formerly-acknowledged countries; the last being an extremely essential point in judging whether the place of growth of a plant be natural or accidental. It is very difficult to draw conclusions from the climate in which plants have been first found, unless such as are absolutely incompatible. Plants growing in the torrid zone are not likely to be naturalized in our island; but we cannot speak with so much assurance of such as belong to the warmer parts of the temperate zone. Many plants, which formerly were carefully preserved in green-houses, are now found to bear our climate in the open borders, and to flourish with far more vigour there than when shut up in the conservatory. *Trifolium jussocatum* is described by Linnæus as a native of Sicily, and yet this has been found in great abundance at Yarmouth, and many miles to the southward; yet, from the peculiar habit and mode of growth of this plant, it is scarcely possible to suppose it can have been introduced by any of the modes before mentioned. And are we to conclude, that, because this is a Sicilian plant, it is absolutely impossible it should have long existed as a native of this island? or that, as it was unknown to Ray and the older botanists, it must not be admitted as such?

It seems, therefore, that no absolute criterion can be established, by which we may determine whether a recently-discovered

discovered plant ought to be admitted as indigenous or nor; but it must be left to the judgement of experienced botanists, taking into consideration the former known *habitats* of the plant, the climate, soil, situation, and other particulars, and the probability that it should have heretofore remained unnoticed or mistaken.

Of the plants enumerated by J. S. (in whose signature, it not much mistaken, I recognize a very intelligent and experienced botanist), and observed upon by Ambidexter, the greater part are now generally allowed the rank of natives: and, such as have no connexion with husbandry or the Arts, *if not aborigines*, are probably of so long standing as to have existed from time immemorial. *Tuspa silvestris* is doubted by Ambidexter: but, tho' it was first publicly introduced to notice by Mr. Rose, it was known, by tradition, to have grown on the walls of Norwich, and at Carrow abbey, long before that period; it has also been since found by Mr. Matthews plentifully in chalk-pits near Bury, a new and truly natural *habitat*; and, though described as a native of the South of Europe, as it has been perfectly naturalized in Sweden, there can be no reason to suppose it might not have long existed in this undoubtedly more congenial climate. *Cyclamen Europæum*, which is a native also of the South of Europe, has been found in Suffolk, remote from any garden, and in a soil and situation perfectly similar to its native places of growth in France and Italy, where it propagates with surprizing facility, roots being found of every size, from that of a pea to the largest usually observed.

Galanthus viviparus, *Ornithogalum umbellatum*, *Fritillaria meleagris*, and *Narcissus poeticus*, have been found in many places, and in situations so perfectly natural as to establish their claim almost to a certainty.

Valeriana rubra, and *Astragalus majus*, from being generally found on walls near gardens, are more dubious; but, whoever has seen *Astragalus cymbalaria* clothing wall-trench elegance almost every old wall abutting on the Thames in or near London, and on moist walls in far-distant parts of the kingdom, will hardly admit any doubt of its right to be considered as an indigenous plant. *Iris sibirica* seems extremely dubious.

Borrago officinalis is so old an inhabitant of every cottage-garden, and is so seldom found at any great distance from houses, that its claim is scarcely admissible.

The situation in which *Carum carui* is found near Bury is so perfectly wild, that its title to the rank of an indigenous plant can scarcely be doubted. *Datura stramonium* is also found in various and remote parts.

Ijatis tinctoria, *Polygonum sagopyrum*, *Phalaris Canariensis*, and *Medicago sativa*, being all plants of considerable cultivation, must remain of very dubious origin.

Echinophora spinosa has so often been searched for without success in the place described in the *Synopsis*, that it is most probable some other plant was mistaken for it by Lawson (on whose sole authority it rests), and that it never was an inhabitant of Great Britain.

Much more might be said on this subject; but I fear that your readers and yourself may already think this too much upon a topick not generally interesting. I shall, therefore, conclude with observing, that the crow seen at Bowthorpe was probably, as Ambidexter observes, the Royston crow*. This bird usually appears in the Eastern part of Suffolk in October, and continues till March; in the remaining months it is seldom if ever seen. AN EASTERN BOTANIST.

Mr. URBAN, Oct. 20.

YOUR correspondent J. S. wishes for the particular places of growth or several plants of which he gives a list in his letter, p. 721. If he will consult the third edition of Withering's "Botanical Arrangement" (just published) he will find good and indisputable *habitats* of most of them. I think the following have not before been considered as doubtful natives, *viz.* *Ornithogalum umbellatum*, *Tordylium officinale*, *Astragalus majus*, *Cymbalaria*, and *Tenerium scerodonta*. The *Scandax odorata* and *Ijatis tinctoria* are included in the Durham Catalogue, which he quotes; so that the few remaining *dubia* in his list are, *Fagus cistanea*, *Pinus picea*, *Abies*, *Mespilus germanica*, and *Staphylea pinnata*; modern *habitats* of any of which will be acceptable to English botanists, as well as of the following, *viz.* *Ajuga pyra-*

* See pp. 926, 1000. EDIT.

midalis, Anthemis tinctoria, Aquilegia alpina, Arundo calamagrostis, or Edigios, Bunium bulbocastaneum (Withering), Causalis leprotophylla, Cerastium tamentosum, Cistus guttatus, furrifolius, polifolius, Coryledon lutea, Cucubalus vilcosus, Echinophora spirosa, Ecbium italicum, Iris Germanica, Lonicera Alpigena, Lyfimachia thyriflora, Malva alcea, Mentha exigua, Orchis globoza, coriophora, abortiva, Potentilla epina, Pulmonaria angustifolia, Scilla bifolia, Scleranthus polycapos, Silene conica, Stipa pennata, and Trifolium hybridum.*

J. S.'s list and specimen for a portable British Flora I sincerely hope will be attended to; as it is a desideratum which every lover of botany in the kingdom must be fully sensible of. Some time ago I understood Mr. Robson was engaged in drawing upon on a plan something similar; which, if not soon executed, would be thankfully received from J. S. who, from the specimen he has given, is undoubtedly well qualified for the task. Would it be rendered less useful by the omission of descriptions of such plants as are sufficiently well distinguished by their specific characters, and giving detailed descriptions of those which are more obscure? And, as the specific characters of the *Cryptogamia* are in general too short to distinguish the numerous species of that difficult class, I would recommend, that it should be the subject of a second volume (which might be comprized within a proper compass, with particular descriptions to most or all the species), which would be no inconvenience to the investigating botanist, as both volumes would seldom be wanted at the same season of the year.

A NORTHERN BOTANIST.

MR. URBAN, Oct. 22.

I TRUST the importance of the subject in this letter will entitle it to an early insertion in your Magazine; and that the improvements suggested in it will meet at least the candid, if not indulgent, investigation of your literary correspondents.

It has been always an established belief, that there exists in nature a scale or chain of beings, commencing in infinite perfection, and proceeding thro' a successive series of gradative links

down to chaotic matter; and that these separative links are so intimately blended and connected together as to form that beautiful whole which we call the Universe. It has been long considered that, although the natural world is divided into three kingdoms, there exists another, connecting the animal and vegetable by links so nicely blended, that we can scarcely discover where the exact union with each begins. The very learned and ingenious Professor Martyn is of this opinion: "Perhaps, after all, the Fungi may prove to be one of those links in the chain of Nature which unite the vegetable to the animal world;—Nature is full of these wonders, we are admitted to the view of a very small portion of it only; there is little hope then we should be able to understand its relations fully, or unravel all its mysteries." *Letters on Botany, ad finem.*

This opinion has been recently examined into with an attention adequate to its importance; and the result of it has furnished the students of Nature with the following interesting discoveries. It appears that the vegetable kingdom, according to the definitions which limit its extent, ought to terminate with the Mushi; and that the numerous tribes of vegetative substances arranged under the *Algae* and *Fungi*, together with the *Sponges*, *Corallines*, and other animated effluences in the lower orders of animal creation, do constitute a true natural kingdom, united together by regular and uniform relations. To show more particularly the nature of these discoveries, and the extent of this new natural kingdom, I here subjoin a brief analysis of it as far as it has been hitherto carried.

The animal kingdom will necessarily undergo some alterations, the principal of which are—the union of the order *Tentacea* and a few scattered *genera* of the class *Vermes* with the class *Puces*—and the exclusion of the order *Zoophyta* and some few other individuals from the class *Vermes*. The vegetable kingdom is diminished by the loss of the orders *Algae* and *Fungi*, with an exception to some *genera* of these tribes, lately introduced by Sir C. Thunberg and others into a new order, entitled *Hepaticae*. The new kingdom, therefore, consists of three discarded tribes, and forms three classes, as follow—

* It seems doubtful whether more than one of these species has been found in England, and which it is.

Class I. ZOOPHYTA.

Containing, as before, the Sponges, Corallines, &c. which latter are now to be divided into several new *genera*, and will altogether fall under three orders.

1. *Fibrosa*, pair of the Corallines, &c. 2. *Porosa*, the Sponges. 3. *Reticulata*, Corallines, &c.

Class II. ALGÆ.

Subdivided into two orders.

1. *Submarina*, consisting of the Fuci, Ulvæ, Confervæ.

The Fuci will form, at least, five new *genera*, the characters of which may be easily obtained from the obvious differences in habit; the sexual hypothesis forming no longer the basis of venereal distinctions in these obscure tribes.

2. *Terræna*, consisting of the Lichens, Byssus, and Tremella.

The Lichens will form about nine new *genera*, drawn from the external habit, viz. the Tuberculate, Scutellate, Imbricate, Leafy, Coarctaceous, Umbilicate, Peltate, Shrubby, and the Capillary sections forming each a distinct genus.

Class III. FUNGI.

Divided into three orders.—1. *Agarici*, consisting of several new *genera*, formed entirely out of the unwieldy tribe of Agarics, which, in the Linnæan system of vegetables, constituted one single genus, with 390 species, of which above 200 are natives of this island.

2. *Solidi*, containing 18 *genera*, viz.

Merulius,	Helvella,
Boletus,	Peziza,
Polyponus,	Cvathus,
Hydnum,	Lycopezdon,
Thælæphora,	Tuber,
Clavaria,	Fuligo,
Tremella,	Stemonitis,
Phallus,	Reticularia,
Clathrus,	Cœcium.

3. *Villosi*, consisting of

Sphæria,	Muroi,
Stilbum,	Mucilage.
Trichia,	

Such are the intended alterations in the classification of natural productions; alterations, which those, who are engaged in the execution and arrangement of, flatter themselves will prove highly useful in the promotion of the knowledge of natural history. Nor can they divest themselves of the hope, that every inconvenience, arising from a first adoption of them, will be amply overbalanced by the subsequent ease and facility with which they will enable na-

turalists to pursue the investigation of the obscure tribes of the natural world.

The communication of any observations relative to the improvements here suggested, or objections urged with candour, through the channel of your Magazine, will be gratefully and attentively considered, amongst others, by
Yours, &c. REFORMATOR.

Mr URBAN, Dec. 6.

I AM sorry your anonymous correspondent, p. 926, whom I must suppose to be your correspondent, B. p. 732, has suffered himself to be made so uneasy, by my imagining the simple crow, which he saw at Bowthorpe, to be the *Royston crow*. His first communication, under his signature B. was so brief, viz. *whole plumage was entirely of a greyish colour, very nearly approaching to a white*, that I really had conceived it to be *corvus cornix*, the plumage of the greatest part of that bird being of a greyish colour. I have heard also that the wings have been occasionally of a greyish colour. I wish B. had mentioned the Linnæan name of the bird he saw. What made me think it the *c. cornix*, and not the *corone*, was, his mentioning that there were three together, whereas the *c. corone*, the crow, after having left their young, go in pairs. I conceive I had some reason to speak as I did. Your anonymous correspondent, p. 926, describes his bird a little more minutely, whence I must conclude (as, had he been so particular before, as indeed he ought, I should have done) that he was right, and that I was wrong. Your correspondent will give me leave to remark; that I did not, as he represents me, assert, that *undoubtedly* it was the *Royston crow*; but only, *I had no doubt*.

I would advise your correspondent Emendator, p. 918, not to think of publishing such an unmeaning Flora as that which he describes. His scheme of giving short descriptions of each plant, without adding the generic and specific or essential character, can be of no use in the field. All the comfort to be drawn from such a publication will be, after you know a plant, to see it described in his work. But the desideratum in a Flora is, a guide to a plant; not, if I may say, a re-assertion or inversion of order, a plant to illustrate your guide.

Figure to yourself, Mr. Urban, 1500 plants, or more, described in this manner.

ner. As you go along, some wild flower strikes your eye. What an operation must it be to apply to the proper description! If you know the plant before, you do not want the aid of such a Flora; if you do not, it will be next to a miracle if you find it described.

Besides, the intent of leaving out the two orders *Algæ* and *Fungi* is objectionable in the highest degree. Those orders are every day becoming more interesting, and more the subject of investigation. So much has been done in this respect by Dr. Withering, that it would be unpardonable in Emendator not to avail himself of it. Again, therefore, I must beg to say, that the best plan would be, to incorporate into Dr. Broughton's Enchiridion all the late discoveries, and publish a pocket Flora after that model. In the field we want only the generic and specific or essential characters; all farther is the business of the study. Nothing has injured Botany more than the blind half-completed publications, which have appeared of late years.

Yours, &c. AMBIDEXTER.

MR. URBAN, Cambridge, Nov. 14.

AMBIDEXTER'S rules for ascertaining the legitimacy of British plants not being sufficiently universal to settle the nativity of all plants, I send you some observations, which may, perhaps, supply the deficiency. They are a summary of a very ingenious paper (No. 54.) in the "Annuaire Académique," intitled, *Stations Plantarum*. This paper contains an arrangement of Swedish plants according to their stations, or the soils and situations in which they usually grow. By attending to this system if I may so call it, together with the rules Ambidexter has laid down, I think any person may decide with tolerable facility whether any dubious plant is really a native or not. According to this system, a particular soil or situation is appropriated to a particular tribe of plants usually agreeing in their nature and properties: for instance, we find plants, possessing saline or alkaline virtues, growing in maritime situations; those of a corrosive or acid nature in watery and marshy stations; those of a deadly, poisonous cast, in woods and shady places, &c. In short, it appears that the Creator has adopted particular plants to particular situations: "omniscius autem Creator,

cuiuslibet speciei certum, quo debita capiat incrementa ac lætius vigeat, proprium solum designavit, ne una planta alterum excludat, neve ulia loca suis destituantur vegetabilibus. Sit regio 500 plantis profertens; hæc facile minores suffocarent; si vege dividantur inter 20 stationes, et singula statio tantum ex his 25 alat cumque hæc plantæ extra suas stationes disseminate mox languescant, suffocantur facile a soli istius propriis herbis, vel etiam languide ab insectis consumantur." Stat. Plant. § 3.

In this abstract I have selected two plants to illustrate each several section, with a view of shewing its utility and importance. If all the European plants were arranged in this system, it would be easy to discover in any country whether a plant, apparently a doubtful native, were indigenous or not: for instance, suppose I find the *Tulipa sylvestris* in an argillaceous soil, and wish to know whether that is its real native station; having recourse to this system, by means of an alphabetical index, I find it belongs to the section *Cultæ* in the class *Campestris*, which instantly decides my doubt, convincing me that it is not a native; more particularly when in addition to this I consider Ambidexter's first rule. And hence I justly conclude that wanton design or unaccountable chance has placed it there.

SYSTEM.

Class I. AQUATICÆ.

1. *Marina*—Fucus. Zostera.
2. *Maritima*—Bunias. Cakile.
3. *Lacustres*—Isoetes. Nymphaea.
4. *Palustres*—Lemna. Potamogeton.
5. *Lundata*—Caltha Epilobium.
6. *Uliginosa*—Comarum. Ficaria.
7. *Cæstiose*—Mataxis. Sphagnum.

Class II. ALPINÆ.

Azalea—Sibbaldia.

Class III. UMBROSÆ.

1. *Nemerosa*—Daphne. Sanicula.
2. *Sylvaticæ*—Lilæ. Anemone.

Class IV. CAMPESTRIS.

1. *Arvenses*—Centaurea. Papaver.
2. *Cultæ*—Cheopodium. Tulipa.
3. *Kuærales*—Reteleda. Urtica.
4. *Pratenses*—Campanula. Carum.
5. *Arenaria*—Erigeron. Linaria*.

* It is surprizing what pains the immortal Linneus has taken to unite the genera of his predecessors, though as distinct and clearly characterized as any of his own. The *Linaria* and other genera printed in Italics evidently corroborate this.

Class

Class V. MONTANÆ.

1. *Glabretose**—*Atharanta*. Rosa.
2. *Collina*—*Pusfallia*. Thesium.
3. *Rupifres*—*Rubus*. Sedum.

Class IV. PARASITICÆ.

Viseum. Cufcua. Mufci.

Algæ? Fungi?

The plan fuggested for a pocket Flora is certainly on too extenfive a fcale or the purpofes of herbvizing. The republication of the “*Enchiridion Botanicum*” would be defirable; but, can it be done while the original compiler is living, from whom there is no reafon to expect any future edition?

Yours, &c. BOTANOPHILUS †.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 5.

R. H. p. 919, feems not to know, that the being heir apparent to 6ool. a year is a qualification to fit in Parliament. This being the fact, it may very well be, that the fellow of A. I. Soul’s college, whom he infinuates to be guilty of perjury, may yet be a very honeft and refpectable gentleman; for moft certainly there is no contradiction in a man’s averring himfelf to be not worth 100l. a year *at prefent*, and being heir apparent to 6ool. E.S.

Mr. URBAN, Chelfea, Dec. 6.

I AM highly indebted to your laconic correspondent, R. O. p. 926, for his attention: but my dim fight cannot yet fully comprehend his meaning. The inftructing ray is too much involved in obfcurity to warm my benighted intellect.

Why does he imagine Thomas Randolph the author of “*Cornelianum Dolium*?” I trust, not merely becaufe the initials of his name were T. R. or becaufe he was alive in the year 1638.

What novel in *Boccace* could have given T. R. materials for this *Anglo-Latin* compofition?

On what *occafion* was it written? and was it *ever acted*?

Does R. O. think a re-publi-

* Of course not a native, if it can be found now no where but in the deep old chalk-pit where fome moderns have pretended to difcover it. Ray found it on Gogmagog Hills; but, as it has been loft ever fince, it is natural to conclude that it was purpofely fown (perhaps by the finders) in its *new difcovered* ftation. Relhan, Fl. Cantab. p. 213.

† This Writer’s promifed biographical tranflation will be acceptable. EDIT.

cation might prove acceptable to the Literati?

An explicit answer would essentially oblige, his and yours, &c.

J. L. JEPHERSON.

Extract from the MS Medical Journal of a Surgeon in the Shipping Service of the Hon East-India Company. January, 1796.

IN three fucceffive voyages to China, from 1786 to 1791, I found no difeafe that fo often and uniformly refifted all remedies, and proved fatal, as Dyfentery, notwithstanding I gave a *trial* to the different methods of cure as recommended by Dr. Cullen and other eminent modern phyficians. In two fubfequent voyages, from 1791 to 1796, I purfued the method of cure by calomel, opium, and antimonial powder, of the Pharmacopœia of the Royal College of Phyficians; and neutral falts, as recommended in Dr. Clark’s very valuable publication on the difeafes of hot climates, vol. II. with the greateft fuccefs; not having loft one man from Dyfentery in my two laft voyages.

“I recommended the method of cure to feveral furgeons in the fervice, who have fince expreffed the approbation of the plan from practice, that grand criterion. Any new method of curing difeafes is generally, at firft, not fufficiently followed up, owing to a want of confidence of the furgeon in the method, until he himfelf fees, and is convinced of, its falutary effects. Therefore, let not any phyfician or furgeon exclaim againft our practice until he has given it fair, full, and repeated trials.

“I am fully of opinion that calomel, and the other medicines above-mentioned, with blifters, are the only certain remedies for Dyfentery in all hot climates, where the bilious habit generally prevails more or lefs. I muft alfo do Dr. Mofeley the juftice to obferve, that I have given his vitriolic folution and tincture of opium with good effect towards the decline of the difeafe, and when it had affumed a chronic form; and, farther, that it is the only tonic I ever ufed in Dyfentery with advantage. I have alfo tried Dr. Mofeley’s pian, by sweating; however, I cannot fay it answered my expectations.

“From 28 to 34 grains of calomel commonly

commonly effect a cure, and make the mouth sore, with some degree of pyalism.

“Relapses, which are not unfrequent in Dysentery, are also to be cured by calomel, &c. as above.

“I have also to observe, that I found calomel very efficacious in the cure of fever, symptomatic of bile, on the coast of Malabar, joined with antimonial powder (which possesses equal and similar virtues to Dr. James's powder), and occasionally with *extractum colocynthis compositum*, which is a powerful evacuant of bile.

“I am inclined to conclude that bile is the occasional cause of almost all fevers in India; and that calomel, properly and early administered, together with antimonial powder, neutral salts, and other assitant chologogees, such as *ol. oecin.* and *extract colocyntb. compof.* When costiveness is obstinate, accompanied with severe headach and anguish, *spirit. ather. nitros.* is often useful in quenching thirst, and increasing the flow of urine, which is commonly high-coloured, passed in a small quantity, sometimes with scalding. Tincture of opium to allay irritation and procure sleep.

“Blisters are useful as general stimulants, and to remove topical pains. Wine useful as a stimulant and restorative. Bark may be given when the bile and headach are removed, either with a view to cure the remaining fever, or to prevent relapses.

“I am convinced that much mischief is often done by throwing in the *bark freely* (as it is termed) before sufficient evacuations have been premised.

“In ship-fever, which ofteneft occurs soon after a vessel leaves England, I am well aware that wine, bark, and opium, must be given freely and early in the disease, because the bilious habit does not so often prevail in cold climates. Nevertheless, several doses of calomel and antimonial powder, given in the beginning of the fever, would, I think, be proper.

“Ofteuer than once I have seen fever increased with delirium and congestion in the head, or what Dr. Clark calls engorgement of the brain, by giving bark before due evacuations had been made.

“Why calomel and other purgatives are so useful in the early stage of fever in the Indies is, because in India peo-

ple commonly eat and *drink* more than can be absorbed into the circulating mass, and be carried off by the different emunctories in a certain period, occasioned by want of exercise and evacuation; consequently, repletions and bilious oppression must take place, and, finally, disease, such as fever, flux, and hep'itis, the three endemics of India.

“Calomel is a powerful, and, indeed, the only, remedy for removing obstruction and inflammation of the liver, as well as all other glandular and visceral obstructions and inflammations. It also acts more powerfully on the system in general, and on the lymphatics in particular, than any other medicine we are acquainted with, having absorption, regulation, and evacuation—hence we adapted to *cure fever, flux, and hep'itis.*”

Mr. URBAN, *Taunton, Nov. 30.*

IT would give me real pleasure to meet the wishes of your correspondent, Mr. Barnes, were I able to answer his enquiries in pp. 571. 572. and reviewed in p. 836 of your Miscellany. I have examined the enlarged and improved edition of Bayle's Dictionary, in 10 vols. fol. 1741, but without finding the names of Jousse, Farinaceus, Bergman, Gebelin, Bonnet, and Winslow. All, probably, one or more it is certain, of these persons arose into celebrity since indeed that work was published: and I have not any other work which goes to the extent of his enquiries. Of Jousse and Farinaceus, therefore, I can furnish no account. Bergman, I recollect, was a writer in chemistry. Gebelin, I am told, was the author of a work, intituled, “*Le Monde primitif.*” Winslow was a famous anatomist, and the author of a work of considerable reputation on anatomy. Mortimer, on the authority of “*Nouveau Dictionnaire,*” says, that “he was a Danish physician, born 1669, and died, at Paris, 1760.” Bonnet is a modern name of the first eminence; whether he be now living I am not certain. He was a gentleman of Geneva, of independent fortune, a man distinguished by genius, learning, and deep reflexion, a member of several of the first philosophical societies in Europe; and, tho' not of the clerical profession, a writer in defence of Revelation. His character as a metaphysician, philosopher, and explorer of Nature, has been held in the highest esteem. A complete edition

of his Works was published, in 1779, at Neufchatel, in 10 vols. 4^o, and 18 vols. 8^{vo}. They treat of insectology, organized bodies, botanical enquiries, the faculties of the soul, and various subjects of Natural History. In the year 1770, the author detached from one of his works, intitled, "Philosophical Paling-nesti," and printed separately, "Inquiries into Christianity." The design of this treatise was to represent the evidences of Christianity in a compendious and philosophical point of view; and it was drawn up in a manner well adapted to "impress deeply every mind disposed to meditation*." In 1787, there was published an English translation of this work by John Lewis Boiffier, esq.

Mortimer's "Student's Pocket Dictionary," 12mo, 1777, is esteemed a work of merit, and is very convenient for those who are not furnished with any large biographical dictionary.

Yours, &c. JOSHUA TOLMIN.

MR. URBAN, O. P. 22.

IN p. 419, P. F. affirms that there is no proof on sepulchral monuments that the party commemorated died in time of peace or war. Being but little of an Antiquary, I will be greatly obliged if any of your Antiquarian correspondents will inform me, whether this assertion be *accurately just*; and what conclusion is generally drawn from the different posture of monumental figures, some having the hands elevated with the sword sheathed, and others in the act of unsheathing the sword.

Though far from wishing to enter the lists with so prejudiced a critick as P. F. seems to be with regard to Mr. Hutchinson, I can, however, assure him, that the new History of Cumberland meets in general with a favourable reception; and, to every candid and unprejudiced reader, as a local history, it must afford a considerable share of useful information and amusement; for, though it is easy for the keen eye of a critick to discover instances of inaccuracy, yet these are amply counterbalanced by the assiduity which is, in other respects, discoverable. Whatever objections P. F. may find, I hesitate not to acknowledge, that I have perused the *first three parts* with great satisfaction, and regard the work as both entertaining and instructive.

* Preface to the translation of the Inquiries.

The following description of that famous piece of antiquity (Bridekirk font) is extracted from part III. p. 254; and, as it differs considerably from the account given of it by Mr. Smith, in your vol. XIX. p. 217 will not, I presume, be unacceptable to your readers; and, to such of them as have not seen the new History of Cumberland, will be a fair specimen of Mr. Hutchinson's abilities as an Antiquary and author. After quoting whatever has been said on this important subject of Antiquity by former writers Mr. Hutchinson says, "The accounts which we have presented to the reader do not, in many instances, agree with truth. The upper figures on the South side, which Mr. Smith says are *agrocerei*, or sea-goats, are evidently birds, and, we conceive, represent the Danish standard, the raven; the other figures are merely ornamental, with festoons of grapes. The lowest figure wields a mallet, and is in the attitude of a sculptor at work. How Mr. Smith could imagine hydras, and Joseph and Mary, on the East front, we cannot imagine; the figures are bold, distinct, and intelligible. John the Baptist is there most assuredly represented; his garment is cut, shaggy, and rough, to intimate his coat of camel's hair. The figure emerging in the font has a *nimbus*; over him a bird is seen in a suspended posture.

"The figures on the North front are as strangely described. The folds and falling of the garments are excellent. The chief figure represents the great Personage whose conversion, we presume, this monument records: the sword imports the dignity of his station. The next figure is turned towards him, in a teaching attitude, dressed like a pilgrim, with a staff, bare-footed, and in short garments reaching to the knee only, with a kind of cloak gathered on the shoulder. The female figure is kneeling, as a representation of Piety, or Faith, clinging to a tree bearing clustered fruit. If this was intended to represent Adam's expulsion from Paradise (such is the opinion of Gough, Pennant, and others), I think it was absurd to put him in a remonstrating attitude, as contending in words with the vindictive minister of Heaven.

"The West front has the figure of a cross, and a shield supported by two ravens. The ornamental figures which are featured over this piece of Antiquity, we think, are no more hieroglyphic

gl phic than the ornaments on the capitals of pillars in the old Saxon churches; they have been merely the fancy of the sculptor.

“The conception (of Ep. Lyttelton), that the font itself is of much greater antiquity than the event recorded by the inscription, is unaccountable; for, the label or fillet on which it is cut was evidently designed for such purpose by the sculptor; and the figures are so small that they could scarcely have taken place upon an erasure.”

An accurate engraving of this celebrated piece of Antiquity (from a drawing by a gentleman whose name would do credit to the work), being not yet finished, will be delivered, with many other fine plates, with the last part, which is not yet published. DONATUS.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 27.

IF your correspondent, Mr. Laskey, had communicated the weight of his penny, described p. 897, it would very much have assisted the determination of it to its proper monarch. Should it not exceed 12 grains, it may belong to Richard III.; but, if it approaches 18 grains, it will undoubtedly be, what I suspect it really is, a penny of Rich. II. My reasons for attributing it to that king are, because it resembles the type of his pennies, and because it wants DI. GRA. on the obverse. Mr. Laskey, I presume, was led to suppose it a penny of Richard III. from its similarity to that engraved by Snelling; but Snelling copied Withy's and Ryall's engraving of a coin, the genuineness of which is extremely problematical, both from its resemblance to the pennies of Richard II. and also on account of the person who supplied them with the greater part of the coins which they have represented.

Mr. Noble's coin (to which he refers in p. 196 of your Magazine for March) is said, in the authorities for the plates, to be copied from plate V. of the Antiquaries' edition of Foakes's Tables; and is, indeed, like Snelling's, only an imitation of Withy's and Ryall's penny. The coin itself is, I believe, in Dr. Hunter's collection.

Mr. Laskey says, that on ancient records we find Divilin for Durham. If those records have been published, I shall be obliged to him for a reference to them, as I have always apprehended Divilin to be the ancient name of Dublin.

I thank him for his correction of DIRRAM to DIRHAM; in which he is, I believe, perfectly right. It was an error occasioned by haste and inadvertence.

The penny of Stephen, engraved in your Magazine for October, comes, I think, in a most questionable shape. The type of the obverse is rude far beyond the rudeness of Stephen's other coins; and the Confessor's martlets on the reverse, added to the omission of *OX* before the place of mintage, give me great reason for suspicion. Perhaps some of your correspondents will have the goodness to suggest a probable reason for Stephen's adoption of that reverse. Yours, &c. R.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 3.

A Correspondent, p. 906, says, “*who is the instance of a minister of the Church of England who attempted such a change, i. e. a change of dress, since Churchill and Horne-Tooke?*” Permit me to answer one question by another. Who has not heard of the Cambridge persecution and mock-trial of Will. Friend? Who has not heard of the 27 confederates? Who has not heard of Killington and Lloyd?

*Arades ambo,
Et cantare pares et respondere parati.*
Yours, &c. W. F.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 27.

HAVING seen a book of remarks upon the drill husbandry, which is almost new, it has been so little practised of late, although it is nearly 100 years since Mr. Tull began that method, which was followed by a few, who practised it with success for 8 or 10 years; yet there are but few who have any idea of the profit of successive crops of wheat, or the produce. From the comparisons there stated between the *broadcast* and the *horse hoed*, (which last method was Mr. Tull's, and which he recommends as the best, after near forty years experience,) I have stated and annexed an abstract of *four years* of each, by which it appears, that the horse-hoed is greatly superior in profit to the broadcast, even with a small quantity of wheat. And from small experiments of half an acre, made with a bad machine, and executed by servants not accustom'd to drilling, I had a produce after the rate of more than is stated in the above-mentioned abstract.

ABSTRACT

ABSTRACT OF COMPARISONS.

<i>Broadcast.</i> —4 Years course.				Sir Digby		<i>Drilled.</i> —2 quarters wheat produced.								
Legard's expence.				L. s. d.		L. s. d.								
4 years	9	7	6	four	12	10	0	8	15	0	four years	19	6	8
per year	2	6	9½		9	7	6				expence	8	15	0

4 years profit per year 3 2 6
0 15 7½

2 3 9 4 years profit 10 11 8
1 year's profit 2 12 6

Dr. Hunter with manure	4	10	0
9 9 0 19 10 0			
manure 4 10 0 13 19 0			

23 10 0
9 1 0

4 yrs	13	19	0	5	11	4
per yr	3	9	9	1	7	9

4 years profit 14 9 0
profit per year 3 12 3

Mr. Arthur Young, manure	1	10	0	four
8 5 11 18 10 0				
manure 1 10 0 10 5 11				

9 7 0 three quarters 27 12 0
9 7 0

4 yrs	10	5	11	8	4	14 yrs profit
per yr	2	11	5½	2	1	0 per year

2 6 9 4 years profit 18 5 0
per year 4 11 2

By this statement, the produce of 2 quarters per acre drilled is more profit than any of these Norfolk courses. 28 bushels have been produced per acre horse-hoed. But, even with the highest expence for manure, even two quarters drilled is more profit than Dr. Hunter's.

Drilling	8	15	0	2 quarters	19	6	8
Manure	4	10	0		13	5	0
	13	5	0		6	1	8

good ground without manure 31 15 4
28 bushels 9 7 0

But supposing <i>with</i> manure the produce 28 bushels.							
expence	13	19	0	28 bushels	31	14	8
	3	9	9		13	19	0
					17	15	8
				profit per year	4	14	5

22 8 4
per year 5 12 9

18 crops are mentioned by B. P. different authors without manure 25 2

And Mr. Tull had on good land from 32 to 40 0

Mr. Crack had on good land, on half an acre, at the rate of 35 35 0

And it has produced on
As Mr. Tull's may be expected to be better executed and better pulverized, it may be advisable, at first, for a beginner to use a little manure, to put it into good heart.

These statements shew the broadcast is more expensive and less profitable to the farmer. It is also less advantageous to the public, as it produces less grain. In a course of 4 years the broadcast produces only one of wheat and one of barley, or seven or eight quarters of wheat and barley; but in the horse-hoed twelve quarters, or upwards, may be expected.

	Q. B.	<i>Broadcast.</i>	Q. B. P.
Wheat	3	0 2 48	7 4 0
Barley	4	0 2 24	4 16 0
Grain	7	0	Grain 12 0 0
Clover			4 10 0
Turnips			2 0 0
			18 10 0
			Expence 10 5 11
			Profit 8 4 1

Four Years <i>drilled</i> Wheat.			
4 crops of wheat at Q. B.	L. s. d.		
32d 48 per quarter	12 0	28 16 0	
Straw a 14		2 16 0	
		31 12 0	
		Expence 9 7 0	
		Profit 22 3 0	

This culture is adapted for raising most grain, as well as being more profitable to the farmer. Other places may be more proper for food for beasts. Although this is the most profitable, yet to have a whole farm in one kind of grain cannot be supposed; only such a certain part is allotted for grain. And to have even the whole

whole of what is allotted for tillage in wheat would be improper in a large farm (although it was in this method or culture) that would throw too much of the labour of a season, when they may be interrupted by bad weather, and would divide the labour better by drilling different crops.

Many farmers suppose, very improperly, that the horse-hoed husbandry is more expensive than the broadcast, from the hoeing, as in that season they have the least to do. But these statements shew it not to be so, notwithstanding there is no fallow in the broadcast statement. By this method a greater quantity of winter-crops can be sown; as, after a preceding hoed crop, it requires only two bouts, or two-thirds of a ploughing, and four in the ridges, and the drilling is quickly done; so that, at least, two drilled crops can be ploughed and drilled in less time than one broadcast. Some suppose, as the equi-distant drill rows produce more than the broadcast, and as there are more rows than in the horse-hoed, that it must therefore be superior. But this could be only for one year. As equi-distant rows cannot be expected to produce successive crops of wheat, and the difference is not in proportion to the number of rows, as in the horse-hoed; although there are only two rows in three feet and a half, there is double the quantity of seed to double the space of the other; and, as the roots extend, there is not so much waste ground as appears. And, from the superior culture of horse-hoeing in place of shallow, the increase is greater, and produces successive crops of wheat. * * *

FRIEND URBAN,

THY friend Henry Lemoine is requested to inform thy readers, "what we have seen whence we have reason to expect the people of America may some future day enlighten and instruct the Old World, whence they have withdrawn themselves?" If he be not in joke, he may give a catalogue of American discoveries.

P. 120 col. 2, l. 1. *Sot pot* seems, in the explanation of thy correspondent, to be synonymous with *beeb pot*, vulgarly *bodge podge*. Q

MR URBAN, B. M. Nov. 10.

THE following accounts of two stones that fell from the sky being so similar to the account of the late phenomenon in Yorkshire, and as they have escaped both Mr. King's and Mr. Bingley's investigations on the subject; I shall give it you from two pamphlets, printed at the time, without farther apology.

"Look up and see a new wonder. The name of the town is Hatford, in Berkshire, some eight miles from Oxford, April 9, 1628, about 5 of the clock in the afternoon. The weather was warm, without any great show of dillemperature; a gentle gale of wind from West to N. W.; in an instant was heard first a hideous rumbling in the air, and presently after followed a strange and fearful peal of thunder; it maintained the fashion of a fought battle. It began thus: first, for an onset, went off one great cannon as it were of thunder alone, like a warning-piece to the rest that were to follow. Then, a little while after, was heard a second; until the

number of 20 were discharged, or thereabout.

"In some little distance of time after this, was audibly heard the sound of a drum, beating a retreat. Amongst all these angry peals shot off from heaven, at the end of the report of every crack, a hissing noise made way through the air, not unlike the flying of bullets from the mouth of great ordnance, and by judgement were thunderbolts; for one of them was seen by many people to fall at a place called Bawliu Green, being a mile and a half from Hatford; which thunderbolt was by one Mistress Greene caused to be digged out of the ground, she being an eye-witness amongst many others of the manner of the falling.

"The form of the stone is three-square, and picked at the end; in colour outwardly blackish, somewhat like iron; crufted over with that blackness about the thickness of a shilling; within it is soft, mixed with some kind of mineral, shining like small pieces of glass. This stone broke in the fall. The whole piece is in weight nineteen pound and a half, the greater piece that fell off weigheth five pound, which, with other small peeces being put together, make four and twenty pound and better. It is in the country credibly reported, that other thunder-stones have been found in other places; but for certainty there was one taken up at Letcombe, and is now in the custody of the sheriff." [9 Y b] This account is shortened that it may not take up too much room in your pages.

"Upon Thursday the 4th day of this instant August [1642], about the hour of four or five o'clock in the afternoon, there

there was a wonderful noise heard in the air, as of a drum beating most fiercely, which after a while was seconded with a long peal of small shot, and after that a discharging as it were of great ordnance in a pitched field. This continued with some vicissitudes for the space of one hour and a half, and then making a night, and violent report altogether; at the ceasing thereof there was observed to fall down out of the sky a stone of about four pound weight, which was taken up by them who saw it fall, and, being both strange for the form of it and somewhat miraculous for the manner of it, was by the same parties, who are ready to attest this truth, brought up and shewed to a worthy member of the House of Commons, upon whose ground it was taken up, and by him to divers friends, who have both seen and handled the same. Now, the manner of finding the stone was on this wise: one Captain Johnson and one Master Thompson, men well known in that part of Suffoik, were that day at Woodbridge, about the launching of a ship that was newly builded there; who, hearing this marvellous noise toward Alborow, verily supposed that some enemy was landed, and some sudden onset made upon the town of Alborow; this occasioned them to take horse and hasten homewards, the rather because they heard the noise of the battle grow louder. And being at that instant, when that greatest crack and report was made in conclusion, on their way upon an heath betwixt the two towns, Woodbridge and Alborow, they observed the fall of this stone, which, grazing in the fall of it along upon the heath some six or seven yards, had outrun their observation where it rested, had not a dog, which was in the company, followed it by the scent, as it was hot, and brought them where it lay covered over with grass and earth, that the violence of its course had contracted about it. This is the true relation of the finding of the stone, which is eight inches long, and five inches broad, and two inches thick. And now, being on their way nearer Alborow, they met the greatest part of the town's folk, who were generally all run out of their houses round about, amazed with this noise of war, and desiring no enemy near; when suddenly there was heard a joyful noise, as of musick, and sundry instruments in a melodious manner, for a good space together, which ended with an harmonious ringing of bells.

This is the true relation of this most strange sign from heaven." [12 G. 67]

I have now before me accounts of various other storms of thunder and lightning in different parts of England, which, considering they were written at very distant times and situations, are described so nearly alike, that, though stones were not observed to accompany them, they allow great reason for supposing that to have been the case; particularly at Wydecombe, near Dartmoor, in Devonshire, October 21, 1638, and Anthony, in Cornwall, on Whituesday, 1640.

As the account of the late sinking of ground near Rippon is by some considered as an unprecedented phenomenon, I shall add an account of a similar event.

"On Wednesday, July 8, [1657] about three of the clock in the afternoon, there happened a very rare and memorable thing at Bulkeley, some miles from Chester. A parcel of land, belonging to the lord Chomley, did sink into the earth; it was a little rise of land higher than the rest, there were goodly oaks on it, which were ten yards high in the body (so the letters do expressly mention) before you come unto the branch, these with some other trees did sink down with the earth into a water prepared to receive them underneath; the fall they made was hideous, representing thunder or a well-laden cannon. It is certified, that, although these trees were of a great height, yet the waters they fell into are so extremely deep, that there is not so much as a branch or a top of a sprig of any of them to be seen; in the mean time this earth that sunk into the deep did by its ponderous fall gain such an advantage on the earth round about it, that it is all cracked and full of flaws, and when any piece of it doth follow the temptation of the other that is already sunk, and is tumbling down after it, there is heard the noise like the report of a cannon. Great pieces of earth and trees of a great proportion do daily fall, and the ruins every day are more threatening than before." [9 Y b]

"Turin, April 8, N. S. 1679.—Some few days since happened a strange accident to a town in Piedmont, not far from hence, the place is called Bofia; it suddenly sunk down into the earth, so that neither house nor anything else hath since appeared; more than 200 persons are lost, only two of the whole town escaping. W. S." [9 Y b]

In Phil. Transf. vol. XXIX, p. 459 is an account of a very uncommon sinking of the earth near Folkestone, in Kent.

“An. Dom. 785. Vifi font flammei dracones in aëre volitare.” Vespasian, D. XVII, f. 12, b.

“1222, die St. Lucæ Evangelistæ, irruiit venus a septentrione quatens domos, pomaria, nemora, turres ecclesiarum, et vifi sunt dracones ignis et magni spiritus in aëre volitare.” Vesp. D. XVII, 13, b.

Out of a Chronicle of the Mayors of London, remaining in Guildhall, 1203, anno 3 Johan. “There fel great raines, thundrings, and hailes whereby many trees, vineyards, and corne were destroyed, and birds were seen flying in the ayre with fyre in their mouthes, and to set fyre in houses and burn them.” Vesp. D. XVII, f. 80, b. S. A.

S. A. informs D. H. p. 830, that, on examining Dr. Cudworth's MSS. the account he gave of them in his Catalogue, though short, was as much as they required, and sufficient to induce the admirers of his writings to give them farther investigation. They certainly have no other claim to Mr. Locke's name than they could derive from having been in his possession. By reprinting the curious anecdotes given of them in the Critical Review, in the Gent. Mag. LVIII. 1185, he thought would have removed all Locke's claim to the MSS. as writer. The other books enquired after are not in the Museum. If Locke's Epistolary Correspondence is become a matter of curiosity, S. A. could indulge the enquirer with the sight of some original letters, on the subject of trade, to Mr. Cary.—(Mem. Letters post-paid.)

MR. URBAN,

Dec. 17.

THE remarks of ΕΠΙΔΥΣΙΣ on Mr. Egerton's edition of the Hippolytus of Euripides occasion one of your constant readers, who has derived great information from that work, to state (not as a critic, but as “a plain, blunt man”) a note or two that have excited the said remarker's disapprobation. Thus they can speak for themselves to those who may have observed the criticism, but who may not have seen what is criticized.

On v. 78 (p. 833 of your Magazine) the critic, after rejecting Αιδώς and Έως, says, “write for Αιδώς, Ηδ' ώς κ. τ. λ.

GENT. MAG. December, 1796.

The bee passes over this untouched plain, and keeps it as it were in rivers of dew; that is, the bee is the sole gardener of this sacred τρέμενος, set apart to Diana. This is, as Mr. E. supposes, no allegory. There was a grove.” &c. —Mr. Egerton's note is as follows, “Nonnulli legunt Ηώς et Έως. Musgravius Euripedem scripsisse putat Ναιώς. Vossius legit Αιδώς. Auroræ est enim, (inquit) non pudoris, matutino rore rigare terram. Cum autem tota sententia allegoricè dista sit, meâ quidem estimatione totius loci vim atque elegantiam expellunt. Sensus est, castis et modestis, ac temperantiæ deditis, illibato immorari præ virtutis, et Scientiæ, atque illinc fructum decerpere fas est; improbus vero nefas.”

On v. 420 (p. 834) the critic says, “Mr. Egerton changes πορνεία into πορνεία, nullo negotio.” Mr. Egerton, in his Addenda, observes on this very word, “dele notam de voce πορνεία, “cujus penultima ut in μία et δια corrigitur.” M. A.

MR. URBAN,

Dec. 19.

I KNOW of no rule which ought to be more religiously observed by critics, or which is more frequently transgressed, than this, never to make any alteration in the text, unless the sense absolutely requires it. If we apply this rule to ver. 498, &c. Hippolyti Euripid. which were quoted by ΕΠΙΔΥΣΙΣ in your last Magazine, we shall see that there is no necessity for the emendation he proposes. A very good meaning may be made of the words as they now stand;

Εἰ μὲν γὰρ ἦν σοὶ μὴ πρὸ συμφοραῖς βίος
Τοιαύτης, σώφρων δ' ἔσ' ἐτύγχανες ἡμῶν,
Οὐκ ἂν ποί' εὐνῆς οὐνεχ' ἡδυῆς τε σῆς
Προσῆγον ἂν σε δέχοι'

I. e. “Unless your life had been unfortunate (and your prudence I well know), I would not thus have administered to your pleasures.” The words σώφρων δ' ἔσ' ἐτύγχανες are used parenthetically; and the phrase τυγχάνειν ω is too common in classical authors to need any illustration. I should not have troubled you with the explanation of this passage, but in order to illustrate and recommend the rule. Much useless reading would have been saved, and many genuine passages preserved, if it had been more strictly attended to.

L.
MR.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 22.

I HAVE nothing to do with the contentions of critics or literary rivals (see p. 210). I have never read the translation of Tyrtæus, 1762: but those by Messrs. Pve and Polwhele by no means convey the spirit of the original; which were popular songs of the moment, like any ballads sung in the streets to keep up the British spirit, and particularly like one of which I could only (from fear of a crowd who surrounded a female singer, not unworthy to be employed; or, perhaps, actually employed, in our theatres) catch these lines:

“From shouts of war to victory,
And th’ French we’ll overcome.”
Yours, &c. BRITANNICUS.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 23.

THE Reve and Mr. Turner, in an “Essay on Crimes and Punishments,” printed in the “Memoirs of the Manchester Literary Society,” vol. II. p. 316. has this remarkable passage: “Considering the nature of those punishments which will be inflicted by the Deity in consequence of immoral actions, it is impossible for us to determine in what they differ from human punishments, and how far they extend. Only we may conjecture, that, as the moral government of the Deity is of a spiritual or mental nature, the punishment also will probably be mental, and may possibly exist as long as their subject the mind.”

It may be worth while to attend to some excellent reasoning against *Materialism* from the changes which various accidents have occasioned in the brain. In the author, Dr. Turner, concludes, that as no part of the brain appears essentially necessary to the existence of the intellectual faculties, and as the whole of its visible structure has been materially changed without affecting the exercise of those faculties, something more than the discernible organization must be requisite to produce the phenomena of thinking.” IV. 20—44.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 24.

PERMIT me to congratulate venerable Frontinus on his recovery, and to thank him for his attention to my letter. I am sorry that the rapid flights of my imagination should have caused him some trouble; but I shall hope to shew him, in the course of a

few months, that no person has indulged his imagination less, or kept more rigidly to an exact statement of facts. To the same more satisfactory explanation I must refer the other objections in his letter. But with respect to the towns, I am more anxious. I would not wish even to be innocently mistaken, though he is willing to allow me that privilege, if I can avoid it. As, therefore, he objects to my *Sitomagus*, I shall be obliged to him to inform me where he thinks it must have been situated. I shall most willingly prefer his opinion, if it will stand the test, not of my imagination, but distance. He will be so good as to add his *Combretonio*. I do not fix *Sitomagus* at Stowmarket only because there are four (I believe five) letters in the one name resembling those in the other, but because the distance gives some considerable weight to that circumstance. Nor is it the only instance in the *Iter Britanniarum*. J. F. himself prefers Cambridge as *Camborico* before Grantchester. I can see no other reason for the preference but the similarity in the names; yet I entirely agree with him upon this point. If this argument then is good in one place, why not in another? Early in the spring I shall hope to have my Antoninus ready for the press, and shall be glad to have it as perfect as possible; an early favour from Frontinus will be therefore the more acceptable.

T. R.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 25.

WILL you allow a young female correspondent, who now, for the first time, has the honour of addressing you, to enquire, through the medium of your ingenious and learned work, whether the proficients in electricity have ever noticed that *loaf-sugar* is very highly impregnated with that wonderful igneous fluid which is the object of their researches? In the course of my little reading, I have never met with any reference to this obvious case, so easily ascertained by any one who will take the trouble to stir a few lumps of sugar together smartly, when placed in a drawer in a darkened room; and more particularly if they will rub two lumps with some little degree of violence against each other. In the one case the phosphoric flashes will appear faintly; in the other with stronger corruscations.

I should

I should be very glad to be informed, Mr. Urban, whether the solution of this phenomenon is to be sought by a reference to the sugar in its primary vegetable state, or to the methods used by the sugar-refiners in preparing it for the tea-table, in the course of which recourse is said to be had to the aid of some parts of the animal system, in a manner, of which ninety-nine out of an hundred are happily ignorant.

Yours, &c.

C. G.

Mr. URBAN,

Dec. 20.

THE cool manner in which your correspondent P. Q. (p. 901-2.) decides on the eternity of hell-torments induces me to suppose that he has either received a pre-dated certificate of his own acquittal at the day of judgement, or that he feels a confidence of his own goodness, not totally consistent with the doctrine meant to be impressed by the Publican and the Pharisee. The conscious criminal, on the eve of receiving the punishment due to his faults, will scarcely reason with coolness on the duration of the various tortures allotted to him, unless he has a pardon in his pocket.

I own, Mr. Urban, I feel a serious resentment against any one who, at this period, when Christianity is assaulted on all quarters, and annoyed by the elegant artillery of German and French philosophers, and by the smoke-balls and stink-pots of English vagabonds, shall under the disguise of a friend, bring back to our remembrance the fourest and most hated of our unfeeling ancestors' persuasions. Why does he not bring forward with applause that favourite system of the Calvinists, the detestable doctrine of election and reprobation? He will find it has crept into our articles; and it certainly deserves a defence full as well as the *eternity* of hell-torments.

“*Sed nunc* non erit his locus.”

No time was ever so ill-chosen to argue on such topics as the present. Nor can so great a disservice be done to any system, as to press the world to believe that its principles are cruel and intolerant. To draw its divinity as inhuman and unjust—to suppose him capable of creating beings from the dust for his pleasure, and then of condemning these poor creatures (who never sought existence, but had it forced upon them) to *eternal* punishment, for misbehaviour during a course

of years, in which, probably, a bad education or great temptations on the one hand, or, on the other, poverty and brutal ignorance, aided to push the frailty of human nature down the precipice of vice and ruin.

The plan of a venerable Heresiarch* would exactly suit the ideas of P. Q. The evil principle, which, according to Manes, formed man, drove him into every mischief; and then the same vile spirit proposed to punish the wretches he had made eternally, for the very sins he had thrown in their way.

But the God of Christianity is a *just* and a *merciful* God; and if a human creature may presume to fathom his intentions, he is more likely to frown on the blasphemous (for I can give it no milder name) attack on his justice and mercy, than to decree never-ending tortures to wretched, powerless beings, placed in this world, without their knowledge and consent, exposed to numberless temptations, and generally, even in this life, miserable in proportion to their wickedness.

If P. Q. condescends to answer me, he must not barter my simple intrenchments with the artillery of texts. A man of sense, and a retentive memory, may raise legions of arguments on almost any theological topic from texts; his adversary may do the same. This is not the method I wish to follow. I profess myself a steady Protestant Christian, and support my faith by internal evidence; by a conviction that the system which I have chosen is more formed for the benefit of mankind than any other which ancient or modern times have afforded. It is not on an arrangement of texts; it is on the great principle of Christianity, and the goodness of its founder that I repose my confidence.

I am sorry to add, that, should P. Q. succeed in his efforts, and convince me that the Christian faith obliges me to believe that never-ending misery awaits wretched existences forced into the world, and obliged to play so deep a game as that which he has allotted them, he will do more to shake me in my religion than Mr. Payne and his legion of Free-thinkers have yet achieved.

A REAL CHRISTIAN.

* Dr. Lardner speaks with some respect of Manes.

Mr. URBAN, *Clayton, near Doncaster, Yorksh'ire, Dec. 12.*

THE family of Sir Robert Brackenbury, (p. 771) is not extinct. Several branches of it have been long settled in Lincolnshire; and, from the pedigree of the family in my possession, it appears that it came over with William the Conqueror, and soon afterwards was settled in the county of Durham, not in Northamptonshire. The arms of the family are, Argent, three chevrons united in base, Sable. Crest, a lion couchant gardant under an oak-tree, proper.

Any farther information, if requested, will be readily communicated by
WM. BRACKENBURY.

Mr. URBAN, *Dec. 20.*

IN compliance with the request of your correspondent Mr. T. Langley, I beg to inform him that Dr. Anthony Ellis, bishop of St. David's, was born at Yarmouth in Norfolk, and baptized June 8, 1690. In 1720, when his father (Anthony), who was a merchant, was mayor of the town, the corporation appointed him one of the ministers of the chapel, and raised the stipend from 50l. to 100l. *per annum*, in consequence of his stating that his expectations of preferment were promising, and that he could accept the situation upon no other condition. He continued in Yarmouth not longer than a year; for, in 1721, he resigned his appointment at the chapel, upon being provided for in London by lord-chancellor Parker. He left no relations in Yarmouth; nor do I know the circumstances of his life afterward, except what are to be found in Mr. Nichols's "Anecdotes of Bowyer."

Yours, &c. D. R.

Mr. URBAN, *Dec. 21.*

SHOULD you have at Peterborough a correspondent of the antiquary cast, may I be permitted to solicit him to convey to you any information he may have in his power to procure concerning William Renalde, alias Renalde, M. A. who, as appears from the register of John Longland, bishop of Lincoln, was admitted to the rectory of Helmdon in Northamptonshire, in the year 1523. If he continued incumbent of that parish till 1541 (and it is believed he did), the inscription of his successor must be mentioned in an early Register of the see of Peterbo-

rough, which Mr. Bridges does not seem to have consulted; for, in his list of the rectors of Helmdon (Hist. of Northamptonshire, vol. I. p. 174), the next he names to Renalde is Ric. Palfreman, who, he observes (citing as a voucher a MS. in C. C. C. Oxon), occurs rector in 1560. Renalde was presented by the master and brethren of the hospital of St. John near Northampton, to which hospital the rector has long paid a pension of 40s. And should there be, among the books of accounts, and other papers of that charitable establishment, any old writings extant, there may be in them manues concerning Renalde and his immediate successor; and, supposing Renalde to have died at Helmdon, his will may be registered in one of the offices of the diocese of Peterborough. A literary, or rather a numeral, controversy, which engaged much attention for several years in the last and present centuries, is the reason of this application from
Yours, &c. S. D.

Mr. URBAN, *Dec. 23.*

I WAS much pleased the other day to find that a Society is established to furnish Trusses to the Poor, that have the misfortune to be ruptured; and as so large a proportion of the community are afflicted as one in twenty, which is the opinion of the first professional men; and as, I fear, many industrious members of society have been lost, and their families come to distress, in consequence of their not having had it in their power to purchase trusses, they being kept up at such enormous prices, so as to prevent the poor from obtaining the necessary relief; this society will have the good tendency of supplying the poor *gratis*, and may be a means of those manufacturers reducing their prices, and yet having a handsome profit.

The Benevolent and Humane will see that such a Society is established; and, if any such have had the misfortune of being so afflicted, will feelingly know the necessity, and not only contribute to, but exert themselves in promoting, the increase of the fund of so useful an institution. A SUBSCRIBER.

Mr. URBAN, *Winchester, Dec. 3.*

NOTHING is more clear to me than that the ship, and the other figures on the curious old font in the cathedral of this city, do not relate at all to the
history

history of St. Biinus; see p. 906. Of this, as well as of a true interpretation of these hieroglyphics, I hope one day to be able to convince the Society of Antiquaries, who have hitherto adopted the explanation alluded to. There is a mistake in printing what I wrote concerning Palladius's Lausiac History, which I suppose to have furnished Turketul with the precedent and the name of *Sempetia*. It was the history itself at large, and not any individual passage, which I asserted to have been familiar to all ancient recluses, p. 650. J. M.

MISCELLANEOUS CORRECTIONS.

In Eusebius's third letter, col. 1. l. 45, r. "the situation of *one* of these."

Ib. col. 2; l. 9, r. "by unjust."

P. 906, col. 2, l. 30. B. B. is mistaken in his suggestion, that the age of 30 was the qualification of a *Sempetia* in Croyland-abbey. The computation was to be made, not from the time of the birth, but of the religious profession of a monk; which ceremony, according to the discipline of the century

in question, as Mr. Milner has observed (p. 649), could not take place before the age of 14; though it appears that Turgar, by a special favour, was initiated when only 10 years old. See p. 921.

P. 969, l. 13. The late Charles Wake, LL.D. was a prebendary of Westminster, and only minister, or perpetual curate, of the parish of St. Margaret; the impropriation of the rectory being in the dean and chapter, and there being no vicar endowed.

P. 919, l. 18. Dr. Lisle was translated from St. Asaph's, not St. David's, to the See of Norwich.

P. 970, col. 2, l. 29, for 1747 r. 1757.

P. 973, col. 2, del. parag. 14; Dr. Powys being mentioned in the Gazette (p. 972) as the canon of Windsor, vice Dr. Shepherd, deceased.

P. 947, col. 2, l. 40. Sir Ware Middleton. In vol. LXIII. p. 893, it is mentioned that sir William was the eldest son of sir Hugh M. Nor of the six sons was any one of them denominated Ware. W. & D.

PROCEEDINGS IN PARLIAMENT, 1796.

H. OF LORDS.

September 27.

THIS being the day appointed for the meeting of Parliament, at two o'clock the Lord Chancellor went to the House, and, being robed in the usual manner, the commission was read, when the Lord Chancellor, the Archbishop of Canterbury, and the Earl of Chatham as Lord President, with the Duke of Dorset, proceeded to swear in the members of the House of Lords; and at four o'clock they adjourned.

In the Commons, the same day, about 120 members having been sworn in before the Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household, Sir Francis Molyneux delivered a message to the House, desiring their attendance at the bar of the House of Peers, when several members went up; and, on their return, Lord Frederick Campbell, addressing Mr. Hatfield, called upon the House to exercise their privilege of electing a Speaker, a privilege at all times necessary for the protection of good order, but particularly material when the well-being of this country, and the quiet of all Europe, depended upon the proceedings of the British House of Commons. There were, he observed, many gentlemen in the House, of un-

questionable ability, who were fitted for the office; but in the present instance it was not necessary, with the advantage of experience, to have recourse to their talents. Fortunately both for the country and its representatives, a gentleman had been returned to the present Parliament, who was as able to instruct the wise, as to assist the weak; who during several years had watched over the privileges of the Commons of England, and who had proved his attachment to this free Constitution, where men might be friends of Freedom, and at the same time the friends of Monarchy. He concluded with moving that Henry Addington, esq. be elected Speaker.

Mr. Powys seconded the motion, to which, from private friendship, he should have lent the warmest support; though, in this instance, he was actuated by other motives. If the recorded testimonies of the last Parliament, if the voice of Great Britain were attended to, the Gentleman who had been called to fill the chair of the Speaker at the commencement of that Parliament would again be elected to that station. It was said of a Roman Emperor, that he was *omnium consensu capax imperii nisi imperasset.* (Tacitus of Galba.) But this could not be applied

to Mr. Addington, whose conduct had confirmed the House in their opinion of his great abilities, and who had fulfilled every thing that could have been expected from the gentleman who was opposed to him at the last election to this office. The clearness of intellect, and the impartiality of their late Speaker, his zeal for the real honour, and his attention to the interests, of the Commons, were too fresh in their recollection to need any enumeration; nor would they readily forget his extraordinary exertions on a recent occasion. If, without having compromised any measures, he had been able to conciliate the affections of men unfortunately too seldom agreeing on other points, neither the noble Lord nor himself could be supposed to have any merit in the success of the present motion, and the names of those who made it would be drowned in the universal acclamations of the House.

General *Tarleton* believed that the House could not find a more proper person for a Speaker than the right gentleman who had been proposed, nor one more gifted by nature and by education. He had another reason for supporting the present motion, the hope he entertained that the impartiality of the Hon. Gentleman would best secure those who sat on his side of the House against an insolent majority.

Mr. *Addington* said, that it would be peculiarly gratifying to him, if, consistently with the respect due to the House, and to the office of Speaker, he could suffer this motion to receive the approbation of the Members without some observation. He should be unwilling to be suspected of want of gratitude towards the Gentlemen who had given this public testimony of their affection, and to General *Tarleton*; but he should be still more unwilling to appear to want respect to this most important office; for, what office could be more honourable than that which the people conferred, and which, if properly executed, was peculiarly their own? To perform the duties of it, a combination of talents was necessary, which it was seldom the fortune of one person to possess, and which he could hardly detail. When he considered the disproportion of his own talents to those which were required, he was filled with anxiety. The noble Lord and Hon. Gentleman had adverted to what he had done at former periods; he was

penetrated with gratitude when he recollected the indulgence he had then received, and how much he had stood in need of that indulgence. He could only say, that he had brought with him into office the highest veneration for the Constitution, and the greatest independence. Of the good order which had prevailed during the last Parliament, the House itself had merited the praise, by its due observance of rules; and he was proud to say, that the support which he had received had not been merely given to his official station, but also to his person. He hoped they would maturely consider the motion, and added, that he should respectfully acquiesce in whatever they determined.

The motion was unanimously carried in the affirmative; and Mr. *Addington* was led to the chair by Lord *Frederick Campbell* and Mr. *Powys*.

The SPEAKER then returned thanks to the House for the honour conferred on him, which was greatly enhanced by the manner in which it had been conferred.

Mr. *Dundas* congratulated the Hon. Gentleman on his being chosen to this important station, and the House at large on the happiness of their choice.

H. OF LORDS.

Sept. 28.

Their Lordships having met at twelve o'clock, and the Lords Commissioners appointed by his Majesty having come down to the House, a message was sent to the House of Commons, requiring the immediate attendance of the Commons with their Speaker.

Mr. *Addington*, who had been chosen Speaker the preceding day, came to the bar, attended by a considerable number of the Commons; and, addressing himself to the Lords Commissioners, said, that the House of Commons had yesterday proceeded to the election of a Speaker, and that their choice had fallen on him; but, considering the various difficulties attending the discharge of that high office, and the great importance of the duties annexed to it, if it appeared to his Majesty that any danger was likely to arise to his faithful Commons and People from that choice, he implored his Majesty to afford them an opportunity of amending it.

The *Lord Chancellor* replied, that his Majesty was fully satisfied with the choice of his faithful Commons, the more

more particularly, as the Gentleman on whom it had fallen had in the two preceding Sessions acquitted himself in the most honourable manner of the duties of that exalted station; and therefore confirmed him as their Speaker.

The Commons having retired, a number of Peers took the oaths and their seats. The ceremony of reading the patents, swearing, &c. took up the time of the House till three o'clock, when their Lordships adjourned.

In the Commons, the same day, when the *Speaker* had returned from the House of Lords, and taken the chair, he acquainted the House, that he had been in the House of Peers, and that his Majesty had been graciously pleased, by commission, to approve of, and to confirm, their choice of him as a Speaker. It was his earnest wish, that he might approve himself worthy of the honour they had conferred upon him by the manner in which he performed the duties of the office. He had, in the name of the House, claimed, by petition, from his Majesty, all the antient Rights and Privileges of the Commons of Great Britain—exemption from arrest, and every kind of molestation for their persons, servants, and estates—liberty of speech and of debate—and free access to the Royal presence on all proper occasions; and, in answer to his claim by petition, he had his Majesty's Royal Assurance that they should enjoy all these rights and privileges to the same extent as any of their predecessors. In the discharge of the functions with which he was invested, he was sensible that he stood much in need of indulgence, and he had no doubt that he should receive it. It could not but be obvious to every gentleman, that order, regularity, and decorum, were absolutely necessary to give dignity and dispatch to their proceedings. The support, therefore, which he had formerly experienced, in enforcing the rules of the House, he hoped would be continued.

The *Speaker* then took the oaths of allegiance to his Majesty, &c. and the rest of the business of the day was occupied in swearing in the Members.

Sept. 27.

At two o'clock the House met pursuant to adjournment, when prayers were read for the first time. The re-

mainder of the afternoon was occupied in swearing in Members.

Sept. 30.

The *Speaker* took the chair this day at two o'clock. No other business was done than that of administering the oaths to the Members who attended.

H. OF LORDS.

Oct 6

His Majesty, attended by the Lord Steward, Master of the Horse, and those who usually compose his suite when he goes in state, came down to the House about half past two o'clock; and, having taken his seat upon the Throne, Sir Francis Moynaux, Usher of the Black Rod, was sent down to require the attendance of the Commons; who, with their Speaker, being come to the Bar, his Majesty was pleased to make a most gracious Speech from the throne, which we have given in p. 874.

After his Majesty had withdrawn from the House, Earl *Bathurst* moved the Address.

The Earl of *Upper Ossory*, in a short speech, seconded the motion.

Earl *Fitzwilliam* opposed that part of the Address which related to the negotiation of a Peace, and moved an amendment, the purport of which was, to recognize the principle of war, and to pledge the House to support his Majesty in continuing it till the object of it were attained.

The Earl of *Guildford*, Lord *Kinnoul*, and the Earl of *Abingdon*, each spoke a few words; and, on the question being put, the amendment was negatived without a division; and the original motion for the Address was put, and carried.

In the Commons, the same day, the *Speaker* took the chair; and, immediately after the several oaths were administered to such Members as had not before taken them, the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod brought down a message from the Lords, announcing that his Majesty commanded the attendance of that Honourable House in the House of Peers. In conformity with the message, the House, with the Speaker at their head, forthwith proceeded to the House of Peers; and on their return the Speaker informed the House of the proceedings, and presented a copy of the Speech.

The

The *Clandestine Outlawry Bill* was then read, *pro formâ*, the first time; after which,

Lord *Morpeth*, in a concise but elegant speech, congratulated the House and the Country on the prospect held out by his Majesty's most gracious Speech of Peace; and concluded by moving an Address to his Majesty.

Sir *William Lowther* seconded the motion.

Mr. *Fox* rose, he said, not to move any amendment to the Address, as he himself, as much as any person, congratulated the country on the prospect that presented itself; and he trusted that such measures would be speedily adopted as must eventually insure Peace. He, however, animadverted on some parts of the Speech, which seemed to him rather ambiguous, and hoped that the Right Hon. the Chancellor of the Exchequer would satisfy him on this head. He regretted that the Speech did not more unequivocally recognize the Powers of the Executive Government of France; and he did not believe, as the Speech from the Throne seemed to intimate, that the present internal tranquillity of the country was the result of the obnoxious Bills passed in the last Session of Parliament.

The *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, in a short but eloquent speech, replied to the arguments adduced by Mr. *Fox*. He congratulated the country on the unanimity which seemed to pervade the House on the Address, and also on its present prosperity in the midst of a tedious and expensive war.

Mr. *Fox* spoke in explanation; after which the question was put on the Address, which passed *nem. con.*

H. OF LORDS.

Oct. 7.

The House met at two o'clock, and went up in a body to St. James's, preceded by the *Lord Chancellor*, with the Address of Thanks to his Majesty for his gracious Speech to his Parliament.

His Majesty was pleased to return the following answer:

"My Lords,

"I thank you very warmly for this dutiful and loyal Address.

"The sentiments you have expressed in the present important crisis of public affairs afford me the surest pledge of your support in such measures as the interest of the country shall require;

and you may rely upon every exertion being made on my part for the welfare, happiness, and safety of my people."

In the Commons, the same day, four Petitions were presented, complaining of undue Elections, which were referred to Committees.—*Caermarthen*: from J. G. Phillips, esq.—*Southwark*: from George Tierney, esq.—*Camelford*: from Lord Prescott and Robert Adair, esq.—*Leominster*: from Rob. Biddulph, esq.

The *Speaker* then observing that it was a rule to give due notice to the parties, in order that they might provide proper securities; it was ordered that this rule should be observed.

Lord *Morpeth* appeared at the bar, and brought the Address voted yesterday to his Majesty, which was read the first and second time, passed, and ordered to be presented to his Majesty by the whole House; and that such Members as were of the Privy Council should wait upon his Majesty to know when he would be pleased to receive it.

Original Letter of Primate BOULTER to the Duke of DORSET, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

My Lord, *Dublin, May 23, 1741.*

AS by a letter yesterday from Tuam it is very probable that the Archbishop cannot live many days, I was for losing no opportunity of acquainting your Grace with the news, and offering my advice what may on such an occasion be most for the service of the publick. At present the archbishoprick is inferior in value to several of the bishopricks in this kingdom, and no ways answerable to the dignity of such a station. But it may be put on a bottom that will properly support it for the future, by removing the bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh thither, and letting him keep the bishoprick of Ardagh with the archbishoprick to which it lies contiguous; and these two will be a full equivalent for what he now enjoys. It were to be wished that, on this occasion, the bishop of Kilmore would take the archbishoprick without the bishoprick of Kilfenora, which in surcharge might be added either to the bishoprick of Killaloe or Clonsert, to which it lies contiguous; and they would very well bear an addition. But, if the bishop of Kilmore should be unwilling to take Tuam without Kilfenora, I think it would, however,

however, be advisable to remove him to Tuam, and let him keep Kilfanora rather than slip this opportunity of adding a proper support to Tuam. And, on another occasion, Kilfanora, if it be thought proper, may be separated from Tuam, and be joined to one of those bishopricks.

I think I have formerly had the honour of discoursing with your Grace on this subject, and laying before you my sentiments about the archbishoprick of Tuam.

If this should be done, as the last bishop who died was an Englishman, and as there are now but ten English on the bench of bishops, I should be glad if, in the end of the removal, a proper Englishman should be thought of to bring on the bench of bishops.

As soon as there is any news, either of the recovery or death of the archbishop, I shall give your lordship the trouble of two or three lines.

I am, with the greatest truth and respect, my lord, your Grace's most humble and most obedient servant,

HUGH ARMAGH.

Dr. Synge died July 23, 1741, and was succeeded by Dr. Hoyt, bishop of Kilmore, with the united bishoprick of Enaghdoon, and likewise retaining his other bishoprick of Aidagh. Dr. H. was succeeded at Kilmore by Dr. Storey, and he at Killaloe by Dr. Ryder. Bishop Whitcombe, of Clonsfert, had added to his see that of Kilfanore, which Dr. Synge held with his primacy. See *Gent. Mag.* XII. 51.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 5.

IT was with no little uneasiness that I read Mr. Swete's strictures, p. 896, on some late critiques on the volume of Essays just published by the Exeter Society; as, from the tenour of his letter, it is pretty evident he considers Mr. Polwhele to be the author of the offensive remarks in the *European Magazine*. Now, in justice to Mr. Polwhele, it is certainly incumbent upon me to set the Devonshire gentlemen (particularly Mr. Swete) right in this matter, by acknowledging myself the author of the critique in question, and of every article that has appeared in the *European Magazine* under the signature of W. It is true, Mr. Polwhele did send me an abstract of the contents of the volume, previous to its publication, accompanied with a re-

GENT. MAG. December, 1796.

quest that an early and handsome notice might be taken of it. Of this, however, I made no use; and, as to the few strictures upon some of the essays, and selections from others, I acted solely from my own judgement; nor is any other person whatever responsible for them. My very great esteem for Mr. Polwhele did, indeed, induce me, on this as well as on former occasions, to mention his name attended with a friendly remark respecting his *History of Devon*; to which great undertaking I am sorry to have seen more hostility than friendship. When the first volume of the *Historical Views* came out, a very early opportunity was taken by some criticks to manifest their good wishes to the work and its author in a Review marked more by confidence than learning, and more malevolence than candour. On this occasion, without the privity of Mr. Polwhele, I drew up what I conceived a just statement of the contents and merits of the book; and neither in that nor in the present instance do I feel the slightest inclination either to compliment my friend, or to take any credit to myself. The Exeter Society has my respect, and the Devonshire Historian my best wishes; and, on the perusal of this note, I hope that all "clamour and strife," the bane of social union, will cease among them.

J. WATKINS.

Mr. URBAN, *Clare-hall, Camb. Dec. 6.*

I BEG leave to correct a mistake of your correspondent *Botanicus thro'* the same channel as he has conveyed it to the publick. In p. 371, he says, "that the gentleman, to whom the discovery of the *Athamanta Libanotis* is to be attributed, is the Rev. James Plumtre, fellow of *Clare-hall*;" "that, in the year 1780, he made a tour into Wales, and, during his botanical investigations, in the short period of a month, contributed more to the knowledge and advancement of this science than many others of known and distinguished abilities." From what source this gentleman has derived his information I will not pretend to say; but he certainly states what is not fact. Mr. Relhan, the author of the *Flora Cantabrigienfis*, was, I believe, the discoverer of this plant in *Cambridge-shire*. For myself, I can say with truth that I never arrogated to myself

myself any knowledge in botany, nor was I ever so fortunate as to be the discoverer of any rare plant. I was in Wales in the summer of 1792, but with no botanical views; nor did I ever (though I should have been happy in it had it fallen to my lot to) contribute to the knowledge and advancement of that science so much as even the least of its proficients and contributors.

J. PLUMPTRE.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 3.

YOUR correspondent R. H. p. 919, is not accurately informed on the subject of Bishop Lisle's epitaph in the parish church of Northolt, co. Middlesex. It is published in Mr. Lytton's valuable Work, but not in the form in which it is found on the slab which covers the deceased prelate's remains. I send you a more accurate copy of the inscription, taken on the spot a few days since:

“ Sub hoc marmore
quiescunt reliquæ
Reverendi admodum Præfultis
SAMUELLIS LISLE, S. T. P.
hujus ecclesiæ per viginti annos vicarii;
qui ad amplissimos honores
in academiâ et ecclesiâ erectus,
Collegii Wadhaniensis apud Oxonienses
custos;
archidiaconus Cantuariensis;
domus inferioris convocationis procurator;
episcopus, primo Apsahensis,
dein Norwicensis;
singula læ dignitatis munera
summâ cum fide, diligentia, et suavitate
explevit.
Obiit tertio die Octobris, A. D. 1749,
æt. 67.”

Over the grave is still remaining the bishop's achievement, the arms of the see of Norwich empaing his lordship's coat armour, “Gu. on a chief Az. three lionsels rampant of the field.

The tomb of Mr. Anguish is in Hanwell church-yard. In compliance with R. H's request, I send you the epigraph on it. It begins to be damaged by its open, exposed situation, and requires something more durable than marble (to which I now consign it) for its preservation.

“ H. S. E.

quod mortale fuit

THOMÆ ANGUISH, arm.

S. S. R. et A. socii

cancellariæ magistri, et proto-numerarii:
inter prædarii nominis viros

“ AD PUBLICOS BRITANNIÆ SUMPTUS
INDUCANDOS”

comitali decreto constituti.

Qui, annum agens sexagesimum,
cum naturæ et gloriæ fati vixisset,
suis, et reipublicæ heu! parum,
repentino correptus morbo
ad beatiora contendit
die Decembris xxxi. A. D. MDCCCLXXXV.
Abi, benigne lector,
haud vulgari laude proficiens
hujusce præstantissimi viri
pietatem, ac fidem verè Christianam,
amorem patriæ singularem,
mirum et exquisitum ingenii acumen,
simplicem morum elegantiam,
quæque amicum, conjugem, parentem ex-
ornant
pulcherrimas virtutes.”

In your Obituary, p. 963, Lady Stewart, wife of the late Sir Michael Stewart, of Blackhall, is said to have been married June 4, 1748, and to have died 1746! Here is some evident chronological error, which ought to be rectified. I have heard that Sir Michael and his children, by a pleasant catachresis, were called “the holy family!” But, from that masked censure his amiable and excellent daughter, Lady Maxwell, ought most respectfully to be exempted. It is impossible to carry the exercise of every conjugal, maternal, and domestic virtue, to a greater pitch of excellence than they are exemplified in the conduct of this admirable woman.

A very ingenious friend of mine pointed out to me lately the striking coincidence between the commencement of Sir James Bland Burges's poem, illustrative of the Princess Elizabeth's elegant drawings, and a fanciful work of the Rhodian poet Simmius, one of the laborious inventors of the irregular metres constructed in the form of wings, hatchets, eggs, lyres, altars, &c. &c. &c. See a variety of these in Ralph Winterton's “*Poetæ Minores Græci*,” published at Cambridge in 1652 by the university-printer, Thomas Buck, pp. 320, 321.

“ Of love I sing—not of that treacherous boy
To whom the impure Venus erst gave birth,

Whose venom'd thalstempoison murther'd joy,
Confounding honour, virtue, rank, and
worth;

[mirth
Whose midnight orgies stamp or lawless
The feigned image of celestial pleasure,
Drawing from heaven the soul of man to
earth*.

Wit! foul! alloy debasing purest treasure—
That boy, and that boy's deeds, shall not
pollute my measure.

* Atque affligit humo divinus particulam
auræ.

Hor.

“ But

“But thee, I sing, thou first great work
of Heaven!

Pure emanation of th' Eternal Mind!

Who, ere an impulse to our orb was given,
To guide the unerring fabrick wast design'd.
Thee in each age and every clime we find,

From Zembla's frost to Afric's burning
zone,

With Nature's laws and Nature's works
Thy pow'r in all created things is shown;

And in the virtuous heart is fix'd thy last-
ing throne.”

BURGES.

“Hypothesis alarum Simmiae Rhodii.

“Cum veteres philosophi qui ante Aristote-
lem vixerunt, in summa ignorantione prin-
cipiorum naturalium versarentur, alique
alia statuerent principia, nec sibi ipsis con-
sisterent; unus aut alter repertus est, qui

causam aliquam compellentem quasi veritate
statuerent. Ac Anaxagoras quidem *Νεω* dixit
esse causam: prius etiam investigavit causam
Hermetis. Sed primam causam
ταύτης, ἴδην ἢ κήρυξις, Hesiodum investi-
gasse verisimile est, et si quis alius ΕΡΩΣ
seu *ἑρως* ut principium rerum omnium
proposuit. Hos igitur seculi postea nos-
ter inducit *Ἐρως* ipsum alatum, hirsutum, et
hispidum, qui sui originem narrat, seque
omnium primum, aliorumque omnium, at-
que adeo deorum ipsorum autem afferit:
se quidem *non esse Cupidinem illum Veneris
filium imberbem et effœm natum, sed Ἐρως*
illam, qui omnia vinceret in libertatem
formæ, quæ olim fatali et deformi priva-
tionis imperio coercerentur; se deique
omnibus jura statuisse, legesque dedisse
prædicat.

ΣΙΜΜΙΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΡΟΔΙΟΥ ΠΤΕΡΥΓΩΝ.

†† Versus sunt *Cboriambici*. Clauduntur *Bacchicis*. Decrescunt gradatim, donec ad
Bacchium utrinque deventum fit.

α. Δεύσατέ με, τὸν γᾶς τε βαθυσέβησ ἀνακί', ἀκμονίδαν τὸν ἄλλ' ἰδρᾶσαλίᾳ.

β. Μυθεῖ τρέψης, εἰ. τόστις ὤν, δάσκιε κ' λάχλια φέρω γένηα.

γ. Τὰμ' ἐγὼ γὰρ γείουαν, ἀνὴρ ἔκριν' ἀνάγκη'

δ. Πᾶσι δ' ὑπέκισκε φράσσει λυγραῖς

ε. Ἐρπείθ' ἀπαίθ' ὅσ' ἔρπει

ς. Δι' αἰθέρας,

ζ. Χαῖς τε.

η. ὍΤΤΙ ΓΕ ΚΥΠΡΙΔΟΣ ΠΑΪΣ.

θ. Ὀκυπέτας δ' αὐτὸς Ἐρως καλῶμαι.

ι. Ὅτι γὰρ ἔκρινε βιάξην, παρὰ ἡ δὲ ποιεῖτο.

ια. Γαῖα, θαλάσσαι τε μυχοί, ἕρηνων πᾶς τε θεός μοι εἴκει.

ιβ. Τῶν δ' ἐγὼν ἔκρινε φρασίαν ἀγέλην σκᾶπρον, ἐρᾶνόν τε σφιν θέμις τε.

1. Intuemini me, qui sum telluris vasti-thoracis rex, cœlumque et mare qui condidi;
2. Neque horrore fit, si, cum sim tantus, densam et hirsutam fero mentem.
3. Tunc enim ego natus sum, quando visum est necessitati;
4. Omnia autem obtemperabant ejus voluntati gravissimæ,
5. Animalia omnia, quæcunque tunc peragrant
6. Aëris regionem,
7. Et chaos.
8. Neque sum Veneris filius:
9. Pernix tamen ipse AMOR nominor:
10. Neque mihi decretum est vi pertrahere; sed leniter adduco persuasione.
11. Tellus, marisque recessus, cœlestium etiam quilibet deus mihi cedit;
12. Ab his ego r. movi vetus sceptrum, et constitui ipsis jura.

See several other effusions of this poet's eccentric Muse, in the same work, to p. 330.

Why, Mr. Urban, after so many repeated admonitions, will the Sages of Westminster continue to use the very exceptionable motto which is exhibited on the ticket to their theatrical performances? In itself it is innocent; but the context is never out of recollection; and, when we read “in patriam populamque,” it is impossible to forget the preceding *hoc fonte derivata clades* of the original.

Has it ever been pointed out, that an expression in the antient supplementary verses adj. ned by A. Codrus Urceus to the *Autuaris* (now the subject of general conversation), is an exact translation of a celebrated passage in Holy Writ?

I Pegafæo gradu, et vorans viam redi.

ברעש ורגו יגכא ארנ

Job xxxix 24.

Cum trepidatione et fremitu vorat terram.

LOWTH, Præf. xxxiv. 462.

Yours, &c.

E. E. A.

242, P^o

242. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, for 1796. Part I.*

THIS volume opens with the Croonian lecture on muscular motion, by Everard Home, esq. who, in the second article, communicates some particulars on the anatomy of a whale, by Mr. John Abernethy, respecting its mesenteric glands; which differ considerably from those in other animals, and appear to be *cellular*, and receptacles resembling bags for the absorbed fluids, which communicate readily with the veins.

An account of the late discovery of native gold in Ireland, by John Lloyd, esq. and a mineral account of the native gold lately discovered there, by Abraham Mills, esq. one of the proprietors, and sole director, of the mine, form the two next articles. The spot where so much pure gold has been taken up is five miles from Cronbane-ledge, and seven West from Athlone, in a part of the high hill of Croughan Kintilly; whence it was conveyed into a brook, called *Augsternavought*, below where 100 of the peasantry collected the gold on the first discovery, in masses of all sizes, from those of small grains to pieces of 5 ounces in weight, and one of 22 ounces; and it was found in small quantities 25 years ago. In this tract copper and magnetic iron-ore have been found. In the bed of the great ravine a yellow argillaceous shistus is first seen, including a vein of compact barren quartz; under which is another vein of quartz, with ferruginous earth; under which is a vein of a compact, aggregate, compounded substance; and, under that, yellow and blue argillaceous shistus. These are the general substances of the valley, in which the brook, by its overflowing, has deposited, among sand and gravel and other materials from the rock, particles of gold; which led the peasants to work for it in a rude and slovenly manner, sufficient, however, to produce, between the beginning of September and Oct. 15, 1795, gold to the amount of 300l. Irish sterling, at the average price of 3l. 15s. per ounce. Government took quiet possession of the mine in October (see our vol. LXV. p. 870). The gold is of a bright yellow colour, perfectly malleable, the specific gravity of an apparently clean piece 19,000. Some of it is intimately blended with and adherent to quartz; some

to fine-grained iron-stone; but the major part was entirely free from the matrix. Every piece more or less rounded at the edges; of various weights, forms, and sizes, from the most minute particle up to 21 oz. 17 dwts. Mr. Althorne assayed two pieces of this native gold; the first of which appeared to contain, in 24 carats, $21\frac{1}{2}$ of fine gold; $1\frac{2}{3}$ of fine silver; $\frac{1}{3}$ of alloy, which seemed to be copper tinged with a little iron. The second specimen differed only in holding $21\frac{5}{8}$, instead of $21\frac{1}{2}$ of fine gold. A sketch of the spot is annexed. See p. 78 of our present vol.

V. is the construction and analysis of geometrical propositions, determining the positions assumed by homogeneous bodies, which float freely, and at rest on a fluid substance; also determining the position of ships and of other floating bodies; by George Atwood, esq. F. R. S. which it is impossible to abridge, though highly worthy the attention of the improvers of naval architecture among us. They have gained their author the Copley medal this year.

VI. Account of the discovery of a new comet, by Miss C. Herschel, Nov. 8, 1795

VII. Mr. Jones's computation of the hyperbolic logarithm of 10 improved; with a postscript, containing an improvement of Mr. Emerson's computation of the same logarithm. By the Rev. John Bellens, vicar of Potters Pury, in Northamptonshire.

VIII. *Maniere élementaire d'obtenir les suites par lesquelles s'expriment les quantités expérimentelles et les fonctions trigonometriques des arcs circulaires.* Par M. Simon l'Huilier.

IX. Mr. Herschel on the methods of observing the changes that happen to the fixed stars; with some remarks on the stability of the light of our sun. To which is added, a catalogue of comparative brightness for ascertaining the permanency of the lustre of stars. These tables are to be followed by more.

X. Experiments and observations on the inflexion, reflexion, and colours, of light. By Henry Brougham, jun.

Meteorological journal.

243. *Archæologia: or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. Published by the Society of Antiquaries of London. Vol. XII.*

IN articles I. II. V. and XXV. Druidical and Roman antiquities in Derby-

Derbyshire are described by Major Rooke.

III. Mr. Denne discovers in a rude bas relief over the porch of Chalkchurch, Kent, a representation of the *Scot ales*, and other allowances of ale annexed to courts and other celebrities.

IV. Mr. Astle illustrates certain tenures in his manor of Great Tav, Essex.

VI. L'abbé de la Rue, professor of history in the university of Caen, gives a dissertation on the life and writings of Robert Wace, an Anglo-Norman poet of the 12th century, a native of Jersey; who translated into verse the famous *Brut of England*; wrote a history of the eruption of the Normans into England and the Northern provinces of France; the *Reman du Rou*, or history of Rollo, first duke of Normandy, in two parts; and other pieces.

XXIV. is a dissertation, by the same learned abbé, on the lives and writings of various Anglo-Norman poets of the 12th century.

VII. Particulars of the expence of the royal household in the reigns of Henry VII. Henry VIII. queen Elizabeth, &c.

VIII. Extract from a proclamation made in the 20th year of the reign of king Henry VIII. for dividing certain lordships and towns to be annexed and knit into divers shires near the marches of Wales.

IX. Mr. Ord describes a bas relief, commonly called a *tablet*, of the Wife men's offering, in the church of Long Melford, Suffolk.

X. is an account of a Roman sepulture at Ashby Parson, in Lincolnshire; a green glass urn, in a freestone chest, three feet under ground, by the side of a new road.

XI. Short notices relative to the parish of Llanvetherine, co. Monmouth, by Mr. Woilghte, secretary.

XII. Observations, by Mr. Donne, on a triple stone seat, former like arm-chairs, in Upchurch church, Kent, probably intended for the use of the fellows of All Souls college, Oxford, who are impropriators and patrons there.

XIII. The Rev. John Carter, of Lincoln, describes various anchors of glass and clay, found, with skeletons, at Lincoln; and, among the rest, one inclosed in a hollow globe of curious earthen ware, 18 inches diameter, with an aperture of 9 inches, just wide enough to admit the urn.

XIV. A copious illustration of ancient paper-marks, from 1572 to 1712,

from a record-room at Rochester, together with several original letters, 6 of which have a reference to the proposed arrival of Charles I. at Rochester, when he married Henrietta of France; with autographs of 9 privy-counsellors; 3 are from Dr. Balcanquhall, dean of Rochester, with his hand and seal; 2 others from lord Conway, a principal secretary of state.

XV. is a most capital article; an essay towards a history of the *Vesta Ironorum* of the Romans, and of Norwich castle; with remarks on the architecture of the Anglo-Saxons and Normans. By William Wilkins, of Norwich. Mr. W. who has raised himself to eminence as an architect, discovers an intimate knowledge of the progress of his favourite science, founded on actual observations of various remains, and illustrated by beautiful drawings, to which Mr. Baskire has done justice, in elegant plans and elevations of Norwich castle, and eleven more plates of the parts of other coeval buildings.

XVI. is a short account of several gardens near London, with remarks on some particulars wherein they excel, or are deficient, upon a view of them in December, 1691. Communicated by the Rev. Dr. Hamilton. The writer of this MS. whose name is J. Gibbon, describes and compares 28 gardens round the metropolis, at the close of the last century.

XVII. A marble tablet erected in the wall on the North West side of the Tower of London, near the fire-place, in the apartments of the deputy lieutenant called the council-chamber, by Sir William Wadg. kn. lieutenant of the tower, 1608; with 7 inscriptions, to perpetuate the infamy of the conspirators in the gunpowder-plot, described by Stow, and more legible, it seems, than in his time. This was communicated by George Naylor, esq. York herald; and accompanied with a facsimile of the letter to lord Mounteagle which occasioned the discovery of the plot, from the original in the state-paper office, with illustrations from the same office, communicated by Mr. Topham.

XVIII. Observations on an illuminated calendar belonging to Mr. Douce; who supposed it to exhibit two portraits of Edmund Crouchback earl of Lancaster, a brother of Henry I. and signed for the Croisade.

XIX. In this article Mr. Holden describes, and in the following Mr. Douce explains, the reliefs on a font

at Thorpe Salvin, near Kniveton, Yorkshire, exhibiting the four seasons of the year, and the rite of baptism.

XXI. Account of the hospital of St. Margaret, at Pilton, co. Devon. By Benjamin Incledon. Mr. I. whose death is recorded in our Obituary for last month, gives that account to Mr. Wilmot which he seems, we doubt not for good and sufficient reasons, to have referred to the Historian of Devon.

XXII. Mr. Douce describes the purse, pincushion, and pair of knives, worn by the ladies of the 16th century.

XXIII. consists of extracts from a MS life of Mr. Phineas Pette, one of the master-shipwrights to James I. drawn up by himself, communicated by Mr. Denne; from which the progress of ship-building among us fully appears; as also the jealousy of rivals, from whom the patronage of prince Henry, and the king's personal attendance at his defence, delivered him.

XXVI. is a description of a tablet from the Arundelian collection, by Mr. Leathes, the now possessor.

XXVII. The accompte of Sir Edw. de Waldgrave, knighte, one of the quenes highnesse preyie counceille, and sor. of her maties greate warde-robe, aswell of all the ptes of monye, of clothes, of golde velvetts, and other sylks owte of the quenes maties store. As also of all the empsons, provision, and deliveris, for the buryall of the late famous prince of memory kinge Edw. the sixte of that name, who departed from this transitory lyffe the sixte daye of Julye, in the 7th yere of his reigne, and was buried the 8th day of Auguste, in the fiftie yere of the mooste prosperos and victorius reigne of owre mooste dradd soveraigne lady Marye, by the grace of G. d. quene of Englonde, Fraunce, and Iretonde, defender of the faythe, and of the church of Englonde and Iretonde in earth the supremie h. dd. Communicated by Craven Ord, esq. F. S. A. from the original in the exchequer.

XXVIII. Observations on the Puffe-bora. By the right hon. Jacob earl of Radnor.

The Appendix contains short notices of the life of Sir George Carye, afterwards earl of Totnes.

A proclamation, 4 Edw. IV. for regulating the price of silver bullion, and the value of the money of the kingdom.

A bracelet, found in Yorkshire,

A sword, inscribed with the name of bishop Beck of Durham.

A ring, found near Beverley.

Two hawk's rings, from Hedingham castle.

A gold ring, from Windsor-park.

A patera, with an inscription, found in Great Tower-street.

A brass instrument from Cornwall, mistaken for a Druidical sickle to cut millet.

Arms, date, and inscription, concerning Christopher Urswyk, in the deanery-house at Windsor.

The plates of *Vetusta Monumenta* published by the Society this season, and completing the third volume of that work, are,

Two of the Holy Sepulchre in the North wall of the chancel at Northwold, in Norfolk, and Heckingham, in Lincolnshire, from drawings by the late Mr. Schnobbelius.

Five of Cowdry-house, from drawings by the late Mr. Grimin; with a particular account of that mansion, and its catastrophe.

A chimney-piece in the bishop's palace at Exeter, put up by bishop Courtney.

A beautiful tessellated pavement, discovered at Colchester, 1795.

Five, from drawings by Mr. Evelyn, of Windsor, of Hedingham castle, Eflex, the seat of the Vesey, earl of Oxford, now the property of Lewis Majeed, esq. who has accompanied them with a long detail.

The Colchester pavement is described by Mr. Walford; the accounts of all the other plates are signed R. G.

With pleasure we announce that a splendid work, architectural drawings of our cathedrals by Mr. Carter, accompanied with descriptions, by himself, is undertaken by the Society; and that the cathedral of Exeter will make its appearance in the course of the ensuing year. We heartily wish they may get through this magnificent design before the rest are sacrificed to the caprice and false taste of an innovator in Gothic architecture who begins, by *deforming* our cathedrals, the vicious work which the French have completed by *desacing* theirs.

244.° *The Bishop of Llandaff's Apology for the Bible examined, in a Series of Letters to that excellent Man. By A. Macleod.*

THE effect of freedom of speech, not of freedom of enquiry: a production

of modern philofophy, without reasoning or decency. This writer addressed "A warm Reply to Mr. Burke's Letter," reviewed p. 315.

245. *Remarks on the very inferior Utility of Classical Learning.* By William Stevenfon.

A trifling attack on claffical learning, by one very superficially acquainted with claffical writers. Whoever reflects how much we are indebted to the *antients* for the fundamental principles of knowledge, on which it may, without afsuming too much, be affirmed the moderns have greatly improved, will not thank any perfon for endeavouring to confound and annul thofe obligations by one ftroke of the pen; particularly as he has fubftituted nothing in their ftead. None but fuch as chofe to confound the queftion would teach us to forget fuch obligations, and the ground on which they reft.

246. *Revolutions: a Poem, in Two Books.* By P. Courtier, *Author of Poems, &c.*

WE fhould beorry to deprive the author of the benefits arifing from the fale of his poem; but hope we fhall not be deemed faftidious if we fay, that *Revolutions* muft happen in his poetry before it can pleafe our taft.

247. *A Letter to Mr. Sheridan on his Conduct in Parliament.* By a Suffolk Freeholder.

THIS fhould rather be intituled, "A Detention of the Conduct of Mr. Sheridan."

248. *A Second Letter to Mr. Sheridan; with Strictures on the general Conduct of Oppofition.* By a Suffolk Freeholder.

A detention of the conduct of Oppofition. To us thefe letters appear a complete detention of the conduct of Oppofition and their leaders, joined with "Observations on the Conduct of Mr. Fox and his Oppofition," by the fame author.

249. *Bowfey, a Poem.*

THE unknown author, who is patronifed by a handsome list of fubfcribers, addreffes his verses to Richard Gwilym, efq. high fheriff of the county of Lancafter, whole ancient caftellated manfion, with its walls imbrow'd by Time's all changing power, placed "on the fummit of a rifing brow," he celebrates as having been the refidence of a family of Buths, fummoned to

parliament in the reigns of Edward I. and II. by the title of Baron Butler, of Bowfey; one of which family was here murdered, by the infligation of lord Stanley, in the reign of Henry VII. The change of fcene in the country round by agriculture and commerce is touch'd on; and the poet concludes thus:

"Thou, venerable pile! through many
an age,
Successive rolling, haft furviv'd to fee
Thefe wondrous changes, and surviveft ftill;
While thy contemporary manfions, fall'n
Around thee, moulder in the duft unfeen,
Thou yet antonogus rear'ft thy rev'rend head,
Fond-lingring: thou haft brav'd the tem-
peft's rage,
The war of elements, the fip of time.
Oh! mayft thou long yet flourifh; and thy
age
Slowly decline, uninjur'd and in peace!
Oh! mayft thou fee thy honour'd founder's
fons
Still as thou falleft, o'er their fathers rife
More brave and virtuous as they are more
free!

250. *Letters from Fletcher Christian, containing a Narrative of the Tranfactions on-board his Majefty's Ship Bounty, before and after the Mutiny; with his fubfequent Voyages and Travels in South America.*

IT is fufficient to fay of this catch-penny publication, that Mr. Edward Christian, brother of Fletcher C. has publickly denounced the impofture by an advertisement in the newspapers.

251. *An Appeal to public Opinion againft Kidnaping and Murder; including a Narrative of the late atrocious Proceedings at Yarmouth; with the Statements, Handbills, &c. pro and con.* By John Thelwall.

WHAT eminent rifques this doughty lecturer ran in the loyal town of Yarmouth may be read in the annals of the day. However improper it may be to employ violence in controul of opinion, we cannot wonder that frequent and not very diftant events have fhewn that the fpirit of national opinion will not fuffer itfelf to be insulted by infidious demagogues, who have at laft learned the expediency of difguifing their fentiment.

252. *Genealogical Tables of the Sovereigns of the World from the earlieft to the prefent Period; exhibiting in each their immediate Succelfors, collateral Princes, and the Duration of their feveral Reigns; fo contriv'd as to form a Series of Chronology:*

and including the Genealogy of many other Persons and Families, distinguished in Sacred and Profane History; particularly all the Nobility of these Kingdoms descended from Princes. By the Rev. William Betham, of Stonham Aspol, Suffolk.

THOSE who delight in fine paper and print, and to have the page as little crowded as possible, will approve the plan. Those who are pleased with historical accuracy may, perhaps, prefer the old plan of Anderson's "Royal Genealogies," published 35 years ago.

253. *Jonah; a faithful Translation from the Original, with Philological and Explanatory Notes. To which is prefixed a Preliminary Dissertation, proving the Genuine-ness, the Authenticity, and the Integrity, of the present Text.* By George Benjoin, of Jesus College, Cambridge.

EVERY candid and ingenuous professor of the Christian religion must be so impressed with a sense of the infinite interest he has in the right understanding of it, in every part of revelation, that he will feel equal pleasure and comfort in every attempt to illustrate the sacred volume. Mr. B. who deserves to be added to the respectable list of modern biblical critics, approaches the subject with so much modesty and diffidence, that he is entitled to our highest respect and praise. Influenced by the example of that learned and venerable advocate for sacred literature archbishop Newcome, primate of all Ireland, and qualified for the undertaking by 15 years study of Hebrew, and 9 more of the English language, we may fairly presume him possessed "of a critical knowledge of the language he will attempt to translate, and at least a competent one of that into which he is to make the translation." To the want of a true and faithful translation, he justly ascribes the origin and continuance of infidelity; and the failure of so many plans, proposed for that purpose, leads him to enquire into the causes of such failure; he concludes with observing, that not only the bible, but its commentators in the Hebrew language, must be studied. The two chief causes that have of late years prevented the study are "the unjustifiable and hypothetical arguments against the points usually called the Masoretic; and the small proportion of true Hebrew scholars. Bp. Lowth, in his Preliminary Discourse, p. 46, has represented what

we have of the language as "the scanty relics of a language formerly copious;" and Dr. Kennicott's collation has not answered the end proposed by it, he not being possessed of any critical skill in Hebrew literature, and rashly asserted that the text was erroneous, and the Masoretic interpolated and mutilated.

Mr. B. proceeds to the collection and arrangement of the sacred books by Ezra, about 400 years before Christ, through the Jewish divinity-schools, down to 1692, and a copious description of such Hebrew MSS. as are written according to the rules of Ezra; many of them exact and minute to superfluous. The book of the law was first explained by Moses, and afterwards by all his successors. The *Geonim*, or learned men of Tiberias, introduced the Masoretic points to general use, after the finishing of the Babylonian Talmud, about 900 years after Ezra, in the beginning of the 5th century; and these points have preserved, not corrupted, the purity of the language. The Hebrew requires no more than five distinct sounds; all others are compounds, like our diphthongs and triphthongs, but more easy and regular. What is commonly called the Masorah abounds with the most beautiful remarks in sacred criticism. The *Keri*, or marginal readings, do not point out errors in the text, but a variety of expression of the same sense; and, as well as the points and accents, are the only infalible preferers of the sacred original. Mr. B. contends, that there cannot be produced any one passage, in any of the Hebrew MSS. that have been written agreeably to the rules which are here specified, that either varies from the similar passage in another such MS. that is really paradoxical in itself, or that does not give us a consistent and satisfactory sense. If one or two of these written rolls were collected from every synagogue in every capital in Europe, the collection, he presumes, would amount to no less than a thousand MSS. and he does not hesitate to assert, that, after this large collection had been separately and carefully examined and approved, by proper scribes qualified for the examination and writing of the roll called *ספרי מניקה* not one from among the whole number would be found to differ from any other of the same collection in any respect

spe& whatever: p. 65. Mr. B. next proposes a new plan for a correct translation, on application from the universities to his majesty to found an institution for the promotion of Hebrew learning; the professors to reside in their respective universities, and read lectures, to be printed every term; that MSS. be collected from all the principal synagogues in Europe, and, if possible, from Jerusalem; that every advantage and reward be held out to the Hebrew students; and that persons so qualified begin, after collation of the MSS. a new translation *altogether*, commencing with the first book of Moses; and that they all *unanimously* agree, even to *every verse*, before they lay it before the publick; and then submit it to the senate of each university, and transmit a copy from each university to the other, and both together lay it before the parliament and the king for their sanction and authority to permit the translators to commence the second book; and so proceed through the twenty-four books of the Old Testament.

Mr. B. then comes forward with a specimen of a new translation of the book of Jonah, a preliminary dissertation on it. In this are vindicated the perverseness of Jonah, who fled from God with a firm resolution of endeavouring to save the Israelites at the expense of the guilty Assyrians, or by losing his own life; and this narrative shews the paternal concern of God for the happiness, not of Israel in particular, but of all his creatures in general. The circumstance of the fish, and the prophet's subsisting in it three days, are miraculous; the fish was *prepared* by God for him, he was *preserved* in it, and delivered by it, through the *infinite* power of God. The translation is thus disposed: *Translation; Old Version; Arrangement and literal Sense of the Hebrew Text*. It would be as useless as difficult to make a selection of specimens. There is one we cannot refuse, c. ii. v. 6.

Translation.

Yea, the water had encompassed me even to the soul,

I was enclosed in the abyfs,
Destruction hovering over my head.

Old Version.

The waters compassed me about even to the soul; the depth compassed me round about; the *weeds* were wrapped about my head.

GENT. MAG. December, 1796.

Hebrew Arrangement.

They encompassed me waters until soul,
abyfs enclosing me *destruction* controuling to my head.

In the commentary on this passage it is well observed that our translation "enervates and disjoins the very climax of the past dangers of Jonah, of his joy, of his gratitude, of his hopes, and of his confidence in God. The root of the word means to *destroy, consume, bring to an end*; and the confusion arose merely from the Lexicons. As in ver. 7, the earth with her *bars* has got in instead of the earth was *fleeing from me*, for want of attending to the Masoretic word without the *yud*."

"Thus, "says Mr. B. "have I finished a six months' labour. In many instances my remarks may appear too severe against that venerable body of men the *translators* of the original and writers of our present English version; but I could not well avoid making them. I intended to account for every rendering in which I differ from them. I intended to produce a faithful translation. If we consider the state of the language in their time, and the progress of it since, it would be ungenerous to deny that our present version is an excellent performance. That the observations in this small volume may induce the learned to honour it with their notice, and to correct and improve the suggestions it contains respecting their promoting the study of the sacred language, in order to be able to attempt an authorized new version of the sacred writings, are the earnest wishes of the author." With this wish we most heartily concur.

The volume closes with an extract of the verbs which occur in the book of Jonah; a chronological abstract of the Jewish history, or regular succession of pious and learned men, whose lives have been devoted to the study and preservation of the sacred writings before and since the time of Ezra; and an index.

254. *Essays by a Society of Gentlemen at Exeter.*

"THESE essays were read at the stated meetings of a Society originally united by private friendship. When a number of papers had accumulated, it was supposed that a selection from them would not be uninteresting; and, as in a miscellaneous publication.

publication no advantage could be attained by arrangement, the order in which each member read an essay has been adopted. Should this volume meet with approbation, another will probably follow at no great distance. The names of the authors have been concealed; they would add no importance to truth, no acuteness to investigation; they would neither sanction error, nor enliven insipidity."

This advertisement is followed by, I. an address to the Society, read June 28; 1792; and, II. lines read at the second meeting of the Society, containing a humorous, and not unpoetic, description of such a *Club*, including the various sorts of that institution. The other essays are 23 in number; and the contents as follow:

III. Vindication of the character of Pindar, by a translation of two odes which have occasioned his being accused of mercenary behaviour, and remarks on them. These are the 9th Pythian and 2d Isthmian. This charge is shewn to rest singly on the authority of the scholiast and the spirit of the poet to be superior to such mean motives.

IV. Some remarks on the early population of Europe, and particularly of Italy. The original inhabitants of every country are supposed to have inhabited rocks and caves, and to have been supplanted by some more enlightened people; thus the Aborigines of Italy by the Celts and Cimbri, whose language may be traced. These were probably the Trojans under Æneas; the inhabitants they found in Italy and Etruria were Grecian colonists. The Romans and their language were originally derived from Grecian colonies, and ultimately from Asia. The origin of letters in Greece is very obscure; they were probably of Assyrian origin. The Pelasgic were prior to Cæsius.

V. On some of the more remarkable British monuments in Devon. The cromlech at Drewsteignton, the only one in the county, is supposed to be intended primarily to distinguish and do honour to the dead; and, at the same time, to inclose the venerated remains, by placing the supporters and covering stone in such a manner as to be a security to them on every side; and they were probably the appropriated monuments of the chief Druids, or of princes, as King's Coity house, in Kent, covered the body of Catigern, a British prince, slain in battle at Aylesford. In the

same parish, in the channel of the river Teign, is a Logan, or rocking-stone, capable of being moved by pressing against it with some force. Only one such, but smaller, remains in the county; and that is found among a carnedd of moorstone-rocks, on the downs, near Ashburton; which, though the tender balance is now in a great degree destroyed, was so equipoised a few years since as to have been an accustomed instrument for cracking nuts, and thence still called the Nut-cracker. On a common, near Dartmoor, is a stone, in which four rock basons have evidently been scooped by art; which may have been intended to receive the blood of human victims, and make libations of it. In the *great stone heap*, or barrow, on Haldown, was formed of great flints and other stones a kind of vault, with a cell, or kistvaen, of four stones, supporting a large one, covering an urn with the mouth downwards, containing white burnt bones of a youth. This is here ascribed to the Danes, whose many camps are in its neighbourhood.

VI. Historical observations on falconry; deducing it from the *Ealt* to Britain, to which it was almost peculiar.

VII. A chronological essay on Ptolemy's mode of computation; shewing that the last year of any reign, in his canon, is so far from being the year of the *king's death*, that it does not so much as imply him to have died in the year following. All that it shews is, that such a year was the last that is ended or completed by that king; or, rather, that his successor was inaugurated or acknowledged in the year following, whether the death of the king happened in that latter year, or in the year following, or still later. The Nabonassarean æra is shewn to be an æra of Ptolemy's *own making*, fixed in the beginning of Thoth, or the first day of the first of Nabonassar, taking in the ancient observations; but he does not say it was used by the astronomers at Babylon.

VIII. An essay on the iris, demonstrative of the motions and effects of that membrane on the pupil; with some observations which lead to a new theory of muscular motion; in two parts; accounting for the dilation of the iris from the blood being derived to the retina and choroide coats in greater quantities while a strong light is in contact with them, and the reverse

reverse when the light is decreased. To the same cause the motion of the muscles is ascribed.

IX. On the mythology and worship of the serpent. The origin of serpent-worship is lost in the remotest antiquity; and seems to have been imported, at an early æra, into Greece from Egypt.

X. Lines addressed to the Gods of India on the departure of Sir John Shore and Hubert Cornish, esq. from England, 1793.

XI. On literary fame, and the historical character of Shakspeare; shewing, that genius, whatever be its temporary depression, is superior to all human power. Shakspeare's characters are discriminated, and infinitely diversified, and impressive.

XII. Some cursory remarks on the present state of philosophy and science. We must transcribe the whole of this essay to do it justice. One observation, however, we cannot pass:

“At this æra the mind seems eager to expatiate beyond the former confines; the extravagant and sometimes the erring spirit contribute equally to the diffusion of knowledge by new discoveries, or by the ruinous result of deluding projects. The philosophers of France long ago raised an imaginary fabric of fancied excellence. The bubble was blown, and expanded to a promising size; but it burst, and threatened to involve in its destruction a flourishing kingdom, arts, sciences, agriculture, and commerce. It is an instance of the mind speculating without the regulating balance of judgement; eagerly grasping at an apparent good, without weighing the danger which must result from the instruments employed; pursuing with a dangerous violence what might be safely obtained by a more calm, a more matured, and a slower progress. But it is an instance also that the human mind begins to rise above the trammels of custom, that the active spirit has escaped from the shackles of prejudice, that, feeling innate powers, it eagerly presses forwards to exertion.”

The improvements in science are enumerated, in chemistry, geography, natural history of the vegetable and animal world, mineralogy. The discoveries of literature in the East:

“To literature our extended empire in the East has greatly contributed; and, whatever opinion be formed of Mr. Hastings, as a politician or governor, he must be considered as the greatest benefactor Learning ever had. It is not easy to believe that the man, to whom the mild

blameless Bramin opened the sacred Vedas, to whose influence it is owing that we have traced Philosophy to her cradle, and examined her while advancing with unequal steps towards a vigorous manhood, should have been a cruel tyrant.”

The knowledge which Pythagoras communicated to the Greeks was not derived from Egypt, but India.

“In this enlightened æra every thing might have been expected, had not the fatal scourge of war been brandished, and devastation taken place of peace and order, of cultivation and happiness. May her triumph be of short duration! and, distant from scenes of turbulence and confusion, may we be sensible of that peculiarly-happy situation which enables us, in uninterrupted and in full security, to enjoy our literary amusements; to catch at least occasional sparks from the irradiation of science, from the splendors which we admire at a distance!”

Amen! most heartily say we: though we have seen it asserted as one of the mitigations of war, that, by dispersing learned men, it disseminates knowledge. This is a curious and interesting essay.

XIII. Of sepulture in general, and sepulchral single stones erected; reciting the universal practice of barrows and single stones in all ages and all parts of the globe.

XIV. Benevolence and friendship as opposed to principle. The distinction properly drawn between feeling, or delicacy of sentiment, and principle; and the former shewn to be pernicious in their consequences:

“To do good from temper or inclination merely, is not charity. The kind propensities of men are so fluctuating in their nature, and so various in their tendency, that, undirected by Religion, they often seduce us into the mazes of error and of vice, while we fondly deem ourselves secure in the ways of virtue. But virtue only exists where the mind is subject to known duties; and charity is a steady uniform virtue, not springing from passion, but originating in reason and truth.”

XV. Five sonnets in blank verse. We should have liked them better in rhyme.

XVI. An essay on the Aramick language, makes the Syriac, or Aramick, tongue, mentioned in the Scriptures, to be different from the Syrian tongue of later ages; and what we call the Syrian character to be invented upon the introduction of literature among the Syrians

Syrians under the Seleucidæ at soonest, or, as others, till later; nothing being written earlier in that character than the Syriac version; and that is not allowed to be so ancient as some have pretended. The Chaldeans or Chaldei were but one people, and a part of the Aramites; and all the Chaldee passages in Ezra and Daniel are not the words of the historian, but quotations made verbatim from Chaldee or Aramick records, or from writings made in Aram or Chaldee.

XVII. Reflexions on the composition and decomposition of the atmosphere, as influencing meteorological phenomena. Water and air are no longer considered as unchangeable qualities; the solution of water in air, and subsequent deposition in rain, were first hinted at by Dr. Halley. This doctrine, now revived, is recommended by its simplicity, perspicuity, and the ease with which it seems applicable to the most important phenomena. It was soon, however, found that evaporation would go on in an exhausted receiver; that, during the process, heat disappeared, and was again sensible when the water recovered its first form; and evaporation seemed also to take place from ice when the air was below the freezing point. As heat is now known to be a peculiar substance, and not a modification of matter only, when it is lost in the evaporation it must become either an intermede assisting the solution, or an ingredient in the new composition. Something must therefore be added to the system, the simplicity of which is so obvious, and appears so seductive. The phenomena of dew seem to admit of the most easy explication on this system; but, if this very frequent appearance require an additional and a very different adjustment, it will be obvious that the solution of water in air, though indisputable a fact, is limited in its operation and powers. Thus far went M. de Lavoisier, a laborious and ingenious philosopher, hinting, indeed, at more, often without explaining what his additional views were; and this is the latest author who has arrived at novelty; for, Dr. Hutton has only attempted to elucidate and enlarge the theory originally derived from Halley. The foundation of all the errors, the source of all the difference on this subject, is the common prejudice that air and water are unchangeable elements. We

now know that water may be formed by the union of two kinds of air, and may again be separated into its constituent parts; in fact, that water and air are convertible, in various natural processes, into each other. Why then may not those processes go on also in the atmosphere? Why may not the atmosphere differ at times in its real absorbent properties, as well as in its density and elasticity? Why may not rain and dew be air converted into water? These are questions which may be started as subjects of investigation and enquiry, to sharpen the mental powers by the discovery of new relations, which at first starts forwards in a questionable shape, or destroy a phantom whose appearance is specious but delusive. The writer of this essay attempts to shew that these are not suppositions only; that meteorological phenomena really support the variation of the quantity and state of the atmosphere; this change of water into air, and the contrary; that, in all these changes there are concomitant appearances, which point out some of the agents by which they are probably produced. Electricity has probably a considerable share in the different meteorological phenomena. What is called atmospherical electricity is apparently the uncombined fluid which floats in the air; and, while the air is in a dry non-conducting state, does not reach the earth. In these circumstances it is constantly positive; in steady rain it is the same; but in stormy weather frequently changes from positive to negative, often with singular rapidity, while, at intervals, no electricity is observable. It appears, then, highly probable, that the positive electricity of the air, which is its most constant and apparently its natural state, is owing to the decomposition of water, which, in its change into air, suffers its electrical fluid, seemingly one of its component parts, to escape. It is now admitted that water is decomposed in the process of vegetation; and, in various instances, we have discovered marks of the escape of the electrical fluid. In atmospherical phenomena we find various proofs of electricity proceeding from the decomposition of water, and again appearing on its formation. Yet, while the electrical fluid performs seemingly so important an office in meteorological phenomena, it must be remembered that it is a compound,

pound, and that the union of its ingredients may be destroyed.

“This system alone explains why high winds should affect the barometer. Winds can never occur but to restore the equilibrium of the air; and the equilibrium cannot be destroyed but by causes diminishing the weight of the atmosphere. Rarefaction by heat could effect it but slowly, and the return must be gentle and gradual. But, if air be decomposed, and if the decomposition be sudden, we can have little difficulty in explaining the cause of the violence with which the air around restores the equilibrium, or the reason of the barometer suddenly sinking. I remember, about the time when the earthquakes happened in Calabria and Sicily, I was in the habit of examining the barometer to adjust the scale of one which I had made; I saw the mercury sink very rapidly far below the point to which it commonly falls in this country. I expected and predicted a violent storm; but a rushing wind, with a peculiar appearance of the clouds, only followed. On examining the journal, this low state occurred the day after the violent earthquake; and the air, rushing in to supply the vacuum, even left the other parts of the atmosphere deficient, as the wave which fills the hollow. A similar fall of the barometer occurred at Durham; and a gentleman, acquainted with Naples, told Mr. Swinburne, that an earthquake had probably happened, about this period, in a more Southern region.”

XVIII. An apology for the character and conduct of Iago.

XIX. A Venetian story. The leading features of this affecting story are to be found in Mrs. Piozzi's Travels. The author has attempted only to fill up a meagre outline; to add some circumstances and reflexions not unfavourable to the scene and the characters introduced.

XX. A compliment to lord Howe.

XXI. Some observations on Hesiod and Homer, and the shields of Hercules and Achilles: the two finest pictures of antiquity, in which the two poets seem determined to try their strength with each other; and, from internal evidence, Hesiod's composition appears to be the original. A translation of it into blank verse is annexed.

“Such were the shields of these poets. Having assumed a super-human formation by a deity worshipped at the time when they wrote, and whose existence and power were undoubted, they could give a latitude to their ideas, and describe scenes (inexpressible by an artist) without violating probability. Were any objected to,

the answer was easy: for Vulcan chose to express them.”

XXII. On the valley of stones and the country near Linton, on the North coast of Devon, about 20 miles from Barnstaple, and nearly the same from South Moulton. In the center of the valley, which in general was about 300 feet broad, were several circles of stones, above 40 feet diameter, probably druidical.

XXIII. Observations on light.

“Accumulated facts appear clearly to prove the mutual repulsions, the antagonizing powers, of heat and light; and to elucidate, often very strikingly, many chemical facts, many natural phenomena. These proofs are enforced by some meteorological phenomena, and the astrological observations of Mr. Herschel.”

XXIV. Ode; the Genius of Danmonium; and three sonnets.

XXV. An apology for the character and conduct of Shylock.

The perusal of this volume has afforded us much pleasure. We have to regret, however, that the good specimen of Exeter typography should be defaced by so many errors, particularly in the Greek quotations, not half of which are included in the errata. Should this be followed by another and another volume, we hope the writers will no longer be ashamed to affix their names to their essays.

With pleasure we see the literary societies, established in the Eastern part of the kingdom in the beginning of the century, reviving in the West in the close of it. We have only to add a wish that, like that established at Manchester above 30 years ago, which has in ten years published four volumes of its Transactions, with the names of the writers at full length, the two first of which volumes have gone through two editions, and the third is out of print, they may continue to flourish, uninterrupted by the demons of jealousy, vanity, and discord. (See pp. 896, 1019.)

255. *Proceedings of the Board of Longitude in regard to the Recovery of the late Dr. Bradley's Observations. (Concluded from p. 857.)*

IN June, 1791, fifteen years after the Observations had been given to the University on condition of their printing and publishing them, and nearly thirty years after the death of Dr. Bradley, the Board, seeing no prospect of their being published, came to the following resolutions:

“That

“ That the Royal Observatory at Greenwich was originally founded, and has been ever since supported, at the public expence, for the express purpose of finding out the longitude at sea, by the help of the observations of the moon and fixed stars.

“ That it is proper and becoming in this Board, instituted likewise to promote the discovery of the longitude, to exert that weight and influence which their office and situation may give them with government, public bodies, or private persons, to forward the recovery and publication of the late Dr. Bradley's Observations, which were made at the Royal Observatory while he was Astronomer Royal.

“ That the Observations were removed from the Royal Observatory by his executor after his decease, who thought proper to consider them as private property.

“ That a suit was commenced in the Exchequer, on behalf of the Crown at the desire of this Board, against the said executors, to recover the Observations as the property of the Crown, for the use of the publick,

“ That, about the year 1776, whilst the said suit was pending, the executors made a present of the Observations to Lord North, now the earl of Guilderford, Chancellor of the University of Oxford, who accepted, and made a present of the same to the University, on condition of their printing and publishing them, under which condition the univ^{er}sity accepted them.

“ That this Board, in consequence of the promise made by the University to publish them, desisted at that time from soliciting Government to carry on the suit against the executors, and would have been glad to have seen the Observations published, but did not thereby mean to express any doubt of, or to give up, the right of the Crown to the said Observations.

“ That the Observations yet remain unpublished; and that astronomy suffers much from the want of those valuable materials for improving its theories; and that the publick have reason to complain at being deprived of the use of Observations, which have been paid for with the public money, in salaries to the late Dr. Bradley and his assistants, in the purchase of expensive instruments, and in purchasing and supporting the building at the Royal Observatory.

“ That the valuable ends intended to be promoted by the erection of the Observatory, and by the Observations made there, are in a great measure defeated by the withholding the Observations in question both from the Crown and from the publick; particularly in what respects the finding out the longitude, and the settling the proper motions of the fixed stars, a

new and curious point, on which the improvement of astronomy depends.

“ That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the Vice-chancellor of the University of Oxford, with a request that he would lay them before the University; in full confidence that so eminent a feat of learning, which has been emphatically styled one of the Eyes of England, will take such measures in this important matter as shall redound to the benefit of science, and do particular honour to themselves in publishing the productions of one of the first practical astronomers, if not the first, that ever existed, educated in their own bosom.

In December, 1791, a letter was read to the Board, from the Rev. Dr. Forster, Registrar to the Delegates of the Press in the University of Oxford, respecting Dr. Bradley's papers; but no notice was taken in it of the resolutions of the Board which had been sent to the Vice-chancellor in the preceding June. The Secretary was therefore directed to inclose another copy of the resolutions to the Vice-chancellor; together with a copy of several resolutions, rather more strongly pointed than those made by the Board, which the Council of the Royal Society, as visitors of the Royal Observatory, had made at their visitation on the 29th of the preceding July, and which had been laid before the Board of Longitude, at their request, by the President; and at the same time to desire that both those papers might be laid before the University, in such manner as might appear to him most proper.

March 3, 1792, a letter from Dr. Forster acknowledged the receipt of the representations from the Board of Longitude and Royal Society; and informed the Board that the Delegates were then actually proceeding with the work; that they had reason to hope a complete volume would be soon before the publick; and that no delay should take place but what necessarily resulted from the nature of the work.

March 2, 1793, the Board took into consideration the time that had again elapsed since their application to the University of Oxford, and represented it to Professor Horsley, under whose direction the Observations were to be published; and the Professor then engaged that the first volume should appear on or before that day in the year 1794; and he added, that he thought the publick would be in possession of it long before that period.

March 1, 1794. inquiry being made of Dr. Hornsby, he declared that his want of health had prevented him from keeping his engagement with the Board, but that a progress had been made in printing the Observations; and he promised to publish the first volume before the meeting of the Board in the December following, or relinquish the work.

December 6, 1794. Dr. Hornsby acquainted the Board that the ill state of his health had not allowed him to fulfil his engagement. The Board thereupon resolved,

“That a Committee, consisting of the first Lord Commisioner of the Admiralty, the President of the Royal Society, and the Astronomer Royal, do wait upon the Chancellor of the University of Oxford, to represent to him the great inconvenience which the publick has suffered from the want of the Observations made by the late Dr. Bradley at the Royal Observatory, which passed into the hands of the University, from the late Chancellor, in the year 1776, on condition of their printing and publishing them.

In consequence of the representations made by this Committee, a letter from the duke of Portland, Chancellor of the University of Oxford, to earl Spencer, first Lord of the Admiralty, on June 6, 1795, was laid before the Board, transmitting a paper from the Vice-chancellor and Delegates of the Prefs, which was as follows:

“The Vice-chancellor having laid before the Board [of Delegates] a letter from the Chancellor of the University, covering a memorial from the Board of Longitude, and an extract from their minutes, respecting the publication of Dr. Bradley’s Observations: ordered.

“That copies of the proceedings of the Board on this subject in the years 1791 and 1792, and of the letters then sent to the President of the Royal Society and Secretary to the Board of Longitude, be sent to the Chancellor.

“That he be farther informed that 22 sheets of the work have been printed since that time, notwithstanding the interruption it has again unfortunately met with from the state of Dr. Hornsby’s health.

“That, for his Grace’s satisfaction, they have now again enquired into the progress and present state of the work; in answer to which, Dr. Hornsby has delivered in a memorial * (a copy of which is now or-

dered to be sent to his Grace), from which it appears that the first volume is very nearly completed; and they are satisfied themselves that Dr. Hornsby is not chargeable with any unnecessary delay; and that there is every reason to hope that the first volume will very soon be published, without having recourse to the disagreeable expedient of taking the papers out of Dr. Hornsby’s hand; which, from a variety of considerations, they are unwilling to adopt, and conceive it might eventually tend to the hindrance rather than the furtherance of the publication.”

This paper was dated Feb. 27, 1795; it is now December 1796; and, as far as appears, the Observations are as near being published as they were when they passed into the hands of the University, just TWENTY years ago.

256. *To the Deists. The Insufficiency of Reason, and the Necessity of a Divine Revelation: a Sermon, preached at Gee-street Chapel, Goswell-street, on Sunday, Sept. 25, 1796. By the Rev. W. Holland, Minister of the said Chapel, and Master of the Academy there. Taken in Short-hand by Job Sibley; published at Request.*

THIS is the first of a course of lectures to combat the Deistical principles that have been lately revived in this land with a degree of increasing strength. We cannot but wish the champion success in the combat; and that some of the Dignitaries of our Church would join in supporting him.

257. *A Sermon preached at the Assizes holden for the County of Cornwall, at Bodmin, before the Hon. Mr. Justice Grove and Mr. Baron Thompson, on Tuesday, July 26, 1796. By Cornelius Cardew, D. D. Master of the Grammar-School at Truro, and one of the Chaplains in Ordinary to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. Published at the Request of the High Sheriff and Grand Jury.*

FROM Hebrews iii. 12 the Doctor takes occasion to detect the source of infidelity in vicious propensities and indulgences.

258. *Thoughts on the Prospect of a Regicide Peace. In a Series of Letters.*

THE first thing that struck us, on turning back the title of a work we have been prepared to expect ever since the author’s last publication, was the publisher’s appeal to the candour and justice of the nation in the following terms:

“It would ill become me to make any remarks on my examination before a committee

* This memorial does not appear, never having been sent to the Board of Longitude.

committee of the House of Commons, respecting the author of "Thoughts on the English Government." My conduct on that occasion could give no just offence to any party; and was spoken of in very favourable terms by Mr. Windham, Mr. Woodford his secretary, and several of their friends. As a mark of their esteem, they promised me a pamphlet which Mr. Burke was preparing for the press, and which he soon after put into my hands. On giving me the last sheet, with his final corrections, "There," said he, "that is your own; it is but a trivial thing; I do not know that it will pay the expence of paper and printing." I must also do Mr. Burke the justice to acknowledge that he seemed to rejoice at my success; and, to shew his desire of farther promoting it, gave me his "Thoughts on a Regicide Peace." I felt the full force of the favour; and cheerfully took upon me the trouble of dancing backwards and forwards alternately between author and printer, almost three or four times in a day, for three months, to attend to such a variety of alterations as can be conceived only by those who are acquainted with the whims, the caprice, and the eternal versatility of genius. After an interval of six months, the publication having been for that time suspended, and just at the moment that I expected to receive some little return for my fatiguing exertions, I was suddenly called upon by the Rev. Dr. King, with a sort of message from Mr. Burke, desiring an account of the former work. I was really shocked at a demand so repugnant to all my ideas of that gentleman's character. I know he has not so short a memory as to forget the terms on which he made me a present of the manuscript. I had made no provision to settle for the profits of a voluntary gift; nor had I kept any account of them. I must also assert that, in order to shew myself not inferior even to Mr. Burke in generosity, I liberally supplied all his friends with copies of the work gratis; so that I believe, if an exact account had been kept, it would not appear that I lay under any very weighty obligation.

Roused, however, by so strange a demand, I called upon Mr. Windham's secretary to remonstrate on the illiberality, injustice, and unreasonableness, of such a claim for what I could not help considering as a present. He replied, "It is very true; it was meant so; but Mr. Burke has thought otherwise since." I then called upon Mr. Nagel, the near relation and confidential friend of Mr. Burke, who had expressed no less surprize on hearing the matter first mentioned by Dr. King, and whose exact words were, "By Heavens, Owen conceived the pamphlet to be his own; and so did I." If Mr. Burke's

conceptions, then, should run counter, in this instance, to the dictates of plain sense and to the ideas of his own nearest and dearest friends. I hope my character can never be injured by his unaccountable eccentricities. The man, who can write so beautiful a panegyric on royal bounty, would never, surely, incur the reproach of attempting to retract his own gifts, or even to strip a poor bookseller of the accidental profits of an essay on Munificence. He has also I am persuaded, too much dignity of sentiment to be offended with my bringing forward the present work, on account of its interfering, in any sort, with his new arguments against a peace with a regicide directory. I am, in fact, promoting his own wishes to cut off all intercourse with Regicides; and I rely upon his kind and disinterested recommendation of these old thoughts on the subject, which are now presented to the publick with the venerable marks and silver honours of age."

OE. 19, 1796.

There can be no collusion between the author and the publisher, which some may be apt to suspect. We do not feel ourselves disposed to admit the apology, however we may feel pleasure in the perusal of the work itself, which has every mark of genuineness; strong colouring, nervous reasoning, interesting facts, and every thing in the true style and spirit of Mr. Burke. As we have before expressed our concurrence with him in his opinions respecting the French revolution, so we retain the same sentiments, and heartily wish they may have due weight with our governors. The principle on which Mr. Burke insists is undeniably true; that peace cannot subsist with such a FACTION as now possesses France, and disturbs the whole extent of Europe. Principles are more to be dreaded than arms, and more in peace than war. Whether Mr. B. does press too hard upon the French people in favour of the old form of government must be left to them to determine. Perhaps, when they come to reflect to how little good purpose the system of things has been so violently changed, and how little of the proposed reform in other governments of Europe has been effected, they may wish for any form of government that promises stability and happiness, free from the chicanery and the duplicity with which the directory endeavour to repel a measure, so likely to be fatal to them as a general and lasting peace.

Thus far we had written, when a

genuine

genuine edition of this work was put into our hands, with large additions to the former, and in the same style, and additions have since been made to this edition. Among the first additions cannot be sufficiently admired the portrait of the national spirit in the *eighth* year of king William's war, and the review of Sir Robert Walpole's administration. If we could find room for extracts we should select the admirable definitions of *Regicide by establishment*, *Jacobinism by establishment*, *Atheism by establishment*, and the corresponding *system of manners*, what constitutes the essence of a state, and the case of a treaty with Algiers compared with a treaty with present France. But we cannot analyse Mr. B.—He must be read.

259. *Remarks on Mr. Burke's Two Letters on the Proposals for Peace with the Regicide Directory of France.* By S. F. Waddington, Esq.

THERE is nothing new in these remarks. We have the old story of the happiness of 25 millions, now deplorably reduced by the tyranny of a regicide government; a government which has been so repeatedly *felo de se*, and which subsists at present on such a tottering base, that, if it oust the peace it may be reduced to accept, may perhaps be swept away by some violent commotion before that peace is confirmed. "For, from the very nature of things, it must inevitably arise that, if the political and religious constitution of any country be suffered to grow more and more corrupt, and the people become more and more enlightened, a repetition of such convulsions as France has recently experienced must occur in that state;" says Mr. W. p. 19.

260. *Hints for promoting a Bee-Society.* The Second Edition.

WERE we to estimate a literary performance by its magnitude, we should scarcely notice this small pamphlet; but it breathes such a spirit of benevolence to that useful animal the Bee, and exhibits such a plan of utility, amusement, and profit, as induce us to bring it forward to attention; and thus the author himself, whom we believe to be Dr. Lettsom, thus explains, after expressing his concern for the loss

sustained by the long-continued neglect of the bee-hive as a part of garden-furniture:

"It is not only the immediate soil that invites to product; within its bowels wealth lies hid; and, above its surface, the most humble plant, as well as the lofty tree, expands its flower, and distils its honey, to invite another community of industrious labourers, which has hitherto been too much disregarded, and whose product, when accepted by the hand of man, is pure gain. The Bee, whose active exertion is pleasing to contemplate, and the product of it profitable to enjoy, is by no means duly encouraged. Within twenty miles of the metropolis, horticulture has most extensively increased; the gardens are enriched with plants of every kind—but the nectarium of the flowers issues in vain whilst the hive is excluded from a station, where it might be rendered no less an object of ornament than of profit. In the space I have mentioned, 50,000 bee-hives at least might be maintained, which, upon an average, would produce as many guineas annually in honey and wax, two articles of singular use in every family in the kingdom.

"Viewing, therefore, this subject as truly profitable and entertaining, I wish to turn the attention of every proprietor of a garden to its promotion, by allotting a small space to a bee-hive, and encouraging its busy inhabitants to cull a rich store from his flowers, and thereby gain to himself a product not less salutary than pleasant. In this metropolis, where little as well as great objects meet with patrons and partizans, I wish to excite patronage to the industrious bee, by the institution of a society for promoting its increase, not only in the neighbourhood of London, but, likewise, throughout the kingdom; for even the barren heath is productive under his labour."

An engraving is added, representing a colony of bees, which contains about 400 pieces of glass; many of these are in the form of small cupolas, any of which may be removed at pleasure, when full of honey, and replaced by an empty one, which the industrious denizen as often replenishes, during the summer, with the product of his labour.

But, as such glasses would be too expensive for general use, directions are given for constructing cheap wooden hives; which are so formed as to allow the honey to be taken without destroying the bees—an object, not only of humanity, but of profit to the proprietor.

261. *The Parochial History and Antiquities of Stockton upon Tees.* By John Brewster, M. A.

TO the many local histories which have appeared in the course of a few years, we now announce another; and should be glad to find that the resident clergy made the history and antiquities of their parishes one of the objects of their studies, as, we are convinced, they would find it an agreeable amusement. "Topographical accounts," this author observes, "are in general interesting only to that particular place or district of which they treat. They may claim, however, the interior merit of adding their mite to the general stock of information."

To enliven antiquarian research, and the lameness of local description, the author has written this History in the form of familiar letters, a plan which affords him greater scope for occasional reflexions on the occurrences of past or present times.

262. *William and Ellen: a Tale.*

THE plan of this tale (the production, we have reason to believe, of a young author) is as follows. Ellen, the daughter of a Scottish chieftain, is in love with William, an amiable young gentleman. But her father would force her to marry Irving, a chieftain of rough manners and savage disposition. William and Ellen elope, and wander along the shore, where they are discovered by Irving, who forces William on-board a ship, intending to sell him as a slave, or drown him in the sea. A storm arises; all the crew are drowned except William and Irving. William rejoins his bride: but they are soon discovered by Irving, who aims an arrow at William's heart. Ellen sees; rushes before William; receives the fatal arrow in her own breast; and soon expires. William pursues his barbarous rival through Britain, Lapland, and Russia. At length they meet in Tartary. William kills Irving; returns home; and dies of a broken heart on Ellen's tomb-stone.

Such is the story. The style we think not an unsuccessful imitation of the ancient ballads, a few vulgar phrases excepted. The most exceptional stanza seems to be the following:

"A band of bearded ruffians fierce
Had long by plunder thriv'd;
From man they nought but buffets had,
By neck or nothing liv'd."

But, notwithstanding this and one or two similar passages, it shews, in our opinion, both verification and invention; and, should the author cultivate his poetical abilities, he will continue to merit more and more the favour of the publick. We shall conclude with the following extracts:

"Fair Ellen saw the furious youth,
She saw the pointed dart
Drawn to the head, the twanging bow—
'Twas aim'd at William's heart.

She knew 'twas Irving by his plumes;
Swift as the arrow flew
She instant leap'd before her love,
And Irving Ellen flew.

Out sprang the warm blood from her heart;
Young William's cheeks grew white;
His pale lips quiver'd, gnash'd his teeth,
All frantic at the sight."

"Fair Ellen saw; with lily hand
She staid his angry arm;
"May angels guard thee when I'm gone,
And shield thy life from harm!"

Another word she never spoke
Than "Let me ever lie
In this same spot, my death and grave!"
She clos'd her eyes to die.

Young William spoke, all wild with grief,
"My Love, I'll bury thee;
Ere long I'll lay me by thy side
In fair Kircomel lee!"

He now began to rave and rage,
His riven bosom wrought;
With frightful dreams he woke at nights,
And grappled Irving's throat;

Resolv'd to chase him through the world.
Now cruel Irving fled,
Afraid lest frantic William's rage
Were wreak'd upon his head.

Swift through the woods, through moor
and dell,
He fled before the wind;
Spurr'd on by fear, he breathless ran,
And scarcely look'd behind.

In Britain's isle there was no place
But William he was there;
Nor cot, nor cave, nor wood, nor kell,
But saw fierce William's stare.

As horror works in cruel breasts,
As conscience goads and stings;
So William close as conscience keeps,
As close as conscience clings.

As spots of blood before the hand
Of midnight murder foul;
Close as those spots still William keeps,
And grasps fierce Irving's foul."

263. *Arthur and Emma; or, the First Navigator.* A Poem, in Four Books. By the Rev. B. J. Bromwich, A. M.

THIS little work, the author observes, is a paraphrase on one of a similar nature, written some years ago by the celebrated German poet Gesner; and is offered at the tribunal of a candid publick as "a first attempt in rhyme." As such, we may venture to bestow on it our commendation; the very few deviations from accuracy of rhyme being more than compensated by solid sense. A pretty love-story is made the vehicle for describing the first invention of an aukward boat, and the consequent improvements in shipbuilding. In conclusion, a just compliment is paid to our brave defenders:

"A race of mariners descends from these,
Who learn the art of navigating seas;
A splendid race of bravest seamen came,
High in renown, and men of mighty name.
For British mariners the Fates ordain
Proud fleets to build, and rule the restless
main; [tide,
That none so skill'd should stem the rolling
Or o'erth' astonish'd seas such navies guide;
Nor o'er the world such num'rous vessels,
fraught

With richest cargoes, to their ports be brought.
It was decreed, in the Third George's
reign [main;

That with unrival'd pow'r they rule the
By Wisdom led, should gain immortal fame,
And raise the glory of the British name.

For then should Pitt, with rare and manly
sense, [quence;

Their counsels guide with matchless elo-
A favour'd mortal! by high Heav'n design'd
The guide, the friend, the guardian, of man-
kind.

O happy Isle! with ev'ry bliss possess'd,
May no foul traitor e'er thy peace infect!
No wretched patriot disturb thy laws,
Puff'd up with pride and popular applause!
No phantoms sage employ th' invenom'd pen
To raise rebellion with the *rights of men!*
But firm remain, and long renown'd endure,
Amidst the malice of thy foes secure;
Like a vast rock that, lash'd by restless
waves,

Derides their rancour, and their fury braves."

FOREIGN LITERARY INTELLIGENCE.

PARIS. Among the great number of important MSS. on ecclesiastical and profane history, which the National Library has acquired from the Benedictine monasteries, particularly that of St. Maur, the following deserve notice. "The Art of verifying Dates before the Birth of Christ," by Father Clement. "Extracts from Arabian Historians respecting the Croisades;" on these Father Berthieraud, who died last year, was employed the whole of his life; during the Revolution he re-

ceived 2000 livres from the National Convention, as a reward for his perseverance in this undertaking: it will be printed, with the Arabic text, and the necessary notes, and will make about a folio volume. "Epistles from the Roman Pontiffs and to them, from Clement I. to Innocent III. Vol. II." This is by Father Constant, who published the first volume in 1722. "History of the Congregation of St. Maur, by Father Martene, with a Continuation by Father Forlet; 3 Vols." The Superiors, for what reason we know not, would not suffer this to be printed, though it has been finished some years. There are also materials for a fourteenth volume of the *Writers on French History*; and for a Continuation of the *Literary History of France*, the twelfth volume of which was published by Father Clement in 1673.

INDEX INDICATORIUS.

R. C. would feel himself much obliged to a correspondent for any particulars of the family of Dr. Griffith, first bishop of St. Asaph after the Restoration.—A late Magazine contained some account of the Waterhouse family, some pedigrees of which R. C. has in his possession, and also some of Crofton's, Watmough's, and Cheetnam's family, which are at the service of any gentleman requiring them.

We shall thank T. D. for the article he mentions respecting STAHL.

MR. MALCOLM'S *perspective View of the HOUSE OF CORRECTION for the County of MIDDLESEX, and an Inside View of UNTON'S CHAPEL*, shall appear in our Supplement; when many communications in arrear will also have place; particularly CIVIS; W. R. and several others on the CURATES' ACT; MR. HERBERT MARSH; JUNIUS; H. J. T.; MR. CHARLES HEATH; MR. MILNER; "Remarks on the Vicar of Bray;" the Observations of S. "on the Cold of Christmas-day;" &c. &c.

The Translation of Mr. Fox's Eclogue will be given in January; with J. B.; MR. ELDERTON; VIEWS OF WINCHELSEA AND COCKERMOUTH CASTLES; &c. &c.

The portrait of COPERNICUS; the several drawings sent from Gullaford by A. Z.; COBSALL and BREWOOD churches; &c. &c. are in the hands of our Engravers.

We have again and again to request conciseness from our correspondents. *Cæteris paribus*, the shortest letters will always ensure the speediest insertion.—We must also add, that the payment of POSTAGE, already a serious concern, will soon be a most material object. To the friend who sends ONE LETTER it may appear small; but the receiver of FIFTY feels the weight.

OCCASIONAL PROLOGUE

On opening the new Theatre, in Lancaster, 1782. Written by Mr. WALLER, Trin. Coll. Camb.

ERE Inspiration tun'd the Poet's tongue,
While Arts were rough, and Manners yet were young,
Oft on some mead, or wood-embosom'd green,
The rustic Greeks exhibited their scene;
A vale their theatre, a song their play,
A wood their scene, their light the open day,
Till Sculpture rose to decorate the stage,
Enchant the eye, and wand'ring thought engage;
Sweet Music breath'd her notes to me: sur'd
Serenely smooth, majestically strong;
And Painting taught the vary'd scene to glow,
And aid the strains of gaiety or woe.
With sighs of deep distress to melt the heart,
Humanity and feeling to impart,
To wake the soul, the generous spark to fan,
And from his lethargy to rouse the man;
For this the Tragic Muse first trod the stage,
Bade Anguish weep and lawless Passion rage,
Wrought up the soul in each pathetic line
With tears of woe and energy divine!
But when Oppression rul'd with iron hand,
And spread tyrannic terror through the land,
When now each spark of public zeal was dead,
The Muse, with their fav'rite Freedom, fled
To happier climes, where she and Plenty smile,
Patrons of Genius, on the British isle.
Here soon the stage resum'd her pristine plan,
To mend the heart, and meliorate the man.
Nor did Thalia, laughter-loving Muse,
Her comic powers and repartees refuse;
But, whilst her Sister storms with ricks and reeds,
And thunders out, Kings, Tyrant, Demi-
Astrounds the ear with brazen throats of war,
Or lifts the hero to his laurel'd car;
She paints the characters of common life,
And ridicules the awkward clumsy strife
Twixt hen-peck'd husband and the breeched wife.
Precepts, though cloath'd in all the glare of art,
Though Eloquence should all her pow'rs
Too often glance but feebly on the mind,
And, like a vision, leave no trace behind;
But living images affect the heart.
Yet more by nature than the wise of art;
Ere much in vain would mimic thunders roll,
Blue lightnings flash, to harrow up the soul,
And Lear's sad frenzy human pride controul.

Who feels not for a Hamlet's hapless fate?
Who does not savage Richard execrate?
Who smiles not at the Jew; or tattling Prude,
With tongue enough, but little sense, en-
duced!
Or glutton Justice, full of sapient laws,
Less fam'd for wisdom than for murth'ring
laws?
And as the mirror, with reflective face,
Shews to the eye deformity or grace;
So to the eye here ev'ry vice appears.
And Virtue too her own bright aspect wears.

Nor need we fear to pall upon your sense
With dull tautology, or vain pretence;
Shakspeare shall still a magazine supply
For Cupid's and Apollo's archery;
If Avon's Swan has feather'd but the dart
Sure is the triumph o'er each vanquish'd
heart;
Each rosy Pleasure, and each blue-ey'd
At his behest their flutt'ring pinions move;
Ev'n unledg'd Bards on soaring plumes
Shall sing,
So be their pens are borrow'd from his
Next him a laureat list of chiefs we threw,
Lee, Jenſon, Otway, Fletcher, Southerne,
Rowe;
Colman and Cumberland shall swell our
And Comedy lives again in Sheridan.
Commerce, which wealth and elegance
supplies,
Here bids at length a Theatre arise;
A moral school, if rightly understood,
To scourge the vicious and commend the good;
To pluck the diamond from the tyrant's
brow,
And bid it on the front of Virtue glow;
To scathe the tumults of domestic strife,
And gold with sober beams the humbler
vale of life.

Nor need we fear due patronage to want,
In scenes where old Plantagenet and Gaunt,
After full many a toil and bloody feud,
The Piſt diminish'd, or the Gaul subdued,
Scotch'd with the picture of the well-fought
field,
Would droop the falchion, and repose the
To listen the historic minstrel's lay,
Whilst Love and Beauty crown'd the hap-
py day!
A brighter groupe of Loves now warms
Be ours the lot to glow with equal strains!
May Commerce ev'ry hostile menace
brave
Piratin's best bulwark!; and each sub-
Still roll new treasures to the British isle,
And lasting Peace bid all the empire smile!

ON GENERAL WASHINGTON,
AND HIS FAREWELL-LETTER
TO THE UNITED STATES.

OH for a spark of fire from that bright
source
Which beam'd on Milton, while he struck
To sing our first great parents' blissful state;
Then

Then might the humble Muse record the
praise

Of honest modest worth in language meet;
Might sing of one who more substantial good
To his dear country wrought, more solid
joys

Than fell Ambition ever yet achiev'd;
Of one who Nature's sacred dictates priz'd,
And firmly cherish'd in his social breast;
Who, without crafty wiles and tricks, could
find [wills.

The means to govern men by their own
Great Washington alone, of all who live
In Pintarch's page, or elsewhere yet survive,
Of best esteem, from calumny is free;
His counsels sweet, like those divine behests
Bestow'd on Israel's sons from Sinai's
mount, [grown,

Must cheer the mind that is not callous
To deeds of great emprise, how'er it dreads
Let wicked man defeat the great design.

Nor pride of riches, nor the lust of rule,
Came near his heart; his privilege to feel
And own the law of universal love.

This his vast pow'r. The world might
thus be sway'd,

Could Nature's kind pre-eminence avail;
Gay with civi'ty then might vie; each seek
its fame

In Philadelphia's * mild and unassuming
claim. CANDIDE.

To Mrs BISHOP (on the Anniversary of her
Wedding-day, which was also her Birth-day),
with a Pearl Buckle and Velvet Collar.

FROM BISHOP'S POETICAL WORKS.

THE day declin'd, the year was clos'd,
Beside his forge tir'd Labour doz'd;
A golden buckle, meant to deck,
At morn's return, my Mary's neck
(Tribute meer justice long'd to pay),
Half finish'd on his anvil lay.

Berighted (how it matters not),
Love, Truth, and Time, approach'd the
spot:

They saw th' imperfect toy; they knew
Where, and from whom, and when, 'twas
due.

"What pity things should thus stand still,
Till you dull drudge hath slept his fill!
Snuff'd," the three companions cry'd,
"Our selves our joint exertions try'd."

The project pleas'd; so said, so done;
And each his several part begun.

From ev'ry charm that grac'd the dame
Some hint of decoration came.

For bloom, that Heav'n's own painting
shews;

For features, where high feeling glows;
For looks, that more than language speak;
For sweetness, dimpling Humour's cheek;
For dignity, by Neatness dress'd,
Where still whatever is is best;

For pow'rs that call the captive eye
From all nymphs else when she is by;

Yet make us, when she is not near,
Ev'n for her sake, her sex revere;
For softness and for strength of mind;
Sense, ripe though rapid, keen though kind;
For liberal purpose, and prompt skill
That liberal purpose to fulfil;
For friendly zeal's aspiring blaze;
For gen'rous joy, in honest praise;
For all that can exalt through life
The woman, or endear the wife;
Love, whose quick sight no facts evade,
A separate pearl in order laid.

Truth pearl by pearl exactly told,
Arrang'd them in the circling gold;
Announc'd them their weight from first to last;
And set them close and check'd them last.

Time o'er the whole a polish threw,
Which brighter still and brighter grew.

The work thus wrought, with equal haste
The workmen on this collar plac'd;
Then bade the fondest husband bear
The present to the worthiest fair;
Bade him salute, with cordial lay,
Her natal and her bridal day;
And, his own suffrage to approve,
Appeal to Time, and Truth, and Love!

WRITTEN AT LEEDS, ON A HOT DAY,
returning from the Installation of the DUKE
of PORTLAND, at OXFORD, July, 1793.

IN various forms we pleasure seek,
As various thoughts incline;
Sometimes beneath the Pole we freeze,
Or burn beneath the Line.

Sometimes, when sultry Sirius reigns,
We see the powder'd fair
Thread the brisk dance with airy step,
Nor dissolution care.

O! had they fill'd the last mail-coach,
And felt Dan Phœbus ray,
I wot they would have bleis'd the hour,
And frisk'd the live-long day.

Remember'd be the heated dust
And plains of fam'd Sherwood;
Plains not less fam'd in this our day
Than times of Robin Hood.

When Portland fill'd the honour'd feat
How cool he look'd around!
Nor felt the balmy streams that flow'd
Upon the sacred ground.

A sudden thaw seiz'd Oxford's sons,
Sheldonian * drops appear'd;
Greek, Hebrew, Latin, Eastern lore,
Disill'd from ev'ry beard.

Happy the man that stood below,
Thrice happy was his lot;
Without the toil of beating brains
What wond'rous news he got!

Now blessed be a red-hot sun,
And eke an Installation;
And may we rise still higher yet,
A wile and learned nation!

* Brotherly love.

† These will be reviewed in January.

* The Oxford Encomia is held in the
Sheldonian theatre.

O D E,

WRITTEN IN THE SPRING OF 1794.

I.

A GAIN the vernal gales invite
 To renovated scenes of soft delight ;
 Again in mystic dance the blooming Hours
 Disperse with smiles the wint'ry pow'rs ;
 And, from the shade secure
 Where infant Nature loves to dwell,
 While genial suns each native sweet ma-
 ture,
 And zephyrs fan the woodland cell,
 Reviving pleasure hastes to bring
 The darling of mankind, the sweetly-blush-
 ing Spring.

II.

Ah, fruitless hope ! ah, preface vain !
 No pow'rs propitious grace th' approaching
 train ; [eye,
 But dark Suspence, that clouds the wishful
 And fearful Grief, with hopeless sigh,
 The rising year deform.
 Hark ! Danger calls, with loud alarms ;
 Lo, on the nations round he pours the
 storm,
 The deathful storm of hostile arms ;
 Involves their myriads deep in gloom,
 And swells, with tenfold spoils, the trophies
 of the tomb.

III.

With pious awe let Virtue trace
 The ways of Heav'n to man's unmindful
 race ;
 Full oft has Spring in purest radiance glow'd
 While Peace her ev'ry boon bestow'd ;
 Full oft, with voice benign,
 She gently warn'd us to adore.
 But impious Folly fled the gracious shrine,
 Or cast a glance—and thought no more.
 Now (deadful change!) a suppliant world
 Shrinks from the bolts of wrath, in righ-
 teous vengeance hurld.

IV.

Oh ! let reflexion own the call
 (While new-born fears the thoughtless soul
 appal, [noise
 And snatch her from the maze of frantic
 To learn Religion's purer joy) ;
 And, while with anxious care
 Britannia guards her sea-beat coast,
 Invoke superal aid with lowly pray'r,
 To guide and bless our patriot-host,
 And bid the blits of battle cease,
 While o'er old Albion's cliffs are strewn
 the wreaths of peace,

V.

Swiftly the hallow'd influence flies ;
 And penitence excites the contrite sighs
 That with serene humility invest
 The titled pomp, the regal breast.
 Avanti, midious foes !
 Whose faithless tongues belie the heart,
 Whose inward vows your country's pray'r
 oppose,

And barb Seditiō's venom'd dart ;
 The venom'd dart, whose deadly blow
 Dooms the devoted land to darkness, strife,
 and wee.

VI.

But ye, who to the world might own
 Each sympathy the secret thought has
 known ;
 Ye nobler minds, whose loyal transports raise
 With added strength Religion's blaze ;
 Still let th' ethereal fire
 Your hopes exalt, dispel your fears,
 Nor cease a grateful preface to inspire
 Of all that social life endears ;
 When heav'nly smiles the storm shall
 cease,
 And peace and joy return, the realms of
 Spring to grace.

DE SACROBOSCO.

POLITICAL INTEGRITY.

Decipimur specie reſti.

O Britain ! first in Freedom's train,
 And fairest of her chosen few,
 How has Ambition burst the chain
 Of friendship you believ'd so true !
 Prussia, with false usurping pride,
 An Empire's rights would overrun ;
 And, were his wishes gratify'd,
 Vienna would like Warsaw mourn.
 Batavia, too, long fam'd for guile,
 And whom no bond of honour awes,
 First deep involv'd us in the broil,
 Then, coward like, forsook the cause.
 And now, priest-ridden, dastard Spain
 Flies from the solemn vows she made ;
 And would, perfidious, from the Main
 Sweep all our naval power and trade.
 Such were our great and good Allies !
 Just Heav'n ! their jealous arms defeat,
 The worst of evils ever rise
 From Friendship veil'd in base deceit.

TO MISS ANNA ST—LE.

IN Carthage once an Anna liv'd,
 A maid of beauteous mien,
 Eliza's hapless fate surviv'd ;
 And, in Italia seen,
 Became the Goddess of the plain,
 Where fair Numicus falls
 In little rills, and meets the main
 Beside Laurentum's walls.
 She there for ages was rever'd ;
 And many another maid
 Of equal face and air appear'd
 To bless the sacred shade.
 But, when fair Freedom left the shore,
 And Rome her absence mourn'd ;
 Each lovely dame with her she bore,
 Who there no more return'd ;

But fix'd their seat in this green Isle,
With Freedom to remain;
And here will live, will sport, and smile,
While she maintains her reign.

For, Beauty still with Freedom roves;
Still, whereso'er she goes,
Inhabits mountains, towns, or groves,
And only finds repose.

So let old Virgil Anna boast,
And Horace Lydia too;
The Ladies on Britannia's coast
Are of a fairer hue.

On Thames's banks an Anna dwells,
More bright in mind and face
Than all to whom these antient tales
Have giv'n so fam'd a place.

When she was born, at Juno's call
The Smiles, the Graces, came;
Wit, Wisdom, Innocence, and all,
Hung o'er her infant frame.

A gift from each compos'd her soul;
Fair Beauty gave her mien,
And with good-humour bound the whole,
The Cetus of Love's Queen.

ALEXIS.

MONITION TO THE LADIES.

MYRTILLA, rising with the dawn,
Steals rose from the blushing morn;
But, when Myrtilla sleeps till ten,
Aurora steals them back again. V.

HORACE, BOOK I. EP. 2, IMITATED,
AND ADDRESSED TO A FRIEND.

WHILE you pursue the battles of the
bar,
Exempt from costs, and from commotion far,
I listen in the shades to Homer's lyre,
Inform'd by Pope with more than Homer's
fire.

What morals in his poetry I find!
What bright irradiations of the mind!
Compar'd with his convincing wondrous
page,

Charron and Seneca appear less sage.
If courts and clients will a truce permit,
Some instances shall vindicate his wit.
The Iliad represents a mob of kings,
Indam'd with anger, despicable things;
And headlong people, devastation's prey,
Wretched and furious, half as mad as they.
What time the Greeks besieg'd the Trojan
tow'rs,

When years of toil enervated their pow'rs,
And all for wanton Paris' lawless flame;
The grief of Priam; Melelaus' shame;
Antenor, willing to curtail the strife,
Advices to send back the guilty wife;
Sure Paris now must of his crime repent?
No; to restore her he will ne'er consent,
Though Greece should to th' assault new
armies call, [fall.
And Troy's proud towers tremble to their

Old Nestor wisdom's gentle succour brings
To calm Achilles and the King of kings,
Both rash and wordy, scorn alike controvert,
But love is lord of Agamemnon's soul.
Seditions, anger, craft, and lust, prevail,
The camp they deluge, and the city state.
The moral is, "In ev'ry age and clime,
The subject suffers for the sov'reign's crime;"
For, when e'en British kings from wisdom
stray,

It is the people who must fast and pray.

Ulysses in the Odyssey we find
A pattern of a wife and worthy mind.
He, after perjur'd Troy he had subdu'd,
In distant countries various manners view'd;
On treach'rous seas with his companions tost,
He gain'd much glory, and no virtue lost.
Of Circe's charms, and of the Syren's song,
The needless history shall I prolong?
Had he with his associates drain'd the bowl,
He never more had sigh'd for honour's
goal;

But Ithaca had still remain'd a prey
To harpy-suitors, insolent and gay.
Transform'd into a dog or growling swine,
Like ———, he had quench'd the spark di-
vine. [think

What hundreds start into the world who
That all life's business is to eat and drink!
Penelope's besiegers they transcend,
And Alcious' court might lessons lend.
In bed till noon the catiffs yawning lie,
Then through the yawning maze of fashion
fly;

For novelty alone each whim is bought,
While gay Ridottos sweetly buntish thought.
Youth looks indignant on the formal old,
And wit, we know, is quicksilver to gold.
Lest thieves by night break in to rob and
kill,

You have provided self-defensive steel.
Who will not exercise in health employ,
Shall curse his sloth when gouty pangs arise.

If, ere Aurora first salutes the skies,
You will not with a book and candle rise,
If Greek, or Latin, or plain English sense,
Don't keep you waking, Love may plague
disease; [be it,

And bosoms that with love ne'er learn'd to
Find Envy will assert her rightful seat.
If scales the teeth, if hairs molest the eye,
To Taylor or Ruspini all apply;
Yet who, however strange the case appear,
Reforms his mind with the returning year.
Let wisdom's vast arrears no longer run,
The work is half perform'd that's well begun.
But he who virtue's precepts would delay,
A prompt excuse providing ev'ry day,
Is like the clown, who, by a river's side,
Wanted to see the thwarting current dry'd
(Our wishes cannot laws on things bestow);
Alas! that flows, and will for ever flow.

How eagerly men pray for an estate;
A blissful heir to crown a beauty's mate!
We cut down woods, and stoney lands we till,
Nay, for increase of wealth remove a hill;

The

The sky for upper chambers scanty found,
Whole families are warren'd under ground.
Yet why should he who hath sufficient
store, [for more?
Like children heap'd with playthings, cry
All the world knows that neither house, nor
gold,
Nor land, nor jewels, can expel a cold;
To these distinctions equal Death is blind,
Nor can they lure one hour a tranquil mind.
A healthful body and a cheerful heart
Give life its relish, worth to wealth impart.
If the cask is not sweet the wine will scent;
Can pictures to the fore-ey'd give content?
Or fomentations sati fashion give
When the gout makes a man abhor to live?
In softest strains devolv'd, can music cheer
The wretch that feels a cancer in his ear?
No more can blith' impertinence of wealth
Compose the man whose mind is not in
health.

Avoid all pleasure paid with after-pain,
And momentary joy for ease disdain.
How wretched is the miser! how despis'd!
Then let not wealth unskilfully be priz'd.
The envious mark, you'll ne'er with envy
groan;
Why should another's bliss disturb your own?
Envy's an offspring of the blackest breast;
All vice the gen'rous pry, this detest.
The holy brotherhood did ne'er invent
A punishment so curious to torment.
To him who knows nor passion to restrain
His sure repentance is sufficient pain.

A thousand times he'il with his deeds un-
done, [none.
A thousand times that language there were
Say what is anger? Madness beyond bound,
Of short duration, but destructive of mind.
Or rule your rage, or to its sway submit,
Curb the wild can. fer or the bridle quit.

The tender colt is by the jockey taught
To pace, or prance; the young hound
quickly brought

To trace the forest at the huntsman's call,
By an old buck-skin trail'd along the hall.
Compar'd with virtue, ever great and fir,
How mean are riches, and how idle wit!
With her acquaint yourself then while you're
young

(These maxims flow from no deceitful
tongue),

While sense is yet unfully'd, let me guide
O'er purest beds your thoughts' pellucid tide.
In a new vessel will long time remain
A tasteful tincture of the liquor's stain.
Thus I would animate you to the race;
On you depends the triumph or disgrace.
If you recede can I reproach my mind!
Or shall I envy to be left behind?

J. SEYMOUR.

S O N N E T.

SOFT as the Moon's pale radiance, lost
Oceans' dist at depth, retires,
And, [faint and dim, the starry host
Recede from the king twinkling fires

To the lone pilgrim, on the heath
Or length'ning waste, when winds arise,
And dismal hode the sandy death;
Or giant-shapes assault his eyes
Of ambush'd beasts, with hunger fell,
Which fancy to the wretch portrays;
Oft heard the roaring lion's yell,
Oft seen the ghastly spectre's gaze.
So from Love's path when Hope recedes,
Despair each hideous phantom breeds.

S O N N E T.

SOFT as the clouds in dark succession
rise,
When chill December brings the howling
blast, [skies]
When drives the storm amid the murky
And silent horror o'er all is cast;
Did you high promontory's brow sublime,
Late wrapp'd in sun-bright radiance o'er
the tide,
Long bray'd the strife of elements and time,
Emblem of hope reluctant to subside;
Pensive, in these I view the fretful storm
Which casts o'er genius a sad sick'ning
gloom; [frown
And the gay morn of life when clouds de-
They bid the mourner languish for the
tomb,
Where tears no longer flow, where trou-
bles cease,
And harass'd merit shall repose in peace.

S O N N E T, TO BENEVOLENCE.

*Occasional by the rev. vocal Episcopite lately man-
nifested by both Armies on the unfortunate
Death of the French General MARCEAU.*

BRIGHT as the star, that o'er the moun-
tain's brow
Climbs aimably, pointing to the source of
Celestial harbinger of Peace be thou, [day,
And chase the fiends of Discord far away!
Too long, alas! the feeling heart has bled,
Too long has Pity dropp'd the fruitless
tear;
Sister of Love! thy genial influence shed,
And lead the mind to better prospects near.
So shall the cheek of Virtue cease to blush
For crimes, that would pollute her sacred
name;
And Monarchy forbear the seeds to crush
Of heav'n-born Liberty and honest fame.
But, like the star that never leaves the Pole,
Shine thou eternal in the human soul.

N. Y.

FROM SENECA.

W HATE'ER, O Time, thy savage
can withstand?
All soon must yield to thy destructive hand.
The seas will waste, the Heav'ns in smoke
decay, [away.
Rocks fall to dust, and mountains melt
To die is Nature's law to all mankind;
The earth will melt, and "leave no wreck
behind!"

AMICUS.
IN-

INTELLIGENCE OF IMPORTANCE FROM THE LONDON GAZETTES.

We preserve (though late) the following letters from the Hon. W. Frederick Wyndham, His Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Grand Duke of Tuscany; and from Mr. Ulmer, His Majesty's Consul at Leghorn, to Lord Grenville.

1. My Lord, Florence, June 22.

I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that on the 18th inst. the French entered Bologna, to the number of about 15,000, having previously sent before them a commissary and a troop of cavalry, to demand entrance into the city, with a promise of treating it in a friendly manner; in consequence, being masters of the town and fortrefs, they made the garrison prisoners of war, and sent them under escort into the Milanese. The Pope's Legate they immediately ordered to quit the Bolognese. On receiving this information, I immediately waded on the Prime Minister Seratti and the Marquis Manfredini, to know whether his Royal Highness had any intelligence of an intent of the French to march into Tuscany, or to garrison Leghorn; and I had the most positive assurances from both, that the French had no idea at present of entering Leghorn. I own, my Lord, that I do not place much confidence in their promises of not coming to Leghorn; I have therefore thought proper to write to the Admiral my sentiments to that effect, requesting him to leave some vessels at Leghorn, to carry off the merchants and British subjects, with their effects, in case of a sudden invasion. I have likewise desired the Consul to convene the British factory, and to tell them not to rely too much on French faith. W. F. WYNDHAM.

2. My Lord, Florence, June 25.

I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that the situation of affairs in this country are materially changed. The neutrality of the Grand Duke, which, from every promise on the part of the Directory at Paris and their minister here, we had reason to expect would be religiously respected, has been openly violated, by the march of a considerable body of French troops to Pistoria, the destination of which I have reason to believe, from a variety of concurring circumstances, to be for Leghorn; and the republic of Lucca has given intimation to this government, that such is undoubtedly the project of the French. The violation of the neutrality is palpable, and the measures taken by the enemy so apparently hostile, as to make it probable that the country will not escape contributions. I have omitted no means of forwarding information almost daily to the Consul and Admiral. W. F. WYNDHAM.

GENT. MAG., December, 1796.

3. My Lord, Florence, June 25.

I was this day informed, by the Secretary of State, that a column of French was on its march from Bologna, by the way of Figiano and Perugia, of which he did not know the number; that another column, consisting of between 8 and 9000, were to arrive this day at Pistoria; that the Marquis Manfredini, who was dispatched by the Grand Duke to Bologna on the 9th inst. with the strongest remonstrances, and ordered to use his utmost endeavours with Buonaparte and Salicetti to dissuade the French from entering Tuscany; had received for answer, that no orders had been given to the Directory at Paris to that effect, and consequently it was not in their power to do otherwise; and all that they would do was to pass through Tuscany as speedily, friendly, and quietly, as possible, and by whatever road his Royal Highness should be pleased to desire; but that the commissaries and two generals of the column marching to Pistoria, being arrived there, have declared to the Gen. Strafoldo (who was sent by the Grand Duke to meet them, and to give the necessary orders to ensure tranquillity), that they have no orders to receive from the Grand Duke, and do not know the route they shall take; a circumstance utterly impossible, as they precede the army to obtain provisions.

W. F. WYNDHAM.

On-board the *Inconstant*,

4. My Lord, Leghorn-roads, June 27.

In consequence of the intelligence which I received on the 24th inst. from the Hon. William Frederick Wyndham, His Majesty's Minister at Florence, and from my different emissaries on the road, that there was a considerable probability that the enemy would enter Leghorn, I immediately called a meeting of the gentlemen of the factory, and communicated to them the above mentioned information; and, if equal attention had been paid to it by all as was done by the principal members, the loss would have been far less considerable. I am happy, however, to be able to inform your Lordship, that, by the extraordinary exertions which have been made, and in particular by Capt. Freemantle, commanding His Majesty's ship the *Inconstant*, every English ship in the Mole, 23 in number, together with the greatest part of the valuable effects in the warehouses, and about 240 oxen for the use of his Majesty's fleet, have, in the course of two days and nights, been saved.

JOHN UDNY.

5. My Lord, *Victory*, off Toulon, July 1.

Having seen the factory and English subjects, and the convoy, with their valuable

valuable effects, safe into Corsica, I proceeded in his Majesty's ship *Inconstant*, Capt. Freemantle, to receive the Commander in Chief's instructions for my future government in the service of his Majesty's fleet; and, having received Sir John Jervis's orders, I am returning immediately to Corsica, in his Majesty's ship *Inconstant*, to re-join the factory and execute his commands.

JOHN WDNY.

Extract of Letters from Col. Craufurd to Lord Grenville.

My Lord, *Mettingen, August 12.*

The Archduke marched on the 9th inst. with the main army from Nordlingen, and took a position across the Eger rivulet, with his right towards Allerheim, the center in point of Mettingen, where the head-quarters were fixed, and his left towards Hohenalthem, for the purpose of covering more effectually the roads from Nordlingen and Ottingen to Donawert. The enemy attacked the Austrian guards of Gen. Hotze and Riese on the 8th; but, by a display of much skill and firmness, the first of those generals managed to lose so little ground, that the change of position, which was ordered for the next day, took place without interruption; and the latter, from his situation being more advantageous, completely repulsed the attack that was made upon him. On the 9th at night, information was received that the Prince of Condé had been obliged to retire to Mundenheim, on the Mindel, and Gen. Wolf into the defile of Bregentz, where, however, he had posted himself in such a manner as to check the enemy's manœuvre in that quarter. On the 10th the enemy advanced a strong part of their first line into the woods in their front, where they established themselves firmly, and the same evening about six o'clock they attacked Gen. Hotze's left, at Eglingen and Amerdingen, with great impetuosity. They succeeded in driving back his advanced posts, but they made no impression on his left position, nor did they interrupt the attack that his Royal Highness intended to make upon them the next morning. As the enemy had a great superiority of numbers, it was resolved to attack by surprize, and for this purpose the marches were so arranged that the columns were to be formed on the different points, whence they were to advance just before day-break, and proceed immediately. However, a most violent storm, which lasted several hours, made the night so extremely dark, and the roads so bad, that the troops and artillery were above double the time they otherwise would have been in performing their movements, and therefore the attack was necessarily deferred till seven o'clock,

This enabled the enemy to discover the whole plan, and prepare for their defence. Notwithstanding so unfortunate a circumstance, which deprived the Archduke of the great advantage of surprize, his Royal Highness persevered in his resolution. The three columns of the centre were successful in dislodging the enemy's advanced guards from the woods, and they drove it back to the heights of the principal position; but the column that marched towards Umenheim, finding itself taken in flank by Gen. Moreau's reserve, which had advanced for that purpose as soon as the affair commenced, was obliged to retire. This laid Gen. Hotze's right flank open, and forced him to fall back to the position of Foreheim, from which he had marched in the morning; but the Prince of Furstenberg and Gen. La Tour maintained their advantages. Just as the Archduke was making his dispositions for strengthening and bringing forward his right again, he received a report from Gen. Wartenleben, purporting that he was obliged to retire to Amberg, and that a column of Gen. Jourdan's army had already arrived at Nuremberg, for the purpose of co-operating immediately with Gen. Moreau. His Royal Highness now judged, that even if victorious on this point he would probably still be obliged to retreat to Donawert, by the movements that the enemy were making on his right, and should he be so unfortunate as to experience a defeat, the consequences from the same reason might be most disastrous. He therefore suspended his attack, and contented himself with remaining master of the principal part of the field of battle; a decision however taken with the utmost reluctance, because Gen. Riese had succeeded to the extent of his most sanguine hopes, and had advanced, about four o'clock in the afternoon, nearly to Haydenheim. The Austrians lost, on this occasion, from 12 to 1500 men. The French loss in killed and wounded is estimated at above 2000; besides, more than 1200 prisoners are already brought in, four pieces of cannon, and several ammunition waggons.

C. CRAUFURD.

My Lord, *Donawert, August 14.*

The Archduke marched with his main army to this place on the 13th, where he was joined by generals Hotze and Riese. The enemy did not attempt to interrupt this movement, though it was made in the day; nor have they advanced since, which is a convincing proof that the affair of the 11th checked very materially their intended plan of operations. The pass of Bregentz continues to be defended by Gen. Wolf, and that of Freussen will be covered by Gen. La Tour's left.

C. CRAUFURD.
Downing.

Downing-street, Sept. 21. Dispatches from Capt. Anstruther to Lord Grenville.

My Lord, *Zell, Sept. 4.*

Your Lordship is acquainted with the unfortunate circumstances which have obliged Colonel and Mr. R. Crauford to remain for a time at a distance from the scene of operations. (See p. 955.) The absence of these gentlemen, at a moment so particularly interesting as the present, must be regretted, as a loss to the public service; which, though at their request I now attempt to detail to your Lordship the late proceedings of the army, I feel myself inadequate to supply. Your Lordship is already informed of the movements of his Royal Highness the Archduke up to the 13th ultimo; at which period the right wing of the army was assembled in the plain betwixt Forcheim and Bamberg; and the left, consisting of upwards of twenty battalions, and fifty squadrons, under the command of Lieut. Gen. Stzaray, had reached Eberach; and threatened at once, by detachments, the points of Schweinfurt and of Wurtzburg. Early on the 31st the Archduke entered Bamberg; and, from the information there received of the movements of the enemy, determined to push on with the whole army towards Wurtzburg; as being the point on the occupation of which depended the possibility of forcing Jourdan to abandon the Meyn, and take his retreat through the county of Fulda, on the Lahn. His Royal Highness proceeded in the evening to Bourg Eberach. Gen. Kray took post at Eltmann, and Gen. Stzaray advanced to Kloster Schwartzach. On the 1st of September the Archduke marched to Ober Schwartzach. Gen. Kray to Geroldshoffen, and Gen. Stzaray to Kitzingen, where he passed the Meyn; his advanced Guard, under Gen. Hotze, took possession of the town of Wurtzburg, the French garrison retiring into the citadel. In the mean time the enemy strained every nerve to reach Wurtzburg before the main body of the Austrian army should come up; and, by forced marches, arrived at Kornach, within three leagues of the town, the same day on which Gen. Hotze took possession of it. Next day, (the 2d,) Jourdan attacked, with the utmost impetuosity, the corps under Gen. Stzaray; but, though he succeeded in forcing some of his posts, he was not able to make any impression on the main position; and retired, in the evening, to his camp near Kornach. There he resolved to abide the event of a battle; and, in that view, posted himself in the following manner: his right wing, extending to the Meyn a little below Wurtzburg, rested on a very commanding eminence; in front of which a deep river rendered the access extremely difficult. The first line on his

centre occupied a long narrow wood, skirting the bottom of a chain of heights, on the ridge of which his second line was posted. His left wing, consisting almost entirely of cavalry, was placed in the spacious plain in the front of Kornach, but considerably thrown back, in order to receive the more effectual support from the infantry in the wood. A numerous artillery was distributed on the most essential points along his front. The division of Lefevre remained posted behind Schweinfurt, to cover the great road to Fulda, and a small intermediate corps maintained his communication with the army. His Royal Highness halted the 2d in his camp of Ober Schwartzach; whilst a bridge was thrown on the Meyn near Dettelbach, which was not finished till late in the evening. Gen. Kray remained at Geroldshoffen. Gen. Stzaray, in the mean time, judging, from the force and usual conduct of Jourdan, that he would soon renew his efforts to render himself master of Wensbourg, embraced the spirited resolution of rather advancing against him than of waiting for him in his position. The Archduke approved of this idea, and determined to facilitate the execution of it, by making a combined attack on the enemy, to take place early in the morning of the 3d. The intention was, that Gen. Stzaray should move forward against the corps which was opposed to him; that the main body, under the command of Gen. Wartenleben, passing the bridge at Dettelbach, should attack the centre of the enemy; whilst Gen. Kray, crossing the river at the point nearest Geroldshoffen, should turn his left wing. Soon after day-break, accordingly, general Stzaray advanced, and drove back the posts of the enemy; as, however, the other two columns had a considerable march to make, and met with much unexpected delay in the passage of the river, he soon found himself engaged alone by very superior numbers; and was not only obliged to relinquish the ground he had gained, but had much difficulty in maintaining his original position. At this critical instant, his Royal Highness sent orders to Gen. Wartenleben, to ford the river with the whole of his cavalry, and advance directly against the left of the enemy. This judicious manœuvre had the desired effect. Jourdan, seeing himself menaced in the most essential point of his position, withdrew from his right the troops with which he was pressing Gen. Stzaray; who thus gained time to re-establish himself in his post. The cavalry now charged the left of the enemy, and drove it from its ground; but the enemy retiring behind the wood, the Austrians remained exposed to a fire of musquetry and grape, which obliged them to abandon the advantage they had gained.

gained. A second attempt of the same nature had a similar fate; and, after fruitless endeavours to draw the enemy into the plain, his Royal Highness resolved to await the arrival of the rest of Gen. Wartenstein's column; without which it was evident the enemy could not be forced. At length the infantry appeared advancing from Detelbach; and Gen. Stzaray moving forward at the same time, a combined attack was immediately formed against the wood which covered the enemy's front. Eight battalions of grenadiers advanced for this purpose, with equal order and impetuosity, regardless of the swarm of tirailleurs who harassed them; they gained the wood without firing a shot, and in a few minutes drove the enemy not only thence, but from the heights beyond it. This advantage, and the appearance of Gen. Kray's column on the right, decided the fortune of the day. Jourdan made no attempt to recover the ground he had lost, but began his retreat on every point; this he for some time conducted with much regularity, his cavalry preserving considerable countenance, and forming repeatedly, under protection of their light artillery, to check the pursuit of the Austrians. At length, however, continually harassed by the hussars, and overpowered by a prodigious fire of artillery from the heights, the confusion became general; the excessive fatigue of the Austrians, and coming on at night, alone saved them from total destruction. The loss of the Austrians on this occasion amounts at most to 800 men, among whom are no officers of distinction; that of the enemy is by far more considerable. Two thousand prisoners are already brought in, and the number of killed and wounded cannot be smaller. One colour, six pieces of cannon, and a great number of ammunition and baggage waggons, have fallen into the hands of the conqueror. The success which on this occasion has attended the Austrian army is to be ascribed chiefly to the personal conduct of his Royal Highness the Archduke. Present every where when the danger was most pressing, he animated the troops by his example, and preserved them in order by the coolness and quickness of his manoeuvres; and at length seized, with infinite judgement, the true point of attack which decided the victory. The army passed the night on the field of battle, and the next day crossing the Meyn at different points, encamped near this place. I have the honour to be, &c. ROBERT ANSTRUTHER.

My Lord, Zell, Sept. 5.

Yesterday the citadel of Wurzburg capitulated; the garrison, to the number of 700 men, surrendering themselves prisoners of war. Gen. Belmont, Chief of the French artillery, is among the number.

A prodigious quantity of stores, of ammunition, and provisions, has been found in the town and citadel; partly left there by the Austrians, partly collected by requisition from the neighbouring country. Intelligence is received that the enemy has abandoned in Schweinfurt 70 pieces of artillery, which he was unable to transport. From the reports of the corps in front, there is every reason to believe that the enemy has decidedly quitted the Meyn, and directed his retreat to Fulda. The light troops which have been sent in pursuit continually bring in prisoners and baggage; and the p-antry, exasperated at the unheard-of outrages of the enemy, had risen in many parts, and deliver up or destroy all the stragglers who fall into their hands. His Royal Highness, determined to persevere in the same line of operations, this day detaches Col. Count Meerfeldt, with ten squadrons of light cavalry, to form a junction with the garrisons of Mannheim and Mayence; by which means a corps of 12 or 15,000 men will be enabled to act in the rear of the enemy. From the distinguished abilities of the officer to whom this enterprise is entrusted, the greatest hopes are entertained of its success. The army moves this day towards Wertheim; and the head-quarters will be to-morrow at Reiningen. By the latest accounts received from the other side of the Danube, it appears that Gen. La Tour still maintained himself in front of Munich; but the successes on this side had not then produced the expected effect, of forcing Gen. Moreau to a retreat. It hardly seems possible that he should now venture to delay it. ROBERT ANSTRUTHER.

Wilhelmstadt, Sept. 3.

In consequence of the late actions, the army of Jourdan is retreating, in the most disorderly manner possible, in different directions. About 3,000 men passed this place since yesterday morning; almost all of them without arms, and dragoons and hussars on foot, having lost their horses. The peasants have almost every where risen upon them, and, when in small numbers, either killed or disarmed and plundered them: a great many have passed Stenheim, coming from Aschaffenburg; but the greater part of the army seems to be directing its retreat, by Fielde, towards Wetflor, in order to pass the Lahn. At Frankfort, and every where in the neighbourhood, the enemy seem to be preparing for their departure. They have again taken hostages from several places belonging to the elector of Mayence.

Friday, Sept. 22. Extracts of dispatches from Capt. Anstruther to Lord Grenville
My Lord, Wintzecken, Sept. 10.

I have the satisfaction of informing your Lordship, that the progress of the Austrian arms

arms continues to be marked by brilliant and uninterrupted success. The Archduke, having quitted his camp near Wurtzburgh on the 5th, pushed on a strong advanced guard, under the command of Lieut.-Gen. Kray, to secure the Debouche of the Speisart. That officer arriving in the neighbourhood of Aschaffenburg in the afternoon of the 6th, found the enemy, to the number of 2000 men, posted so as to dispute the pass from the forest. After a severe cannonade, which lasted a considerable time, he attacked them with much spirit, drove them from their advantageous position, and his cavalry pursuing them without hesitation through the town dispersed them in the woods on the other side of the Myen. The loss of the enemy on this occasion amounts to about 4000 men, 600 are prisoners. The Archduke advanced on the 7th to Aschaffenburg, where the main body halted on the 8th; but intelligence being received that the enemy had abandoned Frankfort the preceding evening, the advanced guards were pushed on successively to the Kintzig and the Nidda. On the 9th his Royal Highness marched to Dettingen, and on the 10th to Windecken; the advanced corps occupying the important point of Friedburgh. 10,000 men, drawn from the garrison of Mayence, have advanced toward Königstein, (which was abandoned by the enemy on the 5th,) and will be a very essential reinforcement of infantry to the army. The consequences of these rapid and decisive movements have exceeded the expectations of the most sanguine, and have uniformly frustrated the designs and efforts of the enemy. Jourdan, who, after the action of the 3d, had directed his retreat on to Fulda, was still in hopes of gaining before the Archduke the strong position of Bergen, where, reinforced by the two divisions which had been left behind in the neighbourhood of Frankfort, he might have checked for a time the progress of the Austrians. In this view he arrived by forced marches at Schluitern, on the great road from Fulda to Hanau, in the evening of the 6th; but, finding that the Duke was already master of Aschaffenburg, he gave up his attempt, and, turning to the right, directed his march across the Vogelberg towards Wetzlar, where, it is reported, he is endeavouring to assemble his army. From information of the most authentic nature relative to the present situation of the French troops, I can venture to assure your Lordship, that they are in a state of the utmost confusion and dependency. A great part of the infantry have thrown away their arms, and are almost naked. Their retreat has lost all semblance of order, and has become a tumultuous flight. Excessive fatigue has probably destroyed more of them than the

sword; and the continual dread they entertain of a general rising of the peasantry in the countries they traverse has spread a panick among them, which renders them deaf to the commands of their officers. The loss which Jourdan has sustained since he advanced from the Lahn may be estimated, without exaggeration, at 20,000 men, a number which may be daily increased by desertion, in the present state of his army. The conduct of the French, during their abode in this country, has exhibited a scene of depravity which is degrading to human nature. Robbery and speculation have been universal in every rank, and in every department of the army. Every species of violence has been exercised on the persons as well as on the properties of individuals. Many villages have been reduced to ashes, without the existence of even a pretext for this act of barbarity; and the countries, through which their army has passed, exhibit every where a spectacle of the utmost desolation and distress.

R. ANSTRUTHER.

My Lord, *Windecken, Sept. 11.*

By reports received from Gen. La Tour it appears, that on the 1st and 2d inst. Moreau attempted with his right wing to make himself master of the bridge on the Yser at Munich. After a very obstinate combat, which lasted the whole of both days, he was repulsed by the Prince of Fuftenberg with considerable loss. Gen. La Tour, in the mean time, having formed a junction with the corps of Gen. Nauendorf, attacked, on the 2d, the left wing of the enemy, and drove it before him the space of six leagues. In the neighbourhood of Langenbruche, however, the enemy, having received considerable reinforcements, posted himself to advantageously, that Gen. La Tour, after several fruitless attempts to dislodge him, judged it expedient to retire to his original post behind the Yser; having, however, succeeded in the object of his operation, which was to weaken the enemy's attack on the Prince of Fuftenberg.

ROB ANSTRUTHER.

Wilhelmsbad, Sept. 6.

Jourdan continues his retreat in the same disorderly manner: numbers of stragglers pass by Hanau, and likewise on the other side of the river by Steinheim; but the principal part of the army seems still to direct its march by Fulda and Gettenhausen. About 200 artillerymen passed this place yesterday without even side-arms: they said they were disarmed and ill-treated by the inhabitants of the Speisart. It appears that great numbers of the enemy have been killed by the peasants: they fell upon the Quart.-Mast.-Gen. Ernonff, who was retreating with what is called the Grand Etat Major of the Army, killed the greatest part of the escort, seized the military chest, and divided the money they

found

found in it. Gen. Ernonff, who is arrived at Frankfort, only escaped by swiftness of his horse. As soon as the French appear, the alarm is given by the ringing of bells; when the peasants immediately assemble, to attack the enemy to advantage.

See pp. 957—959 for Dispatches of Sept. 19 and 20, which are thus continued:

Head-quarters, Weinheim, Sept. 28.

My Lord, In my dispatch of the 20th inst. I had the honour of mentioning to your Lordship the idea which prevailed that the enemy intended making a stand in the position of Ukerath. On the 21st, however, positive information was received, that only a rear guard remained on the Sieg, the main body having taken the direction of Duffeldorf, whilst two divisions of the right wing had actually crossed the Rhine at Bonn. The Archduke now saw himself at liberty to undertake the projected operation towards the Upper Rhine, and he lost not a moment in making the necessary arrangements for that purpose. Lieut.-Gen. Wefnach, who commands the army destined for the defence of the Lahn, received orders to advance on the 22d to Ukerath and the Sieg; and at the same time his Royal Highness began his march towards the Meyn. He crossed that river on the 25th inst. and leaving a considerable reserve cantoned betwixt Mayntz and Frankfort, proceeded to the Upper Rhine. The latest reports from Lieut.-Gen. Petrasch, after mentioning a number of successful expeditions, in which the loss of the enemy had been very considerable, state the unfortunate issue of an attempt made on Kehl on the 7th inst. The attack took place in two columns, and was at first completely successful. The French were driven from the town and fort with great loss, and forced to take refuge on the other side of the Rhine. Unluckily, the commanding-officer of one of the Austrian columns was killed, and that of the other taken prisoner, during the affair; and the troops, deprived of their leaders, fell into the greatest confusion; whilst the French, having received a reinforcement from Strasbourg, passed the bridge, which the Austrians had neglected to destroy, and, falling on them before they could be brought into any degree of order, drove them in their turn from the post which they had so gallantly carried. Lieut.-Gen. Petrasch, after an unsuccessful effort to dislodge the enemy, retired to his position at Bischeisheim; and, leaving a detachment to observe Kehl, and guard the pass of Kniebis and the valley of the Keutzig, he marched with the rest of his corps towards Stutgard, where his van guard would arrive on the 24th inst. By reports from Gen. La Tour, it appears that

Moreau, who, as I had the honour of mentioning to your Lordship, had retreated from the Yser, beyond the Leck, made a forward movement on the 17th inst. drove in the Austrian out-posts, and extended himself as far as Landberg on the Leck. Gen. Froleg, defending the Illier, occupied on the 17th Immenstatt and Kempen, and on the 19th advanced to Iny, where he completely defeated the enemy, made 500 prisoners, and dispersed the rest of the corps in the woods; and thus the right of Moreau was completely uncovered. Gen. Nauendorff, in the mean time, had advanced with a considerable corps to Nordlingen, whence he took possession, on the 20th, of Donauwert and the Schellenberg. His parties extend to Dillengen, Ulm, and Gemund, whence he had put himself in connection with the light troops of Gen. Petrasch at Cronstadt. Under these circumstances, Moreau felt the necessity of a retreat. In the night of the 20th, he repassed the Leck at Angbourg and Rain; on the 20th his head-quarters were at Weissenhem, and he had occupied Ulm, which was commanded by Gen. Nauendorff. Gen. La Tour had crossed the Leck on the 22d, and his advanced guard was at Werthiuger.

ROB ANSTRUTHER.

Head quarters, Schwetzingen, Sept. 30.

My Lord, I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that Gen. Moreau, after abandoning his positions on the Leck, directed his retreat, with a very considerable part of the army, towards Ulm. Six commissaries, and all the people belonging to the bread-department, were taken on the 22d inst. upon the roads leading from Ulm towards Constanz and Stutgard. They had been sent forward to prepare bread, at the two latter places, for four divisions of Gen. Moreau's army; from which circumstance, as well as from other intelligence, it was evident, that his intention was to cross the Danube at Ulm, and retreat by Stutgard and Constanz towards Kehl. But Maj.-Gen. Nauendorff, advancing from the neighbourhood of Nordlingen, arrived before Ulm time enough to frustrate Gen. Moreau's design, so that when, on the 23d, a strong column of the enemy desisted out of the town, they found the heights, commanding the road towards Stutgard, already occupied, and did not attempt to force them. The next day Gen. Nauendorff made his advanced guard (under M. J.-Gen. O'Reilly's) attack this corps, and drove it back to the gates of Ulm. The enemy, finding himself thus prevented from executing his intended march to Constanz and Stutgard, abandoned Ulm on the 26th inst. leaving in it a large magazine, and a considerable number of his pontoons, and proceeded along the left bank of the Danube as far as Er-

back, where he again crossed the river, and directed his retreat (as is supposed) towards the forest towos. Gen. Nauendorf marched on the 27th by Blaubreun towards Tubingen, where he would come into communication with Maj.-Gen. Meerfeldt, who was at Heckingen. Lieut.-Gen. Petrasch, after being informed of the enemy's being frustrated in his attempt to retreat by Stutgard, directed his march by Horb towards Vilengen; a detachment from his corps, under Col. D'Aspre, occupying the Knieby and the valley of Kinfig, the Rench, and the Murg. A corps, that had been detached by Gen. Moreau to reinforce the post of Kehl, had attempted to force the Kinfig Valley, but was repulsed, and obliged to retreat by Freyburg. Gens. Petrasch, Meerfeldt, and Nauendorf, in immediate and close co-operation with each other, will endeavour to fall upon the left flank of Gen. Moreau's retreat; whilst Gen. La Tour pursues him in front, and Gen. Frolich presses on his right. Gen. Neu has lately driven back the enemy's posts near Mayence, and taken a considerable number of prisoners. Gen. Bournonville is arrived as Commander in Chief of the French army of the Sambre and Meuse, in place of Gen. Jourdan; but he has not yet attempted to advance.

ROB. CRAWFORD.

Wilhelmsbad, Sept. 21. A report of Gen. Moreau's directing his retreat through Franconia, in order to form a junction with Jourdan by Fulda, proves to have been unjustly spread with a design to create alarm, but was, nevertheless, founded on the circumstance of the enemy's having pushed a corps of cavalry as far as Aichstadt. The acts of licentious barbarity

that have lately been committed by the enemy even exceed every thing we have heard of their cruelty before. Numbers of villages have been burnt, not in the way of punishment, or to retard the pursuit of the conqueror, but merely from the delight they seem to take in wickedness, as they frequently went out of their road in order to set fire to them.

Leipsic, Sept. 23. The situation of the enemy's army, commanded by Gen. Moreau, is now such as to give no farther apprehension whatever as to the security of the whole Circle of Franconia, and also of a great part of that of Suabia; Gen. Nauendorf having, by his different movements, obtained in those parts a decided superiority of position over that of the enemy. Gen. Moreau's army in the environs of Donnawert, Augsburg, and Ulm, is in such confusion and terror, that they have nothing left but to seek how to effect their retreat over the Rhine. The Imperial troops have taken possession of Stutgard and Constadt, and extend themselves all along the Upper Rhine to Stalhoffen, and even as far as Kehl. All accounts received from these parts are filled with particulars relative to the capture of different French commissaries, together with their plunder and booty in money, and other objects of value, by the advanced Austrian troops. In this they are most eagerly supported by the peasants of those countries, who vie one with another in discovering every thing concealed by the enemy, and also in leading the Imperial troops through all difficult passages; by all which means a great number of the French fall daily into the hands of their pursuers.

FOREIGN NEWS.

Paris, Dec. 14. Message from the Executive Directory to the Council of Five Hundred.

20th Frimaire (Dec. 10)

"The multiplied wants of the Republic imperiously call for your attention to the development and employment of its resources. You well know that every part of the service suffers; the pay of the troops is in arrears; the defenders of the country are exposed to the horrors of nakedness; their courage is enervated by the painful consciousness of their wants; the disgust occasioned by this gives rise to desertion; the hospitals are destitute of furniture, fuel, and medicines; the establishments of beneficence, exposed to similar wants, repel the indigent and infirm, whose only resource they constituted; the creditors of the state, the contractors who daily contribute to supply the wants of the armies, can obtain but a very small part of the sums which are due to them; their distress discourages men who might perform

the same service with greater exactness, and with less expence to the public; the roads are destroyed; the communications interrupted; the public officers receive no salaries; from one end of the Republic to the other, the judges and administrators are reduced to the horrid alternative of continuing to live with their families in a state of extreme wretchedness, or of dishonouring themselves by corruption; in all quarters malevolence is at work; in many places assassination is organized; and the police remains without activity, and without force, because destitute of those pecuniary means which are necessary for the prevention of such disorders. "BARRAS."

A letter from *Lisbon* to an eminent merchant of Dublin, dated the 20th of last month, says, that an order had on that day been issued by government, forbidding the reading of any foreign gazette or news-paper; as also the discussion of any political subject whatever, under the severest penalties. The post-office is likewise forbid to transmit any letters having a printed paper inclosed.

COUNTRY NEWS.

Oct. 20. Mr. Macpherfon put an end to his existence on *Enfield Chase*. Dragged by the rude hands of a runner and a constable before a Justice of Peace as a *French spy*, it appeared, on a short examination, that he had been an usher in several schools, which was confirmed by letters and bills found in his pocket, but had for several days in vain solicited relief or lodging in the town and neighbourhood for want of money to pay for them. He was dismissed with an order to quit the parish; and the constable having in vain applied for a lodging at the public houses, instead of lodging him at the watch-house or work-house for the night, left him to shift for himself, and find his way in the dark to *Barnet* over the *Chace*, where he was next morning found hanging on a tree, and hardly cold. About three weeks before, there had been found in a wood behind *Boxes Farm*, in *Edmonton* parish, another unfortunate wretch hanging by his stockings on a tree, but in so putrid a state that his head and feet separated from his body. He had on a good coat and a kerseymer waistcoat, and in his pocket only sixpence and some halfpence.

Nov. 5. An awful and singular hail-storm occurred in *Norwich*. Two very vivid flashes of lightning illumined the Southern and Northern hemispheres, succeeded by heavy peals of thunder, while the hail, which fell profusely, appeared impregnated with fire.

On the evening of Nov. 8, information was given upon oath, to the magistrates at *Boston*, that preparations were making in some of the neighbouring villages to obstruct, by force, the Deputy-Lieutenants, in the execution of the militia-laws on the following days, expresses were immediately dispatched to *Joshua Crope*, Esq. Captain-Commandant of the South Hottel Squadron of Loyal Lincolnshire gentlemen, and Yeomen cavalry, and to *Thomas Wilson*, Esq. Captain of the Spalding troop, to request their assistance in repelling any unlawful force, and in maintaining the public peace. Although the commanding officers received this message very late in the evening, and many of the volunteers in their respective troops live at a great distance from each other, yet such was the zeal and alertness displayed in collecting them, that they arrived at *Boston* on Wednesday morning about 10 o'clock. A few minutes afterwards the rioters entered the town in a large body, blowing horns, and armed with staves, having forced into their company a great number of servants and labourers in husbandry; but, seeing the cavalry drawn up in the market-place in military order, they were deterred from committing any act of violence whatever. The business of the day

(which was to receive and examine the lists of persons liable to serve in the present militia) then proceeded, and was completed, amidst the most perfect tranquillity; the volunteers, headed by their respective officers, parading the town during the greatest part of the day. Happily no violent measures were at all necessary, and no harm was done to any person. The cool and resolute conduct of the troops cannot be spoken off in too high terms of commendation.

Stamford, Nov. 11. The new-elected member for *Peterborough*, French Lawrence, Esq. LL.D. advocate of the court of arches, king's professor in civil law in the university of Oxford, and judge of the court of admiralty in the Cinque-ports, made the following speech to his electors in the Town-hall:

"Gentlemen, I thank you. Though, in the practice of the profession to which I belong, I am not unaccustomed to public speaking, yet I now find that I have acquired the habit of expressing only the feelings of others, not my own: I want language to thank you as I ought. It shall be my study, therefore, in future, to manifest, by my actions, that gratitude which I am unable to declare in words. You know, gentlemen, what you have committed to my care. Your representative is to watch over the interests, not only of this ancient city, not only of this kingdom, not only of Great Britain, in her connection, such as it now exists, with Ireland, but of the whole British empire; of an empire stretching forth its mighty branches to every quarter of the globe, and overshadowing, with its protection, distant nations of various languages, manners, laws, and religions: he is to maintain, in all our relations to them and the whole world, the honour and dignity of the British name; above all, he is to preserve inviolate for our posterity, as we have received it from our ancestors, that which is the foundation and support of all, of our power and glory abroad, no less than of our prosperity and happiness at home—our most excellent constitution. For the discharge of these momentous duties you might have found many more able, none more zealous than myself. To the best of my poor abilities, I will conscientiously do what my own principles, as well as my obligations to you, require at my hands. I will ever firmly resist those restless innovators, who, dissatisfied, they know not why, with the form of parliament under which this country has so long flourished great and free, would substitute, they know not what, something or any thing, on which no two of them could ever agree; who stigmatize you as unworthy to be trusted with the choice of representative; who, to purify you, as they call it, would pour

in

in upon you half the Soke, which for centuries has depended, and is still willing to depend, upon this its proper Capital. I will ever firmly resist those narrow-minded theorists, who acknowledge no lawful authority in any government but the wild-eyed democracy, such as they can perpetually agitate by their intrigues; who would annihilate that peerage which you cannot but revere, when you have here for ever in your eyes such illustrious patterns, less amiable in rank, than in every private and public virtue; who with the nobility would destroy the monarchy, the fountain of all grace and favour to the subjects of these realms, from which you have derived and enjoy all your high local privileges, immunities, and jurisdictions. I will ever resist, still more firmly if possible, those enemies of God and man, who, under the false name of Philosophy, would take from us the comforts of our holy Religion in sickness, in penury, in affliction, in death; who, as may best suit their impious purposes, now ridicule, or revile, that they may hereafter persecute, the ministers of her altars; who, if they can prevail, will make it their idle pastime to deface and demolish, after they shall have exhausted their wantonness of invention, in profaning and polluting that beautiful fabric, which has defied the beating storms of so many winters, the pride and ornament of this venerable place.—Yes, gentlemen, whilst many of you, in pursuance of your late gallant offer, may be braving the incommodities and perils of the field, to combat under the leader you love, for your laws, your liberties, your king, your country, and your God; my feeble efforts in the same righteous cause, under the same leader, whom it will be the boast of my life to have followed, shall not be wanting in that warfare to which you send me. It is an awful moment. The whole frame of your government in church and state, the whole order of civil society, have been, and still are, in danger. The blackest cloud that ever lowered over Europe hangs in gloomy suspense, and saddens all the prospect around us. May the ray, which, breaking through the darkness of this morning, now shines upon us from above, be a propitious omen! If I shall have any distant share, however humble, in averting the enormous evil that threatens us, you, I am certain, will think it the best acquittal of my debt to you. With the blessing of God, I will at least endeavour to deserve your approbation. In the mean time, for the honour you have done me, and the confidence you have reposed in me, once more, gentlemen, accept my thanks."

London, Nov. 24. At half past 6 in the evening, John Wilson, aged 22, was found

dead on the high road near the toll-gate above Hill, in this city. He was servant to Mr. Cracrofte, of Backhouse, and was driving a waggon loaded with coals. As he was dragged by the carriage in the dirt and mud for about three or four yards (by the appearance of the road where the body was found), it is supposed he was in a fit, and caught hold of the waggon; otherwise, that he fell in attempting to get upon the waggon, and received some internal violence which caused his death in a few minutes. His fellow-servant was driving a team at the same time at a small distance, but heard not any noise to alarm him.

Nov. 26. The *Goodwin Sand* floating-light parted its mooring in a hard gale of wind, which will prove of great detriment to the ships coming that way in these long and hazy nights.

Dec. 1. The flour-mills at *Sorving*, in Berks, were entirely destroyed by fire, and property to a very considerable amount. Mr. Green, proprietor of the mills, alone sustains a loss of 800 sacks of flour.

Dec. 15. The workmen employed in *Exeter* Cathedral, in making a cave for the late Bishop, (see p. 1761.) found, about two feet below the surface, covered with fine earth, a complete skeleton, put together with wires; on examining it more closely, and removing the dirt, the following inscription was discovered, very neatly and deeply cut, on that part of the skull termed by the anatomists the Occiput:

Opera
&
Studio
IOR: RIJZENI
et
CODFR: SCHLOERI
Germanorum
1632.

The most probable conjecture is, that the extreme ignorance of the English in every branch of surgery, and especially in anatomy, in the beginning of the seventeenth century, induced professors of that art to come from distant countries; but for what reason the labour and study of these two Germans should have been thus deposited in the cathedral still leaves room for conjecture.

Dec. 26, in the morning, the house at the end of *Enfield* town, lately occupied by Mr. Collis, who died August 1, and had been principally concerned in executing the plans of the late celebrated *Capability* Brown, was burnt to the ground, by the flame of the greenhouse adjoining to it communicating with the parlour and a thin party-wall. And the same morning the green house at Mr. Mason's, at *Crayhall*, *Enfield*, with a quantity of valuable plants, was also destroyed by fire.

DOMESTIC OCCURRENCES.

Wednesday, Nov. 9.

THE Lord Mayor's day was observed with the usual form. The procession by water was nearly the same as usual; but that by land much less splendid. Among the company who dined at Guildhall were many of prime distinction; the Duke of York, Prince Ernest, the Prince of Orange, the Lord Chancellor, and almost all the great officers of state, many foreign ambassadors and general officers, Mr. Fox, &c. &c. The Tunisian ambassador, by his own desire, was present, but did not dine in the Hall. He drank coffee and smoked tobacco, in a room by himself, while the company were at dinner.

Thursday, Nov. 10.

This day Letters of Marque and Reprisals were issued against Spain.

Wednesday, Nov. 30.

The following letter was this day transmitted to all Admirals and Captains, whose names were mentioned in the Gazette by Earl Howe, as having signalized themselves in the action of the 1st of June, 1794, accompanying the medal which has been presented to them.

“ My Lord, (or Sir),

“ The King having been pleased to order a certain number of gold medals to be struck, in commemoration of the victory obtained by his Majesty's fleet under the command of Earl Howe over that of the enemy, in the actions of the 28th and 29th of May, and 1st of June, 1794, I am commanded by his Majesty to present to your Lordship one of the medals above-mentioned; and to signify his Majesty's pleasure that you should wear it when in your uniform, in the manner described by the directions which (together with the medal and ribband belonging to it) I have the honour to transmit to you. I am also commanded by his Majesty to acquaint your Lordship, that, had it been possible for all the officers on whom his Majesty is pleased to confer this mark of his approbation, to attend personally in London, his Majesty would have presented the medal to each of them in person; but that being, from various causes, at this time impossible, his Majesty, in order to obviate all further delay, has therefore been pleased to direct them to be forwarded in this manner. Allow me to express the great satisfaction I feel in being made the channel of communicating to your Lordship so distinguished a mark of his Majesty's approbation. I have the honour to be, my Lord, (or Sir),

Your Lordship's most obedient humble servant,

Admiralty, 30th Nov. 1796.

[The admirals to wear the medal suspended by a ribband round their necks.

The captains to wear the medals suspended to a ribband, but fastened through the third and fourth button-hole, on the left side. The colour of the ribband blue and white.]

The following letters were transmitted by the Minister on the subject of a loan.

(Copy.)

Downing-st. Wednesday, Nov. 30, 1796.

“ Gentlemen, Under the present circumstances, it seems of peculiar importance, that a mode should be adopted for the providing for the service of the ensuing year, without incurring so heavy an annual charge, and so great an increase of capital, as would attend a loan made in the accustomed manner, at the present price of the funds. With this view, it is in contemplation to propose to parliament, that all persons possessed of a certain income should be required to lend a certain portion of it, say one-fourth, to be repaid at the period and on the terms stated in the inclosed memorandum*. There is great reason to hope, that many persons possessed of considerable income, both in the capital and in the country, will be induced, without waiting for this measure being enforced, voluntarily to contribute in a larger proportion than would be required of them; but the extent of such a contribution will, in a great degree, depend upon the effect of example, and particularly on the degree of countenance which the measure may receive from the Bank. I will request the favour of you to lay these considerations before the court of directors in the first instance, and after, if they think fit, before the court of proprietors, and to express my earnest hope, that, from their zeal for the public service, and their sense of the importance of the present crisis, they will not be disinclined to take the lead in a measure which must have the

* “ Every person subscribing 100*l.* to receive 11*l.* 10*s.* in 5 per cent. stock, to be irredeemable unless with the consent of the holder, until the expiration of three years after the present 5 per cent. shall have been redeemed or reduced; but with an option in the holder to be paid at par at any shorter period, not less than two years from the conclusion of the definitive treaty of peace. Payment in either case to be made in money, or at the option of the holder, in 3 per cent. stock, valued at 75*l.* liable, if wished, to be converted for a certain proportion into a life annuity. The first payment about the 13th of January, the second in March, the remaining instalments between March and the October following. The receipt not to be payable till after the second instalment, or till 20 per cent. is paid on each 100*l.* subscribed. — Discount, as usual, on prompt payment.”

mod

most beneficial effect on public credit, and the most evident tendency to accelerate the restoration of peace on secure and honourable terms. I have the honour, &c. &c. &c.

W. PITT.

To the Governor and Deputy Governor of the Bank of England."

Downing-street, Dec. 1, 1796.

"My Lord, I take the liberty of transmitting to your lordship a copy of the letter which I have thought it my duty to write to the governor and deputy governor of the Bank, and of the memorandum therein referred to, which it is their intention to lay before a court of proprietors this day. I have the satisfaction of thinking, that the plan therein suggested is likely to receive the greatest countenance from many great mercantile bodies, and respectable houses in the metropolis. The repeated proofs which the citizens of London have given of their zeal and public spirit leave me no doubt, that, if it appears likely to promote the interests of the country at this important crisis, it will receive that cheerful support in their individual capacity, as well as that of the corporate body, and of the different public companies. It is unnecessary for me to state the effect which such an example would produce throughout the kingdom. With this view I would request your lordship, if you see no impropriety in the measure, to take, as speedily as possible, such steps as you may think most advisable, for bringing the subject under the consideration of the court of common council, and of the different public companies, and for ascertaining to what extent they may be inclined to contribute to the success of the plan, in the event of its receiving the approbation of parliament. I have the honour, &c. W. PITT.

To the Right Hon. the Lord

Mayor of London."

Saturday, Dec. 3.

This day the tide in every part of the Thames was very high. In Fooley-street the inhabitants were taken out in boats; and a large quantity of foreign wheat, upon the ground floors of the warehouses, was as much damaged.

Monday, Dec. 5.

The public loan, to the amount of 18 millions, was this morning completed with a most unexampled rapidity: many of the public companies and innumerable individuals not being able to get their names entered. The Corporation of London, who were this day convened for the express purpose of shewing their loyalty and zeal, could only be admitted to subscribe 100,000. l. by an especial favour.

This morning Dean and Arnold, who were found guilty of the murder of Mr. Brewer, the beadle of St. Sepulchre's, were executed, pursuant to their sentence,

before the debtor's door of Newgate in the Old Bailey. (See pp. 962. 971.)

Monday, Dec. 12.

The official intimation of the war with Spain was this day given to both Houses of Parliament by the usual channel of a message from his Majesty.

Wednesday, Dec. 14.

At a Common Hall, the Livery of London instructed their representatives in parliament to move or support a motion in the House of Commons, for censuring the Ministers, for having taken upon themselves to lend the money of the people of Great Britain to the Emperor of Germany, during the sitting of Parliament, without the consent of Parliament.

Saturday, Dec. 17.

This day the Chancellor of the Exchequer presented the following message.

"GEORGE R.

"His Majesty thinks proper to acquaint the House of Commons, that he is at present engaged in concerting measures with his Allies, in order to be fully prepared for the vigorous and effectual prosecutions of the war, if the failure of his Majesty's earnest endeavours to effect a general peace, on secure and honourable terms, should unfortunately render another campaign unavoidable; and his Majesty will not fail to take the first opportunity to communicate the result of their discussions to the House. In the interval, his Majesty conceives, that it may be of the greatest importance to the common cause, that his Majesty should be enabled to continue such temporary advances for the service of the Emperor, as may be indispensably necessary, with a view to military operations being prosecuted with vigour and effect at an early period; and his Majesty recommends it to the House, to consider of making such provision as may appear to them to be most expedient for this purpose.

"G. R."

Tuesday, Dec. 20.

The Court of Common Council agreed to a resolution, "That the pecuniary aid, recently furnished by his Majesty's Ministers to the Emperor of Germany, has been productive of great advantages to Great Britain, and enabled the Emperor, not only to withstand the desperate attempts of the French armies to over-run Germany, but also has given a decided and favourable turn to the war, and opened a fairer prospect of obtaining an honourable peace to Great Britain and her Allies."

Thursday, Dec. 29.

This afternoon Lord Malmesbury arrived in town from France; the negotiation at Paris having been abruptly broken off by an order for his quitting Paris in 28 hours; the particulars of which we must reserve for our SUPPLEMENT.

Pp. 289, 532. The Rev. Will. Sergrave, D. D. was lineally descended, by the mother's side, from Richard Teafdale, brother to Thomas Teafdale, esq. one of the founders of Pembroke college, Oxford. The early part of his education was at St. Paul's school, under George Thicknesse, esq. then high-master; of whose friendship he enjoyed a peculiar share till that gentleman's death. In Michaelmas term, 1762, he was admitted to a scholarship of Pembroke college on Teafdale's foundation, for which he had previously qualified himself, agreeably to the statutes, by staying awhile at Abingdon grammar-school. In 1766, he became fellow as founder's kin; and, about the year 1774, on the resignation of the Rev. Timothy Griffiths, succeeded him as college-tutor, and rector of St. Aldate's, in the city of Oxford. As he had before conciliated the master's* esteem by the regularity of his conduct, so he now acquired that of his pupils, and of the Society at large, by his affable and friendly deportment. On the demise of Dr. Adams, in 1780, he was elected head of the college; to which he aspired at a former vacancy, and which he certainly would have attained, had he not proved to be ineligible, at the time of election, by wanting 6 months of the statutable age. To this preferment is annexed, by act of parliament, a prebend of Gloucester cathedral; and, as a member of that church, he was collated, in 1794, to the vicarage of Penmark cum Llathwrth, co. Carmarthen, and diocese of Llandaff, South Wales. Attached, as might be expected, to the place where he had received the rudiments of learning, he was, on Wednesday, the 13th of last April, at the present high-master's†, preparing to attend, as usual, the annual meeting of the governors‡ of that institution; when, after a hearty breakfast, and with the appearance of high health, he suddenly, from a stroke of apoplexy, sunk into a stupor, which, with a few short intervals of speech and recollection, terminated finally on the Sunday following, having just completed the 49th year of his age §.

P. 237. Dr. Reid wrote "An Enquiry into the Human Mind on the Principles of Common Sense;" and, "Essays on the intellectual Powers of Man."

Ibid. Dr. Forlyce was one of the 21 children, by one wife, of Provost F. of Aberdeen, where he was first educated in Marischal college. His first preferment was to be minister of Brechin, 1752; and soon after of Alton till about 1760. In that year he came to London, and entered himself on a vacancy at the meeting in Carn-

lane without success; the inconsistency of a person, who had subscribed a Scotch confession of faith, offering to be minister to a Dissenting congregation which held a very different creed, being strongly objected to. This did not, however, prevent his being chosen co-pastor with Dr. Lawrence, in Monkwell-street, where he continued to preach to crowded audiences many years. Such was the fame of his elocution and gestulation, that Mr. Garrick himself was attracted by it. The university of Glasgow conferred on him the degree of D. D. 1760. In May, 1771, he married Miss Henrietta Cummyng; and, in 1775, was involved in a dispute with his coadjutor, Mr. Toller, son-in-law to Dr. Lawrence; at first, as it appears by the letters published on the occasion, on account of the omission of some ceremonials of politeness, which, by want of mutual concessions (for, the children of light are not always too wise as the children of this world), increased till the breach became too wide to be healed. On this occasion the Doctor, with the address that distinguishes his countrymen, took a step which was not universally approved by his Dissenting brethren; he engaged to do the duty of both parts of the day himself, and caused Mr. Toller to be ejected without any charge against him; for, he was a man of irreproachable character, though less popular as a preacher. From this period the congregation, dividing, declined; the Doctor began to feel the infirmities of old age, and at last the meeting-house was shut up. He retired first to his brother, the late Sir Wm. F.'s house, in Hants; and finally to Bath, where he died. His first publication was a preface to a posthumous work, on the art of preaching, of his brother David, who was a minister, and wrote also "Dialogues on Education," and a "Treatise on moral Philosophy," in Dodsey's Preceptor; and, on his return from a tour over the Continent, was lost in a storm, Sept. 1751, on the coast of Holland. His death is pathetically noticed by the Doctor in one of his addresses to the Deity; and he wrote the following epitaph:

"Sacred to the memory
of Mr. DAVID FORDYCE,
late professor of philosophy in the
Marischal college, Aberdeen;
justly esteemed
for his learning and fine taste,
but much more valued
for his unaffected piety
and benevolent disposition.
The social duties
he warmly recommended to others,
and in his own conduct exemplified them.
The dutiful son,
the affectionate brother,
the sincere friend,
and the kind master,
were blended in his character.

* Dr. Rossie. † Rev. Dr. Roberts.
‡ The matter, wardens, and court of assistants, of the Mercers Company.

§ He was born March 26 1746-7.

A laudable thirst for useful knowledge
prompted him to visit foreign countries,
particularly Italy,
so long the seat of Liberty,
(ever dear to him!)
so justly famous
for the great men it produced,
and still distinguished for the finer
Arts.

In his return home,
after about a year's absence from his
native country,

the Supreme Disposer of all events
permitted this valuable person
to lose his life in a Storm

on the coast of Holland, the of Sep-
tember, 1751.

Blame not, reader, but adore
that awful Providence,
which is ever directed
by unerring wisdom
and infinite goodness.

Was he thy friend?

Yet grieve not.

The friendly wave,
which wrapt him up from pain and
sorrow,

washed his soul from earth to heaven,
where his desire of knowledge
will be fully satisfied,
and his virtues
abundantly rewarded."

A complete specimen of that redundancy
of thoughts and words which are the true
characteristics of all the Doctor's composi-
tions. The discerning reader will pro-
nounce, that repetition of characters which
David filled, the episodes on Italy and
on Providence, and the overdrawn asser-
tion respecting his being *rapt* from
earth to heaven by a wave, are the excep-
tionable parts of this composition. The
pert pulpit-orators of the present day are
unequal to the task of Dr. James F.—The fol-
lowing is a list of the Doctor's works:
"The Eloquence of the Pulpit, an Ordina-
tion Sermon; to which is added a Charge,
1752." A. 8. xviii. 24. "An Essay on the
Action proper for the Pulpit." Both these
are printed at the end of "Theodorus, a
Dialogue concerning the Art of Preaching,
by Mr. D. Fordyce" 3d ed. 1755. "The
Methods of promoting Education by public
Institutions, an Ordination Sermon;
with a Charge delivered at the Ordination
of Mr. John Gibson, Minister of St. Ni-
cholas, 1752." 1 Cor. xiv. 26. "The
Temple of Virtue, a Dream, 1757." 2d
edition, much altered, 1755. "A Funeral
Sermon, 1757." Eccl. xi. 1. "The Holy,
Just, and Miserable, of unlawful Plea-
sure, a Sermon before the General Assem-
bly of the Church of Scotland, 1760."
Prov. vi. 6, 7. Inserted in the Scotch
Preacher, I. 313. "A Sermon occasioned
by the Death of the Rev. Dr. Samuel Law-

rence, Oct. 1, 1760, with an Address at
his Interment, 1762." Rev. xiv. 6. "Ser-
mons to young Women, 1766." 6 vols.
"The Character and Conduct of the Female
Sex, and the Advantage to be derived by
young Men by the Society of virtuous Wo-
men. A Discourse, in Three Parts, from
John xi. 5, delivered in Monkwell-street
Chapel, Jan. 1, 1766." "Addresses to
young Men, 1777." 2 vols. "The delu-
sive and persecuting Spirit of Popery, a
Fast Sermon on Feb. 10, 1770." "Charge
delivered in Monkwell-street at the Ordina-
tion of the Rev. James Lindsey, 1784." Printed with the Sermon preached by Dr.
Hunter on that occasion. "Addresses to
the Deity, 1785." "Poems, 1786." In
our present volume, p. 569, is an original
eulogium by him, warm from the heart,
"on the Humane Society;" and, in our
last Number, p. 948, his death is beauti-
fully lamented by a lady of the first rate
poetical merit.

P. 966. Mr. John Millar last year crossed
the Atlantic for the enjoyment of the bless-
ings of American independence, and of
that liberty which he fancied could not be
found at home. He was educated under
the eye of his father, the learned Professor
Millar, at Glasgow, and married a daugh-
ter of the late Dr. William Cullen, profes-
sor of physick in the university of Edin-
burgh. He published an useful treatise on
the laws relative to insurance.

P. 966. Mr. Moore died in his 37th year,
after a severe illness. His talents and vir-
tues did honour to a name and family long
characterized, and still adorned, by un-
affected learning, and modest worth. He
was distinguished by knowledge, skill, and
generosity; in the exercise of his profession,
by rare powers of mind, and by extensive,
yet well digested, information. His mem-
ory was uncommonly faithful and retentive,
his judgement clear and solid, his
taste correct and elegant, and his conversa-
tion in no ordinary degree pleasant and in-
structive. But his mental endowments and
literary accomplishments were united with
more valuable qualities of character, with
firmness of principle, with independence
and sincerity of conduct, with a generous,
benevolent, and public spirit, with amiable
manners, and with the strictest attention to
the relative and social duties.

P. 970. Kenneth Mackenzie, esq. of
Cromarty, possessed a property of upwards
of £.30000 *per annum*, forfeited in 1745
by George, earl of Cromarty, but restored
by a late act of parliament to his son, Lord
MacLeod, at whose death, in 1789, Mr. M.
now deceased, succeeded as heir-male and
representative of the attainted family. Die-
ing without issue, the Cromarty estate de-
volves upon Lady Isabella Mackenzie, sister
of the late Lord MacLeod, and widow of
George

George, 5th Lord Elibank. In the Cannengate church yard is a monument thus inscribed :

" Here *lieth* the remains
of

ISABELLA GORDON,
Cameis of Cromertie,
who departed this life
the 13d April, A. D. 1769,
in the 64th year of her age.

Also,

the Right Honourable
JOHN, Lord MACDON,
major-general in the British service,
and colonel of the 133th regiment of foot,
Count Cromarty,
and a commandant of the order of the sword
in the kingdom of Sweden,
died 2d April, 1789, aged 64."

BIRTHS.

May. **A**T Madras, the lady of the Hon.
William Moulton, a son,

Nov. 29. At Ormiston-hall, Lady Ann
Hope, a son.

At Oxford, the wife of the Rev. Mr.
Adams, late of Pembroke college, a son.

30. At Wakefield, the wife of William
Dawson, esq. a son.

Letely. In Portman-square, the wife of
Augustus Pechel, esq. a daughter.

Dec. 8. In Upper Grosvenor-street, the
wife of T. Lockwood, esq. a son.

9. At Epsham-house, co. Dorset, the
wife of Lieutenant-col. Manro, a son.

In Cavendish-square, the wife of Will.
Millbank, esq. a daughter.

11. At Gosford-house, co. Leicester, Lady
Charlotte Curzon, wife of the Hon. Penn
Asheton C. M. P. for that county, a son.

14. At Brompton, Middlesex, the wife
of William White, esq. a daughter.

The wife of the Rev. Dr. Myddleton,
rector of Saxby, co. Leicester, a daughter.

18. In Henrietta-street, Covent-garden,
the wife of Henry Robinson, esq. banker,
a son.

20. At Horton-house, co. Northampton,
the Hon. Mrs. Gunning, a son.

MARRIAGES.

Oct. **A**T Philadelphia, Henry Philips,
esq. of Manchester, to Miss So-
phia Chew, daughter of the Hon. Benj. C.
Judge of the high court of errors and appeals.

Nov. 21. At Eglougham, co. Northumb.
the Rev. Hugh Hodgton, vicar of that pa-
rish, to Miss Wilkinson, daughter of the
late William W. esq. of Newcastle.

22. At York, Mr. Parvin, of South Mol-
ton-street, to Miss Gledhill.

Samuel Stephens, esq. barrister at law,
to Miss Wallis, daughter and sole heiress of
the late Samuel W. esq. commissioner of his
Majesty's navy.

23. At Tickhurst, Suffex, the Rev. Ri-
chard Wettrill, to Miss Caroline May.

24. The Rev. James Pope, rector of
Great Staughton, co. Durham, to Miss Ha-
vens, of Donyland-hall, near Colchester.

25. Charles Holford, esq. of Hampstead,
to Miss Roberts, of Charter-house-square.

26. At Greenwich, Mr. Stow, to Miss
F. Cooke.

At Beddington, Surrey, P. C. Labou-
chere, esq. partner with Messrs. Hope and
Co to Miss Baum, third daughter of Sir
Francis B. bart.

The Rev. George Wyld, of Soeen, Berks,
to Miss Mary C. Craft, of Campiton-
house, Yorkshire, youngest daughter of
the late General C.

27. At Plymouth, Lieut. Fletcher, of the
royal corps of engineers, to Miss Mudge,
daughter of the late Dr. M.

At St. George's, Hanover-square, Capt.
John Brumpton, of the navy, to Miss Ar-
lett, of Old Bond-street.

28. At Falmouth, Mr. James Hodge, to
to Miss Kitty Wood.

At St. Margaret's church, Leicester,
Mr. Linwood, of Canonbury, Middlesex,
to Miss Bird, daughter of the late Joseph B.
esq. of Loughborough.

At St. George's, Southwark, Mr. M^c-
Kilay, of Friday-street, Cheap-side, to
Miss Kennell, of the Paragon, Kent road.

At Barham, co. Norfolk, Capt. Isaac
Wolley, of the royal navy, to Miss L. M.
A. Marin, daughter of Sir M. M. bart.

29. Mr. William Warin, of Ashbourne,
Derbyshire, to Miss Walker, daughter of
Mrs. W. bookseller, of that place.

At Cuckfield, Suffex, Mr. Thomas Pol-
lett, of Great Bardfield, Essex, to Miss
Chilton, of Cuckfield.

At Northam, co. Devon, the Rev. G.
Burgess, to Miss Chappell.

At the cathedral church, Canterbury,
Mr. J. G. Wood, of Beaumont-street, De-
vonshire-place, portrait-painter, to Miss
Freeman.

30. Sir Henry Goodricke, bart. of Pub-
ston, Yorkshire, to Miss Fortescue, one of
the daughters of the late Right Hon. James
F. and niece to the Earl of Clermont.

At Upton-upon-Severn, Thomas Bland,
esq. of the 8th, or king's regiment, to Miss
Martin, of Ham-court, Worcestershire.

Letely. At Lambeth chapel, by the Abp.
of Canterbury, Capt. Markham, of the
royal navy, to the Hon. Miss Rice, younger
sister of Lord Dynevor.

At Lambeth church, Mr. Bevan, of
Brooke's-place, Kennington, to Miss Ma-
rynard, of Horseferry-road, Westminster.

At Snarellon, co. Leicester, Mr. Robert
Maitball, a respectable farmer of Swes-
ton, to Miss Vernon.

At the Cape of Good Hope, Capt. Lo-
sack, of the Jupiter man of war, to Miss
Story, daughter of George S. esq.

At the same place, Major Shee, of the
33d regiment, to Miss St. Charles.

At Jerfey, Capt. Daniel Douglas, of the marines, to Mifs Mary Lydia Harvey.

Mr. Brooke, of Lincoln, ftationer, to Mifs Brooke.

Mr. Thomas Bray, hofier, of Hinckley, to Mifs Needham.

At Chatham, Mr. William Pegan, furgeon and apothecary, to Mrs. Sarah Pope.

In the East Indies, Charles Boddam, eq. one of the joint collectors of the revenue of the provinces ceded by Tippon, fon of R. H. B. eq. late governor of Bombay, to Mifs Berrington, one of the two daughters of Col B. who fell on the Continent.

Dec. 1. Mr. W. Hocking, of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, lace-manufacturer, to Mifs Sutton, of Newham, Warwickshire.

Geo. Wallington Malins, eq. of Brackley, co. Northampton, to Mifs King, dau. of the late Wm. K. of Farnborough, Oxon.

At Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, W. Watfon Bolton, eq. one of the aldermen of Hull, to Mifs Smith, daughter of John S. eq. merchant, at Gainsborough.

At Sculcoates, R. A. Salifbury, eq. of Chapel Allerton, near Leeds, to Mifs Caroline Stanforth, daughter of John S. eq. of Hull.

At Colcheftcr, the Rev. Auguftus Beavor, of Norwich, to Mifs Blatch, eldeft daughter of James B. eq. many years major of the Eaft Effex militia.

3. At St. George's, Hanover-square, the Rev. Robert Sheffield, to Mifs Kennett, daughter of the late Rev. Dr. K.

Mr. George Potbury, druggift, of Exeter, to Mifs Hill.

At Kingfton, near Portfmouth, Lieut. Slade, of the royal navy, to Mifs Cheney Roe, youngeft daughter of Henry R. eq.

5. At Bithophill the Elder, Mr. Chr. Bolton, merchant, in Hull, to Mifs Atkinson, fecond daughter of Mr. Thomas A. raff-merchant, in York.

Mr. Geo. Haydon, of Topftam, Devonfhire, to Mifs Price.

Mr. William Livefey, aged 73, to Mrs. Anne Johnson, aged 83, both of Blackburn.

7. At the Quakers meeting, Mr. Luke Howard, of Fleet ftreet, to Mifs Elliott, of Bartholomew-clofe.

8. At Low Layton, Effex, Mr. William Davis, of Goodman's-fields, to Mifs Dorothy Roebuck, of St. Mary-at-Hill.

Mr. James Pearl, wine-merchant, of Exeter, to Mifs Ruffell, niece of Thomas Ruffell, eq. of Andover.

10. At Hurft, in Bucks, the Hon. Crompton Ashley, brother to the Earl of Shaftesbury, to the Rt. Hon. Lady Ann Spencer, dau. of his Grace the D. of Marlborough.

Mr. Charles Henfery, of Cambridge, to Mifs Griffin, of Huntingdon.

At Middleton. Capt. James Brooke, of Gauderough, to Mifs Panker, of Stockwith.

11. Will. Green, eq. of Camberwell-grove, to Mifs Croker.

At St. Clement Dane's, Mr. John Clarke, bookfeller, of Portugal-ftreet, to Mifs Anning, of Kilmington, Devonfhire.

12. At Bideford, Devon, Mr. Hume, of Long-acre, to Mifs Gwynnap, dau. of Capt. Walter G. of the royal navy.

13. Geo. Dewdare, eq. to Mifs Jameson, only dau. of the Rev. Wm. J. rector of Clapham, and vicar of H. ft. m, Surrey.

At Rugby, Warwickfhire, the Rev. Michael Marlow, D.D. prefident of St. John's college, Oxford, to Mifs Clare, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Clare, of Rugby.

15. Mr. Johnson, of Bell-yard, Coleman-ftreet, to Mrs. Pedley, of Bartholomew-cl.

At St. George the Martyr, Queen-square, Mr. Pelerin, merchant, of Lower James-ftreet, Golden-square, to Mifs Dawes, of New North-ftreet, Red-lion fquare.

17. At Clerkenwell, Mr. Cooper, of St. John's-ftreet, to Mifs Punnell, of Grantham.

At Dover, Mr. Stimpson, attorney, to Mifs Walker, 2d dau. of William W. eq.

DEATHS.

1793. **A**T his feat, called Souterhaft, Jan. 7. near Campton, in the province of Orytel, aged 38, Jacob Orten Kafly, architect, and director of the academy of painting at Amftterdam.

March 29. At Paris, Francis Clemen, formerly a Benediftine monk, and author of that truly valuable work "L'Art de verifier les Dates." He was born at Beze, in Burgundy, April 7, 1714, and entered into the order of Benediftines in 1731. After many years residence in a Benediftine abbey at Beze, he was removed to the convent of Blancs Manteaux at Paris, and appointed to continue that great national work, begun and carried on by the Benediftines, intitled, "L'Hiftoire litteraire de France," which he was to take up at the 12th century. Of this work he undertook to finish the 11th volume, and to compofe the whole of the 12th. He undertook too, after Father Brunet, to continue the "Recueil des pieces Hiftoriques de France." After the fuppreffion of his order, he retired to the houfe of his nephew, Dubois Laverne, director of the national prefs, whom he had educated, and from whom he experienced the kindeft attentions. The Conftituent Aftembly voted him a penfion of 1800 livres. At the time of his death, which was occafioned by a fit of apoplexy, he was engaged in preparing for the prefs a fourth edition of his work on dates.

Dec. 10. At Mannheim, aged 61, Noel Joseph Becker, M.D. fubfcriber to the E. leftor Palatine, hiftorographe of the Palatinate, and of the archives of Berg and J. hers, and author of feveral hiftorical works.

1795. Feb. 26. At Vienne, aged 51, Chriftian Frederick Nimmeger, M.D. profeflor of anatomy and beauty.

April 18. At Paris, Christopher Gabriel Allegrain, a celebrated flutist, born in October, 1710. Two of his best performances were the *Venus* and the *Diana*, in the gardens of the late Madame du Barré, at Luciennes, near Marly.

26. At Vienna, in his 34th year, Bartholomew Wegg, M. D. first physician to the general hospital.

May 4. At Oissel, near Rouen, Louis Alexander Dambourney, secretary of the late academy of sciences, and superintendent of the botanic garden at Rouen, author of a useful work, intitled, "*Recherches sur les Teintures solides que l'on peut tirer des Vegetaux indigenes*," published in 1781. He was born at Rouen, May 10, 1722.

July 5. In the island of Leen, near Cadiz, Don Antonio de Ulloa, born at Seville in 1716. In 1734, Louis XV. having made application to the Court of Spain for permission to send M. de la Condamine, and some other members of the academy of sciences, to make observations at Quito, in Spanish America, with a view to ascertain the figure of the earth, the king of Spain not only readily complied with this request, but ordered the directors of the royal academy of the Royal Guardias Marinas, at Cadiz, to recommend two persons who might do honour to the Spanish nation, and who might assist in the observations that were to be made. Don George Juan, and Don Antonio de Ulloa (then only 18 years old), were the persons appointed; and they sailed from Cadiz, in May, 1735, for Cathagena, where they were joined by the French academicians. They remained in America till 1744, when the two Spanish gentlemen sailed for Europe in two different French ships. Don George Juan got safe to Madrid; but the ship which carried Don de Ulloa put into Louisbourg, supposing it to belong to the French, but they found it in the hands of the English, and Don de Ulloa was brought as a prisoner to England in his majesty's ship the *Sunderland*, commanded by Capt. John Brett. During his stay in this country he was elected a fellow of the Royal Society. He returned to Spain in 1746, after an absence of 11 years and 4 months; and, in 1748, in conjunction with his fellow-voyager, published at Madrid, a "*Relacion historica del Viage de Orden de S. Maj. para Medir algunos grados de Meridiano*." Of this work an English translation has been published. Some time after his return to Spain, he was sent by the Court to travel through Europe. The consequence of these travels has been, that, since that time, a number of young Spaniards attached to different sciences, have been sent out, at the king's expense, to reside for a certain time in different countries of Europe. Don Ulloa was again sent to Peru in 1759, on the business of the quicksilver mines. He was after-

wards, for some time, governor of Louisiana. In 1776, he was appointed to the command of the galleon fleet which sailed from Cadiz to Mexico. His great work, intitled, "*Entretenimientos physico-historicos sobre la America Meridional y Septentrional oriental*," appeared in 1772.

Oct. 5. In the Charité hospital at Paris, aged 68, Gaspard Gailard de Beaurieu, a native of Saint Paul, in the *ci-devant* province of Artois. He was author of a work on education, in 3 vols. 12mo, intitled, "*L'Eleve de la Nature*;" of a "*Cours d'Histoire Naturelle*," in 7 vols. 12mo; of a "*Cours d'Histoire sacrée et profane*;" of "*l'Heureux Vieillard*," a dramatic performance; and of some other works. He was somewhat deformed; and was a man of singular manners, fond of wearing square shoes and a cloak. Towards the latter part of his life he married a young and handsome woman; but this union was neither long nor happy. His wife died before him.

19. At Wurzburg, of apoplexy, Andrew Adam Sentz, M. D. and for 25 years professor of physick in that university.

Nov. . . . At Gottingen, Dr. Albert Antony Meyer, author of several works in Natural History.

Dec. 31. At Paris, of a pulmonary complaint, — Vandermonde, member of the national institution of Sciences and Arts, born at Paris in 1731. He was a distinguished mathematician. He had also applied himself successfully to the theory of musick; and published, in 1780, a new system of harmony, which met with the approbation of Gluck, Philidor, and Piccini. He was elected a member of the late Academy of Sciences in 1771.

1796. *Jan. 6.* At Amsterdam, aged 38, Riche Van Ommeren, rector of the Latin school in that city; author of an "*Epistola Horatiana ad Jacobum Hooft de Nativitate Filioli*;" of a Latin ode on the first federation in the Champ de Mars, printed by Didot, at Paris, in 1790; and of some other Latin poems.

Feb. 22. At Amsterdam, aged 40, Willet Bernard Selgersera, minister of the Gospel at Boxum, in Friesland, and author of some Essays on Natural and Revealed Religion, published by the Teylerian Society at Haerlem.

March 7. At Groningen, in his 74th year, Paul Chevalier, D. D. professor of divinity and ecclesiastical history in that university.

14. At Rotterdam, aged 47, Francis William de Monchy, M. D. and one of the Directors of the Batavian Society of Experimental Philosophy in that city.

April 9. At Berlin, aged 76, John Ulric von Bilguer, a native of Chur, in the Pays des Grisons, and late surgeon-general to the Prussian army; author of a dissertation

"De Membrorum Amputatione rarissime administranda aut quasi abroganda," printed in 1761; of which an English translation, under the title of a "Dissertation on the Inutility of the Amputation of Limbs," was published in 1764. This work procured for the author letters of nobility from the Emperor Joseph II.

May 16. At Calcutta, in Bengal, where she had arrived about a year, Miss Maria Briscoe, eldest daughter of Major-general B. The memory of this amiable and accomplished young lady will live long in the hearts of all those to whom her many virtues and perfections were known. To a mild, gentle, and cheerful disposition, she united the most captivating affability of deportment with elegance of manners. Possessed of an excellent understanding, her refined and judicious taste enabled her to improve and cultivate it beyond the usual attainments of her sex. With a bosom alive to all the feelings of sensibility and tenderness, her soul was the seat of purity, as her heart was that of benevolence; and both derived additional lustre from her unaffected piety and devotion. In the several relations of daughter, sister, and friend, her conduct was alike exemplary and amiable. Admired and respected by all who approached her, to know her and to love her were the same thing. How just and appropriate these sentiments are, the sincere and deep sorrow of all those to whom she was connected by these ties can fully testify. Her illness, which was long and severe, she bore with truly Christian fortitude and resignation; and, though frequently suffering much bodily pain, her invariable sweetness of temper and serenity of mind never once forsook her. The author of this tribute to her memory is aware that sepulchral praise is but too often reproached with want of veracity; but no one, who knew the amiable person whose virtues he has attempted to perpetuate, will accuse him of partiality or exaggeration.

June... In the West Indies, of the yellow fever, Lieut. Geo. Howell, of the navy, and agent for transports.

24. Aged 21, of the yellow fever, at Cape St. Nicholas Mole, in the West Indies, William McMillan, eldest son of James M. esq. of Burghinock.

July... In Elliot's-row, St. George's-fields, Rigden Eric, formerly muster-master of the American provincial forces.

Aug. 9. On-board the St. George, Tho. Child, esq. purser of that ship, and a younger brother of Capt. C. of the navy.

24. At Kington, Jamaica, Capt. Clarke, of the 5th West-India light Dragoons.

25. At Tetenhali, Shropshire, aged 60, during the greatest part of which he had endured a series of ill health, Mr. — Pearson, However happy the release to himself, his

widow and 5 children, with his friends in general, must regret the loss of a kind relative and worthy member of society. He had the satisfaction of seeing his 2d daughter married in April last to a son of Mr. Taylor, of Buntingford, in the same county; a man of large fortune. Mr. P. married the only daughter of the late Mr. Lenke, of Newport, also in the same county, with whom he had a very considerable fortune, the least advantage attending his judicious choice of a woman who is in every point of view a superior character.

At Tetenhali, in his 69th year, Mr. — Holyoake, an eminent solicitor; whose charity to the indigent, generosity to his relatives, and hospitality to his friends, were equal to his income; and, in his professional character, his integrity was above all praise. He married the sister of Mr. Pearson beforementioned, and has left the bulk of his fortune, nearly 2000*l.* per ann. to his nephew, Francis Holyoake, besides 50*l.* to two nieces.

29. At Martinique, Dr. Story, physician on the staff.

Sept... At Jamaica, the Hon. Thomas Ince, many years president of the council in that island.

22. On his passage from the West-Indies Mr. David McNeigh, surgeon of the 68th reg. son to Mr. Patrick M. of Burns.

Oct... In his 42d year, of a consumption, Mr. Matthew Waite, stone-mason, of Long-lane, near St. George's church, Southwark. He was a native of Auckland, co. Durham, and was nephew and heir to Mr. Moses W. stone-mason, of the same place, afterwards of Ham Common, Surrey, where he died Feb. 2, 1785, aged 75, after having three times recovered the operation of being cut for the stone.

7. At Southampton, the Rev. Richard Dyer, many years rector of Newbury and High Clere.

10. In her 29th year, Mrs. Catharine Decker, wife of the Rev. Thomas D. rector of St. Simon and Jude in the city of Norwich. This amiable and beautiful woman fell an untimely sacrifice to the fatal attack of a puerperal fever.

11. At Alhurst, by a fall from his horse, in his 20th year, Mr. Edward Franks

Nov. 17. CATHARINE H. Empress of all the Russias. She had been somewhat indisposed several days previous to the 16th; but, on the morning of that day, was very cheerful, and took her coffee, as usual, to breakfast. She afterwards went to the water-closet, where she had already been twice in the course of the morning, and, as she stayed an unusual time, her attendants became extremely alarmed; length one of her pages went to the door to listen, and, not hearing the least motion, called one of her principal female

female attendants, who opened the door, and found the Empress extended on her back, with her feet towards the door, in an apoplectic fit. Medical assistance was instantly sent for; but three quarters of an hour elapsed before her chief physician Dr. Rogerfon (a Scotch gentleman) arrived. She was then bled twice, and appeared to be much relieved, but never spoke afterwards. She remained in this state till the following evening. The pulsation of the heart was perceptible till nine o'clock; but a quarter before ten the physicians pronounced her dead. When opened, two stones were found in the gall-bladder, one of which weighed an ounce, and the other half an ounce, Russian weight, which is one third less than the English weight. The Empress was daughter of Christian Augustus, Prince of Anhalt Zerbst, born May 2, 1729, married, Sept. 1, 1745, to Peter III. grandson of Peter the Great, who being deposed July 9, 1762, she was proclaimed sole Empress of all the Russias. In 1768, she established a new code of laws through her dominions, the grand instructions for framing which may be seen in our vol. XXXVIII. 574; and the same year she submitted to the hazard of inoculation for the benefit of her dominions, where it was unknown; and the experiment, under Baron Dimdale, succeeded perfectly, and was commemorated by an annual thanksgiving. The first war in which she engaged was with the Turks in 1769, which continued 5 years; and, July 21, 1774, peace was signed, whereby the Crimea was declared independent of the Porte, a large tract of country between the Bog and the Dnieper was ceded to Russia, besides several islands restored, with free navigation in all the Turkish seas, including the passage of the Dardanelles, privileges granted to the most favoured nations, and stipulations in favour of the inhabitants of Moldavia and Wallachia. In 1782, she concluded a commercial treaty with Portugal, and, in 1783, with the Danes; and, 1782, founded the order of Woldimar. In 1783, she opened a communication with both Indies. In 1784, she granted free trade to the coasts of the Euxine sea, and took a journey to the Crimea to be crowned Empress of the East. In 1787, she endeavoured to establish an East-India trade, ordered the geography of her empire to be explored; established three new universities 1786; and, among other exertions in favour of the Arts, purchased the Houghton collection of pictures 1770, and Mr. Lyde Brown's collection of antique statues. War was again declared with the Porte 1787. She had an interview with the Emperor of Germany at Cherson, and with the King of Poland at Kiow, the same year: the former joined her in the war with the Turks. In 1788, war was declared against

Sweden; and the Russian troops entered Poland by force, and demanded quarters and forage. In this war her Imperial Majesty possessed herself of Oczkow, with the slaughter of only 12,000 men. The war between Russia and the Porte still continuing, Great Britain, whose mediation had been rejected by the former, began to arm in 1791, in defence of the latter. Peace was at length signed that year between the two rival powers, the Porte making large cessions of territory to the Empress; and between Russia and Sweden 1791. After the attack of the Tuileries, and deposition of Louis XVI. on Aug. 10, 1792, the Empress recalled her ambassador from France, and ordered the French ambassador to quit her capital in 8 days. Whatever be the moral character of this great princess, she always exerted the most surprizing talents and abilities: Russia has been exalted to a pitch of grandeur and cultivation which Peter the Great can only be said to have begun. Her rapid progress from weakness and barbarism to civilization and a mighty state, with dominions extended by every effort of political skill and artifice, has been most astonishing. Providence, whose ways are beyond the reach of human reason or conjecture, permitted Catharine II. to make this use of her usurped dominion, and to anticipate, by the removal of a weak consort by means unwarranted by every principle of justice and humanity, that most important of all revolutions in the history of human kind, the civilization of so large a portion of the human race, and the cultivation of the wildest and most untroubled deserts. For whom of her successors it may be reserved to annihilate the Ottoman power is not for us to say; whether for her only son and successor, Paul Petrowitz, born Oct. 1, 1754, married Oct. 1, 1776, to the Princess Sophia Dorothea of Wittenberg Stugard, who, after her conversion to the Greek religion, took the name of Maria Fedorowna, and by whom he has three children. The Empress lost one daughter also.—When the Empress was taken ill, the present Emperor was at Gatchinow, a country palace, about 28 English miles from St. Petersburg. He reached the capital about eight in the evening; and, immediately after his mother's decease, was proclaimed before the palace, in the usual form; and the whole Court, which was there assembled in anxious expectation from the morning of the Empress's accident to the moment of her death, immediately took the oath of allegiance to the new sovereign, as did also the four regiments of guards; and every thing passed with the greatest order and tranquillity.

18. Suddenly, as he was going down a dance, Sir William Dick, bart. major of the Mid-Lothian fencible cavalry.

and one of the Bourn troop of loyal Lincolnshire yeomanry.

After a short illness, Mrs. Taylor, wife of Col. T. of York. The same day, Master George T. son of the above gentleman; who, within a fortnight, has lost his lady and two fine boys, the one 11, the other 12 years of age.

Mr. Ward, sen. of Hogs Norton, co. Leicester.

Mrs. Gordon, wife of Cosmo G. esq. surveyor of the king's tobacco warehouse, Tower-hill.

In the island of St Domingo, of the yellow fever, Lieutenant-col. Garnier, of the 82d regiment, and commandant of the town of Port-au-Prince, in that island. The enterprising talents and active spirit of this young officer, together with the amiable virtues which constantly distinguished him, rendered his loss severe to his family, and deprived his country of abilities well calculated to promote the general welfare of the military profession. He signalled himself in the 14th regiment of foot, which was so long and so constantly engaged in Holland and in Flanders. Before the town of Dunkirk he was wounded by a musket ball in the breast: this served only to make his worth more evident, and his firmness more conspicuous. After this fortunate escape, he fought on with the ardour of a true soldier, and possessed the coolness and courage which is observable in those of long experience and habitual intrepidity. From his well-known merit and well-earned honours, he became major of the 5th, and, soon after, lieutenant-colonel of the same regiment, which was ordered for the West-Indies; where, notwithstanding the danger of a sickly climate was added to the chance of war, he braved both for a twelvemonth, having survived an amiable brother (a lieutenant in the same regiment) who fell a sacrifice to the calamitous and fatal fever. At Port-au-Prince Colonel Garnier raised a corps of black cavalry, which he made soldiers by indissoluble services. At last, this military energy, and disregard of his own health by strictly observing his duty, was terminated by a fever, which closed at once his life and honours at the same moment. A more distinguished or real sense of honour, a better heart, or well-informed mind, could not exist in any one man in any one profession.

Much regretted, leaving behind her 12 children, Mrs. Raymond Barker, wife of John R. B. esq. of Fairford, Gloucestersh. director of the South-sea Company, daughter and co-heiress (with the widow of the late Sir Henry Highton, bart.) of Daniel Booth, esq. director of the Bank, who died June 17, 1786. Mrs. R. B. got her death after she removed to her own apartment from the table at Fairford park. A spark caught her head-dress, and set it in a blaze.

Her screams calling up the company (her husband being ill of the gout), somebody present rolled the carpet over her, though she had before extinguished the fire, and felt no harm; but the fright seized her, and she, probably in calling for assistance, burst a blood-vessel, which was the cause of her death.

At Brighton, in consequence of a violent fever, W. R. andall, esq. barrack master.

Mr. Dawson, of the Dublin theatre. His last wife was mother to Mr. Lewis, of Covent garden.

At Colworth, Northamptonshire, the Rev. Robert Drury Esq.

Mrs. Revell, of Boston, co. Lincoln. Her remains were interred at Billingborough by the side of the late Mr. John Saywell, whose relief she was.

Phillips Glover, esq. late colonel in the royal North Lincolnshire militia, and one of his Majesty's deputy-lieutenants for Lincolnshire, and cousin to the late Rich. G. esq. author of "Leonidas."

At Glentworth, co. Lincoln, Miss Louisa Ball-tt.

Of the hydrophobia, Anne Drury, of the alms-house, near Shawbury. She was bit by a mad dog about six weeks before. The same dog also, before he was destroyed, bit a mare and a pig, both which died mad.

The Rev. Richard Ruffel, of Lancing, in Suffex, a son of the late physician of that name, at Lewes, who published a treatise on sea-water.

Aged 103, — Holmes, a poor woman, of Quire-common, near Derby.

After a short illness, at Platt-house, near Manchester, where he was on a visit, the Rev. Dr. Barker, of Bakewell, co. Derby. The vicarage is in the gift of the bp. of Linc.

Thomas Moody, the well known whipper-in for 30 years to the six hounds of G. Forester, esq. He was carried to his grave by a number of old earth stoppers, and attended by many other sporting friends, who heartily mourned for him. Directly after the corpse followed his old favourite horte (which he used always to call his Old Soul) carrying his last fox's brush in front of his bridle, with his cap, whup, boot, spurs, and girdle, across his saddle. The ceremony being over, he (by his own desire) had three clear rattling view-halloos given him over the grave.

Mr. Anthony Gilbert, master of the free school at Seaford.

In Parliament-street, Mrs. Webster. Aged 73, in Charlotte-street, Portland-place, John Wader, esq. youngest son of the late Field-marshal W.

At Borsal, near St. Margaret's, Rochester, Mrs. Spong, wife of Ambrose S. esq. of Borsal.

At Nottingham, Mr. Green, one of the aldermen of that borough.

Suddenly, Mr. Thomas Mason, of Spridlington, near Lincoln, farmer and grazier.

At Torlton, Suffolk, aged 82, a person of the name of Hawes, who has for many years lived by himself wholly unattended. He had used to gather sticks and straw for firing, with which he cooked the little food he allowed himself. He was possessed of four coats, all of which he wore in summer to prevent their being stolen, and in winter to keep him warm and save fuel. A few days since he refused purchasing a piece of pork because it was too much, weighing above a pound, although he died worth upwards of 1500*l.* During last winter he gave 1*s.* towards a subscription for the relief of the poor; and has for some time been heard to declare that these dear times would be his ruin.

Dec. 1. Mrs. Peake, mother of Mr. P. furgeon, of Leicester.

2. Mr. Thomas Boulton Pratt, goldsmith, of Cheapside.

Found dead in a field, near Millbrook, Lieutenant Deeble, of the royal navy. It is supposed he had been thrown from his horse, as his neck was dislocated, and his head and body much bruised. The horse was found at no great distance from him.

Mr. George Pync, sen. of Exeter.

3. Owen Clutton, esq. of Batcombe, co. Suffex.

In her 8th year, the youngest daughter of Jas. Graham, esq. of Lincoln's-inn-fields.

In his 78th year, and 50th of his ministry, at Kilbridge manse, in Arran, the Rev. Gertham Stewart, minister of that parish.

4. At his house at Topham, Mr. David Sweetland, merchant.

At Ramsay-lodge, near Edinburgh, Jas. Ramsay, esq. general accountant of Excise for Scotland.

5. Of a paralytic stroke, the Rev. Harry Fair Yeatman, vicar of East Brent, co. Somerset, prebendary of Wells, &c.

6. At Honiton, co. Devon, Mr. Richard Northcote, aged near 80. He had a taste for literature, and a very retentive memory; which, with many years reading, made him an agreeable and instructive companion. His general knowledge, an happy facility of expression, rendered his society an acquisition; but he possessed that integrity and justice which is of greater estimation than mental or personal acquirements. He survived his wife one year and a half. In him ends the family of the Northcotes in Honiton; in a direct line, after having lived there some centuries in respectable affluence.

At Tonnet, co. Devon, of an asthmaic complaint, to which he had been long subject, Ferdinand de Mirre, esq. late an eminent Spanish merchant, and partner with Mr. Christian, but who had retired from business about two years since.

At Midselstone, of the gout in his stomach, Mr. George Hopkuis.

7. In his 19th year, Mr. Charles Cozens, of Teddington, son of the late Rev. Dr. C. many years minister of that place.

8. Found dead in his bed, aged 70, Mr. James Cant, of Uppingham.

Mr. Bennett, carrier, of Welford. Returning home from Lutterworth, he was thrown from his horse, and killed, a little distance from that place.

9. In Eithopgate-street Without, in his 43d year, Mr. Page, grocer. His death was occasioned by having been wet through in going to see his two sons at school at Hereford on Thursday, Nov. 17, and neglecting to change his wet cloaths, whereby the cold fell on his lungs, and, in spite of the best medical assistance, carried him off in the prime of life, to the great regret of his wife and three children.

At Slaughton, co. Leicester, in her 66th year, of an asthmaic and dropical complaint in the stomach, Mrs. Tailly, widow of Mr. John Tailly, a respectable farmer of that place (who died June 25, 1781, aged 53); and mother to Mr. Tailly, one of our ingenious correspondents.

10. At Saffron Walden, Essex, in her 8th year, Mrs. Whiffaw, widow of Rich. W. esq. late of Dedham, co. Essex.

11. Mr. Richard Smith, jun. a respectable farmer and grazier, of Billingborough, co. Lincoln.

At the Scar, near Bromyard, Herefordshire, aged 102, Jeremiah Atkins. He was a soldier at the taking of the Havannah and Martinico, and very near being scalped by the Indians, from whom he was rescued at the moment of the operation. He was likewise at the taking of Crown Point, in America, and in the battle of Fontenoy with the Duke of Cumberland, and fought against the rebels in Scotland. He was at the taking of Quebec, when Gen. Wolfe was killed, and afterwards at the battle of Tournay, in Flanders. This extraordinary man retained all his faculties but that of hearing to the period of his death.

12. After a tedious indisposition, heightened by severe domestic afflictions, which terminated in the dropsy in the chest, the Right Rev. Dr. William Buller, lord bishop of Exeter. Besides the gallant Col. Buller, who was slain on the Continent, he lost two sons by consumption. He was of Oriel college, Oxford, where he proceeded A. M. 1759; thence removed to Christ-church, where he took the degrees of B. and D. D. 1781; was appointed dean of Exeter, 1783; and, on the promotion of Dr. Moore, dean of Canterbury, in which he was installed June 22, 1790. On the death of Dr. John Ross, 1793, he was advanced to the bishoprick of Exeter, and was consecrated Dec. 2 that year. His remains were privately interred on the 17th in Exeter cathedral. (See p. 1049.)

At his son's house, at Laraboth, aged 86,
Mr.

Mr. Osborne, father of the Vintners Company. He was formerly a linen-draper in Fleet-street (in the house now Anderton's coffee-house), and was afterwards for several years an inhabitant of Maidstone, Kent.

16. Charles Garnier, esq. captain of his Majesty's ship Aurora. The particulars of this officer's death are both affecting and unfortunate. He had dined at Capt. Urry's, of Yarmouth, (off which port his ship lay, for the purpose of proceeding on her voyage to Lisbon), and was desirous of being in good time to get on board, preparatory to his departure. His boat had got alongside, when, by some accident, the tide overset it, and instantly they dropped astern. Assistance was sent out from the Aurora; and, after a fruitless search, alas! only one man was saved. The captain and four seamen were all drowned soon after the boat over-set. Captain Garnier has left a widow, the sister of the present earl of Carlisle. This is the third instance of premature death in this worthy family during this year; and this last most unexpected event has occasioned the regret of his naval acquaintance, and the excessive grief of his nearest relation: sweetness of manners, goodness of heart, sound sense, and a virtuous mind, were the characteristics of this amiable and excellent man. He conducted the duty of his ship with a lenient hand, and supported the authority of his rank by mildness, with credit to himself, and with satisfaction to all under his command.

17. In Weymouth-st. Porland-place, William Pickett, esq. formerly partner with Mr. Theed, afterwards with Mr. Rundle, silversmith, on Ludgate hill, which business he carried on alone in Bond-street. He was elected alderman of Cornhill Ward in May, 1783; and filled the office of sheriff in 1784, and lord-mayor in 1789. As an active and worthy magistrate, his loss is much to be lamented. His unremitted exertions to accomplish his favourite object, the widening of the street without Temple-bar, from his first publication on the subject in 1789 (see vol. LIX. p. 340), almost to the last moment of his existence, will long be remembered to his credit (see two views of his intended plan in vol. LXXX. p. 1093); as will the honourable mode in which he conducted himself as a candidate to represent the city of London in parliament at the last and some preceding elections. Few individuals have experienced more domestic afflictions, and fewer still have met them with more for-

itude than fell to his share. His eldest daughter, Elizabeth, was burnt, by her cloaths taking fire, in his presence, Dec. 11, 1781, at the age of 23 years. His only son was killed by French pirates on-board the Triton East Indiaman, Jan. 29, 1796. His wife died on the 3d of October (see p. 882). One daughter survives him. He was interred close to his parents, brothers and sister, wife and eldest daughter, on Saturday, the 24th, in Stuke Newington church yard, conveyed in a hearse and six, attended by a train of six coaches and six, and the carriages of several aldermen, those of the two sheriffs, and his own. Aldermen Plover, Gill, Le Mesurier, Newman, Langston, and Staines, and Messrs. Rundle (his late partner), Bird, and Talbot, attended the funeral.

At Yarmouth, in Norfolk, after a long and painful illness, Mr. Francis Turner, surgeon; a very able practitioner, and a very worthy man.

At his brother's house, at Twickenham, the Right Hon. Lord John Cavendish, uncle to his Grace the Duke of Devonshire, and M. P. for Derbyshire,

19. At Bristol, Mrs. Shiptley, wife of the Rev. Charles-Lewis S. master of the grammar-school in Bromsgrove. She was a woman possessed of many amiable qualities, excellences, and virtues, but valued herself upon none of them. She was the daughter of the late Mr. John Jenkins, the patriotic miller and baker of Bristol.

In the 19th year of her age, at her father's house in Norton-street, of a deep decline, Miss Jane Riddell Moody, youngest daughter of Rob. Sailer M. esq. one of the commissioners of the Vice-chancellor's office,

20. Mr. Anllie, eldest son of Sir Robert A. This young gentleman was to have been married to Miss Baldwin, daughter of Mr. B. M. P. for Milton, on Thursday; but, in consequence of a violent fever, was carried off two days preceding.

21. At Forty-hill, Enfield, in her 86th year, Mrs. Hotchkiss, relict of the Rev. Mr. H. rector of Brettenham, Suffolk, Bisham, co. Cambridge, and master of the Charter-house, who died in 1750, and was succeeded in that situation by D. Crusius.

At George White's, esq. at Newington-house, co. Oxford, in her 22d year, regretted by all who knew her, Mrs. John White, wife of John White, of Soho-square, esq. younger brother of the above named George W.

(PREFERMENTS, &c. in SUPPLEMENT.)

BILL of MORTALITY, from November 29, to December 27, 1796.

Chriſtened.		Buried.						
Males	1069	Males	1310	Between	2 and 5	246	50 and 60	209
Females	984	Females	1152		5 and 10	77	60 and 70	180
1993		2462			10 and 20	72	70 and 80	152
					20 and 30	154	80 and 90	58
					30 and 40	225	90 and 100	15
Whereof have died under two years old		623		40 and 50	259	100—1	102—1	

Peck Loaf *ss.* *gd.*

AYER 266

[AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from the Returns ending Dec. 17, 1796.]

INLAND COUNTIES.

MARITIME COUNTIES.

	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans			Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.		s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Middlef.	54	4	28	0	31	3	22	4	28	10	Effex	52	6	30	6	30	0	21	3	26	0
Surrey	54	10	32	0	31	4	21	8	30	0	Kent	52	2	00	0	29	6	20	3	26	1
Hertford	51	6	33	0	31	5	19	7	36	10	Suffex	51	4	00	0	30	4	10	0	24	6
Bedford	52	7	35	2	30	6	15	10	30	8	Suffolk	48	9	00	0	29	4	17	9	33	5
Hunting.	47	10	00	0	29	8	15	6	28	0	Cambrid.	50	3	00	0	26	5	13	1	24	11
Northam.	51	6	35	0	30	8	16	10	28	3	Norfolk	47	2	22	0	26	0	17	0	22	11
Rutland	53	0	00	0	34	1	18	0	30	0	Lincoln	50	8	30	0	32	3	16	8	29	2
Leicester	57	8	00	0	37	4	19	3	41	8	York	49	8	35	11	31	2	17	2	33	0
Notting.	58	6	44	6	36	10	21	0	36	10	Darham	53	0	29	1	34	1	20	4	30	0
Derby	61	0	00	0	39	2	22	10	42	7	Northum.	48	6	31	0	30	10	18	6	00	0
Stafford	56	5	00	0	40	1	21	6	40	7	Cumberl.	58	8	40	11	35	3	19	8	00	0
Salop	57	0	44	11	41	7	21	6	30	2	Weitmor.	63	11	44	0	33	10	20	9	00	0
Hereford	58	5	48	0	39	7	20	8	29	2	Lancast.	58	3	00	0	39	11	21	6	35	4
Worcest.	58	0	00	0	39	10	22	10	33	6	Chafter	54	10	00	0	33	11	22	5	00	0
Warwick	59	6	00	0	33	10	19	10	41	4	Flint	56	2	00	0	40	4	20	0	00	0
Wilts	60	6	00	0	32	4	23	4	40	8	Denbigh	59	9	00	0	42	8	19	8	34	10
Berks	56	4	00	0	30	5	23	1	32	2	Anglesea	00	0	00	0	00	0	00	0	00	0
Oxford	58	3	00	0	29	2	19	10	33	0	Cynary.	60	0	34	0	32	6	15	8	00	0
Bucks	55	6	00	0	28	2	19	0	29	3	Mertoneth	56	0	42	5	40	0	19	5	00	0
Montgom.	60	10	00	0	37	7	19	2	00	0	Cardigan	63	3	33	4	32	0	13	0	00	0
Brecon	65	8	43	0	37	7	18	8	00	0	Pembroke	51	6	00	0	33	2	12	0	00	0
Radnor	65	8	00	0	39	1	20	3	00	0	Carmarth.	66	8	00	0	37	7	12	7	00	0

Average of England and Wales, per quarter.

57 3|36 1|34 4|19 1|33 5

Average of Scotland, per quarter.

50 3|28 10|29 9|19 6|29 5

AVERAGE PRICE, by which Exportation and Bounty are to be regulated.

Districts	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans		Districts	Wheat		Rye		Barley		Oats		Beans	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.		s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1	53	5	27	10	31	7	20	16	4	9	61	3	33	4	32	10	13	7	33	5	
2	49	2	36	1	28	6	16	4	23	10	10	64	5	36	1	37	5	19	3	37	8
3	47	2	22	0	26	0	17	0	22	11	11	62	9	36	1	33	9	16	4	36	4
4	50	5	36	16	31	6	17	3	31	3	12	60	8	30	1	32	9	20	8	35	10
5	51	0	30	4	31	7	19	1	33	5	13	50	3	28	10	29	6	20	0	27	11
6	60	9	41	11	34	8	20	1	33	5	14	53	4	28	10	32	0	17	2	36	0
7	57	0	36	1	40	9	21	1	45	4	15	51	7	28	10	34	6	20	9	30	4
8	60	10	39	0	38	10	18	7	14	10	16	47	7	28	10	27	10	19	1	29	2

PRICES OF FLOUR.

Fine	45s. to 00s.	Middling	42s. to 56s.	Horfe Pollard	11s0d to 08 0d
Seconds	41s. to 42s.	Fine Pollard	22s. to 24s.	Bran	10s. 0d. 10 0s.
Thirds	34s. to 38s.	Common ditto	12s0d to 13s0d		

OATMEAL, per Boll of 140lbs. Avoirdupois, 39s. 3d.

PRICE OF HOPS.

Kent Pockets	4l. 4s. to 6l. 6s.	Suffex Pockets	4l. 0s. to 5l. 12s.
Ditto Bags	3l. 10s. to 5l. 0s.	Ditto Bags	3l. 10s. to 4l. 10s.
Farnham Pockets	7l. 0s. to 11l. 0s.	Effex Ditto	3l. 10s. to 4l. 10s.

PRICE OF HAY AND STRAW.

St. James's—Hay 4l. 10s. 0d. to 5l. 8s. 0d. Aver. 4l. 19s. 0d.
 Straw 1l. 8s. 6d. to 1l. 11s. 6d. Aver. 1l. 10s. 0d.

Average Price of SUGAR, computed from the returns made in the week ending Dec. 21, 1796, is 60s. 7½d. per cwr. exclusive of the duty of Customs paid or payable thereon on the importation thereof into Great-Britain.

SMITHFIELD, Dec. 26. To sink the offal—per stone of 8lb.

Beef	3s. 6d. to 4s. 8d.	Pork	4s. 3d. to 5s. 6d.
Mutton	3s. 6d. to 4s. 2d.	Lamb	0s. 0d. to 0s. 0d.
Veal	4s. 0d. to 6s. 0d.		

Tallow, per stone of 8lb. 3s. 10½d.

GOALS. Newcastle, 42s. 0d. to 44s. 0d. Sunderland, 36s. 0d. to 42s. 0d.

EACH DAY'S PRICE OF STOCKS IN DECEMBER, 1966.

Days	Bank Stock.	per Ct. reduce.	per Ct. Confols.	per Ct. Confol.	per Ct. Ann.	Long Ann.	Short : 773-99	India Stock.	India Bonds.	S. Sea Stock.	Old Ann.	New Ann.	New Navy	Escheq Bills.	Irish 3per Ct.	Imp. 3per Ct.	Imp. Ann.	New L. 15 M.	Eng. Lot Tickets.	Irish Lot Tickets.
27	Sunday	56 1/2	56 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	1 1/2	177								52 1/2	10 1/2		8	
28	143 1/2	56	56 1/2	72 1/2	86 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2	177								53 1/2	10 1/2		8	
29	143 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2	176								51 1/2	10 1/2		9	
30	143 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2	170 1/2											9	
1	142 1/2	55 1/2	56 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2												11	
2	142 1/2	55 1/2	56 1/2	72 1/2	85 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2												11	
3	142 1/2	57 1/2	56 1/2	73 1/2	86 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2												10	
4	Sunday	57 1/2	56 1/2	73 1/2	86 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2												11	
5	145	57 1/2	58 1/2	74 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2	1-6 1/2							7 1/2	55	10 1/2		11	
6	145	57 1/2	58 1/2	74 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2	1-6 1/2								54 1/2	10 1/2		9	
7	143 1/2	57 1/2	57 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2	170 1/2	12 dit.							54 1/2	10 1/2		9	
8	143 1/2	57 1/2	57 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2	175 1/2								54 1/2	10 1/2		6	
9	143 1/2	56 1/2	57 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2									53 1/2	10 1/2		5	
10	143 1/2	56 1/2	57 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2										10 1/2		7	
11	Sunday	57 1/2	57 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2										10 1/2		6	
12	144 1/2	56 1/2	57 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2									54 1/2	10 1/2		6	
13	144 1/2	56 1/2	57 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2									54 1/2	10 1/2		5	
14	144 1/2	50 1/2	57 1/2	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2		20							54 1/2	10 1/2		6	
15	144 1/2	57 1/2	58	73 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2									54 1/2	10 1/2		6	
16	144 1/2	57 1/2	58	74 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2		15							54 1/2	10 1/2		6	
17	Sunday	57 1/2	57 1/2	74 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2									54 1/2	10 1/2	1/2 pr.	5	
18	144 1/2	57 1/2	57 1/2	74 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2		15							54 1/2	10 1/2		5	
19	144 1/2	57 1/2	58 1/2	74 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2									54 1/2	10 1/2		5	
20	145 1/2	57 1/2	58 1/2	74 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2									54 1/2	10 1/2	1/2 Par	5	
21	145 1/2	56 1/2	57 1/2	74 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	7 1/2									54 1/2	10 1/2		4	
22	144 1/2	56 1/2	57 1/2	74 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2		18							54 1/2	10 1/2		4	
23	144 1/2	56 1/2	57 1/2	74 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2									54 1/2	10 1/2		4	
24	144 1/2	56 1/2	57 1/2	74 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2									54 1/2	10 1/2		4	
25	Sunday	55 1/2	57 1/2	72 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2									54 1/2	10 1/2		3	
26	Sunday	55 1/2	57 1/2	72 1/2	87 1/2	16 1/2	6 1/2									54 1/2	10 1/2		3	

J. BRANSCOMB and Co. Stock-Brokers, at the Lucky Lottery office, No. 71, Boltin.

THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION FOR THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX. 1794.
Taken from Grays Inn Lane.

Gent. Mag. Supp.
1796. Pl. I. p. 1065.



SUPPLEMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1796.

Embellished with a Picture of a View of the new HOUSE of CORRECTION for the COUNTY of MIDDLESEX; and of the Inside of UNTON CHAPEL, at FARRINGTON, BEKES.

MR. URBAN, Dec. 10

YOUR respect for the memory of Mr. HOWARD will induce you to insert the enclosed view of the House of Correction for the county of Middlesex, formed principally on his judicious suggestions. It is situated on the North side of London, between Cold-Bath-Fields and Gray's-Inn-Lane. The spot on which it is erected having been naturally swampy, and long used for a public lay-stall, it was found prudent to lay the foundation so deep, and pile it so securely, that it is supposed there are as many bricks laid under ground in this vast building as appear in sight. What is more to the purpose, the internal regulations of this place of security are believed to be perfectly well adapted to the salutary purposes to which the building is appropriated.

Yours, &c. EUGENIO.

MR. URBAN, Dec. 11.

I received an unexpected pleasure from seeing the celebrated song of the *Vicar of Bray* in your last Magazine. The example of this sensible vicar is exhibited to us with peculiar propriety in such a situation of affairs as we are now placed in; and may probably be attended with beneficial effects, in a greater or less degree. Amidst revolutions in governments, and the struggles of contending parties for profit and power, what has a prudent priest to do, but be quiet during the uncertainty of the conflict, and, when the victory is decided, then to join the conquerors? This line of conduct is what I design to pursue, it being my maxim (and I would recommend it to my brethren) to keep what I have, and get what I can. But this is not the purport of my writing.

In the last stanza but one of the song, the line, which you print

"My principles I chang'd once more,"
used, in the older editions, to be read
"I turn'd my cat-a-pan once more."

The late Dr. Miles Cowper, who had a knack of song-writing, and composed some popular things about the beginning of the American war, had a conjecture that the term *cat-a-pan** was a corruption of the text, and suspected that *cat in pan* was the true reading. At first view, this emendation seems plausible; but, with due deference to such authority, I presume to think the Doctor did not hit the nail on the head: for who ever heard of turning a *cat* in a pan? A custom in his own college might have helped him to a better solution. At Shrove-tide, when pancakes are a standing dish, the scholars, who chuse to try their dexterity at *turning a pancake* in the *frying-pan* in the college kitchen, pay a forfeit on their failure. This practice at once suggests the genuine reading, viz.

"I turn'd my cake in pan once more."

The gradation of corruption from the original purity is easy to be traced. The word *keep*, for brevity's sake, is often pronounced *kep*; and *give me* is abridged to *g'me*: so also *cake*, in the rapidity of utterance, becomes *cak*. In this way, the expression *cake in pan* was transmuted into *cak in pan*, and thence, for the sake of more speedy delivery, was abbreviated to *cak-a-pan*; just as we say *six o'clock* by way of dispatch, rather than take up time by pronouncing *six of the clock* at full length. The short sound of *cake* exciting the idea of that substance which a dashing child, who is introduced by its fond mother to be admired by the company, sometimes drops involuntarily on the carpet, while the visitors are obliged to hold their noses till it is removed; the cant word *cak* was, in process of time, through dacency, displaced for the unmeaning term *cat*; the primitive reading, *cake*, being, by long disuse, entirely forgotten. This I apprehend to be the true state of the case.

However, after all, it is not impossible but the term *cat-a-pan* might have

* On the etymology of this word, see our vol. XXIV, pp. 67, 172, 212. EDIT.

have been in the author's manuscript; for, it cannot reasonably be supposed, that so ingenious a clerk as the vicar (who wrote the song, as appears from his speaking in the first person) should be ignorant of Greek. *Cat-a-pan*, when properly distinguished, is literally a Grecian phrase in English characters, as I shall instantly prove, if Mr. Urban will pardon the trouble I give him in looking for his Greek words. *Katà βραχὺ* is Greek for *scilicet* *κατὰ βραχὺ*, for *opportune*; and *τὸ* is as near as the day, that *κατὰ τὸν* is Greek for *omnino*, or *entirely*, *tho' roughly*, &c. Now, after retitring one word, *cat-a-pan*, which is the same in sound as *cat*, and might easily be mistaken by the copyists, the line will run thus: *I turn'd me cat-a-pan once more*; that is, *I turn'd myself entirely*; or, according to your paraphrase, *I chang'd my principles*, as many other men do (and who can call it wrong?) when it suits their interest to do so.

Perhaps some of your correspondents, who are inclined to controversy, may give a different account of this matter. But, lest any of them should be desirous to appear bold by advancing to attack you, I hereby declare, that, being of a peaceable disposition, I will never fight while I have power to run away. O. X.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 8.

THE song (p. 950) has appeared in print before, and was occasioned (according to the information of a gentleman who well remembers the circumstance) by the marriage of the hon. Richard Lyttelton, brother to the celebrated lord Lyttelton, with the dutchess dowager of Bridgewater, mother to the present duke of Bridgewater. Yours, &c. J. H.

* * * Mr. H. will find an answer to his question on "Incident in Scyllam, &c." in our vol. LXIV. p. 1101, & p. ult. EDIT.

Mr. URBAN, Monmouth, Dec. 24.

IN p. 950, Mr. Heyrick "has sent you a SONG said to have been found among a collection of papers belonging to an elderly relative, but was totally unacquainted with its allusion." As it probably might be pleasing to him to know something of its reference, and the character on whom it was

written, I have sent him a brief account of its origin.

Richard Jones, esq. of Dingatflower-court, in the county of Monmouth, (about four miles from Monmouth in the road to Abergavenny) had lived the life of a man of pleasure for many years; but, towards the decline of it, he turned his thoughts towards matrimony, and, at last, married an elderly lady of fortune, who was his near neighbour. In consequence of this unexpected connexion, which surprized the whole country, a young gentleman (whose name I am sorry I have not as yet been able to obtain), at that time under-master to the free grammar-school in Monmouth, produced the lines above referred to, by which name, "HAPPY DICK," he was afterwards called, and by it his memory is recollected at this day.

The song is often sung at convivial meetings in Monmouth; but its origin is as little known in that town (except to a few elderly individuals) as it is to your correspondent. A young man, of the name of Taylor, who died about two years ago, whom the inhabitants familiarly called "Dick Taylor," used to give it, when called upon, with familiar glee and point.

Tradition reports, to the credit of the author, that it was shewn soon after it was written to Mr. Pope, when at Bath, who bestowed the highest praise on its merit, and even went so far as to wish "that he could have written such a song." It might be said, without exaggeration, that it possesses the "gaiety of Horace," with all his elegance and wit; and, when the above account of it is first known, it certainly will be read with a peculiar degree of pleasure.

In a descriptive account of Ragland-castle I am now preparing for the press, I hope to introduce some anecdotes of Mr. Jones's life, as the house in which he lived will come under notice in that publication; but Mr. Heyrick will accept the present illustration, for whom it is particularly written by CHARLES HEATH, Printer, Monmouth.

Should any other matter of a local nature, inserted in your Miscellany, fall within the pale of my acquaintance, it will give me peculiar pleasure to add my feeble aid towards its elucidation.

Mr.

Mr. URBAN, *Leipzig, Dec. 6.*

A CORRESPONDENT, (p. 771), has requested, that I would inform him, "what is the reading of the Vatican manuscript, Acts xx. 28, as neither Wettstein nor Griesbach take notice of it, and it does not appear that the MS. is mutilated in that part." I take therefore the earliest opportunity (for, this number of your Magazine is not long arrived here) of giving whatever information I am able to communicate on this subject. The celebrated Vatican MS. which, in the Vatican library, is numbered 1209, is, according to the description which Birch has given of it in his *Prolegomena* to the four gospels, not defective at Acts xx. 28. But Wettstein has not quoted it there, because he himself had never seen the MS. The extracts which had been made from it by Werner of Nureguen, Agellius, and Maldonatus, were so imperfect, that the reading of this MS. at Acts xx. 28, was, with many other important readings, left unnoticed; and though Bentley had, many years before the publication of Wettstein's edition, sent his nephew, Thomas Bentley, to Rome, to collate the MS. completely; yet Wettstein could not obtain a sight of the collation, for reasons which he assigns in his *Prolegomena*, p. 24. Nor did Griesbach meet with better success, when he was in England, collecting materials for his edition of the Greek Testament; and, consequently, he was likewise obliged to be silent, in respect to the Vatican MS. at the place in question. In the year 1781, the MS. was completely collated by Birch; but, as he has hitherto published only his extracts from the four Gospels, we are still left in the dark in respect to the reading of this MS. at Acts xx. 28.

I am unable therefore to give an immediate answer to the proposed query; but I can inform your correspondent of a method by which he will easily obtain the desired intelligence. Bentley's collation of the Vatican MS. which Wettstein could not procure, and which Griesbach sought in vain, was, after it had rested above forty years in a state of obscurity, in the hands of Dr. Richard Bentley, a nephew of the great Bentley, at his rectory in Leicester-square, deposited a few years ago in the library of Trinity-college, Cambridge, where it is now

preserved, with the rest of Bentley's MSS. in the cabinet marked B. This collation will undoubtedly furnish an answer to the proposed question. Further: a copy of this very collation, a short time before it was deposited in Trinity library, was taken by Wode, who had been informed by Dr. Hensden of the place where this almost unknown treasure was preserved. And, as after Wode's death his papers were purchased, if I mistake not, by the curators of the Clermont MSS., an answer to the proposed question may probably be obtained likewise in the university of Oxford.

Yours, &c. HERBERT MARSH.

Mr. URBAN, *Dec. 12.*

ON reading Mr. Churton's letter in your last Magazine, (p. 906), I have been led to remark, that Dr. Brett himself refers to his own work on tradition, in his dissertation annexed to his collection of Liturgies, which he thus begins, "In my discourse concerning the necessary use of tradition to understand the Holy Scripture, I mentioned the liturgies of St. James and St. Mark, &c. &c." Mr. Churton, I respectfully presume, may not be displeas'd at my observing farther, that, in the translation of Dupin's Method of Studying Divinity, p. 366, under the article *Tradition*, "Dr. Brett's necessary Use of Tradition" is proposed by the translator.

I wish I had Dr. B's book to offer Mr. C. but I have not. However, I have a large volume of tracts, great part of which are by Dr. B. himself, or such in which he is concerned; and there is also in this collection an anonymous tract, printed likewise in 1718, on the subject of tradition. It is intitled "An Answer to a printed Letter said to be written by Mr. Lesley: against Alterations or Additions to the Liturgy of the Church of England. In a Letter to a Friend."

The bold writer, having stated three reasons why Mr. L. could not be the author of the said printed letter, (the last of which is, that "Mr. Lesley has too much knowledge and judgement not to know, what the author of the letter, it seems, is totally ignorant of, that we believe in the Holy Scriptures themselves from tradition; nor have they any other authority *ad extra*, from without, but tradition"—): the writer, I say, then presently

presently speaks of himself as follows, p. 6 :

“But, that I may not be mistaken in pleading for *tradition*, I do declare that I neither am a *Papist*, nor can I approve of their fondness of all *tradition* received or imposed by their *church*: nor indeed of any *tradition*, but such as we have well attested to have been received as *Apostolical* by the *illuminated fathers*; nor do I value any subsequent *tradition* farther than as it is an evidence of the former; nor do I value the single sentiments of any particular *father*, if he was alone in it. But there are two rules, which are golden ones, by which, I think, we ought to judge of all things: The one is that of Vincentius Livinensis, *Quod ubique, semper, et ab omnibus, &c.* What was every where, always, and by all believed, ought to be by us believed also. And the other rule is, that what we cannot say when it began, that we must conclude to have been from the beginning. Now if *tradition* be inclosed, guarded, and explained, by these two noble rules, then, I think, it is impossible to be led into error by it.”—

These extracts may not perhaps be uninteresting to those readers who are inquisitive after writings on tradition, and who may not have seen this tract: among which if Mr. Churton be, I beg to add, that the volume* is greatly at his service; and shall be sent him with much pleasure, if he wishes it. It should seem there were two parts or more of Dr. Brett's “*Tradition*,” for, on the last page of one of his tracts, printed in 1720, there is advertised “*A farther Proof of the necessity of Tradition, to explain and interpret the Holy Scriptures, in an Answer to a Book, intitled, No just Grounds for introducing the New Communion Office, &c. By Thomas Brett, LL D. Price Two Shillings.*” Yours, &c. H. J. T.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 16.

I N p. 925, a correspondent charged the editors of a volume of psalms and hymns, lately published, with “having taken a most easy and unwarrantable freedom” with the writings of Dr. Watts, and with having done

* In which also is another larger tract intitled “*Mr. Leslie's Defence from some erroneous and dangerous Principles advanced in a Letter said to have been written by him concerning the New Separation. By a known Friend of Mr. Leslie. 1719.*”

so for the purpose of bringing the “*Dr's psalms and hymns, as they are now sung, into disrespect and disuse.*” Could I imagine that such were the motives of the editors, I should condemn them as much as the writer of that letter has done. But may not prejudice have led him to see the matter in a wrong point of view? Persons of liberality, whatever may be their own sentiments, will not refuse to others the right of professing differing opinions, and worshipping in conformity to them. Now, Mr. Urban, it is well known, that the congregations who use this new volume could not, with consistency, and therefore in charity, we may say, could not conscientiously, use the greater part of Dr. Watts's psalms and hymns as published by himself. What then has been the crime of the editors? Acknowledging and admiring Dr. Watts's poetical and devotional talents, and therefore unwilling to be deprived of his assistance in their public worship, they have made these *wanton* and much-censured alterations: that they might be able to use a much greater number of his psalms than they could otherwise do; and they have, from the same motive, made alterations in some of Dr. Doddridge's hymns, and other publications. They have done this *openly and professedly*, as appears from the preface; not with any intention to pass the sentiments as those of Dr. Watts, or the other writers. They have done it, too, for the use of their own congregations, not for persons of different persuasions; and, consequently, their compilations cannot tend to misrepresent his opinions, or draw any from the orthodox faith; nor is it likely that the amiable author would have had any objection to his compositions being thus rendered serviceable to any class of Christians. Whether the selection and alterations have been judiciously made, is a different question; but it seems uncharitable to call in question the *integrity* of the editors, as your correspondent certainly does.

A Friend to Candour.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 18.

A N “*Enemy to Misrepresentation,*” who, (p. 925), complains so feelingly, and with so much reason, of the very unfair treatment that Dr. Watts's psalms and hymns have met with



J. Stone del 1790.

Inside View of Thomas Chyngel in Saringden Church.

with from the editors of an Arian or Socinian collection of hymns lately published, and who seems to have formed just the same idea of their conduct with the author of the critique upon this publication in a former Magazine, inquires how Dr. Doddridge's hymns have fared under the hands of these operators: in answer to this question, I offer to his consideration the following, extracted from the two publications, &c.—*ex uno discat amnes.*

Doddridge's Hymn 56.

5. But O! that brighter world above,
Where lives and reigns incarnate love!
God's only Son, in flesh array'd,
For man a bleeding victim made.

6. Thither, my soul, with rapture soar;
There in the land of praise adore;
This theme demands an angel's lay,
Demands an undefining day.

New Collection, Hymn 498.

4. But O! that brighter world above,
Where lives and reigns eternal love!
Thither, my soul, with rapture soar,
There in the land of praise adore.

Yours, &c.

E.

Mr. URBAN, *Letcomb Regis, May 24.*

THE inclosed (*Plate II.*) is taken from a gallery at the South end of Unton's chapel in Faringdon church. It exhibits seven different monuments; five of which are described by Mr. Ashmole in his "Antiquities of Berkshire," collected about the middle of the last century. As some of the inscriptions are since become illegible, I shall, without farther apology, give them *verbatim* from the above work.

In an aisle or chapel on the North side, commonly called *Unton's aisle*, under which is a vault, where several of the family have been interred.

On a marble grave-stone, lying in the middle of the said aisle, three figures, in brass plates, of a man armed, and two women, holding up their hands in a devotional posture, and under their feet is this inscription:

"Orate pro animabus Thome Ffaynndon, armigeri, quondam Domini de Farnham, et de Luffshull, qui obiit secundo die Febr. anno Domini MCCCXXI. Margarete uxoris ejus que obiit secundo Jan. anno Domini MCCCXII, et Marime Wynche-pole, filie et her. predictorum Thome et Margarete, que obiit xi die Decemb.

anno Domini MCCCXXIII: quorum animabus propicietur Deus.

"We pray you, in the worship of the Trinity, for our sowles sey Pater and Ave."

At each corner of the grave-stone were coats of arms, but they are torn away, and were probably so in Ashmole's time, as he takes no notice of them. The inscription is somewhat more abbreviated than it is here given. This monument appears on the foreground in the annexed plate.

In the same chapel, under the North window, is a fair raised monument of grey marble, on which is fastened a brass plate, with this inscription:

"Here under lieth Sir Alexander Unton, knight, Mary and Lady Cecil, his wyfes, which Alexander decaised the xviij day of December, 1547, in the first Year of our Sovereine Lord King Edward the Sixth. On whose soules, and on all Christian soules, Ihesu have mercy. Amen.

Over it, a man kneeling, between two women; on each of their vests their coats of armour.

On the man's are:

Bl. on a fess ingrailed Or, a greyhound current, Sable, between three half lances, with their points upwards, Argent, *Unton*; quartering, Gules, two chevrons Argent, on the first a point of Ermine, a martlet for difference.

On one woman's coat:

Unton quartering *Fetiplace*, impaling, Argent, a cross ingrailed, Gules, between 4 water-bougets, quartering, Gules, biliey, and a fess Or.

On the other wife's coat:

Unton, quartering *Fetiplace*, impaling *Bulstrode*, quartering, 1. Ermine, two horse-barnacles, Gules, a chief party; 2. on a chevron Gules, between three squirrels Sable.

Behind the man are the figures of 7 sons; and behind one of the wives are 3 daughters.

At the corners:

Bouchier, impaling, Gules, a bend between 6 crosses crosslets, Argent.

Unton, impaling *Bouchier*.

Unton, quartering *Fetiplace*.

The same as the last again.

Under the aforesaid light, near the former, on a raised alabastrer monument, are the proportions of a man and woman, lying along, holding up their hands in a devout posture of prayer, and on the verge is this inscription:

"Here

"Here lyeth Sir Thomas Unton, knight, and dame Elizabeth his wife."

At the bottom are these arms:

Unton, quarterly *Feteplace*, impaling, Bl. three griffins rampant, Argent.

Unton, quarterly *Feteplace*.

Against the East wall of the said chapel is erected a very fair arch-monument of marble, at the bottom of which is this inscription:

"Here lyeth Sir Edward Unton, knight of the most noble order of the Bath, who married Anne, countess of Warwick, daughter to Edward Seymer, duke of Somerset, and Protector of England, by whom he had five sons, whereof three died young in the life of their father; two, namely Edward and Henry, only survived, and succeeded him, the one after the other, in their father's inheritance; and two daughters, Anne, married to Sir Valentine Koughly, knight, and Sciffill, married to John Wentworth, esq.

Over it are these arms:

Unton, impaling *Walsrode*.

Unton, impaling *Walsrode*.

Unton, quarterly, 1. *Feteplace*; 2. Bl. three griffins rampant, Argent; 3. Gules, on a bend Argent, five bars Sable; 4. Gules, a bend between three right hands, coupee Argent; 5. the same as the first, impaling *Seymer*, a pale, with lions and fleurs de lis, quarterly, 1. Gules, two wings, Or; 2. vert, Argent, Bl.; 3. Argent, three demi lions rampant, Gules; 4. in bend, Argent and Gules, three roses in bend, counter-charged; 5. Argent, on a bend Gules, three lions' faces, Or.

Walsrode, with quarterings, impaling *Seymer* with quarterings as before.

Seymer with quarterings, impaling quarterly quarterly, 1. Vert, three greyhounds courant, Or; 2. Sable, a bend between six cross crosslets, Argent; 3. Argent, three saltires ingrailed, Sable, a crescent in fess point.

Over it, in a lozenge, *Seymer*, with quarterings.

On one side, *Unton*, impaling, Bl. a chevron between three bezants, Or.

On the other side, *Seymer*, impaling *Wentworth*.

Over all, *Unton*, with quarterings and crest.

At the sides of the monument are supporters, an unicorn Argent, and a bull Blue, gorged with a crown Or.

On a tablet, hanging against the West wall of the same chapel, is this inscription:

"Virtutibus honoris sacra n. Henrico Untono, equiti aurato, Edwardi Untoni, equi-

tis aurati, filio, ex Anna comitissa Warwici, filia Edwardi de S'co Mauro ducis Somerseti, et Angliæ Protectoris; qui optimarum artium studiosus, a prima ætate, in academia Oxon. enutritus; a magnam orbis Christiani partem perlustravit; ob virtutem bellicam in Zutphania obfidione, dignitate equestri donatus; propter singularem prudentiam, spectatam fidem, et multiplicem rerum, iterum legatus a serenissima Angliæ reginâ, ad Christianissimum regem missus in Galliam; a qua ad celestem patriam emigravit 23 die Martii, anno salutis MDXCVI. Dorothea uxor charissima, filia charissimi viri Thomæ Wroughlen, ex equestri ordine, quæ maximo cum lætu corpus huc transferendum curavit, in mutui amoris et conjugalis fidei testimonium hoc monumentum mœstissima posuit, MDXCVI."

In 1658 this last stone was put up, because the former was pulled down in the civil wars about the year 1643.

At the same time the effigies of his lady which appears kneeling on the floor, is said to have been thrown down and mutilated, which before stood on a pedestal at the foot of her husband's monument, and must have been there, or on the pavement, in Mr. Ashmole's time, though he makes no mention of it.

The monument which remains to be described is that in the North East corner of the chapel: it is of fine white marble and has the following inscription:

"Hoc nomini sacrum,
Henrici Purfeſey,
de Wadley, in Bercherrâ, baronetti,
Parentum hæreditum Gorgii ibidem
armeri,
tum Catharinae, 2^o genitæ coheredis
Henrici Wilughby,
de Risley, in Darbiensi agro, baronetti;
XIIII Augusti, anno æræ
Christianæ MDCLIV. nati, XVII præfati
mensis die, MDCLXXXVI. denati.
Juxta quicquid ejus emori potuit
erigendum curavit
Wilughby Aston, Baronetti."

The arms are supported by weeping youths, in a reclining posture; over all are cherubim's heads, incircled with clouds; and the whole is terminated by a handsome urn.

In the list of benefactions, set up against the front of the gallery, is the following extraordinary one:

"Sir Henry Unton, knight, the 26th of June, 1591, leased for land called the Sands, in Westbrook, to 5 inhabitants of the port of Faringdon, in trust, for the benefit of the inhabitants of the said port, in pursuance of the 4 surviving trustees (which

(which number, by subsequent deeds, is enlarged to five) should, from time to time, assign the land to 15 other inhabitants of Port, to be nominated by the inhabitants of Port to these uses, viz. The rents, or so much as should be necessary, to be employed towards easing the poor inhabitants of Port from taxes and payments imposed upon them for houses inhabited by them in Port; for reparation of causeways; payment of fifteenths; setting out soldiers; reparation and maintenance of the port-arms, and drummers' pay; for the reparation of the port-wall and port-fluices; charges of buckets and fire-hooks; wages of marshals; conveying passengers and cripples; sending men to gaol and house of correction; and for relief of impotent and poor people, and also from the like taxes and payments for public services, so as they might not be thereby overburthened; and the overplus to be kept for increase of stock for the same uses under more pressing occasions; and, in the mean time, such stock to be lent, on good security to some young hopeful tradesman in Port, and, if poor, to be lent gratis; and, if no such poor tradesman to whom it may be fitly lent, then the same to be lent to others upon good

security for some fit consideration, and the profit therefrom to be employed in setting out poor and friendless apprentices to husbandry or honest trade; and the trustees to account yearly for the rents, and the employment thereof, to the next justices, and the lord of the manor (if he will be present), who are to settle any question touching the performance of the decree, and, in case of difficulty, to resort to the justices of assize of Berks, on their circuit, for advice."

Yours, &c. J. STONE.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 28.

AS the cold on Christmas day last was, perhaps, as great as has ever been known in England, it may afford satisfaction to the curious to have the degrees of it ascertained in different places. Below you have the exact state of it, taken by two of Fahrenheit's thermometers, suspended in the air, in a North aspect, about ten feet from the ground, at Salisbury-place, New-road, Mary le bone, which had been placed there the preceding evening.

H. Min.				
8	A. M.	4 below 0	Calm	Cloudless sky, but great frosty exhalation.
8	30	2	SE, light air, wind	
9		1	E, small	
9	30	0		
10		4 above 0	More wind	
10	30	5		
11		8		
1	P. M.	17	NE, quick	Barom. slowly falling from 29,80 in the morning to 29,68 evening.
2		18		
3		19	Very bright, E, small	
4		18		
5		19	Ditto	
6		18		
7		18	Nearly calm	Bright sky the whole day.
8		17		
9		19	Calm	
10		21	Ditto	

The frost remained upon the windows of a room the whole day in which a large fire was constantly burning. The 26th milder; mercury 31° at 9 o'clock A. M.; strong South-East wind.

From a very accurate journal of the weather at Boston in America, kept by a gentleman of ingenuity there for seven years, I find the mercury in Fahrenheit's thermometer was never below 2 degrees under 0, and only twice so low as that during that period. S.

Mr. URBAN. Kendal, Jan. 1.

I PUBLISHED in your vol. LXV. p. 183, a somewhat circumstantial account of the hard frost that ushered in that year; and, as the inclement season which closed 1796 is in every respect more deserving of being recorded, I have taken the liberty of transmitting you a history of the weather of December.

November afforded but little rain for the season; the wind was commonly (but not always) in the North and North-East after the 12th; with some frost

smart attacks of frost, of short duration; on the night of the 23th it blew a hurricane from the NE, and the thermometer, which stood at 37° at noon on that day, fell to 24° before 8 o'clock the next morning; at this time the severe weather may be said to commence. After four days of intense cold, in which period the thermometer sunk to 11°, the state of the atmosphere changed; and the 3^d of December was showery, and comparatively speaking, deserved the name of temperate; for, the mercury rose to 40°. From this time to the 11th, we experienced a pretty sharp frost, interrupted with milder intervals, with some rain, but no snow in the valleys: the ground was frozen to the depth of 8 inches on the last-mentioned day. The succeeding days, to the 19th, were nearly fair, the wind being, for the most part, in the NE, and the thermometer standing commonly above 32°, but falling occasionally a few degrees below it. The 19th itself was wet with sleet and rain; in the night of the 20th the frost

recommenced with increased rigour, being accompanied with a fall of snow not exceeding 3 inches. The mean height of the thermometer for the 7 succeeding days were, on the 21st, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ °; 22^d, 8°; 23^d, 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ °; 24th, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ °; 25th, 11°; 26th, 28° 27th, 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ °.

The preceding remarks are the means of three observations *per diem*, made on a thermometer placed in the middle of a garden, about half a yard from the ground; this instrument noted the lowest degree of Fahrenheit's scale, or severe frost in Holland, twice, viz. on the night of the 24th, and the morning of the 25th.

The following table exhibits a series of corresponding observations, taken from another thermometer, suspended 12 feet from the ground, against the side of a dwelling exposed to the North-East; the succeeding remarks shew the temperature, as expressed by the same instrument, for every hour between 10 in the evening on the 24th and the same time the following day, with only one omission:

Mean of Thermometers,

from Dec. 21 to 27.

Observations made every hour.

Days Mean of therm.		Day	Hour	Therm.	Day	Hour	Therm.	Day	Hour	Therm.
Dec.	°	Dec.	°	Dec.	A. M.	°	Dec.	P. M.	°	
21	20,5	24	10 P.M.	6	25	7	8	25	4	23
22	12,8		11	5		8	6		5	19
23	20,		12	5		9	6,5		6	20
24	9,1	25	1 A.M.	4		10	8		7	17,5
25	16,2		2	4		11	11		8	17
26	31,		3	omit. ed.		12 $\frac{1}{2}$	22		9	19
27	32,2		4	5		1 P.M.	24		10	20
			5	5		2	25			
			6	6		3	24,5			

The frost in the night between the 24th and 25th proved keen beyond example, and produced circumstances that surpris'd the oldest persons living. Nothing was protection against the cold; it found its way into the warmest apartments; for, water froze in rooms where fires were constantly kept, even when contained in vessels standing on the mantle-piece, and in contact with the front of the chimney. When high winds prevail in severe weather, men may expect to be incommoded by a low temperature within doors; but the preceding instance of extreme rigour, which stands unprecedented, happened in a serene atmosphere, and, at the same time, so calm that every thing in the open air was thickly incrust'd with hoar-frost.

The cold became more supportable on the evening of the 25th; and a gentle thaw commenced on the 27th, accompanied with a brisk South-East wind, which increased to a violent tempest before the next morning; the following days were wet to the conclusion of the month: and so warm, that the thermometer, which stood at 0° at 8 A. M. on the 25th, noted 47° at the same hour on the 31st.

The highest observation of the barometer, between the 21st and 27th inclusive, was 29,66, and the lowest 29,40. G.

Mr. URRAN,

Dec. 14.

NEAR ten years past, I spent about three months, in the beginning of 1787, at the beautiful sea-port of Nice, near

near the Eastern borders of Provence; a place then much frequented by British valetudinarians, because of the superior mildness of its winters above other spots in the same latitude. During this period, I attended to the state of the weather, and the degrees of heat

as indicated by Fahrenheit's thermometer, placed in a shady situation, out of the influence of any fire. The result of these observations I have sent you, for insertion in your Magazine, if approved, or thought interesting to any meteorological readers.

METEOROLOGICAL JOURNAL, kept at Nice, in latitude 43° 41' 55" North, and in longitude 29 min. 10 sec. of time East from Greenwich, 1787.

Days of the Month.	Thermom.		Wind and weather.	Days of the Month.	Thermom.		Wind and weather.
	8 o'cl. Morn.	3 o'cl. Aft-n.			8 o'cl. Morn.	3 o'cl. Aft-n.	
Jan.	°	°		Mar.	°	°	
14	52	54 ¹ / ₂	NE, very high, cloudy	1	54	56	ESE, cloudy
15	56 ³ / ₄	55	N to E, variable with rain	2	55	55 ¹ / ₂	N, cloudy
16	57	57	NNE, a little rain	3	55 ¹ / ₂	56 ³ / ₄	NE to SSW, rain
17	57 ¹ / ₂	57	NNE, clears up	4	56 ¹ / ₂	56 ³ / ₄	NW, high, and rain
18	57 ¹ / ₂	58	N, afternoon very clear	5	56	56 ¹ / ₂	E, fine
19	58	55 ¹ / ₂	E, very clear	6	57	57	SE to E, fine
20	56 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	N, very clear	7	57 ¹ / ₂	57	N, much rain
21	55	54 ¹ / ₂	SW, very clear	8	57	57	N to S, cloudy
22	55	54	N to SW, variable	9	57	57 ¹ / ₂	N to W, rain
23	54	52	E to NE, variable	10	56	57	NE, very fine
24	53	51	N to E, variable	11	56	57	N to S by SSW, fine
25	51	49 ¹ / ₂	NNE to E, with rain	12	57	56 ³ / ₄	S, very fine
26	45	46	N to SW, much snow	13	57	57	E, very fine.
27	50 ¹ / ₂	49	N, very clear	14	56 ³ / ₄	57	NE, very fine
28	45	46	NNW to SW	15	56 ¹ / ₂	57	NNE to S, fine
29	46	47	N, clear, snow gone	16	56	56	E, very clear
30	47	49 ¹ / ₂	N to SW, clear	17	56	57	N to S, clear
31	48 ¹ / ₂	50	NW, clear	18	57 ¹ / ₂	58 ¹ / ₂	E, cloudy
Feb.				19	56	59	E, fine
1	49 ¹ / ₂	52 ¹ / ₂	NNW to SSW	20	58 ¹ / ₂	59	E, fine
2	52	52 ¹ / ₂	ESE, clear	21	59 ³ / ₄	60	E, fine
3	54	54 ¹ / ₂	NE, cloudy, without rain	22	60	59 ¹ / ₂	E to ENE, rough, cloudy
4	54	54	N, overcast	23	59 ¹ / ₂	59 ¹ / ₂	E to ENE, cloudy
5	55 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	N to S, very bright	24	59	59	E to ESE, fine
6	55	56	W to S, very clear	25	58	57 ³ / ₄	E, fine
7	55	56	N to SSW, fine	26	58	58 ¹ / ₂	E, fine
8	56 ¹ / ₂	56 ¹ / ₂	SW to E, cloudy	27	59	59 ¹ / ₂	E, fine
9	55	57	N, fair	28	60	61	E, cloudy and rain
10	55	56	N to E, overcast	29	61	60 ¹ / ₂	E, cloudy and rain
11	55	55 ¹ / ₂	NNE to E, high, and rain	30	61 ¹ / ₂	61	SE, rain
12	55	55	ESE, clears at mid-day	31	61 ¹ / ₂	61	NE to E, rain
13	54	55	SW, fine	Apr.			
14	54 ¹ / ₂	54	NNE, fine	1	61	60 ³ / ₄	NE, much rain
15	55	55 ¹ / ₂	N to SW, fine	2	61	61	E to NE, much rain
16	54 ¹ / ₂	55	N to E by ESE, cloudy	3	61 ¹ / ₂	61	SSE, much rain
17	54 ¹ / ₂	55	N to E, clear	4	61	62	SE, very fine
18	55	54	E, clear	5	61	61 ¹ / ₂	NE to E, fine
19	54 ¹ / ₂	54 ¹ / ₂	E, clear	6	61 ¹ / ₂	63 ¹ / ₂	ENE to S, cloudy
20	54	54 ¹ / ₂	NE to S, clear	7	64	63	S to SE, cloudy
21	55	54 ¹ / ₂	N, clear	8	63	63	N to E, fine
22	55	54	NW, clear				
23	54 ³ / ₄	53 ³ / ₄	E, high, cloudy				
24	53	52 ¹ / ₂	E, cloudy				
25	52	52	E, cloudy				
26	51 ¹ / ₂	51 ³ / ₄	E, clear				
27	51 ¹ / ₂	52	SE, cloudy				
28	52	53 ¹ / ₂	ESE, cloudy				

March 25, the hirundines, or swallows, made their first appearance since the commencement of the year; at which time the fig-trees, vines, peach-trees, and pear-trees, had expanded their leaves.

This season was accounted by the natives extremely rigorous, from the fall of snow during the 26th of January; but even then, or on any other day, the thermometer did not sink lower than 45°, which point is 45° above the lowest observed in England, in the latitude of London, on Jan. 25, 1795, when it fell to 0.

The mountainous region of L'Estrel, situated about half a day's journey Westward of Nice, forms a natural division of climate, so striking that the plains on the East of this tract precede by a month, in the progress of vegetation, those lying to the West; although not more than eight or ten miles asunder.

Yours, &c.

JUNIUS.

Mr. URBAN, *Strand, Dec. 16.*

SINCE I first published a Catalogue of Books, it has been my practice to annex, by way of *note*, whatever might appertain to their rarity and estimation; either from what I might have gathered by my own reading, or collected from incidental circumstances.

The life of Dr. Johnson by Mr. Boswell falling into my hands, in a library I lately purchased, I found affixed to it, in MS. a very interesting and spirited conversation, said to have passed between Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Knowles; this I announced to the publick by a note inserted in my Catalogue, which I find has called forth the attention of your correspondent, J. B. p. 924. Since which period, I have endeavoured to possess myself of the truth of the fact, and have lately obtained an opportunity of consulting *that lady*, respecting the authenticity of Mr. Boswell's statement, as also of the MSS. bound up in the book now in my possession.

She politely attributed candour to my disposition, and was obligingly communicative on the subject; and informed me, that, when Mr. B. was about the compilation of the Doctor's life, he came to her house in order to read to her his own narrative of the dialogue, which he intended to insert. She then declared it was not *genuine*, and pointed out the fabrications and suppressions, to the truth of several of which suppressions he had heretofore acknowledged. She then read to him her own statement of the conversation, asserting that the conversation began and ended in theological discussion only;

and that, whatever might be recollected of the chit-chat which occasionally occurred, it was *after*, not *amidst*, the solemn contest. Much of this, though greatly disturbed, the force of truth obliged him, at that interview, to acknowledge; and he pressed Mrs. K. to dine at his house, when two of his friends (who are now living) should hear both narratives, and give their judgement on the probable authenticity of either.

She accordingly went. They were read. One gentleman confessed, that there was sufficient internal evidence that Mrs. Knowles's was the genuine statement: it was her own forcible style of language, as he had observed in her conversation; and it was on the side of probability, that she, thus attacked, should defend her religious principles. The other also expressed the same opinion: adding that, with her permission, it should be inserted in the Gentleman's Magazine. Still Mr. B. persisted in the determination to print his own representation, though earnestly dissuaded by these two judicious and liberal arbitrators. He, however, conceded so far as to assure them, that he would not contradict her account so published; nor did he break his promise in the *first* edition of his work. How far her Magazine-statement circulated or suppressed his own was perhaps best known to himself, when he thought proper to place the *several notes*, which appeared in his second edition. Mrs. K. added, that, dispassion of successful admonition, she deferred speaking to him upon it till too late. I have here communicated the result of my appeal to Mrs. K. and, notwithstanding what Mr. B. has thought proper to say, she continues to assert the *truth* of her own publication, as it appeared in the Gentleman's Magazine for June, 1791; to which I refer your correspondent, or to my MS. which differs but little from my recital.

Yours, &c.

G. SAEL.

Mr. URBAN, *Sept. 17.*

WITH pleasure I contemplate, in your valuable publication, an apparent increase of tendency to inform the head and improve the heart.

Johnson's character will defend itself against any strictures of Mr. Hayley; that of Milton, the little that is known will sink in a competition. As to the effect of their writings in the cause of religion

religion and morality, vast as was the genius of Milton, his works will probably be esteemed, as coins of antiquity, rather of curiosity than use; when the works of Johnson will always bear a sterling worth, and support a currency in every age or state.

The first time I heard the anthem of "God save the King" was about the year 1740, when it was sung by Harry Carey, on some public occasion, at a tavern in Cornhill.

Doth the name of Jonah's fish in the least affect the validity of the miracle?

I think that the Clergy should not make abbreviations to injure the solemnity of any expression; but, to omit tautology, or substitute words of clear for those of ambiguous meaning, in reading the Liturgy, is surely no offence against grammar or common understanding; nor should I hesitate to reply, "Neither punish us according to our iniquities," to any who should beg of God "to judge us not according to our sins." Happy, if our rulers would commence a reformation, by a moderate alteration, where the Scriptures and the Liturgy more immediately require it. I fear in this they are all Gallios. I wish, instead of spreading scandal and sedition, every printing-press was as worthily employed as yours appears to be. May it prove as lucrative to yourself as it is beneficial to the publick!

In the hint respecting the Liturgy, I omitted what I consider as a palpable impropriety. In a solemn address during the Communion service we assert, and often repeat it, that "the burthen of our sins is intolerable." As this word admits of but one, and that an express, meaning, is it not tantamount to an awful declaration, that we often bear what is impossible to be borne, whereas an addition of the word *almost*, which I always use, and I trust with merit in the act, would remove the objection, and the piety of the sentence not be injured by it. This too with due deference.

I shall be greatly obliged, if any of your Correspondents will clear up to me that reply of our Saviour to the young man, "There is none good but One, that is, God;" so as to coincide with the Athanasian system. Profound as is my veneration for the Redeemer, I try in vain to reconcile the co-equality and eternity with what I consider as the general tenor of the Gospel. This is not meant as a captious, but a modest

and candid, enquiry.

I think every son and daughter of Humanity should gratefully acknowledge their obligations to Dr. Sturges, for his benevolent interference in defence of the Emigrant Clergy of France (where will Malignity, and enthusiastic Bigotry, not find employment?). It speaks him a gentleman, a scholar, and a Christian; as such, I revere him at 3000 miles distance. May I justice and Oppression always find to powerful and zealous an opponent! Where shall we meet the same number among ourselves who boast a purer religion (circumstances entirely adventitious); who, bred as they were, would have behaved with equal propriety! Blush, ye zealots without knowledge; their real sufferings are sufficient, let not envy maliciously increase them. W.

Mr. URBAN,

Nov. 5.

AS there is a mysteriousness (to me totally incomprehensible) in the zealous anxiety of Roman Catholics to apostatize, or at least to convert persons of different tenets to their belief; and being of opinion, that this speculation is not altogether without meaning; I should be very glad if some of your Correspondents would throw a little light upon the subject; in fine, that we may be able to discover their policy.

It is generally understood by the vulgar that there is a pecuniary reward to those who espouse their profession. However little force it may carry with the more rational part of mankind in respect to its verity, it possesses in itself an evident corroboratory to the existence of the matter in question. QUESTOR.

Mr. URBAN,

Nov. 30.

DR. Sturges's letter to Mr. Wilnot, p. 373, shews the amiable spirit of a truly Christian Divine. I agree with him that, with respect to the unfortunate Emigrant Clergy, "we should not turn suspicions into proofs, and apprehensions into actual injuries;" "that, if there is any real ground of complaint, we should not exaggerate it beyond its just dimensions, and thereby increase the popular dislike to them." But, Sir, when the Dr. talks of the *prejudice* of Englishmen against *their Church*, I cannot think it a proper expression to be used by a Protestant Divine; the word *prejudice* implies an ill-founded opinion. Does Dr. S. mean to say, that a Protestant's objections to the

the *Church of Rome* are ill-founded? I fear the Dr. has also proved, that the circulation of tracts by them had been practised, though discontinued on its being noticed. And I cannot think the excuse for ordinations is a sufficient one.

I have been brought up a Protestant, with strong prejudices (if the Dr. chooses to call them so) against the Church of Rome; but I have no prejudices against the persons of the priests now amongst us; on the contrary, I revere them very highly. I consider them as suffering for conscience-sake, and, as such, entitled to every kindness and good office of humanity. I have never heard of any immoral conduct amongst the Emigrant Clergy (enough of it amongst the Emigrant Laity!); but this does not excuse them, if they do attempt to propagate their religious doctrines here. That the apprehension of their doing so is not wholly unfounded appears too plainly by Mr. Milner's letter, p. 651. He tells you fairly and openly, "I hope the Catholics do, *as the occasion calls for it**, *in a prudent and peaceable way*" (not by fire and saggot yet!); "in case they think they have weighty reasons for giving a preference to their own system." We must admit this to be an honest confession, whatever we may think of its prudence; and therefore, the mask being thrown off, we will hope that, as Dr. S. says, "it is natural and commendable for us to be vigilantly on our guard against any aggressions, by which the religious profession of our own people may be shaken," it will be found that our clergy are so. But can this vigilance be exercised without residence? Will a poor curate, who serves two or three churches, and perhaps does not even lodge in any one of the parishes—will he guard his little flocks from the subtle and perpetual attacks of a resi-

* In the little pamphlet on the Miraculous Events in Italy, reviewed p. 853, are a few lines (from Stephen Green, a convert to the Roman Catholic faith, subdeacon and student in divinity in the English college at Rome), in a letter to Mr. Milner, highly illustrative of this:—"How shall I describe to you my feelings on this occasion. I could scarce stand on my legs. I returned thanks to God for having brought me to the knowledge of a Religion under the special protection of such a Patroness. I blessed you, and I blessed the day that first brought me to WINCHESTER."

dent missionary, ardent in the profession of what he considers to be the true faith, his imagination still farther heated by considering himself as a martyr?

We now see the effect of the indulgences which have been given, and what may be expected. What says Dr. Sturges to this? Mr. Urban, perhaps, little suspected it, when he mentioned his defence of them, p. 373.—Will "HE also go away?"

Mr. Milner's assertion, p. 471, that there is no such place in Suffolk as *Hengrave house*, mentioned by your Reviewer, is a poor, very poor, triumph of the moment—answered at once by correcting the print, and reading *Hengrave*. Perhaps he will also say, that there has not been a nunnery built at Winchester; but will he say, that a house has not been fitted up there for that purpose? E. A.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 1.
YOU say that it would be improper in you to tease him, because he never attempts to disturb you, nor allows any other person to trouble you on the subject of religion; but you do not distinguish, my dear Madam, the great difference between the two cases. For your husband indeed to make any attempt, or to allow another to be made by others, for the purpose of seducing you from your religion to his, would not only be improper but also highly criminal, and for this sufficient reason, *because it is criminal to draw any person whatever from truth to falsehood*. But for you to labour without ceasing to prevail on your deluded husband to abjure his own faith and adopt yours is, in the highest degree, meritorious; *because it is highly meritorious to lead any person whatever, and for more a beloved husband, from falsehood to truth, or darkness to light*." Such was the advice of frier Mulo to his dearest cousin, Mr. Seidlitz, backed with a wish that he might second her feeble arguments, or rather take the reasoning out of her hands, because "her immortal soul was of too much consequence to be entrusted in her own hands." (Zelusico, II. 342.)

Let every honest Protestant compare this with the reasoning of your correspondent, p. 651. P. Q.

Mr. URBAN, Winchester, Dec. 3.
I AM glad that a numerous body of His Majesty's subjects are vindicated from a charge of ingratitude, which excited the astonishment, no less than the indignation, of those who advanced it. The Doway Catechism, it is agreed, does not, since the repeal of the penal laws, term this a persecuting country.

The

The only matter of surprize is, that any man of common sense should have appealed to a publication of 1787 as a proof of ingratitude for favours conferred in 1791.

The sole question at issue between me and the Rev. Mr. Churton, as I apprehend it, is, whether or no the work, called "Tradition Necessary," by a known Protestant author, actually exists? It is not to be expected that, at this distance both from public and private libraries, I should be able to refer to a copy of so small a pamphlet; for, such it appears to be; of which, indeed, I never heard until the late controversy took place*. In proof, however, of my assertion, I am ready to shew to the gentleman above named, or to any friend whom he may depute for this purpose, a bookseller's catalogue, printed many years before the present dispute was thought of, in which the article in question occurs in two different places. I will give the title of the same at large, with the particulars, viz. "Brett's Tradition Necessary to explain and interpret the Holy Scriptures, Pr. 1s. Lond. 1718." Coglan's, of Duke-street, Catalogue for the year 1781, No. 3971. Another copy of the same work occurs, bound up with other pamphlets, chiefly relating to the Liturgy, No. 4133.

In answer to the query of your correspondent, R. O. p. 296, I mean to affirm, that it was customary, amongst our female Religious in former days, and that it is not unusual amongst their successors at the present day, to be addressed, for example, as, *forsooth Ursula*, *forsooth Matilda*, &c. instead of *dame*, or *sister Ursula*, *Matilda*, &c. In demanding the derivation of this term, he asks a question, which evidently puzzled our great philologist and critic, Dr. Johnson; see his Dictionary. As he calls, however, for my opinion, I will give it. *Sooth*, in the original Saxon *soð*, meant *truth*, *reality*; and it is still customary, in some of our provincial dialects, to say *for truth* instead of *in truth*. These expletives I suppose to have been originally prefixed to the appropriate title of the person addressed, as *forsooth Nonne* or *dame Ursula*, *forsooth sister* or *mother Matilda*; just as we say, at present, *the right honourable Lord*, and *the right reverend Bishop*. The appropriate title I conceive to have been, in process of time, dropped as

unnecessary, and sufficiently understood, and the *forsooth* alone to have been retained. Indeed, it is a fact, which I ought to have stated above, that the appellation of *forsooth* was only acquired after a certain number of years elapsed from the religious confession, or after passing through several conventual offices, as our senators, by being called to the council, from simply *honourable* become *right honourable*.

With your permission, Mr. Urban, before I conclude, I will disabuse the publick of one more error, of a cruel tendency, which has lately been palmed upon it. A writer, who makes free with one of the most illustrious names in this country, whilst he studiously conceals his own, in his Letter concerning the Emigrant French Priests, asserts that, as these "died or relinquished their situation in the king's house" in this country, the venerable prelate, whom he mentions, gave "letters of admission to English natives, born in this country." In opposition to this, I declare, and will sign my name below to the declaration, that there never was an assertion more destitute of truth, or even of the appearance of truth, than that which I have set down. With those who understand the opportunities which I have had of being acquainted with whatever related to the late establishment at the king's house, and who conceive that I have a character for common veracity to lose, the above declaration will be conclusive as to the point in question. The rest of the pamphlet under consideration proves nothing, except how cordially the author, in the present year 1796, hates the persecuted clergy of France, and the religion for which they have braved so severe a persecution; as such, it is of no consequence to me, nor to any one else that I know of, except to himself, in his musings on consistency of character, and on the means of reconciling his professions with his practice of Christian charity. J. MILNER.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 4.
THERE certainly (as is observed in p. 827) is a very odd co-incidence between Mr. Bruce's account of cutting off living beef-stakes from a cow in Abyssinia and that mentioned in the Harleian MS. whether serious or burlesque.

P. 836. It seems truly strange that it should be necessary to call on the governors

* This point is settled in p. 1067. EDIT.

vernors of queen Anne's bounty, for a state of that charity. One would think they would gladly give it unasked. It is much wanted; and the publick have a fair right to expect it. Q. P.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 6.

WHEN I was at Exeter, 20 years ago, I was shewn, in a chapel at the East end of the South aisle of the cathedral, a skeleton, said to have been that of one Grace Harris, who was hanged for the murder of her bastard child: the right-hand, with which she cut its throat, was dried and entire. Whether this skeleton was since removed, and put under-ground, your Exeter correspondents can best inform you. I recollect no inscription on the scull, nor any date or other circumstances of the story. VIATOR.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 8.

THOUGH your printer is a very respectable member of the Corporation of London, I am sure his impartiality will not suffer him to pass unnoticed the late strong instance of inconsistency in the Livery of that great City in Common Hall assembled, when they voted instructions to their representatives to support a vote of censure on ministers, respecting the money advanced to the Emperor, and resolved that such vote be inserted in the public papers; which was done *after* the Minister had been supported by a great majority, and their own representatives had told them to their faces that they would not regard their instructions. Oul

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 9.

LET me inform Mr. Joshua Barnes, p. 836, that, to obtain the information he wishes, he had better refer to some Biographical Dictionary; and that, in his choice of such a publication, Mr. Lunn or Mr. Deighton will spare readily and more satisfactorily direct him than the writers in the Gentleman's Magazine.

Mr. Barnes is mortified at what he terms the *neglect* his letters to you have experienced. I am sure I am *onus multorum* that could mouth every denie to alleviate distress; but, what is the cause of Mr. B's complaint? His cries are loud, but his wound is concealed. I was admitted to a bachelor's degree at Cambridge last January, and remember a youth of your correspondent's name who had reason to be

pleased with the garland presented to him. I suspect Mr. J. B. to be the laurell'd man; and, if so, his injury can be but recent. Whatever it be, however, and whenever it may have been sustained, I offer him all the assistance in my power, if he will tell me what kind of assistance he needs.

We are much obliged to the biographer of Dr. Pegge. As the Doctor has left in MS. so many original discourses, may we not hope to see a few of them?

I wish I could serve the "Poor Student." His case, let me remind him, is not uncommon; and no honest means of gaining a livelihood, whether in the literary way or not, will disgrace him.

Inform G. W. O. p. 882, that there are sermons in print by the late Mr. Harrison; and, if he be very desirous of obtaining them, he may, doubtless, obtain farther information at the Magdalen, or from Mr. H's son.

The letter signed Clericus Londinensis, p. 326, does the writer credit. They who would promote Christian knowledge must not overlook Bishop Watson's Apology for the Bible; of which a cheap edition has been printed for better circulation.

Let me request one of your correspondents to send you an account of John Nicholson (commonly called *Maps*), the late well-known bookseller at Cambridge. A. B. C. D.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 15.

I AM much pleased with the request of H. p. 823, relative to the two worthy and learned gentlemen of whom he wished some information. Some notice of one, to whose labours the Literary World is so much indebted, is surely due to the memory of Dr. Morell, whose piety as well as learning (from some papers of his now in my possession) I have the highest opinion of. As to Mr. Hetherington, I shall hope that part of H's desire will be complied with by one who is able to contradict a scandalous report which I have heard, that he resigned the fellowship of Eton college in disgust, from being made to pay a part of the repairs of the chapel, which, when he was Bursar, exceeded the sum usually allowed for that purpose. This story, however improbable, has gained credit with many, perhaps from the true one (as stated by H) being but little known. DUBIUS.

Mr.

Mr. URBAN, Nov. 16.

I SEND you, for the information of "A plain Man," who states himself to have been puzzled by seeing the name of a fellow of All Souls in the list of the new Parliament, that a fellowship of that college becomes vacant on a fellow's possessing (not any estate of 100*l. per annum*), but a freehold estate of inheritance of 40*l. per annum*. Plain as your correspondent terms himself, and well does he merit that appellation, who does not know that 300*l. per annum*, freehold or copyhold, is not the only qualification for parliament, but that being heir-apparent to fix is also one? (See p. 1002.)

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 8.

IT is time to drop the controversy concerning the duration of future punishment with an adversary who disallows the authority of Scripture in the question (p. 1011); and, if he contends for a shorter term, must admit a PURGATORY, to give the wicked a chance of a SECOND trial for a reformation, to entitle them to a remission of the sentence. What he says of "wretched existences forced into the world, and obliged to play a deeper game," &c. &c. is as contrary to the freedom of the human will as it is foreign to the purpose, and an imputation on the common understanding of mankind, as if it had not the faculty of distinguishing between right and wrong. The fashionable representation of the Divine Mercy and Benevolence, like many other schemes of philanthropy, is more likely to do harm than good, by encouraging a dangerous confidence of pardon for sins which the finer choofers to consider as venial—the effect of chance, ignorance, impulse of the moment, or, at most, a temporary delirium; and thus making wicked men as much an object of pity as madmen. The long suffering of God inviteth to repentance; but, when once that effect is frustrated, there is no more hope of pardon. But I must break off before the imputation of being a *Spintext* attaches to me.

W. F. p. 1005, has mistaken B. B.'s question concerning the change of ecclesiastics, which was in their *profession*, and not in their *dress*. P. Q

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 19.

IF Mr. Hutchinson imagines the figure with a nimbus, baptized by *John*

the *Baptist*, is the great personage whose conversion this monument records, instead of Jesus, who is clearly pointed out by the dove, which he terms "a bird in a perpendicular posture," he must deny the evident and well-known application of such representation on a variety of founts. The reliefs on the other side, relating to the expulsion of our first parents from Paradise, Adam in the habit given him after his fall, a staff in his hand, the emblem of peregrination, and Eve clinging to the very object of her ruin, the forbidden tree: these reliefs, combined together, point out the ruin and recovery of mankind, the fittest subject for the vase that initiates men into the new covenant. The inscription, *as now read*, having no relation to this history, we must seek for a correct copy and new reading. D. H.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 21.

PLEASE to inform your intelligent correspondent, R. C. p. 720, that the first mention of *clerestory* windows is in Dionefield's History of Norfolk: whence the term is derived does not appear, but it means the windows over the arches of the nave of a church; and sometimes, if I mistake not, there are such windows in chancels which have not arches*.

The account of Stean chapel, vol. LX. pp. 420, 493, was not so satisfactory as his.

All that I know about the epitaph on the ruff-inventing tailor at Taunton is from the new edition of Camden's Britannia, where no authority is given for it: it does not therefore follow that some of your antiquarian correspondents may not be able to give you a copy of it, or tell you on what authority it rests.

There is some inaccuracy or misapprehension of the ceremony of presenting the buck, at St. Paul's cathedral, by your correspondent E. E. A. p. 737. The relation of it by Pennant and Erasmus do not differ so materially as he supposes. Erasmus describes only that

* Thomas Daywell, clerk, 1505, gave the glazing of two new windows in the *clerestories* or upper lights of the nave in St. Martin's church, Norwich. Blomefield, II. 748.—John or James Bourne glazed the *clerestories* or lights in the nave at Stratton. Ib. III. 127.—Thomas and Alice Hyx did glazen a window in the *clerestory* at Swaifham. Ib. 512.—The upper or *clerestory* windows at Marham are very fair. Ib. 561.

part of the ceremony which consisted in bringing the buck's head on a pole. Your correspondent seems also to confound the *cross* with the *conduct* in Cheap: the former had the image of the Virgin Mary, the latter that of Diana. "The bucke to be brought by his *myney*" means by his *menial* servants, not by the *many* or multitude as your correspondent explains it. "*Mesnie, moyzie, mainate, menil, maison, famille entiere.*" Lacombe, D. & du vieux langage François.

Do not C. E. R. and C. L. p. 740, on Hemp, contradict each other?

S. D. is certainly right as to Lord Hervey and S. Hoadly, p. 741.

It is still a *desideratum* in *rebat* book, or Natural History, an account and *print* of the glow-worm may be found, and whether any other insect, crawling or flying, emits a light. (See p. 741.)

W. & D. is to be informed, that no portrait of Dr. A. Shepherd was to be seen in the University-library at Cambridge in the beginning of August last. He bequeathed a bust of Sir Isaac Newton, with another of himself, to Trinity college, for which, perhaps, the other has been mistaken.

The German dictionaries, which I have consulted, give *baummer* no other sense than we annex to it in English: but *bammel* is used for a *weacher skin* and for its skin.

The epitaph on Gore, p. 469, corrected p. 746, is at Woodchurch. R. G.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 22.

I B. p. 924, will probably think I with myself that the inclosed epitaph is not unworthy to be recorded in your valuable Repertory of fugitive publications. It appeared early in a provincial paper, and, I believe, did not extend much farther. V.

"Mouldering beneath this monument,
rest the regretted reliques
of that splendid luminary in the world of
Literature,

SAMUEL JOHNSON.

Like a towering oak,
that had long braved, unshaken,
the wintry blasts of time,
he, at last, fell a victim to their desolating
Nature's best gifts, [power.
taste, genius, and imagination,
enriched his mind;
and his thoughts flowed uncorrupted
from the fountain of originalty,
animated with enthusiasm,
and embellished with dignity of expression.

Zealous was he in the cause of virtue!

Unrivalled in the art of criticism!

Loved by every hallowed Muse!

And swayed by the dictates of
Gratitude and Humanity!

yet serpent Envy, with an impious hand,
hurl'd darts at his bosom her venom'd darts,
which swift recoiled,

unequal to the destined task.—

When time shall have annihilated his reliques,
when this eulogium shall be buried

in the caves of oblivion,

his works will still survive,

crowned with adoration from a discerning

His few foibles [world.

served as a foil to his perfections,

and proved the weakness of human nature.

Learning,

wandering round her favourite's tomb,

mourns his fate

with a look of unutterable anguish;

while the Virtues, entranced in sorrow,
drop a tear to the memory of their advocate.

This unpolished eulogy

springs from the heart,

untoged with adulation,

that loves to breathe a tribute of veneration
at the shrine of departed GENIUS."

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 23.

I N p. 897, Mr. Hill describes an improvement on the lucernal microscope. It having, for some time past, been my wish to purchase one of the best microscopes that could be procured, (in order to present it to a friend, who is a man of great research as a Naturalist,) I should esteem it a favour if Mr. Hill would recommend an Optician, who may supply me with such a one as he describes; and it will be an additional obligation if he will tell me the probable cost; also where I may be supplied with the most curious information on microscopical subjects. G. H. M.

Mr. URBAN, Dec. 24.

I should be obliged to any of your readers who can explain the following.

In Sir Henry Wotton's "Disparity between the Estates and Conditions of George Duke of Buckingham and Robert Earl of Essex," he numbers, amongst the Earl's indiscretions, "his glorious feather triumph, when he caused two thousand orange tawney feathers, in despite of Sir Walter Raleigh, to be worn at the tilt-yard." Mr. Walpole, in his Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors, mentions this "braving," and adds "an affront not very intelligible at present." M. S. S. Rev.

Rev. Dr. PEGGE's Insertions in the GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE concluded.

1768. Observations towards an Extension (by Parliament) of Mr. Sutton's Method of treating the *Small-Pox*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 109. On a *Mistake in Common Life*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 121. Explanation of a *Ton of Gold*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 120. On an *Hawk-feathered Crow*. [Signed T. Row.] See p. 265.
- P. 283. Sense and Etymology of the Expression "*to run a muck*." [Signed T. Row.] See vol. XL. p. 564.
- P. 326. On *Affassins*. [Signed T. Row.] See p. 464.
- P. 426. On *Apostle Spoons and Peg* (rather *Pin*) *Tankards*. [Signed T. Row.] Farther Remarks p. 475. [Signed also T. Row.]
- P. 459. The *Northern Hemisphere* lighter than the *Southern*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 523. *Fractured Bones of Old Men* considered. [Signed T. Row.]
1769. p. 5. On *Brittleness of human Bones in frosty Weather*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 86. Whether Oil affects the Bones. [Signed T. Row.] But see p. 284, and 377; as also vol. LII. p. 530.
- P. 180. On *Tobacco*. (Erratum. For *Campbell* read *Columbell*.) [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 277. On Mr. Green's *Seal of King Henry V. when Prince of Wales*. [Signed Samuel Pegge.] See p. 377 in the plate, and p. 439; and also the plate p. 568.
- P. 390. On the *Gout*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 427. On the *Frog*. [Signed T. Row.]
1770. p. 16. On *Character*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 162. A Passage in *Virgil* defended against Huetius. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 295. A Case in *Gunnery*. [Signed T. Row.]
1771. A List of Persons who have been styled *Great*. [Signed T. Row.] p. 115. See p. 166.
- P. 262. On a curious *Leopine Verse*. [Signed T. Row.] See vol. LX. p. 605.
- P. 300. On *Avarice in Old Age*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 352. On the *Stature and Figure of Old People*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 510. The Story of *Dido and the Ox's Hide* exploded. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 534. The *Saxon Heroine*, a retrieved Piece of ancient History. [Signed T. Row.]
1772. On the extraordinary Effects of *hot pestilential Winds*. [Signed T. Row.] p. 12.
- P. 119. On *Surnames from Names of Places*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 253. On *Surnames from Christian Names*. [Signed T. Row.] Continued p. 318. Concluded p. 367. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 468. On *Surnames* derived from obsolete *Trades*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 510. The Subject continued and concluded. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 573. An *Inscription in Ashborne Church* elucidated. [Signed T. Row.] See before pp. 417, 447, and also p. 552 bis. See also p. 562; and vol. XLIII. p. 8.
1773. p. 19. *Leviathan* NOT the *Crocodile*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 61. On a *ROMAN Block of Lead*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 384. On *St. Blaise*, Patron of the *Wool-Combers*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 439. On the *Serpent* destroyed by *Regulus*. [Signed T. Row.]
- 1774 p. 165. On the *Wild-Cat* in Britain. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 252. *Names of things* retained though their Origin is disputed. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 314. The Subject continued. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 361. Explanation of a *Plate of Antiquities* in the Magazine of July in this year. [Signed T. Row.] (The inscription on fig. VI. is incorrectly engraved from being incorrectly drawn. See pp. 456, 567, 635, 775, and the Plate.)
- P. 406. *Names of things retained, &c.* concluded. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 519. The *Flight of the Prince of Condé* proposed, as a Specimen of real History, in a series of *Novels* &c. [Signed T. Row.]

* In consequence of this intimation T. Row gives us the History of the *Flight of Henry de Bourbon, Prince of Condé*, (translated by himself,) from the Italian original of Cardinal Bontivoglio. It begins at p. 563, continued p. 619, and in vol. XLV. pp. 14, 66, 113, 169, concluding at p. 232.

1775. p. 274. Explanation of an *antient Seal*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 325. A Reading in *Horace*, I. Od. 1. defended. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 392. A Confirmation of Dr. Macbride's Opinion concerning the *Reviviscence of Snails*, from the Observations of a Friend. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 480. A Note concerning the *Mitre of an Archbishop*, in Answer to a Question in the Magazine for July, p. 327. [Signed T. Row.]
1776. Extract from a Sermon in Praise of *Derbyshire*. [Prefaced by T. Row.]
- P. 448. On a Book of *Raymond Lulley*. [Signed T. Row.] See pp. 452, 497.
- P. 511. On a *Latin Jest-Book*, and of the "*Pugna Porcorum*." [Signed T. Row.] See p. 602.
1777. Hints for constructing *Glasses* to shew Objects in the *Night*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 320. On the *Crafsis*, a grammatical Figure. [No Signature.]
- P. 372. The Subject continued. [No Signature.] See p. 527, where the Signature of T. Row appears.
- P. 567. On *Monsieur Seguier's* Method of developing Inscriptions. [Signed T. Row.] See p. 622. and also vol. XLVIII. p. 61.
1778. p. 125. On the Term *Preceptory*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 310. On the *Sameness of dissimilar Words*. [Signed T. Row.] Continued p. 351. [Signed T. Row.] Continued p. 406. [No Signature.] Concluded p. 469. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 507. On the Word *Ormsla* in *Orosius*. [Signed T. Row.] See vol. LVIII. pp. 6, 681.
1779. p. 24. A new Catalogue of *Royal Authors*. [Signed T. Row.]
- F. 349. Questions answered by T. Row.
- P. 405. On the *Curfeu*. [Signed T. Row.] See p. 543, and vol. L. p. 75.
- P. 491. On *Cardinal Wolsey's* Procession in Shakspeare's *Henry VIII*. Act. III Sc. 6. [Signed T. Row.]
1780. p. 24. On the Word *Bleak*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 74. On *Yew Trees* in Church-yards; on *S. S. Cosmas and Damianus*; on *Carons Curjal*; and on a curious *Saxon Relique*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 213. On *St. Luke*, as a *Painter*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 322. Explanation of *Nine Love*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 514. On a *Coin of Antiochus*, and on an *Episcopal Seal*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 560. On a Passage in *Virgil*. [Signed T. Row.]
1781. p. 19. On the Word *Cash*. See also p. 65. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 405. Of a *Cambridge Printer*, by Name *Remigius*. [Signed T. Row.] N. B. This letter to Mr. Urban is very incorrecly printed. But see the Errata, p. 616.
- P. 616. On *Quadrille*. [Signed T. Row.*]
1783. Of the *Colossus at Rhodes*. [Signed T. Row.] See also pp. 307, 498, P. 221. 550, 552.
- P. 393. On a *Stone Spear*, or rather *Club*. [Signed T. Row.] N. B. Some others were found at the same time.
- P. 551. *Justin Martyr*. A Difficulty about *Hercules*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 750. A Critique on *Tairby's* Edition of *Justin Martyr*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 845. On *Æsop*, as a *Writer*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 904. On a *Passage in Justin Martyr*. [Signed T. Row.]
1784. p. 176. On the Site of the terrestrial *Paradise*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 337. *Justin Martyr*. Regarding the Story of *Hyacinthus* and *Apollo*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 731. Defence of the Story of *Bellerophon*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 966. *St. Erasmus*, and the Nature of his Death. [Signed T. Row.]
1785. p. 176. A short Letter referring to p. 25. [Signed Portius.]
- P. 184. A short Quære about the Writers of "*Modern Universal History*." [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 360. The Expression *Grateful Thanks* not tautologous, as had been asserted p. 106. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 424. A short Minute referring to p. 36. [Signed T. Row.]

* The account of a *chantry* at *Bakewell*, co. *Derby*, in the *Antiquarian Repertory*, No. V. of vol. IV. p. 97, published 1781, was written by Dr. Pegge.

- P. 432. On the *Weapons* of the Scripture *Patriarchs*. [No signature.]
- P. 432. On the *Antiquities* in the *Plate* given in the Supplement to 1784. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 849. On *Dipptycks*, referring to a *Plate*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 857. On Virgil, *Æn.* III. 414: "*Ilac loca vi quondam,*" &c. [Signed T. Row.]
1786. p. 214. An English *poetical Licence* pointed out. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 470. On a *Picture* of *Job*. [Signed T. Row.] See pp. 581, 584.
- P. 637. A *Critique* on Virgil: "*Nec cœli liquidum corrumpitur usus olivi.*" [Signed T. Row.] But see pp. 834, 936.
- P. 638. *To wonder* defended. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 665. On the *Jew-trump*, or *Jews-harp*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 745. On *Henry VI.* considered as a *Saint*; a *Reply* to *Observator*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 757. On the *Hopes* of a *General Index* to the GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. [Signed Senex.] It was published for LVI Volumes in 1789.
- P. 772. That there is *no perfect Similitude* in *Nature*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 822. The *Half-penny* of *Oliver Cromwell*, engraved p. 752, suspected not to be genuine. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 961. *Hints* to *Collectors* of MSS. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 1018. On Dr. *Johnson's Merit*. [Signed T. Row.]
- P. 1027. On *Apostle-spoons*. [Signed T. Row.] See Mag. 1768, p. 426.
- P. 1073. A few *Words* on *Books printed by Subscription*. In *Index Indicatorius*. 1788 p. 379. Of *Thomas Simon*, the *Engraver*. [Signed Samuel Pegge.]
- P. 384. *Signs* of the *Times*. [Signature L. E.*]
- P. 491. On the *Pryk*, a *Term* which often occurs in *old Tenures*. [Signed L. E.]
- P. 503. On the *State* of the *Cathedral* at *Lichfield*. [Signed Samuel Pegge.] This is the letter mentioned in the *Memoirs* of Dr. Pegge, p. 11
- P. 681. On the *Title* of *Orosius's* Book. [Signed L. E.] See Mag. 1778, p. 507.
- P. 784. On *Remigius*, the *Printer*, again. [Signed T. Row.] See Mag. 1781.
- P. 1154. On the *Surnames* of *Milles* and *Milnes*. [Signed L. E.]
1789. On the *Revolution-House* in (his parish of) *Whittington*, co. *Derby*, in a
- P. 125. *Letter* to *Hyman Rooke*, esq. [Signed Samuel Pegge.]
- P. 310. On a *Popish Mission* to *Japan*. [Signed L. E.]
- P. 404. On *Parliamentary Expressions*. [Signed L. E.]
- P. 420. On *Godmersham Church*, in *Kent*. [Signed P. G.]
- P. 551. On a *Line* of an old *French Epitaph*. In *Index Indicatorius*.
- P. 614. On the *Expression* "*A Hair of the same Dog.*" A *Quære?* † [Signed L. E.]
- P. 05. On the first *Use* of *Sea-coal* or *Pit-coal* in this *Kingdom*. [Signed L. E.]
- P. 76. A *Critique* on a *Line* in *Virgil*. [Signed L. E.]
- P. 74. A *Vindication* of *The Kentish Historian*. E. H. esq. [Signed P. G.]
- P. 79. On the *Subject* of an *English-Welsh* Dictionary. [Signed L. E.] See p. 577, and the Mag. 1790, p. 304.
- P. 79. On the *Origin* of *Knives*. [Signed L. E.]
- P. 905. On *Welsh History*. [Signed Samuel Pegge.]
- P. 988. On the same. [Signed Samuel Pegge.]
1790. . 294. On a *general Glossary*. [Signed L. E.]
- P. 304. On an *English-Welsh* Dictionary. [Signed L. E.] See 1789, p. 795.
- P. 515. On *Welsh History*. [Signed Samuel Pegge.]
- P. 612. On the *Study* of *ancient Coins*. [Signed L. E.]
- P. 785. On the promiscuous, *Use* of *Singulars* and *Plurals* among the *Latin Poets*. [Signed L. Echard.]
- P. 891. *gainst Signatures* by *Abbreviation* in *Christian Names*. [Signed L. E.]
- P. 977. On the *Expression* of "*Eyes drawing Straws.*" [Signed L. E.]
- P. 979. A *Communication* of *Rev. Henry Wharton's Letter*. [Signed S. P.] See p. 698 of the Mag. 1791, and p. 1190.
- P. 1009. *Thus* illustrated. [Signed L. E.]
- P. 1085. On the *Term* *Nay-Word*. [Signed L. E.]
- 1791, p. 32. On *St. Anthony*. [Signed L. E.]
- P. 328. On the *Particle Un*. [Signed L. E.]

* This figure had been used once before, A. D. 1757, p. 58.

† See p. 193.

‡ See p. 1098.

- P. 522. On the *Parliament Oak at Welbeck.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 693. On *Welsh Indians.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 925. On the Word *Gallop.* [Signed L. E.]
 1792. p. 37. On a *Britannica Monastica.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 200. A Recommendation of *Maps in Books of Travels.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 519. On the Words *Pen and Pin.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 519. On *Marriages at Gretna-Green.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 808. On *Supporters.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 924. On the *Houfe-Cricket.* [Signed L. E.] See p. 1078, and p. 1079.
 P. 994. On a *Silver Cup* belonging to *Charles Anderson-Pelham, esq.* now Lord
YARBOROUGH. [Not signed; but the writer appears from the context.]
 P. 1103. Against *Faunists.* [Signed *A Ploughbill.*] See p. 1096.
 P. 1100. On the *Death of Mr. Ewan Evans.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 1195. *Hints to Correspondents to write Names* explicitly. [Signed L. E.]
 1793. p. 126. An Enumeration of some particular *Idiosyncrasies.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 531. Qu. about the *Gamgarou?* [Signed L. E.] See p. 587.
 P. 599. On the Word *Curst*, as a *curst Cow.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 625. An Account of a Medallion of *Mahomet the Great*, with a Plate. [Signed
 Samuel Pegge.] See p. 711.
 P. 708. On a curious *Copper Seal.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 1106. On *Richard Plantagenet.* [Signed L. E.]
 1794. p. 10. A Critique on Two Passages in *Virgil.* [Signed L. E.]
 1795. On a Word (here, by a blunder of the press, called *Sempjete*) supposed
 P. 208. to be *Semptha.* [Signed L. E.] See p. 301; and the volume for 1796,
 pp. 543, 649, 813.
 P. 658. A short Note on a *Line in Virgil.* [Signed L. E.]
 P. 658. A *Wish* for an enlarged edition (with Additions) of Le Neve's "*Fassi
 Ecclesie Anglicanae.*" [Signed L. E.] See p. 716; where the Rev. J.
 Gutch, of Oxford, announces his Intention of re-publishing Le Neve's
 "*Fassi,*" when his Leisure will allow.
 P. 717. A similar *Wish* for an extended Edition of Bishop Nicolson's "*Histo-
 rical Library.*" [Signed T. Row.]
- P. S. We find an Article from Dr. Pegge in "The Miscellaneous Correspondence,"
 published by Mr. Cave, 1745, Number V. p. 238, on a Passage in the Te Deum, &c
 "Lord, let thy Mercy lighten upon us." [Signed Paul Gamfage, by Mistake for Gemfege]

INDEPENDENT PUBLICATIONS

on Numismatical, Antiquarian, and Biographical Subjects.

- No. I. 1756. "A Series of Dissertations on some elegant and very valuable An-
 glo-Saxon Remains." [42 pages, 4to, with a Plate.]
 I. A Gold Coin in the Pembrochian Cabinet, in a Letter to
 Martin Folkes, Esq. late President of the Royal Society and
 Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. [Dated Godmerham,
 1751.]
 II. A Silver Coin in the Possession of Mr. John White.
 [Dated Whittington, 1755.]
 III. A Gold Coin in the Possession of Mr. Simpson, of Lincoln,
 in a Letter to Mr. Vertue. [Dated Godmerham, 1751.]
 IV. A Jewel in the Bodleian Library. [No place or date.]
 V. Second Thoughts on Lord Pembroke's Coin, in a Letter to
 Mr. Ames, Secretary to the Society of Antiquaries [Dated
 Whittington, 1755.]

[These Dissertations are prefaced by a question, candidly debated with the
 Rev. George North, Whether the Saxons coined any Gold?]

- No. II. 1761. "Memoirs of Roger de Weseham, Dean of Lincoln, steward
 Bishop of Lichfield; and the principal Favourite of Robert
 Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln." [60 pages, 4to.]

[This work (as we are told in the title-page) was in order as prelude to
 the Life of that most excellent bishop, Robert Grosseteste; which accordingly
 appeared (as will be mentioned) in the year 1735. These Memoirs were com-
 piled soon after Dr. Pegge was collated, by Bishop [F. Edenek] Cornwallis, to
 the prebend of *Bobenbull*, in the church of Lichfield, 1757 (found by Bishop
 Weseham)]

Weseham) and gratefully inscribed to his patron the Bishop of Lichfield, and to his friend Dr. John Green, then Dean of Lincoln, as Roger de Weseham had successively filled both those dignities*.]

No. III. 1766. "An Essay on the Coins of Cunobelin; in an Epistle to the Right Rev. the Bishop of Carlisle [Charles Lyttelton], President of the Society of Antiquaries." [105 pages, 4to.]

[This collection of coins is classed in two plates, and illustrated by a Commentary, together with observations on the word TASCIA. N.B. The impression consisted of no more than 200 copies.]

No. IV. 1772. "An Assemblage of Coins fabricated by Authority of the Archbishops of Canterbury. To which are subjoined, Two Dissertations." [125 pages. 4to.]

I. On a fine Coin of Alfred the Great, with his Head.

II. On an Unic, in the Possession of the late Mr. Thoresby, supposed to be a Coin of St. Edwin; but shewn to be a Penny of Edward the Confessor.

[An essay is annexed on the origin of metropolitical and other subordinate mints; with an Account of their Progress and final Determination: together with other incidental Matters, tending to throw light on a branch of the science of Medals, not perfectly considered by English Medalists.]

No. V. 1772. "Fitz-Stephen's Description of the City of London, newly translated from the Latin Original; with a necessary Commentary, and a Dissertation on the Author, ascertaining the exact Year of the Production; to which are added, a correct Edition of the Original, with the various Readings, and many Annotations." [81 pages, 4to.] By an Antiquary.

[This publication (well known *notu* to have been one of the works of Dr. Pegge) was, as we believe, brought forward at the instance of the Hon. Daines Barrington, to whom it is inscribed. The number of copies printed was 250.]

No. VI. 1780. "The Forme of Curv. A Roll of antient English Cookery, compiled about the Year 1390, Temp. Ric. II. with a copious Index and Glossary." [8vo.]

[The curious Roll, of which this is a copy, was the property of the late Gustavus Brander, esq. It is in the hand-writing of the time, a fac-simile of which is given facing p. xxxi. of the Preface. The work before us was a *private* impression; but as, since Mr. Brander's decease, it has fallen, by sale, into a great many hands, we refer to the Preface for a farther account of it. Soon after Dr. Pegge's elucidation of the Roll was finished, Mr. Brander presented the autograph to the British Museum.]

No. VII. 1789. "Annales Elæ de Frickingham, Monachi Ordinis Benedictini. Ex Bibliothecâ Lamethanâ. To which is added, Compendium Comperitorum. Ex Bibliothecâ Ducis Devonis. [4to.]

[Both parts of this publication contain copious annotations by the Editor. The former was communicated by Mr. John Nichols, printer, to whom it is inscribed. The latter was published by permission of his Grace the Duke of Devonshire, to whom it is dedicated. The respective Prefaces to these pieces will best explain the nature of them.]

No. VIII. 1793. "The Life of Robert Grosseteste, the celebrated Bishop of Lincoln." [4to.]

[This work (mentioned in the Memoirs of Dr. Pegge, p. 804) we have justly called his *chef-d'œuvre*; for, in addition to the life of an individual, it comprizes much important history of interesting times, together with abundant collateral matter. As the brevity of our detail will not permit us to go farther into the merits of this publication, we refer our readers to our Magazine of 1794, p. 151; and to "The Monthly Review" of September last for another copious and unprejudiced account of it.]

* * * Dr. Pegge's communications to his many friends, illustrative of the works in which they were engaged, are numerous.—We are authorized also to say, that a *posthumous* publication is in the press, and will be announced in due time.

* These Memoirs, being often referred to in the Life of Bishop Grosseteste, and having become scarce, might well admit of a second impression. EDIT.



Mr. URBAN,

Dec. 2.

EUSEBIUS, p. 837, states, that a young man, who is a curate, and well-beloved, will have continual *invitations* and *pecuniary compliments*. In country villages this is but rarely the case. Farmers, it is well known, seldom give more than the usual fee. In towns these advantages, if such they be called, may be expected; but the accepting of *invitations* is increasing a man's expences, in point of dress, &c. And as to *pecuniary compliments*, Rectors too often agree with their Curates to pay a certain sum as mentioned by your correspondent, W. M. p. 742, and the fees to be made up a few punds more if they do not amount to the proposed sum. In such cases, Curates cannot be supposed to derive much, if any, advantage from the complimentary fee.

It is a serious thing to a poor curate, who, *complimented* with a guinea by his friend and companion on his marriage, is obliged to consider it only as five shillings, because the fees have not amounted to the rector's estimate of them, and the sixteen shillings go into the rector's and not the curate's pocket as intended. As, I am persuaded, there are several curates in the situation here represented, I will thank W. M. and others of your correspondents, to state, whether they consider a *complimentary shilling*, under these circumstances, as due to themselves or to the rector.

Does the late act empower bishops to allow 75 l. and fees to the curate? If not, few curates will receive any benefit from a *complimentary* fee. Is it generally understood, that any sum, more than the fee, is given to the *officiating minister*, or to the rector?

Yours, &c.

W. R.

Mr. URBAN,

Dec. 3.

THOUGH much has already been written in your valuable and widely-circulated *Miscellany* for and against the late Curates' Act, I am persuaded much remains to be done. A *Curate*, in p. 816, says, he has heard that one bishop, at least, has no intention of putting the act into execution; this, I trust, cannot be alleged against many of the episcopal bench. However that, in general, the higher orders in the church have been contented with giving their curates less than the allowance of former acts

would have warranted on application to the diocesan; it may fairly be inferred, that they will not now do it, without the interference of the bishops.

I would recommend, that the curates, throughout the kingdom, petition their respective bishops to call upon them to give an account of their stipend, and how it is paid. Some such plan as the following may, I think, with propriety be adopted. Let a general form of a *petition* be stated in your Publication, and a printed copy sent to the officiating minister in every parish and chapelrv. Allow a competent sum, sixpence or a shilling, to a proctor, who attends at the bishop's or archdeacon's visitation, for collecting the signatures of each curate to the petition; and, ere the year goes round, we may hope the poor curates will obtain that redress intended for them by the late act, but rendered insufficient from the mode of application of the party aggrieved.

I am, Mr. Urban, as well as many others, from particular circumstances, debarred the advantage of applying to the bishop for relief; as it has been intimated by my rector, that he can have a curate for considerably less than what he now allows me, though I have not nearly what the late act would allow for a living of the value of upwards of 450 l. a year.

A COUNTRY CURATE.

Mr. URBAN,

Dec. 6.

ONE of your correspondents, who calls himself a Worcester-shire Curate, accuses me of inhumanity, and says, that I am hostile to the late act in favour of curates. Both these charges are entirely groundless. Does he suppose that there is no humanity in pleading the cause of a respectable class of men, the rectors and vicars of livings under 100 l. or even 130 l. a year? And does he for this reason imagine that I am an enemy to the unbeneficed Clergy? A writer should view the arguments and observations of his opponent with accuracy and impartiality before he pretends to charge him with cruelty and injustice. I have expressly declared, that it would give me real pleasure to see the salaries of curates increased in proportion to the value of the livings they serve. A clergyman, who has a benefice of several hundred pounds a year, or other valuable preferment,

ferment, should make his assistant a liberal allowance. Equity, reason, and humanity, require it.

I cannot however suppose, that the beneficed clergy are in general so destitute of sympathy and compassion, that they must be *compelled*, by an order from the bishop, to make a proper compensation to the curates for their services. The truth is, the greater part of them have it not in their power to be generous. Their livings, in these expensive times, are hardly sufficient to procure them the necessaries of life; and I leave every humane person to consider what must be the effect of a compulsory mandate.

The act, which has given occasion to these observations, has a tendency to deprive the beneficed clergy of a privilege, which persons in every class of the community have a right to enjoy, the liberty of fixing the salary which they themselves are to pay to their immediate assistants. This privilege is now thrown into the hands of the bishop; and the rector or the vicar has nothing to do but praise the humble duties of passive obedience and non-resistance. Why the Clergy should be thus fettered and controlled by an arbitrary power, I confess, I see no reason.

Before the late act, it was usual for the incumbent to give the candidate for orders a title to the curacy, specifying the salary he was to receive. The bishop seldom interfered. The appointment was optional, and consequently the candidate received no injury. By the 12th of Queen Anne, the salary was not to exceed 50*l.* a year. Some incumbents, however, in large and opulent parishes, made their curates a more ample allowance; and this liberality was attended with mutual satisfaction and esteem. By the late regulation, the diocesan has it in his power, with or *without* the consent of the rector, to assign the curate 70*l.* or 85*l.* a year, or a stipend which may amount to three-fourths of the annual income of the living. In this case, one party is oppressed, and the other not obliged to his employer. I know a small vicarage which seldom produces above 80*l.* a year. For a long time the curate was allowed 40*l.* that is, half the value of the living, with other advantages. This appointment, in a remarkably cheap country, was found defensible; for, when a vacancy happened, the vicar had many applications; and the

duty was constantly performed with the greatest propriety. The incumbent, having lately given a title to a young man, soon afterwards received an order to pay him 60*l.* a year. He himself, it seems, is an advanced age, is to persist on the remainder!

The elder curates, who to the church are undoubtedly entitled to compassion. They may be infirm, or encumbered with a family. Such men, provided they are men of learning and virtue, ought to be raised out of indigence, and placed in a state of ease and comfort. The bishops, I am persuaded, have it in contemplation to prefer them to livings in *their own* disposal.

It is alleged, that it is the duty of a diocesan to take care that every curate under his jurisdiction should appear as a clergyman. This is right. But he should certainly take equal care, that the incumbent should not be obliged to appear *in formâ pauperis*.

Generosity is a popular, a captivating, and an exalted, virtue; but, on this occasion, I beg leave to quote the following observation of an excellent speaker in the House of Commons: "I know nothing more mean, or more contemptible, than the pitiful desire of catching generosity at the expence of other people*."

EUSEBIUS, *Vicar of Lilliput.*

MR. URBAN, Dec. 8.

AFTER paying an impartial attention to the several papers you have laid before us for and against *the curates bill*, I have no doubt that the situations of many incumbents, as well as curates, are deplorable: but, I am not therefore convinced, that the act, which professes to be passed for the melioration of the situations of the latter, will answer that purpose, though the application of it in certain cases (such as have been brought forward in your Miscellany, but of which, it is to be hoped, there are but few) may do something.

It must give deep concern to every mind, which feels for the honour of the Church of England, to read so many pathetic representations of the sufferings of its Clergy; and we are led by them to conclude, that there must either be some defect in the constitution of that church whereof they

* Mr. Windham's speech, relative to M. La Fayette, in the Times, Dec. 17, 1796.

are ministers, or in the ministers themselves. The former of these topics I will not presume to meddle with; but, with regard to the latter, I may perhaps be allowed, without offence, to ask, whether, before they became candidates for holy orders, they had maturely weighed the nature of the engagement they were about to enter into, and the vows they were about to make at their ordination? Whether, if they afterwards became incumbents of livings, they had been cautious to whom they gave titles for orders, and never had given (what are commonly called, but what deserve much harsher epithets) sham titles, nor testimonials but with a serious regard to the truth of what they testified? Whether, if they succeeded in rising to the higher orders of the Church, they had disposed of the preferments in their gift to worthy persons? And whether, if bishops, they had *laid their hands suddenly on no man*? Because, it is highly probable that, if the young candidate had solicited to be enrolled among the ministers of Christ, for the purpose principally of serving him (who sometimes puts his best servants upon the hardest duty), to the glory of God, and the edifying of his people: if the rector, or vicar, had never nominated any man to be his curate who did not appear worthy of the charge, nor had ever prostituted his name, by declaring that he meant to employ a man whom he did not mean to employ, nor, by his signature, had given credit to a candidate whom he knew little or nothing of: if the dignified divine had given his preferments to worthy men, however solicited to act otherwise by the imperious calls of power, or connexion: if, lastly, the bishop, having in contemplation the high dignity of his function, and the vast magnitude of his responsibility, had ordained no man without a full persuasion of his fitness to be a labourer in his great Master's harvest: if, Sir, these things had been all properly attended to, it is highly probable, nay, it is morally certain, we should never have heard of those complaints and recriminations, which are so disgraceful and so injurious to the English communion: nor shall we long hear of them, if the several parties abovementioned will henceforward conscientiously engage in, and perform, what in these respects they cannot but know is their bounden duty.

CLERICUS *Sarriensis*.

MR. URBAN, B—n, Dec. 9.

IT is a misfortune that I am so much deprived of the use of my hands as necessarily to relinquish my correspondence with you as well as with many private friends whom I greatly esteem. But, during a remission of my disorder, permit me to notice a letter in p. 836, and to discharge a debt of gratitude to the governors and agents of Queen Anne's bounty.

It is improbable, Sir, that any other person can stand forward with the same propriety as myself. I have lately had business before them of a very singular and troublesome nature; and, I believe, am personally unknown to any, from the highest to the lowest, among them. That business, from peculiar circumstances, was not completed till three years or more after its commencement; and yet, whatever obstructions I met with from the want of information, and sometimes of temper, in private persons in the country, at the Bounty-office (and from my diocesan), I experienced nothing but a patient and persevering attention to business, accompanied by every civility. Pray tell your correspondent, that what he calls "*perpetual delays, and unreasonable scruples as to titles,*" may be a necessary fidelity to their important trust. I was, some years ago, present at a conversation, *verbatim*. I think, as follows:

"Mr. P. you have two allotments undisposed of for the living of F.?"

"Yes, Sir

"I can help you to a fine profitable purchase.

"Sir, I shall be very much obliged to you.

"Why, then, what say you to Mr. H's land, adjoining your brother's?"

"In 50 years time, Sir, the sea will have it all.

"Well; do you expect to live 50 years longer? It will pay you very great interest in the mean time: and, then, will it not be better that the loss should fall on a corporation, or nobody knows where, than on an individual in the country?"

"Sir, let it fall where Providence directs it; perhaps on a spendthrift, who would throw it away at any rate.

"What do you mean?"

"I mean, Sir, that I will hear no more of the business on any consideration."

Mr. Urban, the only remedy I would advise for the governors' "*delays and scruples*" should be an act of parliament, enabling them, with the consent of incumbents, to lay out their assigned allotments in the public funds, whenever the 3 per cent. Consols are under 60."

ANOTHER COUNTRY CURATE.

GENERAL

GENERAL WASHINGTON'S ADDRESS *to the PEOPLE of the UNITED STATES.*

Friends, and Fellow-Citizens,

THE period for the new election of a citizen, to administer the Executive Government of the United States, being not far distant, and the time actually arrived when your thoughts must be employed in designating the person who is to be clothed with that important trust, it appears to me proper, especially as it may conduce to a more distinct expression of the public voice, that I should now apprise you of the resolution I have formed, to decline being considered among the number of those, out of whom a choice is to be made.

I beg you, at the same time, to do me the justice to be assured, that this resolution has not been taken without a strict regard to all the considerations appertaining to the relation which binds a dutiful citizen to his country; and that, in withdrawing the tender of service which silence in my situation might imply, I am influenced by no diminution of zeal for your future interest; no deficiency of grateful respect for your past kindness; but am supported by a full conviction that the step is compatible with both.

The acceptance of, and continuance hitherto in, the office to which your suffrages have twice called me, have been an uniform sacrifice of inclination to the opinion of duty, and to a deference for what appeared to be your desire. I constantly hoped that it would have been much earlier in my power, consistently with motives which I was not at liberty to disregard, to return to that retirement from which I had been reluctantly drawn. The strength of my inclination to do this, previous to the last election, had even led to the preparation of an address to declare it to you: but mature reflection on the then perplexed and critical posture of our affairs with foreign nations, and the unanimous advice of persons entitled to my confidence, impelled me to abandon the idea.

I rejoice that the state of your concerns, external as well as internal, no longer renders the pursuit of inclination incompatible with the sentiment of duty or propriety; and am persuaded, whatever partiality may be retained for my services, that, in the present circumstances of our country, you will not disapprove my determination to retire.

The impressions with which I first undertook the arduous trust were explained on the proper occasion. In the discharge of this trust I will only say, that I have, with good intentions, contributed, towards the organization and administration of the Government, the best exertions of which a very fallible judgement was capable. Not unconscious, in the outset, of the in-

feriority of my qualifications, experience in my own eyes, perhaps still more in the eyes of others, has strengthened the motives to diffidence of myself; and every day the increasing weight of years admonishes me, too, more and more that the shade of retirement is as necessary to me as it will be welcome. Satisfied that if any circumstances have given peculiar value to my services they were temporary, I have the consolation to believe, that, while choice and prudence invite me to quit the political scene, patriotism does not forbid it.

In looking forward to the moment which is intended to terminate the career of my public life, my feelings do not permit me to suspend the deep acknowledgement of that debt of gratitude which I owe my beloved country for the many honours it has conferred upon me; still more for the steadfast confidence with which it has supported me, and for the opportunities I have thence enjoyed of manifesting my inviolable attachment, by services faithful and persevering, though in usefulness unequal to my zeal. If benefits have resulted to our country from these services, let it always be remembered, to your praise and as an instructive example in our annals, that, under circumstances in which the passions, agitated in every direction, were liable to be misled, amidst appearances sometimes dubious, vicissitudes of fortune often discouraging, in situations in which not unfrequently want of success has countenanced the spirit of criticism, the constancy of your support was the essential prop of the efforts, and a guarantee of the plans by which they were effected. Profoundly penetrated with this idea, I shall carry it with me to my grave, as a strong incitement to unceasing vows that Heaven may continue to you the choicest tokens of its beneficence—that your union and brotherly affection may be perpetual—that the free Constitution, which is the work of your hand, may be sacredly maintained—that its administration, in every department, may be stamped with wisdom and virtue—that, in fine, the happiness of the people of the States, under the auspices of Liberty, may be made complete, by the careful preservation and so prudent an use of this blessing as will acquire to them the glory of recommending it to the applause, the affection, and adoption, of every nation which is yet a stranger to it.

Here, perhaps, I ought to stop. But solicitude for your welfare, which cannot end but with my life, and the apprehension of danger, natural to that solicitude, urge me, on an occasion like the present, to offer to your solemn contemplation, and to recommend to your frequent review, some sentiments, which are the result of much reflection, of no inconsiderable observation,

and which appear to me all important to the permanency of your felicity as a people. These will be offered to you with the more freedom, as you can only see in them the disinterested warnings of a parting friend, who can possibly have no personal motive to bias his counsel. Nor can I forget, as an encouragement to it, your indulgent reception of my sentiments on a former and not dissimilar occasion.

Interwoven as is the love of liberty with every ligament of your hearts, no recommendation of mine is necessary to fortify or confirm the attachment.

The unity of Government, which constitutes you one people, is also now dear to you. It is justly so; for it is a main pillar in the edifice of your real independence, the support of your tranquillity at home, your peace abroad; of your safety; of your prosperity; of that very liberty which you so highly prize. But, as it is easy to foresee that, from different causes and from different quarters, much pains will be taken, many artifices employed, to weaken in your minds the conviction of this truth; as this is the point in your political fortress against which the batteries of internal and external enemies will be most constantly and actively (though often covertly and insidiously) directed; it is of infinite moment that you should properly estimate the immense value of your national Union to your collective and individual happiness; that you should cherish a cordial, habitual, and immovable attachment to it; accustoming yourselves to think and speak of it as of the palladium of your political safety and prosperity; watching for its preservation with jealous anxiety; discountenancing whatever may suggest even a suspicion that it can in any event be abandoned; and indignantly frowning upon the first dawning of every attempt to alienate any portion of your country from the rest, or to enfeeble the sacred ties which now link together the various parts.

For this you have every inducement of sympathy and interest. Citizens, by birth or choice, of a common country, that country has a right to concentrate your affections. The name of American, which belongs to you in your national capacity, must always exalt the just pride of patriotism more than any appellation derived from local discriminations. With slight shades of difference, you have the same religion, manners, habits, and political principles. You have in a common cause fought and triumphed together; the independence and liberty you possess are the work of joint councils and joint efforts, of common dangers, sufferings, and successes.

But these considerations, however powerfully they address themselves to your sensibility, are greatly outweighed by those which apply more immediately to your

interest. Here every portion of our country finds the most commanding motives for carefully guarding and preserving the union of the whole.

The *North*, in an unrestrained intercourse with the *South*, protected by the equal laws of common government, finds in the productions of the latter great additional resources of maritime and commercial enterprise, and precious materials of manufacturing industry. The *South*, in the same intercourse, benefiting by the agency of the *North*, sees its agriculture grow, and its commerce expand. Turning partly into its own channels the seamen of the *North*, it finds in particular navigation invigorated; and, while it contributes in different ways to nourish and increase the general mass in the national navigation, it looks forward to the protection of a maritime strength, to which itself is unequally adapted.—The *East*, in a like intercourse with the *West*, already finds, and, in the progressive improvement of interior communication by land and water, will more and more find, a valuable vent for the commodities which it brings from abroad, or manufactures at home.—The *West* derives from the *East* supplies requisite to its growth and comfort—and, what is perhaps of still greater consequence, it must of necessity owe the secure enjoyment of indispensable outlets for its own productions to the weight, influence, and the future maritime strength, of the Atlantic side of the Union, directed by an indissoluble community of interest as one nation.—Any other tenure by which the *West* can hold this essential advantage, whether derived from its own separate strength, or from an apostate and unnatural connection with any foreign power, must be intrinsically precarious.

While then every part of our country thus feels immediate and particular interest in Union, all the parts combined cannot fail to find, in the united mass of means and efforts, greater strength, greater resource, proportionably greater security from external danger, a less frequent interruption of their peace by foreign nations, and, what is of inestimable value, they must derive from Union an exemption from those broils and wars between themselves which so frequently afflict neighbouring countries, not tied together by the same government; which their own rivalships alone would be sufficient to produce, but which opposite foreign alliances, attachments, and intrigues, would stimulate and embitter.—Hence, likewise, they will avoid the necessity of those overgrown military establishments, which, under any form of government, are insupportable to liberty, and which are to be regarded as particularly hostile to Republican liberty; in this sense it is that your Union ought to be considered as a main prop of your liberty, and that

the love of the one ought to endear to you the preservation of the other.

These considerations speak a persuasive language to every reflecting and virtuous mind, and exhibit the continuance of the Union as a primary object of patriotic desire.—Is there a doubt whether a common government can embrace so large a sphere?—Let experience solve it. To listen to mere speculation in such a case were criminal. We are authorized to hope that a proper organization of the whole, with the auxiliary agency of governments for the respective subdivisions, will afford a happy issue to the experiment. With such powerful and obvious motives to Union, affecting all parts of our country, while experience shall not have demonstrated its impracticability, there will always be reason to distrust the patriotism of those, who in any quarter may endeavour to weaken its bands.

In contemplating the causes which may disturb our Union, it occurs as matter of serious concern that any ground should have been furnished for characterising parties by geographical discriminations—*Northern* and *Southern*—*Atlantic* and *Western*; whence designing men may endeavour to excite a belief that there is a real difference of local interests and views. One of the expedients of party to acquire influence within particular districts is to misrepresent the opinions and aims of other districts. You cannot shield yourselves too much against the jealousies and heart-burnings which spring from these misrepresentations: they tend to render alien to each other those who ought to be bound together by fraternal affection. The inhabitants of our Western country have lately had a useful lesson on this head: they have seen, in the negotiation by the Executive, and in the unanimous ratification by the Senate, of the treaty with Spain, and in the universal satisfaction at the event throughout the United States, a decisive proof how unfounded were the suspicions, propagated among them, of a policy in the General Government, and in the Atlantic States, unfriendly to their interests in regard to the Mississippi: they have been witnesses to the formation of two treaties, that with Great Britain and that with Spain, which secure to them every thing they could desire, in respect to our foreign relations, towards confirming their prosperity. Will it not be their wisdom to rely for the preservation of these advantages on the Union by which they were procured? Will they not henceforth be deaf to those advisers, if such there are, who would sever them from their brethren, and connect them with aliens?

To the efficacy and permanency of your Union, a Government for the whole is indispensable. No alliances, however strict, between the parts can be an adequate substitute; they must inevitably experience

the infractions and interruptions which all alliances in all times have experienced. Sensible of this momentous truth, you have improved upon your first essay, by the adoption of a Constitution of Government better calculated than the former for an intimate Union, and for the efficacious management of your common concerns. This government, the offspring of your own choice, uninfluenced and unawed, adopted upon full investigation and mature deliberation, completely free in its principles, in the distribution of its powers, uniting security with energy, and containing within itself a provision for its own amendment, has a just claim to your confidence and support. Respect for its authority, compliance with its laws, acquiescence in its measures, are duties enjoined by the fundamental maxims of true liberty. The basis of our political systems is the right of the people to make and to alter their Constitutions of Government; but, the Constitution which at any time exists, till changed by an explicit and authentic act of the whole people, is sacredly obligatory upon all. The very idea of the power and the right of the people to establish Government presupposes the duty of every individual to obey the established Government.

All obstructions to the execution of the Laws, all combinations and associations, under whatever plausible character, with the real design to direct, control, counteract, or awe, the regular deliberation and action of the constituted authorities, are destructive of this fundamental principle, and of fatal tendency.—They serve to organize faction, to give it an artificial and extraordinary force—to put, in the place of the delegated will of a nation, the will of a party, often a small but artful and enterprising minority of the community; and, according to the alternate triumphs of different parties, to make the public administration the mirror of the ill-concerted and incongruous projects of faction, rather than the organ of consistent and wholesome plans, digested by common councils, and modified by mutual interests.

However combinations or associations of the above description may now and then answer popular ends, they are likely, in the course of time and things, to become potent engines, by which cunning, ambitious, and unprincipled men will be enabled to subvert the power of the people, and to usurp for themselves the reins of Government: destroying afterwards the very engines which have lifted them to unjust dominion.

Towards the preservation of your Government, and the permanency of your present happy state, it is requisite not only that you steadily discountenance irregular oppositions to its acknowledged authority, but also that you resist with care the spirit

of innovation upon its principles, however specious the pretexts.—One method of assault may be to effect, in the forms of the constitution, alterations which will impair the energy of the system, and thus to undermine what cannot be directly overthrown. In all the changes to which you may be invited, remember that time and habit are at least as necessary, to fix the true character of Government, as of other human institutions—that experience is the surest standard by which to test the real tendency of the existing constitution of a country—that facility in changes upon the credit of mere hypothesis and opinion exposes to perpetual change, from the endless variety of hypothesis and opinion; and remember especially that, for the efficient management of your common interests, in a country so extensive as ours, a Government, of as much vigour as is consistent with the perfect security of liberty, is indispensable. Liberty itself will find in such a Government, with powers properly distributed and adjusted, its surest guardian. It is, indeed, little else than a name, where the Government is too feeble to withstand the enterprizes of faction, to confine each member of the society within the limits prescribed by the laws, and to maintain all in the secure and tranquil enjoyments of the rights of person and property.

I have already intimated to you the danger of parties in the state, with particular reference to the founding of them on geographical discriminations. Let me now take a more comprehensive view, and warn you in the most solemn manner against the baneful effects of the spirit of party, generally.

This spirit, unfortunately, is inseparable from our nature, having its root in the strongest passions of the human mind.—It exists under different shapes in all Governments, more or less stifled, contouled, or oppressed; but, in those of the popular form, it is seen in its greatest rankness, and is truly their worst enemy.

The alternate domination of one faction over another, sharpened by the spirit of revenge natural to party-diffention, which in different ages and countries has perpetrated the most horrid enormities, is itself a frightful despotism. But this leads at length to a more formal and permanent despotism. The disorders and miseries, which result gradually, incline the minds of men to seek security and repose on the absolute power of an individual; and, sooner or later, the chief of some prevailing faction, more able or more fortunate than his competitors, turns this disposition to the purposes of his own elevation, on the ruins of public liberty.

Without looking forward to an extremity of this kind (which nevertheless ought not to be entirely out of sight), the

common and continued mischief of the spirit of party is sufficient to make it the interest and duty of a wise people to discourage and restrain it.

It serves always to distract the public councils, and enfeeble the public administration. It agitates the community with ill-founded jealousies and false alarms; kindles the animosity of one part against another; foment occasionally riot and insurrection. It opens the door to foreign influence and corruption, which find a facilitated access to the Government itself through the channels of party-passions. Thus the policy and the will of one country are subjected to the policy and will of another.

There is an opinion, that parties in free countries are useful checks upon the administration of the Government, and serve to keep alive the spirit of liberty. This within certain limits is probably true; and, in Governments of a monarchical cast, patriotism may look with indulgence, if not with favour, upon the spirit of party. But, in those of the popular character, in Governments purely elective, it is a spirit not to be encouraged. From their natural tendency, it is certain there will always be enough of that spirit for every salutary purpose. And, there being constant danger of excess, the effect ought to be by force of public opinion to mitigate and assuage it. A fire not to be quenched; it demands an uniform vigilance to prevent its bursting into a flame, lest, instead of warming, it should consume.

It is important, likewise, that the habits of thinking in a free country should inspire caution in those entrusted with its administration, to confine themselves within their respective constitutional spheres, avoiding, in the exercise of the powers of one department, to encroach upon another. The spirit of encroachment tends to consolidate the powers of all the departments in one, and thus to create, whatever the form of government, a real despotism. A just estimate of that love of power, and proneness to abuse it, which predominates in the human heart, is sufficient to satisfy us of the truth of this position. The necessity of reciprocal checks in the exercise of political power, by dividing and distributing it into different repositories, and constituting each the guardian of the public weal against invasion by the others, has been evinced by experiments ancient and modern; some of them in our country, and under our own eyes. To preserve them must be as necessary as to institute them. If, in the opinion of the people, the distribution or modification of the Constitutional powers be in any particular wrong, let it be corrected by an amendment in the way which the Constitution designates. But let there be no change by usurpation; for, though

this, in one instance, may be the instrument of good, it is the customary weapon by which free governments are destroyed. The precedent must always greatly overbalance in permanent evil any partial or transient benefit which the use can at any time yield.

Of all the dispositions and habits which lead to political prosperity, religion and morality are indispensable supports. In vain would that man claim the tribute of patriotism, who should labour to subvert these great pillars of human happiness, these firmest props of men and citizens. The mere politician, equally with the pious man, ought to respect and to cherish them. A volume could not trace all their connections with private and public felicity. Let it be simply asked, where is the security for property, for reputation, for life, if the sense of religious obligation desert the courts, which are the instruments of investigation in Courts of Justice? And let us with caution indulge the supposition, that morality can be maintained without religion.—Whatever may be conceded to the influence of refined education on minds of peculiar structure, reason and experience both forbid us to expect that national morality can prevail in exclusion of religious principle.

'Tis substantially true, that virtue or morality is a necessary spring of popular government. The rule indeed extends, with more or less force, to every species of free government. Who that is a sincere friend to it can look with indifference upon attempts to shake the foundation of the fabric?

Promote, then, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge. In proportion as the structure of Government gives force to public opinion, it is essential, that public opinion should be enlightened.

As a very important source of strength and security, cherish public credit; one method of preserving it is to use it as sparingly as possible; avoiding occasions of expence by cultivating peace, but remembering also that timely disbursements to prepare for danger frequently prevent much greater disbursements to repel it; avoiding likewise the accumulation of debt, not only by shunning occasions of expence, but, by vigorous exertions in times of peace, to discharge the debts which unavoidable wars may have occasioned, not ungenerously throwing upon posterity the burthen which we ourselves ought to bear. The execution of these maxims belongs to your Representatives; but it is necessary that public opinion should co-operate. To facilitate to them the performance of their duty, it is essential that you should practically bear in mind, that, towards the payment of debts, there must be a revenue; that,

to have a revenue, there must be taxes; that no taxes can be devised which are not more or less inconvenient and unpleasant; that the intrinsic embarrassment, inseparable from the selection of the proper objects (which is always a choice of difficulties), ought to be a decisive motive for a candid construction of the conduct of the Government in making it, and for a spirit of acquiescence in the measures for obtaining revenue, which the public exigencies may at any time dictate.

Observe good faith and justice towards all nations, cultivate peace and harmony with all; religion and morality enjoin this conduct: and can it be that good policy does not equally enjoin it? It will be worthy of a free, enlightened, and, at no great distant period, a great, nation, to give to mankind the magnanimous and too novel example of a people always guided by an exalted justice and benevolence. Who can doubt that, in the course of time and things, the fruits of such a plan would richly repay any temporary advantages which might be lost by a steady adherence to it? Can it be, that Providence has not connected the permanent felicity of a nation with its virtue? The experiment, at least, is recommended by every sentiment which ennobles human nature. Alas! is it rendered impossible by its vices?

In the execution of such a plan, nothing is more essential than that permanent, inveterate antipathies against particular nations, and passionate attachments for others, should be excluded; and that, in place of them, just and amicable feelings towards all should be cultivated. The nation which indulges towards another an habitual hatred, or an habitual fondness, is in some degree a slave. It is a slave to its animosity or to its affection, either of which is sufficient to lead it astray from its duty and its interest. Antipathy in one nation against another disposes each more readily to offer insult and injury, to lay hold of slight causes of umbrage, and to be haughty and intractable when accidental or trifling occasions of dispute occur. Hence frequent collisions, obstinate, envenomed, and bloody, contests! The nation, prompted by ill-will and resentment, sometimes impels to war the government, contrary to the best calculations of policy. The government sometimes participates in the national propensity, and adopts through passion what reason would reject. At other times it makes the animosity of the nation subservient to projects of hostility, investigated by pride, ambition, and other sinister and pernicious motives.—The peace often, sometimes, perhaps the liberty, of nations has been the victim.

So, likewise, a passionate attachment of one nation for another produces a variety of evils. Sympathy for the favourite nation, facilitating

facilitating the illusion of an imaginary common interest, in cases where no real common interest exists, and insinuating into one the enmities of the other, betrays the former into a participation in the quarrels and wars of the latter, without adequate inducement or justification. It leads also to concessions to the favourite nation of privileges denied to others; which is apt doubly to injure the nation making the concessions, by an unnecessarily parting with what ought to have been retained, and by exciting jealousy, ill-will, and a disposition to retaliate in the parties from whom equal privileges are withheld: and it gives to ambitious, corrupted, or deluded, citizens (who devote themselves to the favourite nation), facility to betray, or sacrifice, the interests of their own country, without odium, sometimes even with popularity; gilding, with the appearance of a virtuous sense of obligation, a commendable defence for public opinion, or a laudable zeal for public good, the base or foolish compliances of ambition, corruption, or insatiation.

As the avenues to foreign influence in innumerable ways, such attachments are particularly alarming to the truly enlightened and independent patriot. How many opportunities do they afford to tamper with domestic factions, to practise the arts of seduction, to mislead public opinion, to influence or awe the Public Councils! Such an attachment of a small or weak towards a great and powerful nation dooms the former to be the satellite of the latter.

Against the insidious wiles of foreign influence (I conjure you to believe me, fellow-citizens) the jealousy of a free people ought to be constantly awake; since history and experience prove that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of a Republican Government. But that jealousy to be useful must be impartial; else it becomes the instrument of the very influence to be avoided, instead of a defence against it. Excessive partiality for one foreign nation, and excessive dislike of another, cause those whom they actuate to see danger only on one side, and serve to veil, and even second, the arts of influence on the other. Real patriots, who may resent the intrusions of the favourite, are liable to become suspected and odious; while its tools and dupes usurp the applause and confidence of the people, to surrender their interest.

The great rule of conduct for us, in regard to foreign nations, is in extending our commercial relations, to have with them as little political connection as possible. So far as we have already formed engagements, let them be fulfilled with perfect good faith.—Here let us stop.

Europe has a set of primary interests, which to us have none or a very remote relation. Hence she must be engaged in

frequent controversies, the causes of which are essentially foreign to our concerns. Hence, therefore, it must be unwise in us to implicate ourselves by artificial ties in the ordinary combinations and collisions of her friendships or enmities.

Our detached and distant situation invites and enables us to pursue a different course. If we remain one people, under an efficient government, the period is not far off when we may defy material injury from external annoyance; when we may take such an attitude as will cause the neutrality we may at any time resolve upon to be scrupulously respected; when belligerent nations, under the impossibility of making acquisitions upon us, will not hazard the giving us provocation, when we may choose peace or war, as our interest, guided by justice, shall counsel.

Why forego the advantages of so peculiar a situation? Why quit our own to stand upon foreign ground? Why, by interweaving our destiny with that of any part of Europe, entangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of European ambition, rivalry, interest, humour, or caprice?

'Tis our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliances with any portion of the foreign world; so far, I mean, as we are now at liberty to do it; for, let me not be understood as capable of patronising infidelity to existing engagements. I hold the maxim no less applicable to public than to private affairs, that honesty is always the best policy. I repeat it, therefore, let those engagements be observed in their genuine sense. But, in my opinion, it is unnecessary, and would be unwise, to extend them.

Taking care always to keep ourselves, by suitable establishments, on a respectable defensive posture, we may safely trust to temporary alliances for extraordinary emergencies.

Harmony, liberal intercourse with all nations, are recommended by policy, humanity, and interest. But even our commercial policy should hold an equal and impartial hand; neither seeking nor granting exclusive favours or preferences; consulting the natural course of things; diffusing and diversifying, by gentle means, the streams of commerce, but forcing nothing; establishing, with powers so disposed, in order to give trade a stable course, to define the rights of our merchants, and to enable the government to support them, conventional rules of intercourse, the best that present circumstances and mutual opinion will permit, but temporary, and liable to be from time to time abandoned or varied, as experience and circumstances shall dictate; constantly keeping in view that it is folly in one nation to look for disinterested favours from another; that it must pay, with a portion of its independence,

for whatever it may accept under that character; that, by such acceptance, it may place itself in the condition of having given equivalents for nominal favours, and yet of being reproached with ingratitude for not giving more. There can be no greater error than to expect or calculate upon real favours from nation to nation. 'Tis an illusion which experience must cure, which a just pride ought to discard.

In offering to you, my countrymen, these counsels of an old and affectionate friend, I dare not hope they will make the strong and lasting impression I could wish; that they will controul the usual current of the passions, or prevent our nation from running the course which has hitherto marked the destiny of nations. But, if I may even flatter myself that they may be productive of some partial benefit, some occasional good; that they may now and then recur, to moderate the fury of party-spirit, to warn against the mischiefs of foreign intrigue, to guard against the impostures of pretended patriotism; this hope will be a full recompence for the solicitude for your welfare, by which they have been dictated.

How far, in the discharge of my official duties, I have been guided by the principles which have been delineated, the public records, and other evidences of my conduct, must witness to you and to the world. To myself, the assurance of my own conscience is, that I have at least believed myself to be guided by them.

In relation to the still subsisting war in Europe, my proclamation of the 22d of April, 1793, is the index to my plan. Sanctioned by your approved voice, and by that of your representatives in both Houses of Congress, the spirit of that measure has continually governed me, uninfluenced by any attempts to deter or divert me from it.

After deliberate examination, with the aid of the best lights I could obtain, I was well satisfied that our country, under all the circumstances of the case, had a right to take, and was bound in duty and interest to take, a neutral position. Having taken it, I determined, as far as should depend upon me, to maintain it with moderation, perseverance, and firmness.

The considerations which respect the

right to hold this conduct, it is not necessary, on this occasion, to detail. I will only observe, that, according to my understanding of the matter, that right, so far from being denied by any of the Belligerent Powers, has been virtually admitted by all.

The duty of holding a neutral conduct may be inferred, without any thing more, from the obligation which Justice and Humanity impose on every nation, in cases in which it is free to act, to maintain inviolate the relations of peace and amity towards other nations.

The inducements of interest for observing that conduct will best be referred to your own reflections and experience. With me a predominant motive has been to endeavour to gain time to our country to settle and mature its yet recent institutions; and to proceed, without interruption, to that degree of strength and consistency, which is necessary to give it, humbly speaking, the command of its own fortunes.

Though, in reviewing the incidents of Administration, I am unconscious of intentional error; I am nevertheless too sensible of my defects, not to think it probable that I may have committed many errors. Whatever they may be, I fervently beseech the Almighty to avert or mitigate the evils to which they may tend. I shall also cherish with me the hope, that my country will never cease to view them with indulgence; and that, after forty-five years of my life dedicated to its service, with an upright zeal, the faults of incompetent abilities will be consigned to oblivion, as myself must soon be to the mansions of rest.

Relying on its kindness in this as in other things, and actuated by that fervent love towards it which is so natural to a man, who views in it the native soil of himself and his progenitors for several generations, I anticipate, with pleasing expectation, that retreat, in which I promise myself to realize, without alloy, the sweet enjoyment of partaking, in the midst of my fellow-citizens, the benign influence of good laws under a free government; the ever favourite object of my heart, and the happy reward, as I trust, of our mutual cares, labours, and dangers.

G. WASHINGTON.
United States, Sept. 17, 1796.

PROCEEDINGS IN PARLIAMENT, 1796.

H. OF COMMONS.

October 10.

THE *Speaker*, after leave to bring in an inclosure-bill had been moved for, and granted, stated, that he had the honour on Saturday to present the Address of the House to his Majesty; when his Majesty was graciously pleased to express his particular thanks for their loyal and dutiful Address;

that the cordial assurances the House had given of its support, in granting such supplies as might be found necessary, afforded him a satisfactory proof as well of their readiness to co-operate for the attainment of a peace, upon secure and adequate terms, as a determination to prosecute the war, in case the meditated negotiation should not obtain a peace, with double activity and zeal.

A petition,

A petition, complaining of the return for Downton, was presented, and ordered for consideration on Thursday, Nov. 17.—A petition against the return for Bridport was presented, and ordered for consideration on Tuesday, Nov. 22.

The House next resolved itself into a Committee of the whole House, to consider of that part of his Majesty's Speech which relates to the granting supplies; and, the *Speaker* having left the chair, Mr. *Hobart* proposed, that the report of the House on the same should be made to-morrow. Agreed to.

The *Chancellor of the Exchequer* moved for certain papers relative to the exports and imports, taxes, &c. to be laid before the House to-morrow, preparatory to granting supplies. Ordered.

October 11.

A petition was presented from Col. Fullarton, complaining of an undue election for the county of Air, in North Britain. Ordered to be taken into consideration on the 24th of November.

The report of the Committee of Supply was brought up, and read.

The estimates of the ordnance, navy, and army, were ordered to be laid before the House.

The *Speaker* gave notice that, after Friday, the 3d of February, no private

petitions would be received.

The *Chancellor of the Exchequer* moved, that that paragraph of his Majesty's Speech, which respected a descent on this country, might be read; which being agreed to, it was read as follows: "You will feel this peculiarly necessary, at a moment when the enemy has openly manifested the intention of attempting a descent upon these kingdoms. It cannot be doubted what would be the issue of such an enterprise; but, it besets your wisdom to neglect no precautions that may either preclude the attempt, or secure the speediest means of turning it to the confusion and ruin of the enemy." The *Chancellor of the Exchequer* then rose, and said, he was desirous of taking the earliest opportunity of having the sense of the House on the paragraph which had just been read; he therefore would propose this day to-morrow. But, the regular mode being first to move for a Committee, he would move, "that the paragraph of his Majesty's Speech, just read, be referred to a Committee of the whole House;" which question being carried, he then moved, "that the said Committee do sit on this day to-morrow, that is, Tuesday the 13th;" which also passed in the affirmative.

(To be continued.)

THEATRICAL REGISTER.

Dec. NEW DRURY-LANE.

1. Richard Cœur de Lion—Child of Nature—Scotch Ghost—Apprentice.
2. London Merchant—No Song no Supper.
3. Prisoner—Pannel—Adopted Child.
5. Hamlet—The Doctor and Apothecary.
6. *The Force of Ridicule*—Richard Cœur de Lion. [—The Humourist.
7. The London Merchant—Scotch Ghost
8. The Wheel of Fortune—Scotch Ghost—The Devil to Pay.
10. The Jew—*The Shipwreck*.
12. The London Merchant—The Scotch Ghost—The Shipwreck.
13. Macbeth—The Shipwreck.
14. The School for Scandal—Scotch Ghost—The Shipwreck.
15. The Confederacy—The Apprentice.
16. Merchant of Venice—The Citizen.
17. Trip to Scarborough—Shipwreck.
19. London Merchant—Scotch Ghost—The Shipwreck.
20. The Conscious Lovers—Shipwreck.
21. The Distrest Mother—Ditto.
22. Provok'd Husband—Scotch Ghost—D°.
23. The Gamester—The Shipwreck.
26. London Merchant—Robinson Crusoe.
27. Bold Stroke for a Wife—Ditto.
28. Macbeth—Ditto.
29. Know your own Mind—Ditto.
30. Romeo and Juliet—Ditto.

31. The Rivals—Ditto.

Dec. COVENT-GARDEN.

1. Abroad and at Home—The Mayor of Garrat.
2. Fortune's Fool—Olympus in an Uproar.
3. Abroad and at Home—The Guardian.
5. Ditto—Follies of a Day.
6. Fortune's Fool—Olympus in an Uproar.
7. Abroad and at Home—Catharine and Petruccio.
8. Way to get Married—Lock and Key.
9. The Mourning Bride—Wedding Day.
10. Distrest Mother—Wicklow Mountains.
12. Othello—Robin Hood.
13. Abroad and at Home—Midnight Hour.
14. Fortune's Fool—The Guardian.
15. Abroad and at Home—Lovers Quarrels.
16. The School for Wives—Cymon.
17. Abroad and at Home—Lovers Quarrels.
19. Zara—*Harlequin and Oberon*.
20. The Dramatist—Ditto.
21. The Suspicious Husband—Ditto.
22. The Mysteries of the Castle—Ditto.
23. Abroad and at Home—Ditto.
26. The London Merchant—Ditto.
27. The Beggar's Opera—Ditto.
28. Merry Wives of Windsor—Ditto.
29. Fortune's Fool—Ditto.
30. The Way to get Married—Ditto.
31. The Beaux Stratagem—Ditto.

264. *A Letter to the Right Hon. W. Curtis, Lord Mayor of the City of London, on the National Debt, and Resources of Great Britain, interspersed with Observations financial, commercial, and political, and in Reply to Paine's "Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance."* By SIMON POPE, of the Stock-exchange, Gent.

MR. POPE labours to prove that, in a free constitution, a national insolvency could not possibly be concealed. He states a comparative view of the wealth of the nation in the two periods of 1697 and 1792 :

Nett customs paid into the exchequer, 1697, —	£.684,802
British shipping, of 190,530 tons, employed about eleven thousand men.	
In 1792, previous to the present war, when it consisted of 1,589,162 tons, employing 119,194 men, —	4,027,230
Value of cargoes exported 1792 — —	3,525,007
— — — —	24,905,200
Last year, in the midst of the war, —	5,776,615
Gross receipt of the post-office, which Anderson calls the politico-commercial pulse of national decline or prosperity —	82,000
Now — —	209,628
Yearly income of the nation, as stated by the famous Greg. King, of land, labour, &c. —	43,500,000
Now — —	200,000,000
Annual accumulation of profit, from the same authority, —	1,300,000
Now — —	73,000,000
Exports from Scotland till 1756 — —	none
In 1792 — —	1,320,604
Money coined in the reign of king William —	10,511,963
In the present reign —	51,073,362

"It is well worth remarking, that, after the annual supply of a whole nation, not only of every necessary, but of every convenience and luxury of life, the surplus produce of land and labour, which we now spare for the accommodation of foreign markets, amounts to nearly 25 millions; which is almost 4 millions more than the whole amount of the national debt of 1697. Thus our exports of 1792 could have redeemed the whole national debt of 1697, and left a surplus of 4 millions." Mr. P. proceeds to state the average of the latest years of our commerce with

GENT. MAG. Supplement, 1796.

Holland, Flanders, and France, from the most authentic documents.

The last year's exports.

In British manufactures	£.15,526,000
Foreign produce — —	10,745,000
	<hr/>
	27,271,000
Interruption by the war	1,800,576
	<hr/>
Would have been	29,071,576

Our shipping have progressively increased to 1,589,162 tons; cost of fitting for sea, at 10l. per ton, 15,891,620l. employ 119,000 men, at a yearly expence of 8,000,000l.

Passing over Mr. Pope's judicious refutation of Paine, we find him, p. 42, stating the total accumulated income of the united kingdoms at an even sum of 20 millions, and the population at 8,500,000 souls, two thirds of them final children; allowing each individual, man, woman, and child, to consume the value of 15l. per annum (which would be allowing 85 millions for the yearly expenditure of children), the whole expenditure of the nation would be 127 millions, and leave an annual surplus of the produce of land and labour to the amount of 72 millions, which, in time of war, is lent to the state in loans, four of which, including the imperial, have been subscribed for in 21 months, from November, 1794, amounting in the whole, including the funded navy-bills, to above 55 millions; all which, except about 2 or 3 millions (and on which 70 per cent has already been paid by instalment), is disposed of in the nation, become stationary, and considered as so much money laid out in the purchase of annuities. The transfer-books at the Bank have increased 5000 new folios for new stock-holders; exclusive of which, vast sums of money are already hoarded up by the great moneyed connexions, on supposition of a new loan at the meeting of parliament. The average balance of the 411 banking-houses in London and England, including the Bank of England, is reckoned at 100,000 each, without which they could not exist, argues a sum of 41,100,000l. unemployed by its owners; which corroborates, if not amounting to a demonstration, that my calculation of the annual saving of the nation is well grounded. From the foregoing estimate of a national income of 212,893,818l. we may fairly premise a capital

capital of above 4000 millions ; which, exclusive of the national property to a very large amount in the circulating coin, and the various articles of manufactured gold and silver, by no means indicate either a declining or falling state, but, on the contrary, serves to substantiate the following deductions :

1. That an annual collection of the revenue, amounting to 20 millions, is pregnant with no *alarm*, since it is not 2s. in the pound of the annual income of the people. 2. That the interest paid by government on the national debt (exclusive of the trading companies) not exceeding 11,665 440l is, consequently, but a fraction more than *one shilling* in the pound of our annual income. 3. That such extensive and increasing prosperity loudly demands every exertion of government and the country to protect it during the war, and procure it *security for the future*.

Mr. P. next refutes Thomas Paine's reflexions on the Bank of England as issuing more notes than it has cash to answer ; and shews the absurdity of supposing it *insolvent*. He then examines into the causes of the high price of provisions, which he ascribes to the increasing consumption and brisk markets, which put the vender on demanding larger profits from the buyers, and occasioning larger supplies of necessaries and luxuries. This, while it enhances the price of commodities, encourages the feeder, grower, manufacturer, and artisan ; increases wages ; promotes industry ; and encourages population. The contributions levied by the French in Germany and Italy, their requisitions, forced loans, and mandat-schemes, the spoil of nations, is but of momentary consequence ; locally acquired, too soon locally spent by conquering armies ; and a few individuals in power fatten on the excess of the spoils, while the deplorable state of France appears in full light in the message of the directory to the council of 500, Aug. 30, 1796. The author concludes with a warm panegyric upon the " present youthful, but noble-minded, heroic, emperor of Germany." This pamphlet is deserving of every attention.

265. *De par toutes les Nations, l'Agent général de Correspondance pour les Sciences et les Arts à la Nation Angloise : Proclamation dans l'Esprit des Jeunes ordonnés par le Roi pour les Années 1794, 1795, et la présente, en réminiscence à la Nation sur*

une chose la plus scandaleuse qui se passe chez elle depuis 5 ans attentatoire à la Vénération dans laquelle est la Mémoire de Sir Isaac Newton, et par suite offensant l'Espece humaine dans ses Droits les plus sacrés et ses Affections les plus cheres, et pour la préparer à adopter en Expiation la Plan, maintenant sous Presse, d'une Commémoration solennelle de ce divin Personage à célébrer dans tous les Pays de la Domination d'Angleterre, le 29 Mai prochain, en meme tems que l'Anniversaire de la Restauration, en attendant la Proposition du Plan d'une Célébration permanente du meme Philosophe : les dites Commémoration et Célébration conçues pour frapper l'Esprit et toucher le Cœur à la plus grande Gloire de Dieu, et à l'Edification de toutes les Classes d'Hommes.

THIS plan for an annual commemoration of Newton, throughout his majesty's dominions, is the reverie of M. de la Blancherie, some well-meaning, pious, enthusiastic, emigrant, conceived and " given at London, Nov. 3, in the year of grace 1796, and of Newton 154, from his apartment dedicated to Sir Isaac Newton, No. 49, Rathbone place." The writer's view is to bring the people back to a sense of religion by a bloodless innocent celebration, which requires only *money* ; and, as Mr. Pitt has adjourned the house of commons before he laid before them the state of the nation, the projector of this plan takes advantage of the same interval to publish this proclamation, so intimately connected with the state of the nation, and of the utmost consequence for the earliest consideration of the legislature.

266. *A Narrative of the Sufferings of T. F. Palmer and W. Skirving, during a Voyage to South Wales, 1794, on-board the Surprise Transport. By the Rev. Thomas Fyffe Palmer, late of Queen's College, Cambridge.*

TO vindicate themselves from a charge of attempting to raise a mutiny on-board the transport, which they failed in doing before the governor of South Wales, and in Westminster hall, they have transmitted their case to Mr. J. Joyce, who here lays it before the tribunal of the publick. Since Botany-bay is such a fortunate land that "*transportation there will become a blessing*," and Mr. P. " heartily wishes that all the paupers of Great Britain could make interest to be sent there," it ought to be accounted a peculiarly providential circumstance, that he and his friend are arrived there ; and they

ought to enjoy their situation with the gratitude which is their characteristic, and lay aside all resentment against those who sent or brought them there.

267. *An Examination of Events termed miraculous, as reported in Letters from Italy. By the Rev. Joseph Berington.*

ON these events we gave our opinion, p. 853, that they were a political contrivance to spirit up the Italians against their invaders. Mr. B. a priest of the Romish communion, examines the pretended miracles on the principles of true philosophy; detects their fallacy; shews the insufficiency of the end to the means; that they originated from the superstition of fish-women; were supported by the credulity of priests, "who believed the miracle before they saw it; of painters, who were hired to believe it; and of the phlegmatic Robert Smelt, who saw one picture close its eyes, at least he *thought* so." The lilies are proved a trick of some ingenious artist amusing himself with the credulity of his fellow-citizens. The pretended miraculous cures are shewn to be of a piece with the rest; and the appearances in the air to have some allusion to the arms of France. The great work of reformation is not to be brought about by pictures moving their eyes, or by the budding of lilies. What the great miracle was, of which these were said to be forerunners, is not known; but we know that, at this precise time, great success was expected from the arms of Wurmsler.

"But what must we think of the apathy of his holiness, but that he acts with wisdom; still encouraging a belief that tends to nimate the people, availing himself of their convictions to draw them into a reform of life, to the practice of religious duties; but with-holding his own presence from the scene of the prodigies, that the weakness of belief, which that presence would attest, might not be imputed to th first pastor, when the fallacy of these prodigies should hereafter be detected; he is not obliged to believe what he has not seen; or to see what he is not willing to behold; and if, while his subjects are deranged, he makes use of their folly to effect their greater good, he must be absolved in the severest school of moral casuistry while that of political prudence will applaud him" (p. 28). "To paroxysms of enthusiasm the Italians are particularly subject; though in few countries, there is none to think, is infidelity more prevalent! The arguments I have ur-

ged will have no effect on men such as seem to be the English editors of the letters, who seem to be predisposed to believe in prodigies, and for whose credulity no tale can be too improbable. Nor shall I find credit with those who weakly think no untruth can come from Rome; or that men of probity could be so far imposed upon as solemnly to give their assent to an illusion. Others feel a secret pleasure in feeding their minds with marvellous events, who will not thank me for attempting to abridge their enjoyments. But I shall be listened to, I think, by those who seriously seek for information, who detect every species of imposition, particularly in the concerns of religion, but who, from situation in life, or any other cause, may not have been habituated to such critical enquiries as are necessary for the detection of error. For these I write. I write to convince our Protestant brethren, that Catholics are as free as they are in the discussion of all points where it is not evidently from the fount of divine inspiration that God has spoken. I write to obviate the aspersions which our faith, when these tales shall have been sufficiently circulated, must inevitably experience. I write, finally, to check, it may be, the attempts of men who, it is plain, are labouring to impress upon the minds of English Catholics a belief of prodigies, and to disfigure their religion with the abuses of image-worship, from which, fortunately, it has been freed. We have had men among us, and still have them, who fancy that the integrity, if not the existence, of their religion is connected with the perpetuity of miracles. Hence they catch at every supposed prodigy, and strive to give it consistency, that no link may be wanting in the chain of evidence. This in part it is that has filled the legends of saints with the wildest tales, and nourished in the minds of their readers a pitiable credulity. Fortunately, the great defenders of the great cause of our common Christianity have long ago surrendered that point, and rested their apologies, if so they may be called, on a surer basis. It gives a solemn dignity, an increased power of conviction, to the miracles of primitive times, that should not be mixed with suspicious events, or the base alloy of counterfeit materials. With what the Deity has done for his own work, in the foundation of Christianity, let us be satisfied; the rock is secure; it wants no aid from the resources of human contrivance; much less such flimsy support, which defeats its own purpose, that Ancona and Rome, in their imaginary prodigies of "moving eyes and budding lilies," are pleased to offer" (p. 29—31).

One curious fact we learn from this writer, that, so late as 1787, when Leopold was projecting a general re-

form in the states of Tuscany, the bishops of the dukedom assembled, by his order, at Florence, where, among other important matters, they discussed the abuses of image-worship, the existence of which was denied by none, and projected means for their suppression. The heads of their debates, which are highly interesting, are published in a work intitled. *Istoria dell' Assemblée di Toscana*. But the efforts of these enlightened men did not completely succeed. They were opposed by a party interested in the perpetuation of abuse, who excited the people to rise in defence of their favourite relics, and to threaten the most furious opposition, p. 25.

Mr. B. announces, in the course of the ensuing year, the first of five quarto volumes of the "History of the Rise, progress, and Decline, of the Papal Power."

268. *The ancient and modern History of Lewes and Brighthelmston; in which are comprehended the most interesting Events of the County at large, under the Regulan, Roman, Saxon, and Norman, Settlements.*

THIS work, which, though published in 1795, is but lately come to our knowledge, is not among the common compilations, put together by or for the bookseller of the respective town or place. Mr. Lee, the editor and proprietor, has employed some person qualified and attentive to draw up this narrative, which, allowing for certain peculiarities of style, some errors in printing, and some supernumerary efforts at wit, is a very readable and informing performance. In p. 42, the compiler, afraid to "mention hell to ears polite," thinks to take off from its horrors, by leaving out the vowel in its name. *Perjuriously*, p. 54, is a new adverb.

The history of Lewes, to the Norman times, takes up about 36 pages, but, under its lords of the houses of Warren, Fitzalan, and Howard, is extended to double the number. Chapter V. treats upon the state of Lewes previous and subsequent to the Conquest; the condition and emancipation of the villains under the Normans. *Villanus* and *villain*, which can in its original use only be construed a villager, is by a modern writer distorted into a *slave*, *villain*. Our author more candidly observes, p. 119, "We

frequently meet, in almost every part of Domestday, with *servus*, *cotarius*, or *coterellus*, *bordarius*, and *villanus*, which I take to be only accidental distinctions, and not any discriminate classification as to the origin and degrees of bondage."

The restoration of privileges to Lewes by Reginald de Warren, who represented his brother during his absence, does not imply a suspension of them, but is merely, we conceive, an act of confirmation on behalf of his brother. Chap. I. contains the situation and etymology of Lewes; state under the Britons and Romans; and conversion to Christianity. II. Under the Saxons. III. Under Danes and Normans. IV. Its lords from the Conquest to this time. V. State before and after the Conquest. VI. Renovation and decline of the merchants' guild, Battle of Lewes. VII. Trade, and other circumstances, from 1264 to 1542. VIII. Its municipal constitution. IX. General chronology from 1542 to 1794. X. History and survey of *Malling*, and the Gulle, two Eastern parishes. XI. The churches of Lewes. XII. Southover and the priory.

With regret we see that writers of this author's candour and discernment attach themselves to distinguishedly to the dark side of the religious dignitaries of the church of Rome; forgetting their learning, public spirit, political talents, charity, and other virtues, which, in a great many of them, outweighed the crime of errors of the ref.

Next follows the history of Brighthelmston, compressed within the three last numbers of the work; yet not so compressed but the compiler finds room for a history of earl Goodwyn, lord of the manor, whom he vindicates against the Norman writers, particularly the author of "Encomium Emmæ;" and of Haro'd he says, "Among his royal predecessors, the illustrious Alfrealone was his superior; and we may perhaps be puzzled to find his equal in the long line of his successors" (p. 54).

We cannot agree with our author in his definition of *Whitebarok* from *woied ac*, the *hoiyoak*, of which a pillar, called *Erminful*, was made for worship, and set within the double inclosure of this work, p. 525. *Whitebarok* is no more an improper name for *Urdant bill* here than in innumerable other parts of the kingdom.

269. *A Treatise on Painting, by Leonardo da Vinci. Translated from the original Italian. Illustrated with a great Number of Cuts. To which is added, the Life of the Author; and his Portrait, from the Gallery at Florence.*

THE great character of Leonardo Da Vinci is well and universally known, and his instructive treatise on painting is deservedly admired by the best judges of the art. He flourished in the early part of the 16th century, and was a favourite, particularly, with Francis I.* king of France, in whose arms he died at the age of 75.

Many editions of the treatise on painting have appeared, both in the original, and in the very respectable French translation by M. Chambré, which was accompanied by a biographical account of the author.

Leonardo Da Vinci was also author of other valuable compositions, mathematical, philosophical, anatomical, mechanical, &c. for, this highly-accomplished man was well skilled in many sciences and arts; but the work which has had the greatest circulation among the lovers of science and of the polite arts is the above mentioned admirable treatise on painting, of which a good English translation was published about fifty years ago. That translation, however, has long been so very scarce and dear, that we think the revivers of the work, in the present impression, deserve well of the publick for bringing it again to the literary market.

To this edition is prefixed a print of Leonardo, well engraved, from a picture in the Tuscan gallery. It has received, also, an additional engraving, which the reader will find among the out-line drawings of human figures; the plate is marked No. 26.

270. *A Statistical Account of the Parish of Aghaboe, in the Queen's County, Ireland. By Edward Ledwich, LL.B. Secretary to the Committee of Antiquaries of the Royal Irish Academy, and Fellow of the Antiquary Societies of London and Scotland.*

WE have already met with Mr. L. in our antiquarian walks. He now appears as the imitator of the Scotch clergy, who, under the encouragement of Sir John Sinclair, have conducted their statistical enquiries with such success in

* This famous monarch visited him frequently in his illness. In his last visit, Da Vinci, striving to raise himself in his bed, died as the king was humanely endeavouring to assist in supporting him.

their own country. The account of Aghaboe parish is comprized under the following divisions: name and origin; topography; face; soil and fossils; proprietors; houses; population; size of farms; leases; tithes; implements of husbandry and the poor; rental, stock, and industry; the church; Dunmore abbey and other antiquities; of which Mr. L. gives a judicious, informing, and interesting, account. He is an advocate for small farms, as employing the numerous population and assisting manufactures.

271. *An Authentic Account of the Shakspeare MSS. &c. By W. H. Ireland.*

IN order to exonerate his father from the charge of forging the MSS. in question, which have imposed on so many respectable persons, whose judgements are not uniform on every subject, his son comes forward, and, in an ill-written and worse-printed pamphlet, avows himself the *sole author and contriver* of this most impudent and unparalleled forgery, as much inferior to those of Psalmanazar and Chatterton, as it exceeds them in its success in point of expence and pecuniary loss. There are who refuse to believe the Devil himself when he speaks truth; and certain it is that a person in the habit of lying and forging from his boyhood, and following those practices for vanity and sport, is unworthy of credit in his more advanced life, even when he affects to restore to his father the reputation he has robbed him of; his *confession* may be as unreal as his Shakspeare; and himself unworthy of that indulgence which is the certain inmate of every *Englishman's* bosom."

272. *Mr. Ireland's Vindication of his Conduct respecting the Publication of the supposed Shakspeare MSS. being a Preface, or Introduction, to a Reply to the critical Labours of Mr. Malone, in his "Enquiry into the Authenticity of certain Papers," &c.*

IT is high time, we repeat, to have done with this disagreeable controversy; in which the most severe retort on the detector will never exculpate the forger, or the dapes of his imposture; for, imposture, whether in literature or commerce, is imposture; and all the tongues and pens of the ablest writers can never do away its criminality, or recover the lost credit of those who abetted it, whether intentionally or ignorantly.

TO THE MEMORY OF
MR. JAMES THOMSON,
Author of the Seasons, &c.

BARD of the Seasons, hail! thou who
hast oft
Impress'd with energy and reasoning strong,
Upon my youthful mind, poetic truths,
The tenderest sympathies, the purest flame,
The love of order, and the soul of song!
Smit with sincerest gratitude, the Muse
Would fain attempt her humble voice to
raise [praise,
Thy praise to sing, thy genuine worth ap-
And blend the Christian's with the Poet's
praise.

But why should I in this great task engage?
Where find resources for the high design?
Great Hayley! thou who lead'st the tuneful
band,

Say, why neglect a nation's debt to pay?
Record in numbers worthy of thy Muse
The Poet of the Seasons? Beattie! thou
Whose Minstrel raises thee in high esteem,
Say, why unsung thy favourite Thomson's
praise? [song,

Since none of you have yet essay'd this
Permit an humble Bard, unknown to fame,
A Muse unbred in academic shades,
In untaught strains to wake the sleeping
lyre. [truce

But where begin? where all the beauties
That charm the youthful fancy? Where
but in [view
His transcript of the Seasons? There we
The animated verse; the fervid thought;
The just and pleasing metaphor, that steals
In grateful raptures o'er th' enamour'd
heart. [charms

'Twere endless to recount the various
That shine conspicuous in his matchless song,
And court our observation; yet of those
Most obvious and alluring let the Muse
Shew in succession to th' astonish'd eye
Of nice discrimination; thence to trace
Some pleasing moral from the harmless lay.

See, in his Spring, how beautiful he paints
The rural labour of the simple swain;
Then bids the thoughtless sons of luxury
Shew due respect "and venerate the plow!"
Next, mark what philopathic judgement he
displays

In pointing out the regular advance
Of vegetation, from the infant bud
To the full blossom in the leafy shade.
Much must remain unsung: yet why omit
The Bard's description of the Golden Age,
"Where reason and benevolence were
law?"

Can I pass over, with incurious eye,
The portrait of Amanda; where each line
Chains down attention to his magic lay?
But let me haste to where the Poet sings
The Spring's mild influence on the mind of
man,

Whose feelings are alive to just reflection;
Who in his neighbour's want can view his
own,

And feel a sympathy for all mankind.
Thence, in a fine transition, sweetly flows,
In copious strains, devoid of vernal praise,
A just eulogium on th' intrinsic worth
Of virtuous Lyttelton, whose lib'ral heart
Was ever prompt to succour and support
Virtue depress'd, or Merit left forlorn.
It gives me joy to find superior worth
Display'd in Thomson's everlasting song.
But, O ye youth! for whom our Poet still
Exerts his genius, pours his pleasing lay,
Lose not the moral in the charms of song.
He next essays to paint th' illusive joys,
The madd'ning transports of illicit love;
Where all the passions are subservient made
To fetter and enchain the active soul.
Ah, fly these scenes! and turn th' admiring
eye

To the chaste portrait of connubial bliss,
Where ev'ry beauteous language can convey
Conspire to heighten and enhance the joy!
For me, I blush not candidly to own,
The beauteous picture so enchants my sense
I read in rapture as my eyes o'erflow!

What eye can gaze undazzled at the
view ["averts
Of fervid Summer; when ev'n Spring
Her blooming face!" And now the Bard
Hastes to the cool retreat, and courts the aid
Of Inspiration. Arts like these prepare
Th' attentive mind, and foster in the soul
A taste for composition; conscious still
That the Muse dictates what the verse con-
veys.

The Bard, who copies Nature, always gains
Our admiration and deserv'd applause.
Who follows Nature, and pursues her walks,
Takes up each image as it strikes the sense,
And holds the faithful transcript to our sight.
Whate'er of beauty to the vulgar eye
Dispenses pleasure, this, when justly dress'd
In all the magic of heroic verse,
Is sure to charm, as 'tis reflecting back,
With heighten'd lustre, what we lov'd be-
fore. [adore

What man, who thinks at all, but must
That Pow'r who guides the planets in their
course

Amid the flux of many thousand years,
Unvary'd in their motions! yet ev'n this,
Dress'd up in Thomson's lays, ne'er fails to
please.

Who has not mark'd the beauteous train
of thought [morn appears,
That prompts the lay when "moeck--y'd
Mother of dews!" What makes these
beauties please,

But that the poet gives us back our thoughts
Embellish'd and adorn'd? For, be assur'd,
What pleases most must be in part our own.

I must pass over the seraphic hymn,
The glorious tribute, to the Orb of day;
In which is shewn, with admirable skill,
The vivid tints, the various rays of light,
Reflected from the surfaces of things.
The limits of my song will not admit
To dwell on lighter beauties; with regret,

I check the rising transport, conscious still
I do injustice to the Bard I love!

But who can view, without apparent
dread,
Nature convuls'd; the livid lightning's glare;
And rattling thunder shake the astonish'd
world!

Who can without emotion read the page
Where fine imagination has portray'd
The chaste Amelia, torn from the embrace
Of her lov'd Celadon! Who read their
loves, [the mind

But must confess that Power which chains
And rivets the attention; anxious still

To dwell enamour'd on the tender theme!
Nor let the prude, with supercilious air,
(Mere affectation!) check th' adorning
swain, [verse

Whose curious eye runs o'er the pleasing
Where Musidora, like Diana, laves
The limpid stream, fair emblem of herself!
Did ever Poet, on a theme like this,
Exert such pow'rs, and yet preserve the song
Inviolatè and pure, as is the rose
Or virgin-lily, 'mid the morning dew!

In sweet transition, here the tuneful Bard
Points out the Worthies who have added
fame

To Britain's annals by their martial deeds,
Aided her Science, or improv'd her song.
Nor are the British Fair forgot, but here
Their beauties and their merit stand con-
fess'd.

Serene Philosophy, the soul of song,
That surest guide to truth, closes the scene;
And leaves the mind in pleasing transport
left,

Intent to wonder, worship, and adore.

Ripe Autumn opens with the Doric reed
Attun'd to rural labour. Still the Bard,
With philanthropic love, raises the song
To cheer the labour of the simple swain.
A mind like his, alive to ev'ry sense,
Survey'd mankind as brethren; all allied
To one indulgent Father, who regards
The monarch and the slave with equal eye.

The annual labours of the ripen'd field
Calls forth our Poet's unexhausted pow'rs;
And, in a chaste delightful episode,
Adorns our language with enchanting tale
Of young Lavina. Say, ye British youth!
Does any tale in modern novel charm
Or touch the heart with sympathy like this?
Can any retrospect of conquer'd charms
Inspire such transports of ingenuous joy,
As when fair Virtue meets its just reward!
On ev'ry theme, the Bard of Nature
melts

With kind compassion for another's woe.
The feather'd tribes his tender pity share;
He justly censures ev'ry wanton sport
That brings untimely death; conscious he
(Whatever daring sophists may advance)
That rapine, oft repeated, steals the heart.
Must not the sentimental sportsman blush
At his poor conquest o'er the timid hare?

Our Poet next, in relaxation, sings,

In burlesque strain, the great and noble
chace, [estate,

That makes the sportsman's heart with joy
And buries in oblivion all his cares.
See with what tender caution now he warns
The British Fair to shun these dang'rous
sports,

That ill become the softness of their sex;
But in their native lustre always shine.

His heart still beats in unison with those
Who follow Nature in her humble walks;
Hence with the farmer he rejoices still,
And sings in dulcet strains his "harvest-
home."

Their pastimes, too, are not beneath his care,
But chants, like Maro, ev'ry rural sport.

But who can form a happier state on
earth,

Ev'n in idea, than the rural life
So finely painted in his matchless song!
Ambition, read; compare with this thy
state;

Then, in the scale of Reason, fairly weigh
Thy splendid phantoms 'gainst his real joys.

Stern Winter, too, our Poet's first essay,
Displays uncounted beauties; genius here
Shines forth in strong description; manly
sense;

Bold metaphor; attemper'd with that charm
Which always pleases, love of God and
man.

How strong each image presses on the sense,
As Fancy's eye surveys the boiling wave
Lath'd into foam with agitation fierce,

Then bursting in a loud tremendous roar!
Or, when on land the wat'ry deluge pours
In dreadful torrents, sweeping in one train
The just-earn'd labours of the peaceful hind.

But see, the God of Nature, awful now
And great amidst the storm, puts forth his
hand,

The ocean sleeps, and all the winds are still.
But keener tempests now pervade; and
man,

Obnoxious still to ev'ry wayward blast,
Feels the chill frost on all his senses seize;
The drooping cattle pensive seek the shed,
And in dumb silence let their wants be
known.

The red-breast, too, a humble refuge seeks,
Makes man his friend, and craves his little
dole; [less deem'd,

Sweet Bard! though simple thou and use-
Thou liv'st immortal in the Poet's lay.

But let me pass th' affirmative tale of woe
That draws our feeling forth, where hap-
less now

The poor benighted trav'ler breathless lies
A victim to the storm's restless rage.
Th' unnumber'd miseries that prey on man,
In his rough passage through this check'd
scene, [serve

Press on the Poet's heart; hence we ob-
What just reflections utter from his mind,
Alive to ev'ry virtue; panting still
To moderate each woe that mortals feel.

And thou, great Howard! sacred to the state

(Might she but dare't interrogate thy shade),
Watt thou the first of all the "gen'rous band,
Who, smit with human woe, redressive
search'd

Into the horrors of the gloomy gaol?"

No! Thomson wept their woes; and in-
ward felt

What sympathizing spirits only feel.

His gen'rous mind was ever prompt to aid
With counsel or with wit; to cheer distress;
T' instruct, admonish, and to bless, man-
kind. [she owes

'T was he too sang Britannia*; much
To his superior genius; for, his song

Stoop'd not to party; but, aspiring still,

And emulous to rouse her sleeping sons,

Held up to view fair Liberty's bright form,

Mild, yet majestic; bold as erst the stone

In the bright forum of illustrious Rome.

Through all this poem matchless beauties
rise, [line;

And strong description marks each nervous
Nor less the charms of allegory please

Than the just maxims that his verse conveys.

Hear what that Muse prophetically sings,

And let each Briton ponder on the thought:

"But, soon as Independence swoops the
head,

To vice enslav'd, and vice-created wants;
Then to some foul corrupting hand, whose
waste [sets;

These heighten'd wants with fatal bounty
From man to man the slack'ning ruin runs,

Till the whole state, numb'd, in slav'ry
sinks †!"

Nor let the Muse forget the friendly lays
To virtuous Talbot ‡ due; his high desert

Stands fair recorded in pathetic verse,

Unmixt with adulation. Thomson! thou

Disdain'dst the venal song. Thy nobler soul

Still rose superior to such low designs;

Thy grateful heart, susceptible and firm,

Imbib'd each strong impression; always felt

The warm emotions of a mind forc'd
With obligations, ne'er to be repaid.

Hence glow'd the fervor of thy active soul,

Diffusive, yet sincere; collecting all

The noble virtues that adorn'd thy friend,

His mild endearing manners, that attach'd

Th' admiring audience, with each other
pleas'd. [worth

Illustrious Bard! thrice happy they whose
Procur'd the meed of thy immortal lays,

To place their virtues in the strongest light,
Still unimpair'd by time! [will rise

But who shall those rehearse! Say, who

With pow'rs sufficient to enrich the theme,

And paint thy genuine merit, using still

As more thy beauties strike each ravish'd
sense! CHARLES GRAHAM.

* Britannia, a poem.

† See Liberty, a poem, part II. l. 495
to 500.

‡ See his poem to the memory of Lord
Chancellor Talbot.

MR. URBAN,

THE following poetical Advertisement
is the production of a young lady of
Norfolk, and appears to me not unworthy of
a column in your Magazine. It was oc-
casioned by the son of a Nobleman in that
county having lost his writing-box, in his
way from Eton to his father's seat.

TEMPCANETON.

LOST, on Newmarket's barren road,
A Writing-box, of polish'd wood;
Contents are various, yet I
To recollect them all will try;
For, I must trace them with my pen,
Ere I receive them back again.
But first let me attempt to tell
How this disastrous loss befel:
With heart elate at leaving school,
Releas'd from ev'ry rigid rule,
My ardent hope and boundless joy
Ne'er dreamt of meeting with alloy;
Quick the thoughts dart across my mind,
Thoughts that to home are all confin'd;
On each past scene they fondly dwell,
Which faithful mem'ry paints so well,
Then glance along, with rapid change,
O'er ev'ry spot I lov'd to range;
Eager, on expectation's wing,
To that dear home my wishes spring;
The kindest father's constant care,
The fondest mother, wait me there;
Sisters who will you* and tease me,
But who both delight to please me;
Ev'n Puffer † my return will hail,
Look wistfully, and wag his tail;
With these ideas in my pate,
I ne'er discover'd, till too late,
My precious box, alas! was flown,
And with it all my treasures gone;
Though for pen and ink allotted,
Leaned themes on paper blotted,
Wafers, wax, and tutor's letter,
Yet I added things still better—
A pencil from a lady fair,
Directed to her "Edward dear;"
A case to hold her billet-doux;
A ring to wed with when we chuse;
A mop ‡ to keep my kitchen clean;
A silver label for my gin;
A purse, but not much money there,
To bring back that I seldom care;
A night-cap, tooth-brushes, and comb;
And gifts to raffle for at home;
Half-pence of coinage rare there be,
And little buckles for my knee;
The keys of all my working-tools;
And crackers to play off at fools.
I twenty other things deplore;
But, lest I should be call'd a bore,
I close my list, and say no more.

* An Etonian expression.

† Ned's favourite dog.

‡ A fairing.

INTELLIGENCE OF IMPORTANCE FROM THE LONDON GAZETTES.

Admiralty-office, Oct. 25. Letter from Sir Thomas Williams, *kn.* Captain of his Majesty's ship Unicorn, to Evan Nepean, *esq.* dated at Sea, twelve leagues North of the Lizard, Oct. 21, 1796.

I am to acquaint you, that his Majesty's ship Unicorn, under my command, has just captured L'Enterprize French privateer, of 6 guns and 40 men, from Brest twenty-eight days, and has taken a Portuguese ship, two English brigs, and a sloop.

THOMAS WILLIAMS.

Letter from Vice-Admiral Kingsmill, Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Ships and Vessels at Cork, to Evan Nepean, esq. dated on-board his Majesty's Ship Polebarnus, in Cork Harbour, Oct. 22, 1796.

I herewith transmit to you, for the information of my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, a letter received from Lord Beauclerk, Captain of his Majesty's ship Dryad, who has just returned from his cruise, and has brought in La Vateur, French brig privateer. She had twice before been chased off this coast by the Hazard and the Viper. R. KINGSMILL.

Dryad, at Sea, Oct. 17, 1796.

Sir, I have the honour to inform you, on 16th inst. at 3 P. M. Scilly bearing E. by S. 20 leagues, we chased a sail to the N. W. and at 9 P. M. came alongside of her; she proves to be La Vateur, French privateer, carrying 7 4-pounders, and 2 12-pound carronades, with 78 men, 139 tons burthen; failed from Morlaix on the 13th inst, had not taken any thing.

A. BEAUCLEK.

Downing-street, Oct. 29. Dispatches received from Robert Craufurd, *esq.* by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville.

Head-quarters, Betzenstein, Sept. 19.

My Lord, The great distance of the Prince of Condé's corps from the Archduke's head-quarters, and other circumstances, have prevented my being able till now to have the honour of transmitting to your Lordship the details of an affair, which, (though not of sufficient importance to have any material influence on the general operations of the army, and is now of too old a date to be interesting as an article of intelligence) reflects so much honour on the Prince of Condé and his corps, that it would be an act of injustice to those brave and unfortunate persons, were your Lordship to be left uninformed of the particulars of their very gallant conduct. Lieut.-Col. Craufurd has therefore desired me, though thus late, to give your Lordship an account of this action, and I have taken it from the most authentic sources. The number of troops left for the defence of the country between the Danube and the Tyrol in the begin-

ning of the last month was so small, that the Prince of Condé's corps was divided on an extremely-extensive line, and considerably above one half of it was detached from under the immediate command of his Serene Highness. On the 11th of August the Prince was posted in front of Mindelheim, having two advanced corps on the Guntz; on the right near Erckheim, commanded by the Duke D'Enghien; that of the left at Sourheim, under the orders of Gen. Viomenil. He had also sent a detachment of cavalry to Loppenhausen, to cover his right, or rather to observe the enemy's movements in that quarter, and another on the left to Guntzburg, on the road between Mindelheim and Kempton; the detachment at Guntzburg communicated with the corps at Kempton. On the 12th the enemy attacked the Duke D'Enghien's corps, and were repulsed; but the superiority of their numbers enabled them to succeed in turning Gen. Viomenil's left, and they thereby obliged both these corps to retire to the Prince of Condé's position. The enemy now advanced in great force close to his Serene Highness's front, established themselves in the wood and village of Kimlach, and appeared to intend a decisive attack, which the Prince prepared to resist. He placed the centre of his infantry on the heights behind the villages of Upper and Lower Aurbach, both of which he occupied; his cavalry was judiciously concealed from the enemy's view, and sheltered from the cannonade, but ready to advance whenever an opportunity occurred for it to act. The Duke D'Enghien's corps was posted on the heights in front of the right of the position; and Gen. Viomenil in the same manner on the left, occupying the road that leads from Souheim to Mindelheim: the reserve was posted on the heights in front of Mindelheim, and a detachment of between 5 and 600 men in the valley of Mindelheim, in such a manner as to prevent the enemy's coming quite round the left into the rear of the position, which otherwise was much to be apprehended from the great superiority of their numbers, and from the country being extremely woody. As the republicans did not venture to advance to the attack across the plain which separates the wood of Kamlach from the villages of Upper and Lower Aurbach, the remainder of the day of the 12th passed in a distant and unimportant musquetry. In the evening, however, the Prince received repeated and positive information, from his reconnoitring parties and paroles, that strong columns of the enemy were advancing on his right and left. He therefore judged that his only chance of maintaining his position

was

was by beating the corps in his front, before those which were moving towards his flanks could approach near enough to annoy him; and, though his Serene Highness knew he should have to do with infinitely superior numbers, he boldly determined on the attack, the dispositions for which were nearly as follows: the right, under the Duke D'Enghein, was ordered to carry the village of Lower Kamlach, and to penetrate through the wood, if possible, towards Erckheim. The centre, in two columns, was to attack the enemy in or near the village of Upper Kamlach; and the left, under Gen. Viomenil, to advance on the great road to Southeim. The inferiority of his force, and the apprehension of the enemy's receiving still farther reinforcements, determined the Prince to march against them in the night of the 12th. The battalions of Infanterie Noble (composed entirely of gentlemen, formerly officers in the French service, and great numbers of whom are Chevaliers de St. Louis) began their attack on Upper Kamlach. Having received the fire of a battalion that occupied the gardens, they immediately pursued it into the village, and driving before them the troops that attempted to defend Kamlach, they soon arrived at the bridge, on the other side of it. Behind this bridge several battalions of the enemy were regularly formed, and the fire now became so severe as to render the success of a farther attack very uncertain; but the Infanterie Noble advanced against the enemy with so much impetuosity, that the latter gave way, and retired into the wood of Kamlach. Here these brave gentlemen again attacked the republicans, and, notwithstanding the great superiority of numbers, and consequent long and bloody resistance, drove them quite out of the woods, and on to the heights behind it. In the mean time the Prince of Condé was informed, that the Duke D'Enghein, after carrying the village of Lower Kamlach, had found the woods beyond it so strongly occupied as to prevent his advancing; that Gen. Viomenil was similarly situated; and that the enemy was attempting to come round the flanks of the Infanterie Noble, and cut them off from the bridge of Kamlach. His Serene Highness therefore found himself under the necessity of ordering the different corps to retreat to the position. The enemy followed to the edge of the wood of Kamlach, but did not come into the plain. Arrived in this position, the Prince found it totally impossible to remain there without risk of being entirely cut off, not only on account of the numerous reinforcements which he saw advancing to join the enemy in his front, but still more on account of the strong columns that were marching round both his flanks. He, therefore, on

the morning of the 13th, began his retreat to Kildesingen, which was almost undisturbed, his rear-guard, commanded by the Duke D'Enghein, being followed only by the enemy's light infantry. The Prince's loss in this affair was about 700 men, and a great number of officers killed and three wounded. The two battalions of Infanterie Noble lost between 4 and 500 gentlemen. The enemy's loss must also have been very considerable, and one lieutenant-colonel, and one commandant of a battalion, with about 60 men, were made prisoners. ROBERT CHAUFURD.

Head quarters, Radstadt, Oct. 6.

My Lord, I have the honour to inform your Lordship, that Gen. Moreau (after being foiled in his attempt to retreat from Ulm to Stutgard), having recrossed the Danube at Erbach on the 26th of September, marched upon Biberach and Schuffenried. On the 27th, Gen. La Tour advanced to the Iler, and Lieut.-Gen. Frolich to Leutkirch, the latter pushing forward his advanced guard to Wurtzach, where it took some baggage and prisoners. On the 24th, Gen. La Tour advanced from the Iler to the Rottam in two columns; that of the right commanded by himself in person, that of the left by Lieut.-Gen. Mercantin. On the 29th, the advanced guard of Gen. La Tour's corps (under Maj.-Gen. Baillet) drove the enemy out of Biberach, and pursued them to Groth, where, after a severe cannonade, it took its position. Maj.-Gen. Klinling, with three battalions and four squadrons, (forming an intermediate corps between Gens. Frolich and Mercantin,) advanced to Wolfegg, and Gen. Frolich towards Wangen. Whilst these operations were going on upon the right of the Danube, Maj.-Gen. Nauendorf was marching on the other side of the river from Ulm towards Heckingen, in order to come into immediate co-operation with Lieut.-Gen. Petrasch, who, preceded by a corps of several battalions and squadrons under Maj.-Gen. Meerfeldt, was advancing towards Rothwell and Villengen. By these movements the Austrians became masters of the highest parts of the mountains of the Black Forest, where the Danube takes its source, as well as those rivulets, which, running westwards to the Rhine, form the only passes whereby an army can descend from these mountains to the Brigaw. Gen. Moreau had now, therefore, no other alternative than either to attempt the dangerous operations of attacking Gen. Petrasch and Nauendorf, in order to gain the Val-d'Enfers, which descends into the Brigaw by Freyburg, or to take his retreat by the forest-towns and the territory of Swisserland; and, finding himself at the same time closely pursued by Gen. La Tour, he determined, by a vigorous at-

tack,

tack, to endeavour to give the latter a check, by which he might gain time sufficient to effect his retreat without great loss. Accordingly, when, upon the 13th inst. the advanced guard of Gen. La Tour and Mercantin's columns were in march towards Schufenried; they were attacked in the neighbourhood of Steinhäusen, &c. by above three divisions of Moreau's army. An obstinate engagement took place; but, as Gen. La Tour moved forward with his whole corps to support his advanced guards, the enemy was repulsed with very great loss, and the Austrians maintained their position. The advanced guard of Gen. Mercantin's column, consisting of a detachment of the Prince of Condé's corps, and commanded by the Duke D'Enghien, suffered principally in this action. His Serene Highness's conduct was very brilliant; and that of his whole corps extremely gallant. The loss of the Austrians amounted to about 600 men, 420 of whom were of the Duke D'Enghien's corps. From the reports of the spies, it appears that Gen. Moreau had begun to let part of his army desfile without arms through Switzerland. His Royal Highness the Archduke marched on the 3d inst. from Schwetzingen to Graben, on the 4th to Carlsruhe, and yesterday to this place. Maj. Gen. the Prince of Lichtenstein passed the Rhine on the 2d inst. at Mannheim, and took possession of the posts of Gemersheim, on the fortification of which the enemy have bestowed so much time and labour. He is destroying the works of this strong post, and has sent detachments as far as Weissenburg, which the enemy abandoned. Lieut.-Gen. Kray drove the enemy out of Neuwied on the 29th; since which nothing material has happened between the Meyn and the Scig. **ROB. CRAWFURD.**

Berne, Oct. 1. Large bodies of the enemy's army continue to arrive every day at Shaffhausen, where they are disarmed, and sent, through the cantons of Zurich, Berne, and Soleure, to Basle. As yet we can learn nothing positive as to the cause of this deroute. It is certain that it has been considerable in some one point, as the fugitives continue to arrive every day in still greater numbers. It is probable, also, that the enemy has suffered in more quarters than one, as it is observed, that those who arrive belong to so many different corps, that they could not possibly have all served together. It is difficult to learn any thing from the fugitives themselves (so very confused is the account they give), excepting the fact, that a general panic prevails throughout the whole army; some of those who have arrived in this disorderly state having come even from Gen. Moreau's head-quarters, which they left at Ulm on the 21st. It is difficult to learn with certainty any thing relating to the number or

strength of the peasants under arms in the Black Forest: all that we know is, that some small corps of Austrians have penetrated from the side of Offenburg and Friburg, and are now dispersed among the valleys and woods about Doneschingen, Fengen, and Engen; and that the alarm-bell is constantly ringing in every village within bearing of the frontiers of this country. The republicans, however, are still in possession of the Frikthall and the three adjoining forest-towns, Rhinfelden, Laufenburg, and Seckingen. The rage and hatred of the peasants against the French passes all belief, and is only equalled by the terror they have inspired in the republican army.

Turin, Oct. 16. On the night of Thursday the 13th inst. his Sardinian Majesty was seized with an apoplectic fit, which for some time deprived him of speech. The immediate application of blisters and bleeding brought his Majesty to his senses the next morning; and his speech, though imperfectly, was recovered. During this interval the sacraments were administered. Towards the evening alarming symptoms returned, and recourse was had to a third bleeding in the foot, which not proving efficacious, the extreme unction was administered. His Majesty lay speechless, and with one side wholly palsied, during the night. At five yesterday morning he was pronounced to be *à l'agonie*, and it was not imagined he could outlive the day. His Majesty, however, lingered till near noon this day, when he expired, as sincerely lamented by all his subjects as he had constantly lived beloved and respected by them during a reign of upwards of 23 years. This melancholy event has plunged all the royal family into the deepest affliction.

Parliament-street, Nov. 3. The following dispatch was this day received by Mr. Dundas, from Maj.-General Craig, commanding his Majesty's troops at the Cape of Good Hope, dated camp on the shore of Saldanha Bay, Aug. 19, 1796.

Sir, I have great satisfaction in reporting to you the event of an attempt which has been made by the enemy, and which was terminated to the honour of his Majesty's arms, in the entire capture of the squadron of Dutch ships of war, destined for the purpose of retaking this settlement. Having made every arrangement within my means; by the establishment of a small post, and the laying the road by a sufficient number of the few men which I had been able to mount, by watching Saldanha Bay, I received a report on the 3d inst. transmitted in 14 hours, that 9 ships had appeared off the coast on the preceding afternoon, which I immediately communicated to Vice-Admiral Sir George Keith Elphinstone. By the same report there appeared

appeared to be the strongest probability that his Majesty's brig the *Hope* had been captured by them; and, as there was no farther account of them the next day, I concluded that the information which they had received, by that means, of our strength here, had induced them to continue their route, and that they would stand far to the westward before they doubled the Cape, to avoid Sir George's fleet, which had put to sea as soon as possible after the receipt of the intelligence. In order, however, to omit no precaution, I sent up Lieut. M'Nab, with a few mounted men, to watch the bay more narrowly; and from him I received a report, on Saturday night the 6th inst. at twelve o'clock, that the same number of ships which had formerly been reported had anchored that morning in the bay, and that there was no doubt of their being enemies. I lost not a moment in sending directions to Simon's town, whence, by the general willingness and activity which prevailed amongst all ranks, 5 vessels were dispatched by 9 o'clock in quest of the admiral, with this information. As it fortunately happened that the 25th and 27th light dragoons, with part of the 19th, and the whole of the 33d regiment, were in Simon's bay, I could be under no apprehension for the safety of the colony from any force which could be landed from nine ships of war. It became, however, an object of infinite importance to the welfare of the settlement to prevent any body of the enemy from throwing themselves into the country. At the same time the security of the Cape-town became an object of peculiar attention, both from the reasonable expectation that the enemy would not have come with such a force without a prospect of a junction with some other armament, and from the possibility of the Admiral being prevented from doubling the Cape by the north-westerly winds which usually prevail at this season, and which would carry the enemy in 6 hours from Saldanha to Table-bay. It was, therefore, with peculiar satisfaction, that I found myself possessed of a force adequate to both these objects. No time was lost in making the necessary arrangements in a country totally unused to a movement of this nature. The troops began their march on Sunday morning, necessarily by divisions, on account of subsistence. The Burgher Senate was assembled, to whom I exposed my intentions, to which they expressed the most ready compliance. Waggon were every where demanded by them, and furnished with cheerfulness. Cavalry was necessary, but the appointments of the 28th were on-board a ship which had failed in quest of the admiral. Those of the 25th were also on-board ships in Simon's bay, and we had not above 50 horses. The ap-

pointments were brought up, and I did not scruple, on such an occasion, to require all saddle-horses without exception to be brought in, which were valued by two members of the court of justice, and two officers of the 28th dragoons, and paid for on the spot, to the entire satisfaction of the owners. By these means, Sir, leaving Maj.-Gen. Doyle in the command of the troops at and about Capetown, amounting to near 4000 men, and Brig.-Gen. Campbell, in the immediate command of the town, I, on the morning of the 16th, reached Saldanha-bay, at the head of the advanced guard, consisting of the light infantry, a body of Hottentots, and 50 of the 25th light dragoons, assisted by Brig.-Gen. M'Kenzie, the remainder of whose corps, consisting of the grenadiers, the 78th and 20th battalion, 50 more of the 25th, and 100 of the 18th light dragoons, in all about 2500 men, with 2 howitzers and 9 field pieces, arrived there also in an hour after. In the mean time the admiral had returned to False Bay, and, on their receiving the first accounts of the enemy being in Saldanha-bay, had put to sea again with the utmost expedition: and we had the satisfaction, from the heights whence we descended to the shores of the bay, to see him, with all his sails crowded, advancing with a fair wind directly to the mouth of the harbour, though still at some distance. One of the enemy's frigates, which lay near the shore to cover their watering, cannonaded us very briskly as we descended the heights, though without effect; and we returned their fire with as little, having at that time only 3-pounders with us; but a howitzer being brought up, a few shells were thrown with great precision by Capt. Robertson, who would probably soon have destroyed her; but, perceiving that our fleet was then entering the bay, and that there was no possibility of her escaping, I desisted from firing, thinking it more for his Majesty's interest that she should share the fate of the remainder of the squadron, the capture of which appeared to me to be inevitable, than that we should risk the destroying her, from a vain punctilio of obliging her to strike to us. We then employed ourselves in making the necessary dispositions for affording such assistance as might be in our power, in the event of the obstinacy of the enemy obliging the admiral to attack them, as well as such as would be expedient in case they should run their ships on shore, neither of which, however, I thought probable. I was accordingly informed, by a letter from Sir George, the following morning, that the whole had surrendered themselves to him. The means by which this event has been accomplished, Sir, has not afforded any opportunity to his Majesty's troops of displaying

playing that bravery in his service, which I am confident they would have shewn, had the occasion presented itself; but, if the utmost alacrity and cheerfulness, under almost every privation, except that of meat, during a march of 90 miles, through so barren a country that there exist but five houses in the whole line, have any merit, I can with truth present them to his Majesty's notice. This march, Sir, has never yet, I believe, been attempted by any body of troops, however small, and, permit me to assure you, has been attended with such uncommon difficulties, that it never could be accomplished but by the display of the qualities I have mentioned in the troops, and an union of extraordinary exertions in all the departments concerned. In these all have equal claim to my acknowledgements; but I cannot dispense with particularising the intelligence and activity with which, regardless of the uncommon fatigue which attended it, Lieut. M'Nab, of the 93rd regiment, with about 20 of his mounted men, performed the service allotted to him of watching the enemy, and preventing any communication with them, from the first moment of their coming into the bay until our arrival. It is, Sir, with very particular satisfaction that I have farther to report, that I have received on this occasion every possible assistance from his Majesty's subjects of the colony. The Burgher Senate have discharged the duty imposed upon them with the greatest readiness, impartiality, and activity; whilst their requisitions and orders to the inhabitants for their waggon, cattle, and horses, have been complied with a cheerfulness which could, I am satisfied, only proceed from a conviction of the preference to be given to his Majesty's mild and paternal government over the wild system of anarchy and confusion from which they were furnishing the means of being effectually defended. This will be delivered to you, Sir, by my aide-de-camp, Capt. Baynes, who has been in this country since the first arrival of his Majesty's troops under my command, and to whose intelligent and active assistance I have been, on every occasion, highly indebted. I beg leave, Sir, most humbly to recommend him to his Majesty's notice.

J. H. CRAIG.

The following Dispatches were this Day received by Mr. Nepean from the Hon. Frederick Sir George Keith Elphinstone, K. B. dated Monarch, Saldanha Bay, Aug. 19.

Sir, I have the honour to inclose a list of a Dutch squadron under the command of Rear Ad. Engelbertus Lucas, sent hither for the reduction of this colony, but which were compelled to surrender by capitulation on the 17th inst. to the detachment of his Majesty's ships under my command. I hope the Lords Commissioners of the

Admiralty will approve the measures I have taken, so essential to the British commercial interests in the East. The ships are all coppered, and in good condition, excepting the *Castor*, whose rudder is defective. In justice to the officers and men I have the honour to command, it is my duty to observe, that, in consequence of the most violent tempestuous weather I ever beheld, and the very unpleasant situations in which the squadron was at times placed, they cheerfully, and much to their credit, underwent a degree of fatigue hardly credible. Capt. Aylmer will have the honour of presenting these dispatches. I beg leave to mention him to their Lordships as a respectable gentleman and an active officer.

G. K. ELPHINSTONE.

Monarch, Saldanha Bay, August 19.

Sir, I have the honour to inform you, that intelligence was received at Capetown, on the 3^d inst. of a number of ships having been seen in the offing at Saldanha Bay, which was confirmed on the 5th. In consequence of this every preparation was made for putting to sea immediately with the squadron under my command; but from the Monarch's main-mast being out, and the tempestuous weather, I was not able to quit the anchorage in Simon's bay until the 6th, when we proceeded to sea. On getting under weigh, an officer from the shore came on-board to inform us, that a number of sails had been seen the preceding night in the offing, near False Bay; I then resolved to steer to the Southward and West, in expectation of their having taken that course. The squadron continued cruising in the most tempestuous weather I have ever experienced, which damaged many of the ships, and at one time the *Ruby* had five feet water in her hold. We were joined at sea by his Majesty's ships *Stately*, *Kattle-snake*, and *Echo* sloops. On the 12th I returned with a fresh breeze blowing from the South-east, and, upon anchoring in Simon's bay, the master attendant came off with information that the ships seen, consisting of nine sail, had put into Saldanha-bay on the 6th, the same day on which I had proceeded to sea; that they remained there by the last advice, and that four ships had been dispatched in quest of me to communicate this welcome intelligence. I immediately made the signal to sail, but the *Crescent* had got ashore; the wind blew strong, and increased on the following day to a perfect tempest, in which the tremendous parted two cables, drove, and was in great danger of being lost; so that, notwithstanding every exertion, and the most anxious moments of my life, I could not get out till the 15th. On the 16th, the squadron arrived off Saldanha-bay at sun-set; and the *Crescent*, which had

been ordered a-head to discover information, and to report, made the signal for the enemy, consisting of three ships of the line, three frigates, and other ships, being moored in the bay. The squadron stood on into the bay in the order of sailing, but the night coming on, and the rear being too far extended for action, I judged it expedient to come to an anchor within shot of the enemy's ships, and, perceiving their numbers very inconsiderable in comparison with the ships under my command, I considered it my duty, and an incumbent act of humanity, to address the Dutch officer in command, and consequently forwarded a letter to him demanding his surrender; to this I received a verbal return, that a positive reply should be sent in the morning at day-break. I was fearful the enemy might attempt to injure the ships, and therefore ordered Lieut. Coffin to return immediately with a letter, insisting that no damage should be done to the ships. On the 17th, at nine in the morning, a Dutch officer came on-board with a flag, and presented proposals of terms for capitulation; at 5 P. M. the terms were ultimately agreed upon, but it was impossible to take possession of the ships until the 18th, on account of the stormy weather. The consequent joy of this fortunate event is much augmented from the consolatory reflection on its accomplishment without effusion of human blood, or injury to either of the enemy's or British ships, not a single shot having been fired. I must, however, beg leave to observe, that any resistance on the part of the enemy could only have occasioned the wanton sacrifice of a few lives: and I doubt not, that, had their numbers been adequate to contention, their conduct would have confirmed the acknowledged merit at all times recorded to the martial spirit of subjects of the United States; and I can with similar confidence assure you, that the officers and men under my command would have exhibited a conduct equally creditable to themselves. The repeated advices communicated in your letters, respecting the enemy's forces destined to this quarter, agreed to correctly with the intelligence I obtained by other means, that I have long been expecting this arrival, and was thereby enabled to be perfectly prepared to receive them, and constantly to keep a vigilant look out.

G. K. ELPHINSTONE.

[Here follow the articles of capitulation, by which Rear-Ad. Lucas agrees to

surrender his squadron, and Vice-Ad. G. K. Elphinstone states, that he considers the surrender of the Dutch squadron as a matter of necessity, and not of choice, and agrees to it to prevent the effusion of human blood; officers behaving with propriety shall be allowed to wear their swords and side-arms, and be treated with respect; private property is to be respected; the crews of the ships, and particularly the sick, shall be taken care of equally with British; and the Batavian colours are to be struck as soon as the British officers take possession of the ships.]

Ships late belonging to the United States, under the command of his Excellency Rear-Ad. Engelbertus Lucas, which surrendered Aug. 7, 1796, to a detachment of the squadron of his Majesty's ships under the command of the Hon. Sir G. Keith Elphinstone: Dortrecht, Rear-Ad. Lucas, 66 guns, 370 men; Revolution, Capt. Rhinbende, 66 guns, 400 men; Admiral Tromp, Capt. Valkenburg, 54 guns, 280 men; Castor, Capt. Clarisse, 44 guns, 240 men; Braave, Capt. Zoetman, 40 guns, 234 men; Belona, Capt. Valk, 28 guns, 130 men; Sirene, Capt. De Oerf, 26 guns, 130 men; Havik, Capt. Bezemer, 18 guns, 76 men; Maria, (storeship), 112 men. Many of the guns are brass, besides which they are well furnished with cannonades.

They have four field-pieces of land artillery on-board. The troops are under the command of the Rear-Admiral; Lieut.-Col. Hunrijs Adjutant-General; and Mons. Grandecourt, Commandant of Artillery.

Ships of the detachment of the squadron to which the Dutch surrendered: Monarch, 74 guns, 612 men, Vice-Ad. the Hon. Sir George Keith Elphinstone, K. B. Capt. John Elphinstone; Tremendous, 74 guns, 590 men, Rear-Ad. Thomas Pringle, Capt. John Aylmer; America, 64 guns, 491 men, Commod. John Blauket; Stately, 64 guns, 481 men, Capt. Billy Douglas; Ruby, 64 guns, 491 men, Capt. Jacob Waller; Sceptre, 64 guns, 491 men, Capt. W. Edlington; Trident, 64 guns, 491 men, Capt. E. G. Osborne; Jupiter, 40 guns, 313 men, Capt. Geo. Lofack; Crescent, 36 guns, 264 men, Capt. Edw. Buller; Sphinx, 24 guns, 155 men, Capt. Andrew Tod; Molelle, 16 guns, 121 men, Capt. Ch. Bribane; Rattlesnake, 16 guns, 121 men, Capt. Edw. Ramage; Echo, 16 guns, 121 men, Capt. John Turner; Hope, sloop, Capt. Alexander.

HISTORICAL

Letters from *Mexico* are full of accounts of the ravages of the savage nations of the Apachy, Gilegni, Lipanen, &c. upon the Spanish inhabitants, whose slaves they have murdered, and afterwards drove off the

CHRONICLE.

cattle to the amount of 60,000 head: meat was of course so dear in that city as almost to produce a famine. Numbers of these insurgents, who have been made prisoners by the Spanish troops, have met death

with

with the utmost contempt. The present rebellion, as it is called, is said to have obtained a form and consistency unknown to any that have preceded it; and it is believed that the many natives engaged in the same are only the tools of some Spaniards and European malcontents, whose latent design is to overturn the government.

The new Emperor of *Russia* has ordered the corpse of his deceased father to be taken from its sepulchre in the church of Novietki in Peterburg, to be interred near the remains of his mother, in the family-vault of his ancestors. This ceremony was performed under the fire of 21 pieces of cannon. The bodies are to lie in state three weeks in St. George's Hall in the Palace, and three weeks in the Castle. And, in order to shew the highest honours to his father, the new Emperor has sent ten Chevaliers de Garde to Moscow, which is 700 miles from Peterburg, to bring the Imperial Crown thence, to place it over his father's coffin while it lies in state. The day after the death of his mother, he ordered three pictures of his father to be hung up in the palace. The new emperor appears to have employed his retirement of 20 years in sober reflection on reforming the abuses in his government; and we hope it will be for the future happiness of his people. Immediately on his accession to the throne, he caused the edict for recruiting more troops to be revoked; the tribute of 40 roubles, which each Lord had a right of exacting from his vassal, was reduced to 5; every person (foreign ministers and travellers excepted) were interdicted from driving more than two horses in his carriage through the streets of Peterburg, instead of 4 or 6, as was usual. This has been done to promote agriculture in the country, and prevent so many horses being employed in luxury in the capital. The new Emperor, who has been always very popular among the lower class of people, has shewn himself daily about the streets, and been uncommonly well received. To shew that he bears no enmity to the family of Prince Subow, his mother's favourite, the Emperor has conferred on the brother of that Prince the first order of St. Alexander. Another order has been conferred on three bishops, the first dignity of the kind ever bestowed on the Greek clergy. Prince Constantine has been named Col. of the Guards, the first post of honour; and the Grand Duke, his eldest son, is appointed Governor of Peterburg. The naval uniform has been changed from white and blue to blue and white; that of the guards has also been changed. He commenced his reign with an illustrious act of justice, highly honourable to his own character, and worthy the imitation of all

Monarchs. He has set at liberty Kosciusko, the gallant and unfortunate champion of the freedom of his country. He went to Kosciusko alone, and said he was a friend of the Emperor; but believed he had interest enough to procure him his liberty, if he would promise never to interfere again in the affairs of the *ci-devant* Poland. 'That I can readily do,' replied Kosciusko, 'as I do not believe that if I had an opportunity that it would now be of any use.' 'Give me your hand then,' said the Emperor, and know that I am the Emperor; from this moment you are free, and that house (pointing to a very good one not far off, as also a pension of 12,000 roubles a year, I desire your acceptance of— and you are at the same time at liberty to reside here, or not, as you may chuse."

DOMESTIC OCCURRENCES.

Wednesday, Nov 30.

This morning, about 4 o'clock, a fire broke out at a sugar-baker's, at Colé Stairs, Shadwell, which consumed the whole of the premises, together with near twenty other houses. Five or six firemen were dug out of the ruins, three of them so dangerously bruised that their lives are despaired of.

Sunday, Dec. 4.

A lad, skating on the Canal, in the Green Park, by one of his skaits falling off, fell down and fractured his skull; he was taken in a hackney-coach to a surgeon's in Piccadilly.

Monday, Dec. 5.

Such quantities of ice came down the river this day with the land-waters on the ebb-tide, as to block up some of the arches of London-bridge. The navigation of the river above bridge is already much impeded thereby. Such an accumulation, on so short a frost, is rather rare in this country.

Tuesday, Dec. 13.

The Declaration of War of the Court of Madrid was answered by the British Court; the preamble of which stated, that "The open and undisguised aggressions of Spain, the violences committed against the persons and properties of his Majesty's subjects, and the unprovoked declaration of war on the part of that power, have at length obliged his Majesty to take the necessary measures for repelling force by force, and for vindicating the dignity of his crown, and the rights and interests of his people." After answering, step by step, the allegations in the Spanish Manifesto, it concludes, "Confident of having acquitted himself to the world of any share in originating the present war, his Majesty finds, in the manifest and unprovoked aggression of the enemy, a sufficient cause for calling forth the resources of his kingdom, and the spirit of his sub-
jects;

jects; and he commits to the Divine Providence the issue of a contest, which it was to the last moment his earnest endeavour to avoid, and which he now ardently desires to bring to a speedy and honorable termination."

Wednesday, Dec. 21.

This morning, when the turnkeys of Newgate were preparing to remove the convicts sentenced to Botany Bay, among whom was the celebrated Major Semple, who, it seems, had flattered himself with the hopes of pardon, he requested permission to return to his cell, which was granted. Under pretence of searching for some necessaries, in the presence of Mr. Kirby, jun. he suddenly drew a knife, and stabbed himself in the body. He now lies extremely ill, refuses every kind of sustenance, and declares he is determined to put an end to his existence.

Sunday, Dec. 25.

At three o'clock this morning a fire broke out at the Rose and Crown inn in St. John Street, which raged with violence for some time; but, by the activity of the firemen, was got under without damaging any other premises than the inn.

Tuesday, Dec. 27.

The negotiation, which an anxious desire for the restoration of peace had induced his Majesty to open at Paris, having been abruptly terminated by the French government; the British Court put forth a Declaration, stating the circumstances at full length, which preceded and attended a transaction of so much importance to the general interests of Europe. It concludes by saying, "His Majesty, who had entered into the negotiation with good faith, who has suffered no impediment to prevent his prosecuting it with earnestness and sincerity, has now only to lament its abrupt termination; and to renew, in the face of all Europe, the solemn declaration, that, whenever his enemies shall be disposed to enter on the work of a general pacification, in a spirit of conciliation and equity, nothing shall be wanting on his part to contribute to the accomplishment of that great object, with a view to which he has already offered such considerable sacrifices on his part, and which is now retarded only by the exorbitant pretensions of his enemies."

Message to both Houses of Parliament.

George R.

"It is with the utmost concern that his Majesty acquaints the House of Commons, that his utmost endeavours to effect the restoration of peace have been unhappily frustrated; and that the negotiation, in which he was happily engaged, has been abruptly broken off by the peremptory refusal of the French government to treat, except upon a basis evidently inadmissible,

and by their having, in consequence, required his Majesty's Plenipotentiary to quit Paris within 48 hours. His Majesty has directed the several memorials and papers which have been exchanged in the course of the late discussion, and the account transmitted to his Majesty of its final result, to be laid before the House. From these papers his Majesty trusts that it will be proved to the whole world, that his conduct has been guided by a sincere desire to effect the restoration of peace on principles suited to the relative situation of the belligerent powers, and essential for the permanent interests of his Majesty's kingdoms, and the general security of Europe; whilst his enemies have advanced pretensions at once inconsistent with those objects, unsupported even on the grounds on which they were professed to rest, and repugnant both to the system established by repeated treaties, and to the principles and practice which have hitherto regulated the intercourse of independent nations. In this situation, his Majesty has the consolation of reflecting, that the continuance of the calamities of war can be imputed only to the unjust and exorbitant views of his enemies; and his Majesty, looking forward with anxiety to the moment when they may be disposed to act on different principles, places in the mean time the fullest reliance, under the protection of Providence, on the wisdom and firmness of his Parliament, on the tried valour of his forces by sea and land, and on the zeal, public spirit, and resources, of his kingdoms, for vigorous and effectual support in the prosecution of a contest, which it does not depend on his Majesty to terminate, and which involves in it the security and permanent interests of this country and of Europe. G. R."

Wednesday, Dec. 28.

The royal assent was given by commission to the act for granting to his Majesty certain additional excise duties on auctions, bricks, cocoa, &c. The account for the duties on customs, the act for an additional duty on stage coaches, the act for ditto on Scotch distilleries, the act for alteration on the duties of postage of letters, the act for extending the time of delivering-in navy, victualling, transport, and Exchequer bills, the act for securing duties on stamps, and five private acts.

Friday, Dec. 30.

Gross produce of the revenue of the Post-Office for three-years, to April 5, 1795:

The year ending April 5,	£.	s.	d.
1793,	-	-	627,592 12 0
1794,	-	-	691,268 11 9
1795,	-	-	705,319 10 9

The gross produce for the year ending April 5, 1796, as near as can be taken, amounts to 787,304l.

P. 353. Some farther memoirs of the character of Wm. Benfon Earle, esq. of Salisbury, may be found v. LXV. p. 95.

P. 670, col. 1, near the bottom, r. Mrs. Jane Phillips, of Barehill, Berks, daughter of Samuel Bonham, esq. and widow, 1st, of Thomas Day, esq. deputy-collector of Customs outward (by whom she was mother of the benevolent and well-meaning Thomas Day, who died Sept. 28, 1789, as his widow also did June 13, 1792); and, 2dly, of Thomas Phillips, esq. some time usher of the Custom-house.

P. 972, col. 2, and 973, col. 2. Dr. Shepherd could not be succeeded in his canonry by both Dr. Powys and Dr. Heath. A very small degree of penetration will enable your readers to judge *which* is his successor, by reading the lists here.

BIRTHS.

Nov. **L**ADY Calthorp, a son.

14. **L**ately. The Hon. Mrs. Hervey Aston, a son.

Dec. 3. Of four children (two boys and two girls), Charlotte Raven, aged 22, wife of — Raven, a poor man, living at No. 14, Air-street, Piccadilly. She was delivered by one of the midwives of the Westminster General Dispensary. One of the children was still-born; another died the day after its birth; but the other two (a boy and a girl) are still living.

19. At Wallop-hall, co. Salop, the wife of Sam. Amy Severne, esq. a dau.

21. At Randalls, Surrey, the wife of Thomas Kingscote, esq. a daughter.

At Freidereichsberg, near Copenhagen, Lady Robert Fitzgerald, a son.

24. Of a still-born daughter, Mrs. Jackson, wife of Henry J. esq. of Beckenham.

25. At the Admiralty, the Right Hon. Lady Arden, a son.

At his seat at Eggesford, near Chalmleigh, the wife of the Hon. Newton Fellowes, a daughter.

At Horsham barracks, the wife of Lieu. Joseph Griffiths, of the West Essex militia, a daughter.

30. In Mortimer-street, Cavendish-sq. the wife of W. Stacpoole, esq. a dau.

31. At Burleigh-hall, near Stamford, the Countess of Exeter, a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

May **A**T Calcutta, Capt. Alex. Binny,

4. **L**ately. Mr. James Haliburton, merchant, and one of the present magistrates of Dundee, to Mrs. Young, relict of Mr. Y. farmer at Neuvoy.

At Glasgow, Mr. James Taylor, to Miss Marion Erskine, daughter of the late Mr. Michael E.

At Difs, Mr. Bones, surgeon, of the royal navy, to Miss Mary Twiss.

GENT. MAG. Supplement, 1796.

Mr. Stegg Gibson, of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, near Lincoln, to Miss Jane Portes, of Dodlington.

H. Boulton, esq. of Cottingham, near Market Harborough, to Miss Isaac, of St. Martin's, Stamford Baron.

At Castle Donnington, Mr. Thompson, of that place, to Miss Armiton, of Leicester.

15. At Manchester, John Sharpe, esq. to Miss Nanny Milne, third daughter of Nathaniel M. esq. of Manchester.

At Bath, Godolphin Wm. Burflem, esq. of Ravenstone, to Mrs. Wadman, of Bath.

17. Mr. William Saunders, of Brentford Butts, attorney at law, to Miss Eliza Sandys, of Speenham-land, Berks.

At the Mansion-house, Dublin, Major Walker, of the royal Irish artillery, to Miss Reed, only daughter to the right hon. the lord-mayor of that city.

18. At Ely, Mr. Prior, farmer in Burnt Fen, to Miss Elizabeth Taylor, of Ely.

19. At St. Martin's church, Leicester, Mr. Lucas, surgeon, to Miss Cobley.

20. Sackville Frederick Howe Gwynne, esq. of Glanbran park, co. Carmarthen, lieutenant in the North York regiment of militia, to Miss Mary-Anne Smythies, 2d dau. of Frank S. esq. of Colchester, Essex.

At Edinburgh, Thomas Renny, esq. writer to the signet, to Miss Harriet Moyse, daughter of Shadrach M. esq. secretary to the Board of Customs.

21. At Putney, Mr. Richard Schneider, of the Old City Chambers, to Miss Jennings, eldest daughter of Mr. Jennings, gloves, in the Strand.

At Huntingdon, the Rev. Tho. Foster, to Miss Waters, both of Stamford.

22. Wm. Deschamps, esq. of Bucklersbury, to Miss Railton, of New Bridge-str.

Charles Abbot, esq. M. P. for Helston, to Miss Gibbs, daughter of Sir Philip Gibbs, bart.

At Gretna-green, — Matson, esq. to Miss Maria-Anne Clark, 2d daughter of John C. esq. of Hammersmith.

23. The Rev. G. A. Hatch, of Friday-street, to Miss Emlyn, of Windsor.

24. The Rev. John Otway Herbert, of Carrick-on-Suir, nephew to the Earl of Dyfart, to Miss Rullell.

At Harmston, near Lincoln, William King, esq. of Merton, in the parish of Timberland, in that county, to Miss Hopkinson, only daughter of the late Rev. W. H. of Peterborough.

26. At North Ormsby, co. Lincoln, Mr. Edward Currer Houghton, of Thornton Curtis, to Miss Diana Ansell.

At Tickhill, co. York, the Rev. P. Parnell, to Miss Pashley.

27. John Leveson Gower, esq. lieutenant-colonel of the 63d regiment of foot, to Miss Isabella Mary Broke, dau. of Philip Bowes B. esq. of Nacton, near Ipswich.

28. W. J.

28. William Augustus Howard, esq. to Miss Cecil, of St. James's-place.

29. John Bond, jun. esq. to Miss Margaret Eade, daughter of Jonathan E. esq. of Stoke Newington.

Henry Read, esq. of the Old Jewry, merchant, to Miss Dixon, daughter of John D. esq. of Fitzroy-square.

Dr. Miller, of Doncaster, to Miss Edwards, daughter of the late Rev. D. E. of Ipswich, in Suffolk.

At Chulston, in Kent, the Rev. Henry Roper, rector of that parish, to Miss Chamberlayne, daughter of the late Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne.

At Southampton, John Raw Collins, of Hatch Court, co. Somerset, to Miss Jemima Colman, eldest daughter of Francis C. of Hillesdon, co. Devon, esq.

At Polebrook, near Oundle, co. Northampton, the Rev. Tho. Thompson, to Miss Seward, daughter of Mr. Wm. S.

The Rev. John Bradford, master of Oakham school, to Miss Angell, of Reading. At Earl Shilton, co. Leicester, Mr. Marvin, one of the loyal Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry, to Miss Thorneloe.

At St. Margaret's church, J. H. Beaufoy, esq. of Queen's-street, Westminster, to Miss Payne, daughter of John P. esq. of the island of Barbados.

DEATHS.

Sept. 11. In the Mackarel transport, which parted from the homeward-bound Leeward-island fleet, under the convoy of the Ganges, of 74 guns, Capt. M^dDowell, having shifted her ballast in a gale of wind off the Banks of Newfoundland, between 11 and 12 o'clock at night, and is supposed to have foundered (together with Capt. Grant of the 21st regiment of foot, and all on-board), Capt. Roger Mears, of the royal navy, into which service he entered as a midshipman on-board the Ruby, of 64 guns, Capt. (afterwards, on his taking, during the same voyage, the Solitaire, a French ship of equal force, Sir John Collins, in 1782. In 1790, he received a commission as lieutenant of the Ardent, of 64 guns, Capt. Vashon, and being first of that rank in the Orion, of 74 guns, Capt. Duckworth, on the ever-memorable and glorious 1st of June, he was shortly after appointed master and commander; in which rank going out to the West-Indies, as principal agent of transports under Admiral Christian, with the hope and expectation of being employed more suitably to his merit; he was not only disappointed of that; in a manner of which it is now useless to complain, but, after narrowly escaping shipwreck at the disastrous commencement of that ill-fated expedition in Nov. 1795 (vol. LXXV. p. 964, &c.), and leaving his younger brother (a lieutenant in the 25th regiment, who was captured in the Belfast

transport), a prisoner at Guadaloupe, on his return met with the fatal accident by which he perished in his 27th year. Thus cut off just as he had risen to a situation in which he was every way calculated to have attracted more general notice, those only, who knew this excellent young man, can now speak of him as he deserved.

22. On his passage from Martinico to New-York, Lieutenant-col. Andrew Ross, of the 21st regiment of foot.

27. At St. Lucia, of the yellow fever, Brig.-gen. Riddell, son of the late Capt. R.

Oct. ... At Fort Iros, St. Domingo, aged nearly 52, Lieutenant-col. George-Philip Hooke, whose meritorious services are recorded in the Gazette of Dec. 20; and of whom some further particulars will be given in our Magazine for January.

Nov. 18. At Lincoln, Miss Augusta Carter, youngest daughter of the Rev. J. C. head-master of the grammar-school there.

24. Aged 75, after a few days illness, Mr. Thomas Bell, of Rothbury, in Northumberland; a most respectable tradesman, universally esteemed for his integrity.

Lately. At Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Mrs. Davy, relict of the late Rev. John D. many years rector of that parish.

At Cartmell, after a short illness, Mr. Richardson, an eminent solicitor, and steward to Lord Fred. Cavendish. He married one of the sisters of General Bertie, by whom he has left two sons and two daughters.

At Jamaica, Lieut. Thomas Edgar, of Major-gen. Keppel's regiment, and second son of Major Thomas E.

Mr. John Syme, ship-builder, in Leith. At Kilmarnock, the Rev. Wm. Steven, minister of the M^dMillan congregation.

At her house in Queen's-street, Edinburgh, Mrs. Drummond, widow of James D. esq. of Croftsnappock.

Rob. Fall, esq. late merchant in Dunbar.

At Dundee, Mr. Wm. Brown, preacher, one of the masters of the grammar-school.

The Rev. Mr. Robinson, rector of Glai-
ston, Rutland.

In Peterborough, Capt. Reynolds, of the Chatham division of marines.

At Mr. Murray's, at Tinwell, Rutland, Mrs. Banks, mother of Mrs. Murray.

Mrs. Ashwell, wife of Mr. A. of Cod-
dington, near Newark.

In his 73d year, at his daughter's house, in Chatham-row, Exeter, the Rev. John Lethbridge, of Launceston, Cornwall.

At Market Harborough, Mrs. Mary Maior, relict of the late T. Maior, esq. Her remains were interred at Bleby.

Mr. Scamp, farmer, of Beigrave, Leic.

In Ireland, Samuel Edwyn Sandys, esq. of Lord Fielding's regiment of cavalry, and fellow of New College, Oxford.

Aged 49, at Dorking, in Surrey, Mrs. Anne Blench.

In Little Moorfields, Mrs. Maior.

Aged

Aged 74, at Wisley, in Surrey, Mr. William Mears.

At Gravesend, Mr. William Spraggen, coal-merchant.

Near Dublin, at the astonishing age of 135, Mrs. ——— Thompson.

Aged 78, at Worfield, in Shropshire, Mr. Thomas Bennett, clerk of that parish; of which it is remarkable there have been but 7 vicars since the Reformation, and Mr. B. has served under 4 of them.

At Portsmouth, Robert Inglis, esq. late surgeon at Stratford, brother to the deputy-chairman of the East-India Company.

Dec. ... At Bath, the Rev. Rowland Chamore, rector of Thornton, Cheshire, and of Berrington, Salop.

Aged 71, at Dover, in Kent, Robert Broadley, esq.

At Ipswich, Charles Squire, esq. an eminent attorney, for many years of considerable practice there. He married Miss Stitied, daughter of the Rev. Mr. S.

6. Mrs. Northton, relict of the late Rev. John N. of Stamford.

Sincerely lamented by her numerous friends, Miss Atkinson, of Exeter.

7. At Exeter, Mr. Thomas Lyon. Though deformed in person, he lived to the advanced age of 93 years, being baptized in All Saints parish Oct. 17, 1703. He was upwards of 70 years one of the wits of that corporation.

At Litchfield, Miss Saverland, daughter of Christopher S. esq. of Claybrook, co. Leicester. The rare accomplishments and amiable disposition of this young lady render her loss, in the prime of life, a subject of deep regret.

At Clapham, Surrey, Mrs. Ellis, wife of Mr. John E. of Haton-garden.

In the 71st year of his age, the Rev. Matthew Lane, rector of Scoulton and Town Barningham, Norfolk.

8. Peter Perring, esq. of Membland, co. Devon, formerly one of the council of Fort St. George, in the East Indies. His loss will be sincerely felt by the labouring poor in his neighbourhood, to whom he was a just and kind master.

In the prime of life, Mrs. Anne Compton, wife of Mr. John C. of Charlotte-street, Portland-place.

Aged 86, Mr. John Dawson, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln.

At Banff, Miss Wilhelmina Barnett, youngest daughter of the late William B. esq. of Linton.

9. Mrs. Leatham, of the London-road. In Bartholomew-yard, Exeter, Mrs. Whiting, widow of the late Mr. W. merchant, of Lisbon.

At Leicester, aged 79, Mr. Black, who formerly kept the Shakspeare inn.

At Edinburgh, the Hon. Miss Cranston, daughter of William 5th Lord C.

At Ulpha, in Cumberland, in his 105th

year, Mr. Thomas Jackson, a respectable yeoman. He could walk about within a few days of his death; and, what is remarkable, he held the plough in his 100th year.

10. At Sommers-town, aged 30, James Bannerman, esq. member of council and governor of James fort, Accra.

At Oxford, in his 80th year, after a long and lingering illness, Mr. Sackville Parker, formerly an eminent bookseller.

12. Joseph Waring, esq. of Lambeth.

At his father's house at Ponder's End, Enfield, aged 61, immensely rich, Thomas Fuller, esq. banker, of Lombard-street.

At Lincoln, aged 72, Mr. Geo. Cooke, formerly ironmonger and silversmith.

13. After a long illness, which he bore with great fortitude and resignation, Mrs. Hewetson, wife of R. H. esq. of Cannon-row, Westminster.

Mrs. Chalié, wife of Matthew Chalié, esq. of Bolingbroke grove, Battersea.

At Homerton, Mrs. Eliz. Martin, widow of Capt. M. who died a few years ago.

In her 26th year, Miss Sarah Holland, youngest daughter of the late Mr. H. many years butler of Christ's college, Cambridge.

Mr. Rob. Jordan, of Finchley, farmer.

At Edinburgh, Miss Katharine Forbes Craufurd, 4th daughter of the late Reginald C. of Restalrig, esq. and sister to the Countess of Dumfries.

14. Mrs. Bray, wife of William B. esq. solicitor, Great Ruffel-street, Bloombury.

After a short illness, Miss Anne La Cloche, daughter of Matthew La C. esq. of St. Sidwell, in Exeter.

The Rev. John Bree, M. A. 1759 of Baliol college, rector of Marks Tey, co. Essex, and of Rytholme, in the county of Lincoln, author of "A curious Sketch of the State of the naval, military, and civil Establishment, Legislature, judicial and domestic Economy, of this Kingdom during the Fourteenth Century; with a particular Account of the Campaign of King Edward III. in Normandy and France, in the years 1345 and 1346, to the taking of Calais, collected merely from the ancient MS. in the British Museum and elsewhere. Vol. I. 1791." 4to. Published by subscription of one guinea; having, for the last four years, under a very embarrassing and disagreeable situation, given up his time almost entirely to researches of this kind, under the favour and indulgence of the governors, trustees, and officers, of the British Museum, without any immediate object at first in view, or inducement, beyond information, and the pleasure of being better acquainted with the history, manners, and habits, of those early ages. This book consists, as the author observes, "principally of extract and quotation from the old MSS.; which, as his subscription did not meet with the encouragement he expected, and not having been favoured

with friendly opinion, advice, or assistance, from any quarter whatever, the whole labouring oar of compilation, arrangement, disposition, and the superintending the press, rested entirely upon his weak abilities. And it was not but with the greatest difficulty, and at great disadvantage, that he was able at all to fulfil his engagement with the publick, and offer this volume, such as it is, to their acceptance. And those that know best the unfair, insidious, and underhand artifices that have been used, the uncommon difficulties and discouragements he had to struggle with throughout every stage of this undertaking, will find, perhaps, juster matter of surprize that, with all its imperfections, its execution has been, upon the whole, so tolerable as it is, or, indeed, that the author has been able to accomplish its publication at all."—The rectory of Marks Tey is in the gift of Bahlol college by the gift of Dr. Compton, bishop of London, who purchased the parsonage-house, with the glebe of about 35 acres, and the tithes of all the estates in the parish except such as belonged to the then lord of the manor, and made this a very comfortable living. Mr. Wm. Bree, whom he presented to it 1721. and who was also M. A. of Bahlol college, repaired both church and chancel, and built a very good parsonage-house, conveniently situated near the London road to Colchester, and made gardens and other improvements. Rysholme is in the gift of the same college.

15. At Castle Donington, Leic. after a few days illness, Mrs. Green, widow of — Green, late of Wigwell, co. Derby, esq.

At Walchamstow, Essex, in her 81st year, Mrs. Catharine Goldthwait, wife of Col. G.

At her apartments in Bath, Lady Cooke, wife of Sir George C. bart. of Wheatly, co. York, and sister of the late Sir William Middleton, bart.

Suddenly, when in the act of mounting his horse, Wm. Kilbee, esq. of Sackville-nrrect, Dublin, an eminent wine-merchant.

Mr. Abraham Dufgate, an eminent farmer at Palgrave, near Swaffham, Norfolk, who had acquired a fortune of 50,000*l.*

16. Aged 66, at his house in Ely, John Waddington, esq.

After a lingering illness, at his lodgings in Bath, the Rev. Mr. Bassett, rector of Lentworth, in Lincolnshire.

Aged 37, at Winkworth's-buildings, City-road, Mrs. Carr, wife of Joseph C. esq. landing surveyor of the Customs.

17. At his house in Gower-street, Bedford-square, Bryan Scottney, esq.

The Rev. Thomas Benson, tutor and fellow of Wadham college, Oxford, youngest son of Edward B. esq. counsellor at law. What makes this event more melancholy to his family and friends is, that he was

just upon the point of marriage with a very amiable young lady.

18. At Aberdeen, Miss Nancy Jopp, dau. of the late James J. esq. of Cotton.

At Ingmire-hall, Yorkshire, in childhood, the wife of John Upton, esq.

In his 20th year, — Brograve, eldest son of Sir Benney Brograve, bart. of Worstead, in Norfolk, so created 1791.

Aged 58, Mr. John Foster, farmer, of Downham, in Norfolk.

19. At Worcester, in his 74th year, the Rev. Joseph Mence, late of Keutith-town, Middlesex, vicar of St. Pancras, and All Hallows, London-wall; in whom the musical world have lost a scientific genius, whose vocal powers (as an English singer) remain unrivalled. The former living is in the dean and chapter of St. Paul's, the latter is already filled up by the the Crown.

In his 73d year, the Rev. Mr. Knowles, rector of Tinwell, in Rutland, and vicar of Thurlby, in Lincolnshire.

At Huntingdon, Mr. Wm. Stephenson, clerk of the peace for that county.

Aged 71, John Taylor, of Owmby, near Spital, labourer. He fell from a cart loaded with coals, and was so much hurt that he died next morning.

At Brixton-hall, Mrs. Jackson, relict of John J. esq. late of Eltham, Kent.

Aged 73, of an apoplectic fit, Mr. Wm. Robertson, merchant, of Philpot-lane.

At Wakefield, the infant son of William Dawson, esq.

20. Mrs. Glover, wife of Philip G. esq. of Sedgeford, Norfolk.

Rev. Tho. Howes, R. of Fritton, Norfolk.

Aged 84, Edw. Rust, esq. of Fakenham.

Aged 87, Mrs. Annesley, mother of Francis A. esq. M. P. for Reading.

At Chirk castle, Denbighshire, Richard Myddleton, esq. of Casterton Parva, near Stamford, and M. P. for Denbigh.

At Hull, Mrs. Wride, wife of Capt. W.

21. Mrs. Pye, wife of Henry James P. esq. late M. P. for Berks, and now poet-laureat, by whom he has two daughters. This lady was sister to Lieutenant-colonel Hooke, whose death is noticed in p. 1114.

William Deane, esq. the mayor elect for the borough of Harwich.

Aged 71, at Lisbon-street, Paddington, Joseph Saunders, esq.

At her house at Tottenham, Mrs. Clarke, after long confinement by a paralytic stroke.

22. Master E. Edwards, third son of Sam. E. esq. of Stamford, co. Lincoln.

23. Mrs. Grindhall, wife of Mr. G. distiller, of Broad-street, Bloomsbury.

Aged 62, at Molecroft, near Beverley, Robert Jefferson. He was very generally known by the name of "Bobbera of Molecroft," and was a very singular character. Sixty guineas were buried in the floor at the foot of his bed, exactly three spades deep, which he left as a legacy to a young

woman who went by the name of "Bobber's Wench."

At Wooton-under-edge, Cha. Adey, esq. 24. Aged 55, in the Circus, Greenwich, Mrs. Jane Davison, wife of Mr. John D. of Fleet-street.

At Norwich, aged 91, Mr. Cha. Fearman, father of the common-council, of which body he had been a member near 50 years, and served the office of sheriff.

After an illness of only three days, the Rev. John Custell, M. A. vicar of Brooke, and vicar of Thuxton, in Norfolk.

At Edinburgh, John McLaurin, esq. of Dreghorn, one of the senators of the College of Justice.

25. At the Sea-grove lodge, Dawlish, near Exeter, the lady of Sir W. Weston, kt.

At his house in Bartlett's-buildings, Dr. Benjamin Lyon, M. D.

At Braceborough, co. Lincoln, aged 64, Mr. John Loveday, upwards of 40 years clerk of that parish.

At Edinburgh, William Hay, esq, writer to the signet.

Aged 33, in Duke's court, Drury-lane, Mr. Hector McLeish, printer.

26. At her father's house, deservedly regretted by all who knew her, and partook of her beneficence, Mrs. Adams, wife of Mr. A. of Leicester, and youngest daughter of Thomas Fisher, esq. of Castle Donington, co. Leic.—In the evening of the same day died her infant son, aged 4 days.

Mrs. Anne Wilmot, daughter of the late Edward W. esq. of Spondon, near Derby.

At Highgate, Mrs. Cox, wife of Robert Kirby Cox, esq.

27. In her 47th year, of a slow nervous fever, Mrs. Elizabeth Demazy, wife of Mr. Nicholas D. of Harford-bridge, Hants.

At North Cadbury, Francis Newman esq.

At Walton-upon-Thames, Benjamin Barlow, esq.

At his house at Stratford-green, James Inner, esq. West-India merchant.

Aged 74, Miss Huxham, sister of the late celebrated Dr. John H. of Plymouth.

28. At Handsworth, co. Stafford, after a long and tedious illness, Mrs. Waker, relict of Richard W. esq. formerly an eminent attorney of Birmingham.

At Leic. Mr. Wm. Eames, linen-draper.

At Leicester, aged 68, Mrs. Valentine, relict of the late Mr. J. V. musician.

Suddenly, aged 48, Mr. Thomas Smith, of Derby, farmer.

29. Cha. Mellish, esq. one of the commissioners of the Stamp-office, F. A. S. 1762, eldest son of the late William M. esq. of Blythe, co. Nottingham, by his first wife, Mrs. Villa Real. Mr. M. has left a widow and several children. His "Observations on Mr. Maseres's View of the antient Constitution of the English Parliament" are printed in *Archæologia*, vol. II. p. 341.

In Portland-street, Kingdown, Capt.

Webb, late of Bath. He formed the first Methodist society in America, and has for many years past been an useful preacher in various parts of this kingdom. His life was a comment on the truths he taught; and his death, though sudden, fully exemplified the truth of these words, "Mark the perfect, and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

At Eagen-Hush, aged 94, Mrs. Beadon, mother of the bishop of Gloucester.

In her 85th year, Mrs. Lowe, relict of the late Mr. Thomas L. of Stamford.

Aged 83, Mrs. Harrington, of Queen-street, Cheapside.

At Dublin, aged 60, the Right Hon. Baron Trimelstown. His Lordship was second baron of the kingdom of Ireland.—He was, we believe, the 14th who held that title in lineal descent from Robert Barnewall, created baron Trimelstown, 1461, by Edward IV. for his good and faithful services in Ireland; and whose grandson John was chancellor of Ireland in 1534. Mr. Archdall's Peerage, published 1789, does not mention the late lord, ending with his predecessor Thomas, 13th lord, who enrolled himself in the Irish volunteer army on the alarm of invasion 1779 and 1780, V. 44*. A younger branch of the Barnewall family had the title of Viscount Kingland 1646; and in the Court Calendar 1795 and 6, George, 5th viscount, in whom the Trimelstown barony is revived, has the title of Viscount Barnewall and not Kingland.

In Charles-street, St. James's square, at the advanced age of 82, Richard Wright, esq. steward to the grandfather of the Earl of Dartmouth, an office he held in that noble family till his death. He died possessor of considerable property (upwards of 20,000l. The day before his death he gave directions to his attorney to prepare a codicil to his will, which should contain additional legacies to his servants, and an annuity for life of 100l. to one of his friends, besides other bequests. The attorney attended with it early the next morning; but, unfortunately for the legatee, Mr. W. was then no more.

30. In Gloucester-place, Mrs. Hitchman, relict of the late John Augustus H. of the island of Jamaica.

In York-street, Westminster, Sir Rob. Hesketh Juxon, bart. of Rufford hall, Lancashire. A son of this gentleman, Lieut. Rob. Hesketh J. died the 15th of May last (see p. 441). Also a daughter, married at Bath, Feb. 22, to the Rev. Dr. Wm. Knox, 4th son of Lord Northland. The mother of Sir Robert was Elizabeth,

* Mr. A. gives a title of Trimblestown in *capitula*, Index VII. 46, as if the account of the family and barony were to be found there; which is really given in *notes*, vol. V. daughter

daughter of Sir William Juxon, of Little Compton, co. Gloucester, from whom he took the addition of Juxon.

In his 92d year, Mr. Granger, steward to the corporation of Derby.

At Lutterworth, co. Leic. in her 80th year, after a few hours illness, Mrs. Higgs.

At Northfleet-lodge, William-Henry Birch, esq. major commandant of the corps of Northfleet volunteers.

31. At his apartments in Newgate, the Right Hon. Lord William Murray, 2d brother of his Grace the Duke of Athol. He was removed, nearly three years since, from the King's Bench to Newgate, for aiding in the riotous attempts to blow up the walls of the former prison.

In Leicester-square, Sir Benj. Tebbs, knight, one of the sheriffs of London in 1792. He was nephew to the lady of Mr. Alderman Bunnell (who was lord-mayor in 1783); married the alderman's niece; and inherited a large part of his fortune. See vol. L. p. 89.

Mr. John Willoughby, tallow-chandler, of Little Knight-ride-street, one of the common-council of Castle-Baynard Ward.

Mrs. Douglas, wife of the Rev. Robert Douglas, rector of Salworp and Hampton-Lovett, Worcestershire.

At Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, after a long illness, Mr. Bais.

At Lutterworth, co. Leic. in her 76th year, Mrs. Murphy, wife of Mr. R. M.

In Air-street, Piccadilly, aged 85, Edw. Mason, esq. formerly 21 years secretary to his late Royal Highness William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.

GAZETTE PROMOTIONS.

Aug. 10. **R**OBERT Lord Viscount Castlereagh, a peer of Ireland, by the title of the Earl of Londonderry, in the county of Londonderry.

20. Lieutenant-col. Thomas Scott, to be deputy adjutant-general to the forces at the Cape of Good Hope.

27. Frederick Gorriessen, esq. to be his Majesty's consul in the Circle of Westphalia.

30. Capt. William Raymond, to be brigade major-general of the forces serving under Gen. the Marquis of Cornwallis, *vice* Sowerby.

Capt. Archibald Batter, to be deputy adjutant-general to the forces serving in Jamaica, with the rank of major.

Sept. 1. John Earl of Chatham, lord president of his Majesty's most honourable privy council.

2. The Hon. Arthur Paget, his Majesty's secretary of embassy to the Court of Madrid; and Benjamin Garlike, esq. his Majesty's secretary of legation to the Court of Berlin.

6. Capt. Daniel Layman, town-adjutant of Cape Breton, *vice* Brown, dec.

10. Col. Genit Fisher, brigade major-general to the forces in the Southern district, under the command of Gen. Sir Cha. Grey, *vice* Hadden; and Lieutenant-col. James Taylor, quarter-master-general to the said forces, *vice* Koehler.

17. Capt. Thomas Cary, brigade-major to the forces serving in Guernsey.

27. Edward Coleman, esq. principal veterinary surgeon to the cavalry.

Ensign Geo. Munro, lieutenant of Stirling castle, *vice* Joals, dec.

30. The Earl of Kinnoull, and the Hon. Tho. R. Viscount Dupplin, his son, Lord Lyon King at Arms for Scotland, *vice* J. and A. Campbell, esqrs. dec.

Oct. 4. John Gamble, chaplain general to the forces.

John Hicks, provost-master-gen. to the forces in Great-Britain, *vice* Predham, dec.

15. Capt. Robert Walker, major of brigade to the forces at Halifax, Nova Scotia.

17. The Right Hon. Rob. Cuninghame, a baron of the kingdom of Ireland, by the title of Lord Rossmore, of Monaghan, in the county of Monaghan.

Nov. 5. Major-general Sir Ralph Abercrombie, K. B. colonel of the 2d regiment of dragoons, *vice* Earl of Eglintoune, dec.

Major-gen. Welbore Ellis Doyle, colonel of the 53d regiment of foot, *vice* Lake, appointed colonel of the 73d regiment of foot, *vice* Meadows.

Lieutenant-gen. Charles Rainsford, gov. of Timmouth, *vice* Lord Adam Gordon, appointed governor of Edinburgh castle, *vice* Earl of Eglintoune, dec.

Major-general George Nugent, captain of St. Maw's castle, *vice* Morrison, appointed governor of Chester, *vice* Rainsford.

8. Major-general Dundas, a quarter-master-general to the forces.

15. Col. James Stewart, and Col. Sir Rob. Stuart, bt. major-generals in the army.

Col. John Murray, and Col. Rob. Riddell, brigadier-generals in the West-Indies only.

Brevet-major John West, lieutenant-col. in the island of Jersey only.

Capt. Edw. Baynes, major in the army.

Charles Dalrymple, assistant commissary of stores, &c. in Great Britain, *vice* Lake.

19. Capt. Charles Donelan, major of brigade to the forces serving in Jamaica.

30. John Duke of Roxburgh, groom of the stole to his Majesty, sworn of his Majesty's most honourable privy-council.

Charles Green, esq. captain-general and governor in chief of Grenada, *vice* Lieutenant-general Edward Mathew.

John Graves Simcoe, esq. governor and commander in chief of such parts of the island of St. Domingo as belong to his Majesty, *vice* Sir Adam Williamson, K. B.

Dec. 6. Major-gen. John Graves Simcoe, lieutenant-general in the island of St. Domingo and its dependencies only.

Col. John Doyle, brigadier-general in the West-Indies only.

Col. James Clitherow, of the Westminster militia, colonel in the army, as long as the Westminster militia shall be embodied for actual service.

—Lind, sargeon to the forces in Jamaica, *vice* Gordon.

15. The Hon. William Elliott, minister plenipotentiary to the Elector Palatine, and minister to the Diet of Ratisbon.

20. Lieutenant-gen. Rob. Prescott, captain-general and governor in chief of Upper and Lower Canada, Nova Scotia (including the islands of St. John and Cape Breton), and of New Brunswick, in America:—and also of Newfoundland, *vice* Gen. Lord Dorchester.

21. Stephen Cottrell, esq. knighted, and appointed master of the ceremonies, *vice* Sir Clement Cottrell Dormer, knt.—and Robert Chester, esq. assistant master and marshal of the ceremonies.

CIVIL PROMOTIONS.

MR. B. Donne, master of mechanics to his Majesty, *vice* Dr. Shepherd, dec.

Rev. Mr. Bradford, of Christ-church, Oxford, elected master of the grammar-school at Oakham, Rutland, *vice* Orme.

Rev. Thomas Clapham, M. A. one of the assistants of Westminster-school, master of the grammar school at Hemsworth, near Pontefract.

Rev. Paul Belsches, M. A. of St. John's college, Cambridge, elected master of the grammar-school at Ashbourne, Devon.

Rev. John Tate, fellow of Sidney Sussex college, Cambridge, master of the free grammar-school of Richmond, co. York.

Rev. Scrope Berdmore, D. D. warden of Merton college, vice-chancellor of Oxford for the year ensuing; and master of the theatre, *vice* Fothergill, dec.

Rev. Mr. Belgrave, of Ridlington, Rutland, surrogate for the diocese of Peterbor'.

Rev. Septimus Collinson, D. D. provost of Queen's coll. Camb. *vice* Fothergill.

Mr. Joseph Whiteford, elected coroner for Devon, *vice* Reynolds.

Mr. William Othler, of Grantham, a master-extraordinary in Chancery.

Mr. William Walker, elected one of the coroners for the city of Lincoln.

Bob. Stockdale, esq. of Knareborough, clerk of the peace for the North Riding of Yorkshire.

Rev. L. P. Stephens, M. A. late of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, unanimously elected under grammar-master of Christ's hospital.

W. H. Tonkin, esq. steward of estates and revenues, co. Dorset, to the Prince of Wales, *vice* Earl of Dorchester.

Dr. Eyre, of Fovant, treasurer of the cathedral church of Wells.

Rev. Abram Robertson, M. A. of Christ church, Oxford, and vicar of Ravensthorpe, co. Northampton, Savilian professor of geometry in Oxford, *vice* Smith.

ECCLESIASTICAL PREFERMENTS.

REV. Thomas Hughes, M. A. St. Andrew V. in Pershore, co. Worc. with the several chapeltries thereto annexed.

Rev. Meredith Jones, of Hawkesbury, Cowley V. co. Gloucester.

Rev. Rich. Slaney, M. A. of Penkridge, Kemberton R. with Sutton V. annexed, co. Salop, *vice* Mountfort resigned.

Rev. F. Dixon, B. D. senior fellow of Bene't college, Cambridge, Bradford perpetual curacy, co. York.

Rev. James Oakes, Tostock R. co. Suffolk, *vice* Moseley, dec.

Rev. Allison Steble, assistant of Beverley school, elected lecturer of St. Mary's, in Beverley.

Rev. Charles Walker, B. D. Slimbridge R. co. Gloucester. *vice* Stone, dec.

Rev. Rob. Rolfe, B. A. late of Caius coll. Cambridge, Yaxley V. co. Suffolk.

Dr. John Ord, R. of Fornham. Suffolk
Rev. Richard Sleaman, B. A. Tavistock V. co. Devon, *vice* Jago, dec.

Rev. Mr. Stonehouse Vigor, Sunningwell R. co. Berks.

Rev. Charles Bathurst, M. A. of New college, Rumpford living, Essex.

Rev. George Buchanan, LL. B. Northfleet V. Kent, *vice* Moleworth, dec.

Rev. William Comyns Tucket, A. B. Wathford Pyne R. co. Devon.

Rev. J. Wight Wicks, M. A. lecturer of Walsall, co. Stafford.

Rev. John Harward, M. A. fellow of Worcester college, Oxford, Denchworth V. co. Berks.

Rev. Robert Wetherell, LL. B. prebend of Church Withington, *vice* Smith.

Rev. John Bewsher, M. A. St. Neot's V. co. Huntingdon.

Rev. Humphry Aram Hole, B. L. five prebends in Chunleight church, Devon.

Rev. Mr. Hoggitt, Madingley V. co. Cambridge.

Rev. C. Pritchett, prebend of St. Nicholas in that cathedral, *vice* Holcombe, dec.

Rev. John Meyler, living of Little Bedwin, co. Wilts.

Rev. Daniel Veyfie, B. B. Plymtree R. co. Devon.

Rev. Charles Johnson, B. A. vicar of Wickham-market, Suffolk, Bildeston R. in that county.

Rev. Henry Hawes, of Salisbury, Dulverton V. co. Somerset.

Rev. George Smith, vicar of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, and late vicar of Salcombe, Braintree V.

Rev. William Hockenell, of Lymm, Cheshire, M. A. Fenton and Sherburne VV. co. York.

Rev. Dr. Ord, of Pornham, near Bury, Gtotton prebend in the cathedral church of Lincoln.

Rev. Robert Picklin, Booton R. Norfolk.

Rev. Henry Hunter, V. of Dalham with Henning annexed, co. Norfolk.

Rev. George Moore, jun. M. A. rector of Peter Tavey, Sowton R. co. Devon.

Rev. William Kent, M. A. Weddington-field R. co. Suffolk.

Rev. John Green, of Kelfton, living of Norton, co. Wilts.

Rev. John Foſter, miniſter of Carrington, Wymondham R. co. Leiceſter.

Rev. ——— Marlon, Brayton V. and Selby perpetual C. *vice* Potter, dec.

Rev. T. Satchſſe, Luddenden perpet. C.

Rev. John Saraude, Beſſal V. co. York; and Rev. ——— Aſſock, Weſton V. co. York, both *vice* Blackburn, dec.

Rev. Nathaniel D'Eye, M. A. Occold R.; Rev. John Edgar, Falkenham V.; and Rev. C. W. Fonnereau, LL. B. Tud-denham St. Martin V. all co. Suffolk.

Rev. Wm. Cooke, B. D. Melton Parva V. co. Suffolk, *vice* Holmes, dec.

Rev. John Warren, M. A. Tacolnſton R. co. Norfolk.

Rev. Edw. Houlditch, M. A. Speen V. near Newbury, *vice* Shepherd, dec.

Rev. Thomas Fowys, LL. B. High Roding R. co. Eſſex.

Rev. James Commeline, M. A. Cowley R. co. Glouceſter.

French Lawrence, eſq. LL. D. king's profeſſor of civil law, Shipton prebend, in the cath. church of Sarum, *vice* Wenman.

Rev. William Finch, LL. D. ſenior fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, Tackley R. co. Cambridge.

Rev. Thomas Hole, M. A. North Towton R. co. Devon, *vice* Hole, dec.

Rev. George Hingworth, M. A. ſtudent of Chriſtchurch, Oxford, one of his Ma-jeſty's preachers at Whitehall.

Rev. John Williams, of Abercamlais, co. Brecon, canon-reſidentiary of St. David's, *vice* Holcombe, dec.

Rev. Newman John Stubbin, Oſton cum Bricet V. co. Suffolk.

Rev. Mr. Lewis, vicar of Kimbolton, Wreſlingworth living, co. Bedford, *vice* Hicks, deceaſed.

Rev. John Jones, rector of Johnſon cum Steinton, to a prebendal ſtall in the church of St. David's.

Dr. Sturges, chancellor of Wincheſter, ſub-deanry of Exeter, *vice* Barton, dec.

Rev. Francis Stephen, of Dean Prior, prebend of Exeter, *vice* Short, dec.

Gilbert Jackson, D. D. Donhead St. Mary R. co. Wilts.

Rev. John Ambroſe Tickell, Caſtle, *vice* V. co. Norfolk.

Rev. Thomas Deaſon, of Doncaſter, B. A. Whitworth perpetual C. co. Durham, *vice* Deaſon.

Rev. Francis Whitcombe, B. D. Poyningſ R. co. Suffex.

Rev. Samuel Powell, Bryngwyn R. co. Radnor, *vice* Rogers, dec.

Rev. John-Thomas Caſberd, rector of Wincleſtanton, co. Soweſet, a prebend in the cathedral church of Wells.

Rev. Henry Hale, B. D. of Waſhton, co. York, Ocheſton R. Wilts, *vice* Freeman, deceaſed.

Rev. Emanuel Page, vicar of Frodſham, to a ſtall in the cathedral church of Cheſter, *vice* Jackson, dec.

Rev. J. D. Nicklin, M. A. vicar of Fattingham, and curate of Seighford, Ryton R. co. Salop.

Rev. Wm. Elford, M. A. rector of Low Trenchard, North Peſterwyn V. Devon.

Rev. Lewis Lewis, Clovelly R. Devon.

Rev. Wm. Chelwich, jun. B. A. Erimington V.

Rev. Geo. Coleridge, B. A. Salcombe V.

Rev. Thomas Robinſon, M. A. Ruan Minor R. co. Cornwall.

Rev. Mr. Gilbank, vice-maſter of Trinity-coll. Camb. Dickleburgh R. Norfolk.

Rev. Mr. Cumming, Eaton Bray V. co. Bedford.

Rev. John Ratchelor, of Trowbridge, Chitterne All Saints, V.

Rev. Egerton Neve, M. A. rector of Middleton Stoney, one of his Ma-jeſty's preachers at Whitehall.

Rev. Edward-Will. Andrews, of Wargrave, Berks, and of Chriſtchurch, Oxford, M. A. Tollard Royal R. co. Wilts, *vice* Saraude.

Rev. E. Pearſon, fellow and tutor of Sidney college, Cambridge, Rempſton R. co. Nottingham.

Rev. T. Pennington, rector of Sauce-thorpe, co. Lincoln, Billeſby V. ſaid co.

Rev. T. Bull, Elveden, otherwiſe Eldan R. co. Suffolk.

Rev. M. Kay, Thunderſley V. co. Eſſex.

Rev. W. E. Page, a prebendal ſtall in Cheſter cathedral.

Rev. J. Graham, of Burwick-in-Elmet, livings of St. Mary Bithophill the Elder, St. Saviour, and All Saints, Northſteet, all in York, *vice* Coudukes.

Rev. Mr. Currie, of Colſterworth, Oſ-bournby R. co. Lincoln.

Rev. J. Milward, maſter of the free-ſchool, Denby, Feſtrich V. co. Derby.

Rev. William Perſhouſe Burgis, Pufeſey R. Berkiſhire.

Rev. W. Beloe, Allhallows V. London-wal, *vice* Mence.

DISPENSATIONS.

REV. Samuel Howe, M. A. to hold Winterborn Cam R. with Winterborn Strickland R. co. Dorſet.

Rev. J. F. Howell, M. A. a canon-reſidentiary of Exeter, to hold the VV. of St. Gluvias and St. Goran, both in Cornwall.

INDEX of NAMES in VOL. LXVI. PART II.

A.	Arcedeckno 877	Barne 681	Befall 796	Boucherett 683
ABBOTT 679,	Arden 679, 681,	Barnes 972	Befwick 879	Boughton 682
791, 1113	1113	Barratt 791	Betty 702	Boulbee 789,
Abercrombie	Argyll 973	Barrett 885	Bevan 1054	964
683, 1118	Arlett 1054	Barzon 614, 616,	Bewither 1119	Boulton 1113
Abergavenny	Armfton 1113	965, 974, 1120	Beynon 885, 974	Bourne 700, 881
885	Armftong 617,	Barwell 682, 879	Bickerton 709	Bouverie 681,
Abnyne 683	877, 878	Bafeley 886	Bicknell 883	682, 683
Abraham 701	Arnold 787	Bafs 1118	Bidulph 680	Bouvet 885
Achlom 612	Arrowfmith 789	Balfett 1060,	Bidwell 701	Bowden 1059
Adair 681	Afhall 705	1116	Bilgner 1056	Bowles 701
Adam 706	Afhy 787	Baftard 679	Billingham 878	Bowmor 787
Adams 613, 679,	Altharft 794,	Baffer 964	Billingham 964	Bowyer 885
682, 709, 789,	Afhley 680,	Batchelor 1120	Bingham 621,	Boycott 701
1054, 1117	1055	Bateman 792	680	Boyd 680
Adington 679,	Afhwell 1114	Bath 072	Bingley 616	Brackenbury 964
682, 964	Afton 1113	Batburft 885,	Bunny 1113	Bradford 791,
Addifon 620, 788	Archefton 787	1119	Birch 1118	883, 973,
Adean 679	Atkins 701, 787,	Batt 614	Bird 682, 1054	1114, 1119
Adey 1117	1061	Batter 1118	Birkett 886	Bradley 974
Afleck 614,	Atkinfon 621,	Battifcombe 787	Birks 878	Bradshaw 964,
1120	680, 1055, 1115	Bayley 885, 966	Bifcoe 701	966
Ainlie 681, 972,	Aubrey 681	Baylis 789	Bixley 883	Brady 621
1062	Aufin 788	Bayly 621	Blache 965	Brage 681
Ainworth 700		Baynes 1118	Black 783, 1115	Brain 613
Albin 783		Beach 680, 881	Blackbourne 973	Braithwaite 971
Alder 612		Beadon 1117	Blackburne 680,	Bramfton 680,
Alexander 613,	B.	Beacroft 679,	1120	964
683, 709	BABINGTON	792	Blades 884	Brandling 681
Allan 706, 707,	787	Beaufoy 1114	Blair 701, 705,	Brandon 968
708	Bacon 793, 964,	Beaulers 680	878	Braughton 1054
Allanfon 612	971	Beaumont 681,	Blake 883, 885,	Bray 1055, 1115
Allardyce 683	797	708, 964	969	Breadalbane 683,
Allegrain 1056	Badcock 797	Beaurieu 1065	Bland 971, 1054	964
Allen 621, 681,	Bailey 617, 683,	Becher 885, 886	Blarch 1055	Bree 1115
787, 798, 883,	969	Beckford 708	Blayney 613	Bremnar 968
946, 968	Bainbridge 614	Beckwith 885	Blench 1114	Brewer 971
Allenby 971	Baines 878	Bedford 882	Blencowe 878	Brewerton 612
Alnutt 613	Baird 683	Beevor 1055	Blick 885	Brewfter 797
Alps 704	Baker 614, 680,	Begbie 613	Blow 708	Breynton 787
Alfop 878	700, 793, 797,	Belgrave 679,	Bloxam 788	Brice 1057
Amcotts 681	884, 885, 969	1119	Bloxham 684	Bricheno 879
Ames 613	Balcomb 617	Bell 706, 879,	Blythe 970	Bridge 791
Amherft 973	Baldwin 680	966, 1114	Boardman 612	Bridgeman 680
Amyatt 681	Balfour 613, 617	Bellamy 709, 791	Bobbera of	Brind 622
Anders 797	Ball 619	Belly 613	Molefworth	Brifbane 880
Anderfon 620,	Ballenden 967	Beloe 1120	Boddam 1116	Brifo 971, 1057
680, 967	Bally 789	Belfcher 969,	1055	Bristow 964
Andover 612	Balmain 883	1119	Bodham 619	Broad 709
Andrews 682,	Bambridge 701	Benamor 796	Boetefeur 965	Broadley 1115
878, 1120	Bamfylde 679	Benfield 680	Bolgar 965	Brodie 683
Angell 1114	Banks 1114	Bennett 1061,	Bolton 1055	Brodrick 681
Angerftain 679	Bankes 680, 789,	1115	Bomford 787	Brogden 679
Annelley 679,	965, 967	Benfon 1116	Bond 617, 680,	Brograve 1116
1116	Bannerman 882,	Bentham 879	787, 1114	Broke 1113
Anning 1055	1115	Bentick 680, 681	Bones 1113	Brome 681
Anfell 879, 1113	Barber 613	Bentley 879, 965	Bonham 797	Brooke 680, 794,
Anfon 681, 877	Barclay 680, 683	Benwell 797, 885	Bonnell 706	1055
Anftey 612	Barham 681, 783	Benyon 681, 791	Bonfor 881	Brookes 879, 883
Anfturth 683,	Baring 679, 682,	Berdmore 1119	Bontine 683	Brooks 708
880	1054	Berkeley 680,	Boord 965	Brookfby 789
Appleby 971	Barker 612,	877	Boote 681	Broome 971
Applegarth 789	1059, 1060	Bernard 679	Borman 614	Broughton 622,
Appleton 613	Barlow 683,	Berner 881	Borradaile 789,	791
Appleyard 706	1117	Berrington 1055	876	Brown 620, 680,
	Barpard 788	Befly 879	Bofwood 787	681, 707, 782,

INDEX of NAMES in VOL. LXVI. PART II.

794, 797, 878,	Cahufac	617	706, 884, 885	Cole	974	Creighton	969
880, 964, 1050,	Calcott	613	Chappell	1054	Coleman	820,	Crew 679, 793
1114, 1118	Calcraft	1054	Charnock	877	1118	Crickett	681
Browning 788	Caldecot	620,	Charters	969	Coleridge	701,	Crillon-Mahon
Bruce 620, 682		700	Charelet	705	1120		614
Bruhl 966	Caldwell	068	Chave	707	Coles	965	Cippen 612, 884
Brunton 970	Call	679	Chauvet	798	Colhoun	679	Crisp
Bryan 769	Callender	681	Cnawner	972	Collins 883, 964,		Croft 613, 879
Bryant 619, 798	Calthorp	1113	Chester	681	1114		Crofts 882
Brydges 705	Calvert	680		1119	Collinson	1119	Crook
Buchanan 612,	Cameron	615,	Chatham	1118	Collis	705	Crop
619, 788, 972,		1059	Chevallier	965,	Colman	1114	Croby
974, 1119	Campbell	611,		1056	Colston	886	Crozier
Buckland 967	613, 683, 699,		Chew	1054	Colvill	882	Croft 789, 878
Buckley 964	700, 701, 704,		Cnichester	787	Combe	680	Crosse
Bucknall 680,	708, 797, 877,		Child	1057	Combes	882	Crouse
	878, 881, 1118		Chilton	1054	Commeline	1120	Crowder
Budd 709	Cane	612	Chifwell	680	Complin	965	Cruse
Bull 793, 1120	Canham	967	Chitwell	617	Compton	1115	Cuckow
Buller 679, 683,	Canning	679	Cholmley	793	Conolly	967	Culen
1049, 1061	Cannon	885	Cholmondeley		Constable	612	Culver
Bulliard 830	Cant	1061		679	Conway	616	Cumming
Bullivant 883	Capp	884	Cholwick	1120	Conyngbam	611	Commings 886
Bullock 680,	Carew	679	Chowne	966	Cooke 612, 963,		Cunningham
705, 789	Carlos	619	Christian	788	965, 969, 973,		1118
Bulmer 881	Carnage	787	Chrystie	702	1054, 1115,		
Bulver 885, 886	Carnegie	683	Churchill	681,	1116, 1120		973
Bunbury 681	Carpenter	709		879, 969	Cooper 701, 704,		Cunynghame
Bunce 613, 794	Carr	701, 704,	Churton	613	788, 831, 886,		
Bunnell 881	885, 1116		Chute	681	964, 1055		Curie 613, 682,
Burch 681	Carrington	681,	Clack	620	Coore	796	1120
Burchnell 878		972	Clapham	1119	Copley 679, 682		Curties 616
Burdett 680, 788	Carroll	797	Clare	1055	Copperthwaite		Curtis 680
Burdon 680	Carruthers	880,	Clarke 613, 622,			878	Curwen 679
Burges 971, 1054		882	682, 710, 788,		Corbett	617	Curzon 680,
Burgis 1120	Carter 681, 788,		797 965, 966,		Cordukes	1120	1054
Burgoyne 877	1114		968, 972, 1055,		Corne	612	Custans 619
Burkitt 612	Carteret	622	1057, 1059,		Cornwall	620	
Burmester 789	Cutwright	614	1113, 1116		Cornefute	704	
Burn 7 9	Cary 870, 1118		Clavering	787	Cornish	879	D.
Burnaby 622, 877	Carysio 1	680	Clavey	969	Cornwallis	681	DAINTRY 970
Burnett 1115	Casford	1120	Ciav	973	Coscellis	787	Dalby 621
Burney 884	Cassils	683	Claydon	798	Cort	708	Dalboeuf 683
Burns 703	Casson 884, 973		Clayton 681, 885		Cory	973	Dalkeith 682,
Burrill 701	Castell	1117	Climent	1055	Coffobadie	613	701
Burroughes 8 9	Catterlean	1118	Cluk	966	Cofway	705	Dall 709
Burrow 679	Castillo	880	Cleveland	679	Cotes 680, 705		Dally 795
Burrows 964	Cathcart	683,	Clfden	682	Cottam	972	Dalrymple 683,
Burstem 1113		77	Clifton	613	Cotton 664, 966		794, 1113
Burt 782, 789	Catlin	620	Clitherew	1119	Cottrell	1119	Dalton 619
Burton 611, 680,	Cavendish	679,	Clive 681, 701,		Courtenav	682	Dambourney
681, 787, 971	973, 1062		709		Couffmaker	965	1056
Burville 699	Cavie	612	Clootwyk	614	Cox 787, 7 8,		Damer 681
Bush 880	Caunt	787	Clufe	875	974, 1117		Dance 682
Busk 701	Cecil	1114	Cutton	1 61	Coxe 702, 885		Danvers 963
Buse 789	Chalcraft	971	C bold 964, 965		Cozens	1 61	Darby 614, 709
Butler 619, 704,	Charlie	1115	Coble,	1113	Craits	788	D'Arvy 621
705, 789	Chamberlain	884	Cocks 971, 972		Craigie	709	Darell 680
Buxton 614	Chamberlayne		Cockledge	885	Crangle	613	Darwall 886
Bung 680		1114	Codrington	788	Crane	708	Parasin 878
Byshopp 682	Chambers	679,	Coe	621	Cranston	798,	Dashwood 681,
		701, 789	Cohn	881	877		853
	Chambre	973,	Coggan	885	Cranston	1115	Davenport 619,
	1 15		Coke 612, 679,		616,		778, 884
	Champion	709	681		967		Davers 682, 885,
CABELL 073	Chancey	879	Colborne	885	Crawford	699,	969
Caddick 880	Chapman	612,	Colcroft	880	1115		Davis

INDEX of NAMES in VOL. LXVI. PART II.

Davie 789	1118	Ellison 680	Fitzmaurice 702	Gaillard 1056
Davies 885, 1059	Dowdefwell 680	Elphinstone 683	Fitzpatrick 679	Galway 680
Davis 611, 701, 878, 884, 1055, 1057	Dowding 613	Elfe 620, 966	Fitzray 794	Gamble 1118
Davison 1117	Downes 613	Elwin 791	Fitzwilliam 682	Gamon 612, 681
Davy 1114	Downing 886	Emerson 612, 964	Fleming 618	Gardiner 965
Dawes 617, 1055	Dowthwaite 613	Emlyn 1113	Flether 797	Gardner 613, 614, 680
Dawkins 611, 682	Doyle 967, 1118, 1119	Enfor 787	Fletcher 679, 798, 967, 969, 1054	Garforth 679
Dawson 789, 878, 964, 1054, 1060, 1115, 1116	Drake 707	Errol 683	Flint 701	Garlike 1118
Day 795, 969	Draner 616, 798	Erskine 681, 683, 972, 1113	Floyer 883	Garnier 1060, 1062
D'Azyr 885	Drewe 706	Esdajle 964	Floyd 682	Garrard 679
Dealtry 789	Drewry 794, 1060	Escoert 682	Fogo 796	Garnett 621, 965
Deane 619, 1116	Drimfield 701	Esty 612	Foley 682, 788	Garth 789
Deafon 1120	Drice 789	Evans 879, 964, 965, 974	Felkes 681	Garthshore 680
Deeble 1061	Drummond 611, 672, 702, 885, 886, 968, 1114	Evelyn 682	Folliot 610	Garthwaite 613
Decker 973, 1057	Duberly 612	Everett 682	Fontrreau 1120	Garway 612
Delgaruo 705	Duff 621	Everitt 788	Forbes 709, 794	Gascoyne 680
Delme 787	Dunfries 683	Euston 679	Ford 621, 798	Gaulden 682
Demezy 1117	Duncombe 680, 700	Exeter, Bp. of 1049, 1061, 1113	Fordyce 682, 879, 883, 1022	Gary 680, 882, 973
Denham 683	Dundas 611, 613, 679, 680, 682, 683, 788, 794, 1118	Eyre 885, 1119	Forest 964	Gentry 877
Denifus 679, 682	Dunn 965	F.	Forman 968	George 613, 877
Dent 680, 701	Dupplin 1118	FABLING 619	Forrest 964	Gery 878
Derbshire 619	Dupuis 621, 788	Fairman 788	Forrester 621	Gibbes 1113
Dering 789	Durnford 877, 878	Falkner 965	Forster 701	Gibbins 619
Deschamps 1113	Dufgate 1116	Fall 1114	Fortescue 970, 1054	Giosong 967, 1113
Dehick 706	Dyton 621	Fane 680, 681	Foster 788, 795, 879, 882, 965, 1113, 1116 1120	Gilbin 613
Dewdney 1055	E.	Fanner 974	Fothergill 793, 1119	Gilfen 965
D'Eye 1120	EADE 1114	Farnell 1055	Foulds 797	Gilbert 701
Dias 878	Eardley 679	Farnham 611	Foulkes 788	Girardot 704
Dick 616, 1058	Eagle 1113	Farquhar 701, 788, 972	Fowler 612	Glasgow 683
Dickens 681	East 972	Farrer 885	Fox 680, 682	Gleadow 617
Dickinson 681, 789, 881	Eastmond 881	Farnell 1055	Foxcroft 611	Gledhill 1054
Dickson 703	Easton 884	Farnham 611	Foxlow 969	Glencairn 881, 963
Digby 614, 701	Eden 611	Farquhar 701, 788, 972	Foxton 877	Glover 1060, 1116
Dillon 973	Edgar 1114, 1120	Faulkner 965	Francis 965	Glynn 679
Dimdale 680	Edge 965	Faulkner 879	Frankenet 964	Goddard 682
Dinsdale 739	Edie 709	Favre 971	Frankland 680	Goldsworth 682
Dixon 701, 1114, 1119	Edmonstone 619	Fawcett 612, 972, 973	Frankland 680	Goldthwaite 1116
Dobbins 884	Edwards 612, 679, 681, 884, 885, 964, 966, 1114, 1116	Fearman 1117	Franks 968, 1057	Goldthwaite 1116
Dodd 621, 798, 971	Edy 882	Felde 708, 787	Frazer 683	Gomme 884
Dodge 617	Egan 704	Fell 701	Frederick 682	Goach 621
Dodsworth 965	Egerton 681, 883	Fellowes 680, 964, 1113	Freeman 789, 794, 885, 1054, 1120	Goodger 969
Dodwell 970	Eglintoun 968, 1113	Fenn 882	Freer 885	Goodman 704
Dolben 681	Elford 679, 1120	Fennell 700	Fremont 783	Goodrich 788, 789
Donaldson 613	Elgin 653	Fenoulhet 881	Friend 702	Goodricke 1044
Donelan 1118	Eliot 701	Ferguson 683	Fritby 795	Goodwin 623, 707, 789, 881, 965
Donne 1119	Ellie 620, 679, 680, 682, 683, 787, 1115	Fidler 617	Frogatt 613	Gordon 612, 613, 702, 706, 787, 1060, 1118, 1119
Donnithorne 881	Ellison 680	Field 792	Fry 705	Gough 972
Doo 881	Elphinstone 683	Fielding 709, 882	Fulbrook 877	
Doody 885	Elphinstone 683	Fillgate 878	Fuller 1115	
Dorchester 1119	Elphinstone 683	Finch 679, 886, 1120	Furstenberg 617	
Dorner 1119	Elphinstone 683	Finnah 969	Fyddell 680	
Dornford 791	Elphinstone 683	Finney 789		
Dorrell 612	Elphinstone 683	Fisher 701, 1118		
Dorrie 878	Elphinstone 683	Fitzgerald 794, 1113		
Doughty 613, 793	Elphinstone 683			
Douglas 682 683, 789, 1055,	Elphinstone 683			

INDEX of NAMES in VOL. LXVI. PART II.

Gough 974	Hames 834	Heathcote 680,	Holroyd 879	Jago 1119
Gower 679, 681,	Hamilton 612,	681, 682, 683	Holyoake 1057	James 964, 965
1113	702	Hebden 701	Honyman 683	Jamefon 1055
Graffick 880	Hemlyn 682	Hebert 788	Hooke 619,	Jamieson 783
Graham 683,	Hammet 681	Helps 788	1114	Janfon 710
787, 877, 1061,	Hammond 681,	Hempsted 882	Hope 683, 1054	Jarman 703
1120	789, 791, 874	Henchman 701	Hopkins 612,	Ibbetson 969
Grainger 700,	Hampson 798	Henderfon 613,	680, 688, 884,	Jeam 973
787	Hancock 877	709, 789	1061	Jefferies 789
Granger 1118	Handleigh 707	Henington 787	Hopkinson 1113	Jefferfon 1116
Grant 683, 701,	Hankley 612	Henshaw 971	Hopper 964	Jeffery 680
877, 878, 881,	Hanks 878	Henley 789	Horn 965	Jefferys 632,
1114	Hansbrow 618	Henworth 788	Hornblower 965	966
Graves 679	Harcort 881	Hepburn 613	Hornby 788	Jekyll 613, 682
Gray 617, 797,	Harcourt 965	Hepthfall 619	Horne 973	Jenkinson 788
877, 881	Haudcastle 621	Herbert 614,	Hornidge 616	Jenney 878
Greatorax 796	Hardinge 682,	706, 1113	Horton 971	Jennings 612,
Green 620, 701,	794	Heriot 707, 964	Hosken 613	1113
973, 974, 1055,	Hardy 612	Heron 683	Hoskack 881	Jennins 797
1060, 1116,	Hare 680, 967	Herrick 700	Hotchkin 706,	Jenyns 704, 789
1118, 1120	Harley, 680,	Herring 974	708	Jersey 972
Greenwood 614,	794, 965	Hervey 682, 787	Hotchkiss 1062	Jervis 878, 968
701, 880	Harman 880	Hesketh 612	Houghton 879	Jervoife 681, 683
Gregor 679	Harold 883	Hewetson 1115	Houlditch 1120	Bliff 783
Gregorie 798	Harper 881	Heywood 877	How 973	Illingworth 1120
Gregory 878, 879	Harrington 1117	Hextall 794	Howard 621, 680	Incedon 707
Grenville 679	Harris 699, 878,	Hibbs 619	882, 972, 973,	Ingerfell 971
Grefley 612	965	Hickford 971	1055, 1114	Inglis 1115
Gretton 612	Harrison 614,	Hickinbotham	Rowe 681, 789,	Innes 1117
Greville 679	619, 68, 706,	613	1120	Joas 1118
Grey 679, 681,	702, 709, 789,	Hicks 612, 614,	Howell 1057,	Joddrell 969
965	793, 882	966, 1118, 1120	1120	Jodrell 965
Griffin 1055	Harrod 706	Hickfon 701	Hower 701, 1116	Johnes 682
Griffinhoofe 787	Hart 701, 885	Higgs 1118	Hughes 883,	Johnson 706,
Griffith 619, 699	Hartwell 973	Hill 681, 964,	965, 1119	885, 965, 967,
Griffiths 620,	Harvey 613, 619,	1055	1055, 1114	971, 1055, 1119
886, 1113	879, 1055	Hiller 704	Rowe 681, 789,	Johnston 620,
Grimwood 706	Harward 1119	Hinchinbroke	1120	879
Grindhall 1116	Hassard 619	680	Humfrey 1055	Johnstone 613,
Grosvenor 679	Hatch 1113	Hinckesman 877	Humfiy 620	683, 789, 886
Groves 883, 966,	Havens 879,	Hirons 612	Humphreys 878,	Johnsun 701
969	1054	Hirchman 799,	969	Jolliffe 681
Ground 794	Hawes 974,	1117	Humphrys 613	Jones 619, 702,
Grundy 613	1061, 1119	Hoare 793, 873	Hunt 704, 708	789, 986, 1119,
Guillebard 783	Hawkesbury 682	Hobart 681	Hunter 680, 877,	1120
Guise 788	Hawketworth	Hockenell 1119	1120	Jopp 1116
Gunning 1054	798	Hodge 1054	681, 972	Jordan 1115
Gunston 880	Hawkins 679,	Hodges 614, 618,	Huntingford 613	Iredell 1057
Gurdon 614	699, 835, 966	878	Huskifson 681	Ironside 701, 965
Gurney 885	Hawtrey 617,	Hodgins 797	Huffley 611, 682	Isaac 1113
Guy 789	699, 974	Hodgson 965,	Hully 1055	Isherwood 679
Gwennan 1055	Hay 620, 701,	1054	Hustler 701	Judd 783
Gwynne 1113	1117	Hoggit 1119	Hutton 964, 965	Jullian 964
H.	Haydon 1055	Houghton 680,	Huxham 878,	Juxon 1117
	Hayes 620, 710,	1055	1117	
	878, 968	Holcombe 791,	Hyde 701, 881	K.
Haeden 1118	Hayford 617	886, 1110, 1120		Kay 612, 701,
Hague 619	Haylock 883	Holding 1055	I. and J.	881, 1120
Hake 788	Hayman 969	Hole 878, 965,		Keene 683
Haldenby 965	Hayne 886	973, 1119, 1120	Jackson 701,	Keighly 881
Hale 1120	Haynes 681	Holford 1054	709, 788, 798,	Kelly 613
Hales 882	Hays 877	Holgate 1113	885, 969, 972,	Kelfall 621
Haliburton 1113	Hayward 706	Holland 701,	1113, 1115,	Kemp 682
Hall 884, 969	Hayworth 788	1115	1116, 1120	Kendall 972,
Hallier 878	Head, 787, 972	Holloway 972	Jacob 614	1059
Hamar 704	Heald 621	Holmes 791, 794,	Jacques 798	Kennett 1055
Hamerton 877	Heath 973, 1113	879, 1060, 1120	Jagar 619	Kearick

INDEX. of NAMES. in Vol. LXVI. PART II.

Kerrick 968	Layman 1118	Lowthian 789	March 877	Miller 966, 971, 1114
Kensington 683	Leake 832	Lubbock 679	Marchant 704	Millhouse 701
Kent 612, 879, 965, 1120	Leatham 1115	Lucas 1113	Marjonibanks 969	Mills 885
Keppel 701	Leathley 883	Ludbrook 883	Markham 613, 885, 1054	Milne 1113
Kerr 881	Leafam 831	Ludlam 798, 965	Marlow 973, 1055	Milner 680, 701, 968
Key 700	Lefson 612	Luff 612	Marriott 681, 883	Milnes 613, 680, 878
Kilbee 1116	Lefevre 681	Lukyn 612	Marsden 885	Milfingtown 680, 700
Killer 701	Le Fleming 682	Lufcome 794	Marth 614, 701, 708, 886	Milward 880, 1120
King 621, 679, 680, 965, 1055, 1113	Le Gros 880	Lufhington 679, 680, 706	Marshall 621, 706, 796, 964, 1054, 1059	Minors 880
Kingscote 1113	Leicester 682	Luttrell 681, 964	Martham 707	Mitchell 679, 702, 708, 883, 965
Kingston 622	Leigh 964	Lye 619	Martin 680, 791, 877, 886, 974, 1054, 1120	Mitford 679
Kinloch 789	Leigh 964	Lyell 879	Martham 707	Mitton 680
Kinnier 971	Leiman 969	Lygen 682	Marvin 1114	Moleworth 672, 1119
Kinshoul 1118	Lemon 679, 789, 796	Lyon 798, 1115, 1117	Maryand 1054	Monchy 1056
Kinton 879	Lenox 682		Mason 794, 1061, 1113	Moncrief 612
Kipling 965	Lellie 621	M.	Maffam 1059	Monckton 616, 681
Kippis 971	Lethbridge 612, 1114	MACAULAY 974	Maffie 879	Moncton 613
Kirby 617	Lethullier 681	MacCausland 788	Matherell 882	Mouey 969
Kirk 797	Leveir 619	Maddonald 679	Mathew 1118	Monro 1054
Kitson 973, 974	Lewes 876, 882	Madowall 683, 1114	Matson 1113	Monson 1054
Knapp 617	Lewin 619, 787, 797	M'Iver 619	Matthews 885, 971	Montagu 680
Knatchbull 680	Lewis 620, 682, 790, 974, 1120	Mackenzie 619, 798, 880, 970, 1053	Maude 968	Montague 879
Knight 681	Ley 620	Mackinlay 1054	Mawbey 701, 797	Montgomery 633, 963
Knightley 620	Liddell 701	Mackreth 679	Maxey 621	Moodie 791, 794
Knipe 797	Lind 1119	Mackrill 878	Maxrone 611	Moody 1060, 1062
Knott 700, 972	Lindsay 618, 969	Mackworth 700	Maxwell 704, 884	Moor 612, 877
Knowles 1116	Linging 1059	M'Laurin 1117	Mears 1114, 1115	Moore 613, 885, 969, 1053, 1120
Koehler 1118	Linney 879	M'Lean 616	Medhurst 794, 1054	Murdaunt 682
Kuhff 883	Linwood 1054	M'Leith 1117	Medina 966	Moreward 885
Kynaston 681	Lifter 619	M'Leod 614, 878	Medows 1118	Morgan 631, 682, 794
	Lithon 789	M'Millan 1057	Mee 706, 787	Morland 681, 700, 789, 964
L.	Little 878	Macnaught 701	Meeke 679	Mornington 682
Labouchere 1054	Littlehales 971	M'Nair 788	Meik 879	Morpeth 613, 681
La Chofe 1115	Littleton 681	M'Neight 1057	Mellish 611, 614, 680, 1117	Morris 613, 617, 787, 878, 880
Lacy 612	Liverpool 973	Macpherson 682	Mence 1116	Morrison 788, 964, 1113
Laforey 615	Lloyd 622, 682, 787, 884, 885	M'Queen 788	Mends 612	Morhead 679, 962
Laffier 881	Lockton 706	Macquilton 790	Mereft 973	Mortimer 701
Lake 611, 679, 1118	Lockwood 1054	Magen 612	Merrill 881	Mof rop 880
Lalande 877	Lodge 968	Manone 878	Metcalf 679	Mofely 617, 1119
Lamb 881, 1059	Lofus 787	Maidman 878	Meuror 616	Mofman 797
Lambton 680	Lomas 965	Mainwaring 680	Meyer 793, 1056	Moftyn 682, 704
Lancaster 798	Londonderry 1118	Malcolm 617, 796	Meyler 613, 1119	Mort 621
Lancry de 680	Long 682, 789	Malden 683	Michell 972	Mould 617
Land 621	Longley 613	Malins 1055	Middleton 612, 701, 969	Mouldsworth
Lane 613, 796, 1115	Longman 701	Malkin 964	Mierre 1061	Mounfey 973
Lang 611	Lofack 1054	Mallock 973	Milbanke 680	Mountain
Langford 708	L'Oite 620	Malone 794	Mildmay 682	
Langton 681, 965	Lovat 963	Mals 798	Milford 683	
Langton 681, 877	Love 1117	Mals 798	Mill 612	
Lafcelles 611, 630	Loveday 611, 1117	Mann 682, 788	Miller 1053	
Lauder 708	Loveden 877	Manners 679	Millbank 1054	
Lavington 681	Lough 878	Manning 681, 787, 964		
Laurie 683	Loughnan 612	Manfel 966		
Lawrence 622, 680, 878, 1059, 1120	Loufon 612	Mansfield 795		
Lawson 787, 881	Lowe 701, 1118	Mapes 787		
Lawton 619, 964	Lowher 679, 681, 682, 683			

INDEX of NAMES in VOL. LXVI. PART II.

<p>Mountain 615 Mountfort 886, 1119 Moyle 1113 Mozeen 668 Mudd 619 Mudge 1054 Muir 700 Muirgrave 973 Mullens 612 Mummy 971 Munceaster 620 Mundy 679 Munn 790, 1059 Munn 683, 965, 1118 Murdock 1059 Munby 1118 Murray 789, 877, 1059, 1113 Murrell 963 Mufgrave 611, 973 Myddelton 682, 1054, 1116 Myers 707</p> <p style="text-align: center;">N.</p> <p>Nairne 971 Napier 683, 969 Nash 879 Nasmith 885 Naylor 972, 1059 Neale 681, 701, 831, 964, 965 Necker 1055 Newnam 1055 Nelson 706 Newan 680 Nesbit 679, 700 Neve 885, 1120 Neville 679, 970 Newbank 878 Newborough 682 Newbury 885 Newcome 789 Newcomen 789 Newe 1059 Newman 613, 620, 884, 1117 Newnham 885 Newton 704, 878 Nicholls 679 Nichols 973 Nicholson 708, 787, 1059 Nick 1120 Nicolay 879 Noble 613, 966 Norbury 613 Norris 620, 965 North 681, 883, 972 Northampton 885 Northcote 1061</p>	<p>Northesk 683 Northey 679 Northton 1115 Norton 611, 682 Nott 064 Novosielki 613 Nugent 679, 683, 1118 Nuenberger 1055</p> <p style="text-align: center;">O</p> <p style="text-align: center;">OAKES</p> <p>Oakley 793, 964 Ogilvie 788 Ogleby 610 Okeeden 878 O'Keover 788, 789 Olienshaw 884 Oliver 885 Olivant 879, 965 Ommerea 1056 Onslow 682, 787 Orange 879 Orchard 679 Ord 1119, 1120 Orme 613, 973, 1119 O'msley 878 Or. ok 706 Oforin 679 O'borne 612, 793 Oiler 1119 Owen 612</p> <p style="text-align: center;">P.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PADDISON</p> <p>Page 681, 788, 1061, 1120 Paget 681, 682, 1118 Pain 879 Paine 789 Paley 788 Palk 679, 683 Pallifer 973 Palmer 703, 708, 787, 789, 964, 971 Palmerston 681 Palmore 967 Papworth 968 Pare 708 Parker 783, 878, 964, 1115 Parkyns 783 Parnell 1113 Parnter 613 Parry 787</p>	<p>Parsons 612, 706, 788, 793 Parvin 1054 Pashley 1113 Paffet 788 Paterfon 971 Paton 968 Patteson 791 Paul 611 Pawfon 878 Payne 965, 1114 Peake 1061 Pearse 1055 Pearson 1057, 1120 Peatt 789 Pechel 1054 Peel 681 Peelle 701 Pegan 1055 Pegge 885 Peironnet 881 Peirse 680 Pelerin 1055 Pelham 682 Pell 708 Penn 680 Pennington 701, 788, 1120 Pennyman 880 Peorose 971 Penmuddock 706 Peppin 616 Perceval 681, 969 Percival 613 Perfect 879 Pering 973 Perkins 701, 964, 1115 Perring 1115 Perrott 884 Perry 616 Perryn 794, 838 Peters 681, 877 Petre 787 Petrie 681, 682, 885 Petter 793 Pertis 612 Phelps 965 Philips 1054 Phillips 612, 883, 884, 964, 970, 1113 Phillipston 879, 973 Phipps 680 Pick 797 Pickering 965 Pickett 882, 1062 Pickford 877 Picklin 1120 Pidcock 787 Pierce 617, 965 Pierrepont 681, 973</p>	<p>Pigot 613, 706, 710, 789, 886 Pigou 795 Pike 616 Pile 787 Pikington 970 Pinker 1055 Pinnock 615 Pitt 679, 680, 788, 884, 974 Pitts 971 Pivett 707 Platt 706 Plowden 971 Plumb 970 Plumer 680 Plumptree 789 Plunket 789 Pochin 680 Pocock 681 Pointer 969 Polignac 969 Pollen 680 Pollett 1054 Pope 791, 878, 1054, 1055 Porchester 682 Porter 681 Portes 1113 Portington 797, 884 Poston 886 Potbury 1055 Pote 613 Potter 877, 879, 1120 Poulet 700 Powell 615, 787, 795, 877, 1120 Powlett 973 Powley 1059 Pownall 880 Powys 681, 972, 1113, 1126 Poynz 788 Praed 679 Pratt 1061 Predham 1118 Priefcott 1119 Preston 680, 884, 885 Price 613, 882, 1055 Pridie 881 Priestley 966 Prince 611 Pringle 683 Prior 1113 Pritchard 1119 Proctor 701 Protheroe 879 Provey 617 Puget 789 Pugh 877 Pullen 701, 793 Pulteney 680, 681</p>	<p>Fybus 684 Pye 1116 Pym 614 Pyne 1061</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Q</p> <p style="text-align: center;">QUANTRELL</p> <p style="text-align: center;">R.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">RADCLIFFE</p> <p>Raddon 613 Radford 973 Raikes 965 Railton 1113 Rainsford 1118 Ramfay 701, 1061 Ranoldson 616 Rancliffe 680 Randall 1060 Rashleigh 679 Raven 1113 Ravenall 884 Ravencroft 699 Rawfon 708 Raymond 1118 Raynal 699 Read 1114 Rear 1059 Rede 613 Redhead 709 Redmond 794 Reed 796, 884, 1113 Reeve 879 Reeves 884 Reid 611, 619, 788, 883, 1052 Relph 789 Renell 973 Rennell 1054 Rennie 788 Renny 1113 Renouard 797 Revell 1060 Reynolds 882, 883, 1114, 1119 Rice 1054 Richards 679, 788, 878, 974 Richardson 679, 796, 883, 1114 Richmond 970, 973 Rickards 971 Riddell 703, 1114, 1118 Ridge 788 Ridley 681 Rittenhouse 797 Rivett 613 Robarts 682 Roberts</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

INDEX of NAMES in VOL. LXVI. PART II.

Roberts 789,	Sindys 1113,	Simkins 879, 880	Steele 682, 787	Talbot 618
882, 1054	1114	Simpson 612,	Stein 682	Tarleton 680
Robertson 701,	Siraud 1120	613, 681,	Stephen 1120	Tarling 877
887, 966,	Sardinia, King	709, 971	Stephens 617,	Tatler 700, 376
1116, 1119	of 967	Sims 966	682, 1054,	Tate 878, 1119
Robins 793	Sargent 680	Sinclait 875, 882	1059, 1119	Tatnall 738
Robinson 619,	Sutethwaite	967	Stephenson 1116	Tatton 680
680, 873, 873,	682	Singleton 681	Stery 971	Taylor 614, 620,
884, 965, 973,	Sa age 8-8, 965	Stwell 619	Steven 1114	681, 794, 1060,
1114, 1120	Swerland 1115	Skene 880	Steward 680, 783	1113, 1116,
Robm 679	Sau ders 788,	Skerret 701	Stewart 675, 681,	1118
Rcke 62	705, 1113, 1116	Sk inner 885, 973	683, 775, 788,	Tebbs 1118
Rods 747	Sawbridge 620,	Sade 611, 1055	789, 879, 884,	Tempest 680
Rodney 673	680, 700	Staney 1119	963, 1061,	Temple 787, 791,
Roe 878, 1055	Sayer 966	Slater 788	1118	963
Roebuck 747,	Scamp 1114	Slesman 1119	Stichall 614	Templer 622
1055	Schreuder 1113	Slane 679	Stockdale 1119	Templetown 779
Rogers 679, 883,	Scotney 1116	Slo. er 612	Stokes 964	Thelluson 682
966, 1120	Scott 614, 616,	Slow 612	S'ona 612	Theobald 971
Rolfe 1119	680, 683, 700,	Smith 614, 621,	Stone 967, 1119	Thomas 616,
Rooke 631, 881	789, 835, 964,	680, 681, 682,	Stonehouse 619	620, 621, 682,
Roper 613, 1114	965, 966, 1118	701, 704, 883,	Stopford 683, 702	706, 877
Rofs 681	Scudamore 619,	884, 965, 967,	Storie 701	Thompson 681,
Rofenhagen	680	969, 970, 972,	Story 1054, 1057	682, 789, 1113,
1059	Seacombe 791	973, 974, 1055,	Stowell 701	1114, 1115
Rofier 708	Seale 789	1059, 1061,	Stow 1054	Thomson 616
Rofs 683, 788,	Sealy 709	1117, 1119	Strachan 966	Thorn 787
1114	Seale 965	Smithunt 965	Strachey 681	Thornloe 1114
Roffmore 1118	Search 879	Smyth 680	Strange 682	Thornill 965
Rotton 797	Selfersfema 1056	Smythies 1113	Strangways 970	Thornton 680,
Rous 700	Senfit 1056	Snow 793, 879	Stranham 701	681
Rout 789	Sergrove 1052	Somercales 797	Strathallan 620	Thorpe 709, 878,
Rowland 701	Serie 879	Somerset 612,	Strathmore 683	879, 964
Rowlandson 701	Serocold 788	680	Street 884	Thysne 680, 972
Roxburgh 1118	Serneve 1113	Somerville 683	Strike 708	Tichfield 679
Royce 885	Seward 1114	Sondes 700	Strong 970	Tickle 878, 1120
Royds 791	Sewell 679	Sorelby 704	Strutt 613, 680,	Tillard 973
Rozier 830	Seymour 679,	South 701	973	Tindale 965
Ruddick 1059	681	Soothey 613	Stuart 680, 681,	Tilley 883
Ruding 700	Shaddock 787	Southwell 972	653, 972	Tilly 885
Rudyerd 613	Shambrook 614	Soweby 1118	Stubbin 1120	Tinson 878
Rushworth 613,	Sharp 611, 1113	Spagg 706	Stuckey 964	Titchfield 701
681, 683, 972	Shaw 619, 879,	Spalding 683,	Sturges 1120	Todd 879
Ruffell 679, 682,	969	701	Suckling 965	Toker 967
1055, 1060,	Shedden 789	Span 788, 965	Sumpter 620	Toler 618
1113	Shee 1054	Sparrow 701, 783	Sutel ffic 1120	Toller 612
Ruffia, Empreis	Sheepshank 973	Sweare 617, 882	Sutherland 880	Tonkin 1119
of 1057	Sheffield 681,	Spencer 680, 681,	965	Tonky 878
Ruft 1116	1055	1055	Sutton 680, 681,	Torpichen 683
Rutherford 619	Sheldrick 878	Spenlove 749	1055	Torhill 789
Ryder 679, 681	Shelton 885, 905	Spirit 613	Swain 1059	Totton 973
Rye 1050	Shepherd 882	Spong 1060	Swan 787, 789	Towle 789, 883
	Shepherd 616,	Spottiswoode	Sweetland 881,	Townley 877
	789, 881, 972,	1059	971, 1061	Townsend 783,
	973, 1113,	Spraggen 1115	Swinton 613, 737	879, 970
S.	1119, 1120	Spry 970	Swird 879	Townshend 680,
	Sheldan 681	Squire 880, 1115	Syer 965	681, 879, 972,
SAGE 789	Sherman 968	Stables 787, 791	Sykes 679	973
St. Aubyn 704	Sherwood 712	Stacpoolc 1113	Sylvester 793	Towry 789
St. Charles 1054	Shindem 1055	Stafford 791, 882	Syme 1114	Towle 877
St. Clair 797	Shipley 708,	Stair 683	Symonds 790	Townbee 970
St. John 619	1062	Stanford 879	Symons 876	Tozer 1059
Salisbury 885,	Shippey 708	Stanifortin 1055		Tracy 704, 706
886, 1055	Shincut 964	Stanley 680, 706,		Traherne 1059
Salter 707	Short 794, 1120	788, 779		Trant 881
Sanderfon 682,	Shum 679	Stanton 791, 877		Traquaire 702
877	Simcoe 1118	Stoble 1119		Trefusis 973
				Trevarion

T.

TAILBY 1061

Trevanion 682	Vicary 970	Waring 885,	Whitmore 681	Wolley 1054
Trevor 613	Vickers 965	1115	Whittenbury 879	Wood 612, 620,
Trimellicene 1117	Vickersstaff 621	Workman 886	Whittred 877	681, 700, 881,
Tritton 964	Vidal 793	Warner 965	Whitwell 708	964, 966, 972,
Trollope 701	Vigor 613, 1119	Warrell 787	Wicks 1179	1054
Trotter 796	Villiers 679, 682	Warren 1120	Wier 881	Woodcock 611,
Tucker 965	Vince 673	Waterhouse 879	Wigan 789	877
Tucket 1119	Vinter 979	Waters 1113	Wiggan 882	Woodhouse 613
Tuckey 706	Ulloa 1056	Watkins 969,	Wigginton 701,	Woodroffe 789
Tudway 681	Uwain 879, 966	Watson 613, 709,	873	Woodville 789
Tuels 787	Upton 788, 1116	795, 797, 879,	Wigley 682, 965	Woodward 965
Tuffley 621	Uri 884	1117	Wilberforce 680	Wooll 973
Tufson 680, 682	Uthorne 1064	Watt 970	Wildman 682	Woolcombe
Tulloh 970	Uutterfon 884	Watts 878, 965	Wilkes 970	973, 974
Turner 613, 680,	Vyner 630	Weatherby 878	Wilkins 683, 974	Wools 705, 706
789, 878, 885,	Vyfe 613	Webb 1117	Wilkinson 879,	Worcester 680
965, 966, 1062	W.	Webber 1059	1054	Worsley 681, 969
Turton 787	WACE 792	Webster 702,	Willes 708	Worth 795
Tweedale 683	Waddington 789, 1116	1060	Willer 682	Worthington
Tweedy 794	Wade 964, 969,	Weeley 880	Williams 679,	793, 873
Twiss 1113	1060	Weir 704	682, 783, 789,	Wortley 679
Tyndale 700	Wadman 1113	Weller 612	791, 794, 878,	Wrangham 886
Tyrconnel 681	Wagstaff 965	Wells 789	882, 969, 972,	Wratislaw 622
Tyrwhitt 679,	Wailes 968	Weistead 797,	1120	Wraxall 613
973	Waite 706, 1057	877	Williamson 1118	Wride 1116
Tyfon 789	Wake 885, 969	Wenham 709	Willoughby 937, 794, 797,	Wright 706,
Tyzack 964	Wakeman 873	Wenman 1120	963, 1118	885, 965, 1117
V. and U.	Wakes 884	Wentworth 788	Willoughby of	Wugg 1056
Vachall 879	Wale 705	West 1118	Ereby 972	Wyatt 613, 614,
Vagg 964	Wales 973	Western 680, 787	Wilmor 1117	706
Valentine 1117	Walford 879	Wetherell 1119	Wilson 613, 620,	Wycombe 679
Vandermonde 1066	Walker 1054,	Wertherhagg 963	679, 701, 788,	Wylde 1054
Vane 679	1055, 1113	Wethrell 1054	789, 797, 878,	Wyndham 682
Vann 882	1118, 1119	Weymouth 681	879, 880, 886,	Wynne 682, 705,
Vinneck 972	Wallace 679	Wheeler 704, 885	965	789
Vinsiel 619	Walker 877	Whealdale 878	Windham 681	Y.
Vansittart 679,	Wallis 878, 1054	Whishaw 1061	Windrefs 794	Yates 710, 796
682	Walpole 616,	Whitbread 611,	Wing 798	Yearman 1061
Vassell 614	681	679	Wingfield 614	Yorke 679, 680,
Vaughan 682,	616, 619, 706,	Whitcombe 1120	Winn 680	682
706, 965, 968	789, 971,	White 612, 615,	Winnington 682	Youde 795, 963
Vealey 879	1054, 1062	616, 619, 706,	Winsloe 614, 789	Young 620, 679,
Vetch 612	Whitford 1119	789, 971,	Winter 965	885, 1113
Venables 788	Whitehead 709	1054, 1062	Winterton 877	Z.
Vernon 1054	Whitfield 788	Whiteford 1119	Wifs 879	ZASTOW 619
Veyfie 1119	Whiting 1115	Whitehead 709	Withycombe 883	
	Whitlock 968	Whitfield 788	Wodehouse 681,	
		Whiting 1115	682, 965	
		Whitlock 968	Wolfershan 878	

INDEX to the Essays, Dissertations, Transactions, and Historical Passages, 1796. Part II.

A.
ACADEMICAL *disfranch* 836
Addington, Mr. 10-chosen
 Speaker 1014
Adhelm's, St. well 985
Administrations, crown 561
Annual publ. papers 657
Adgate charity-school 630
Aips, Hannibal's passage of 856
Alwa (Stirlingshire), monu-
 mental inscriptions at 565.

duke of, reply to his son 910
America, taxes existing in 653.
 expence of living 654.
 animosities in religion and
 politics 654. state of the
 poor and beggars 655.
 robbery common in 655.
 trouble and expence of cul-
 tivation of wood-lands 655.
 expences of emigration to

655. constitution of 770.
 English the language of
 the country 770. state of
 religion 770. News-pa-
 pers unequalled with respect
 to wit and humour, &c.
 915. state of literature in
 917. Gen. Washington's
 address to the people of 1089
Ambion frigate blown up 872.
 court-martial respecting 960.
chaaxag 914

- Anaxagoras* characterized by
Hudibras 926
Anguish, Tho. query respecting
919. epitaph on 1018
Animalculæ the cause of diseases 934
Ann, Queen, bounty, enquiry into necessary 836. account wanted 1078. necessary caution in the governors 1088
Anti-Christ, conjectures concerning 828
Arabic language, remarks on 1027
Amar, W. inscription to his memory 737
Arsenic, restrictions in the sale of necessary 816
Ahton-clinton, Bucks, description of 840
Astrological question 826
Alabama Libanotis, mistake concerning the discovery corrected 1017
Athenians, the defeat of by the Lacedæmonians 846
Atmosphere, on the composition and decomposition of 1028
Austrians, proceedings of in Italy and in Germany 601, 605, 689, 866, 869, 870, 954, 957, 1042, 1105
Authors, various foreign, information respecting requested 574
Aylsbury church-notes 841
- B.
- BAKER, Edw.* account of 614. *John*, account of 797
Ballenden, Lord, ac. of 967
Bank of England, observations respecting 586. the solvency of 750
Banking-houses in England 1097
Barristers, Dissenting ministers admitted and regular clergy refused 816
Barker, Mr. account of 1060
Barometer affected by high winds 1029
Barracks, debates on 927
Bartus Du, days and weeks 648. Milton's obligations to 918. Silvester's translation 918
Baib, Margaret, biographical account of 972
Bearecroft, Edw. character of 972
Beef-stakes from living cattle in Scotland 827, 1077
Bees, children stung to death by 561, 696. proposal for the increase of 1033
Beggars, hint concerning 986
Belton, John de 723
Bentham, Samuel, epitaph on 902
Berlin, mode of life there, similar to England 937
Berne, the government of 836
Beverley, Sir James, query respecting 660
Bevis, a family residence of the Butlers 1023
Bible, the utility of a new translation 1024. on the translation of Acts iii. 19. 659. Vulgate printed by the University of Oxford for the French Clergy 849. account of the Duke of Wittenberg's collection of 693. reading of Acts xx. 28. in the Vatican MS. wanted 1067
Bile, the cause of fevers in India 1003
Biographical notices 1003
Birds flying with fire in their mouths 1009
Bishop, Rev. S. anecdote of 822
Bishops appointed by George III. 919
Bishopsborpe, descrip. of 807
Blake, Sir Francis, petition to the Commons respecting taxes 662
Blankets, a proper relief for the poor 986
Blind, sensations on obtaining sight 643
Boerhaave, anecdotes of 716
Eonnet, biograph. ac. of 1003
Books, the distinction of genuineness and authenticity stated 581. Dr. L. Seaman's, the first sale of in London 631. on the high price of, occasionally, in sales 746. the demand for in America 916
Botany, the language of imperfect 561
Botany-Bay, a box of rope manufactured by the convicts brought over 783
Boulter, Abp. letter of 1016
Brackenbury family 771, 1012
Bradley, Dr. attempts made to procure a publication of his Astronomical papers 946, 1029
Bradstreet, Ann, enquired after 646
Brampton, Derbyshire, dispute concerning the patronage of 628
Bree, Rev. John, ac. of 1115
Bretone, Retif de, his astonishing memory 912
Brett on Tradition, enquiry for 906, 1067, 1076
Bridge, iron, Sunderlaud 995
Bridle, R. v. George, inscription to his memory 841
Brisco, Maria, ac. of 1057
Britain, the forests a great defence of in the time of the Romans 550
British Critick, observations respecting a stricture in 556. vindicated 633
British monuments in Devonshire 1026
Brooke, Sir Joseph, ac. of 794
Broome, Edward, enquired after 647
Brydges, Mrs. biog. ac. of 705
Buck presented at St. Paul's 737, 1079
Buffalo, its sagacity 668
Bullen family 812
Buller, Bp. account of 1061
Bunbury family notes 542
Burial-service defended 719
Burke, Mr. Owen's account of the dispute between them 1031
Burns, Robert, account of 703
Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy; Hoadly's copy 741
Burward, Tho. epitaph 571
- C.
- CALDECOT, Gilbert*, account of 700
Calomel, efficacy of in Dysenteries and other disorders 1003
Cambridge, the fate of Mathematical professors there 637
Camoy's, Tho. de, and family 722
Campagne, Felice, the best cultivated land in Europe, 665
Campbell, Dr. account of his writings 699
Cape of Good Hope, Dutch fleet taken there 1107
Carpenter, Mr. killed in a duel 709
Cart used in Westmorland 843
Castillo, Juan del, ac. of 880
Catacombs at Rome contain windings of 63 miles 932
Cat-a-paw 1065
Catbolicks, their anxiety to make converts 1075
Cattle, Neopolitan 666
Cautborne, J. F. expelled the house of Commons 839, 928
Cbaigneau, Will. the author of Jack Connor 823
Clarify

- Charity* characterized 1027
Charity Schools their origin 630. in Zoar-street 834
Charles, Prince, description of a painting of his return from Spain 900
Charles I. enquiry after his Letters 635 description of a painting of 911
Charles, Duke, ac. of 705
Cheap Cross ornamented with a statue of Diana 737
Chefs, Chinese method of playing 756
Chynney, Dean, account of 629
Christian, advantages of, over a Deist 584
Chronology, obl. respecting 763
Church, design for a 993
Churchwarden, on the right of the rector to elect one 660
Churton and Eyre, controversy between 821
Classical Learning, advantages of 1023
Clement, Francis, ac. of 1055
Clerestory, explanation of, requested 720
Clerestory windows 1079
Clergy, their situation as curates 560. poverty the chief cause of contempt of 595. proper address of 719. hardships of curates 742. duty of 767. modern study of man censured in 767. the libraries and general conduct of the young 815. little prospect of profit to, from their writings 815. abuses of private patronage 826. unequal distribution of benefices 834. pluralities defended 837. the general liberality of 849. collection at the feast of the stewards from 1747 850. the respectability and hardships of old 903. considerations on the disposal of livings 903. pursuits of the younger censured 904. literary pursuits recommended 904. writ issued by Richard II. for the array of 709. complaint of a regimental chaplain 918. names of several who have laid aside the clerical dress 1005. enquiry concerning the appropriation of complimentary fees 1086. enquiry respecting giving titles and employing proper persons 1088
Cock, the fascinating effect of drawing a circle of snail round him 925
Coins, antient, account of 639, 825, 843, 897, 983. 1005. found on Alhby Woods and in Staffordshire 838. provincial 991
Gold of Christmas-day 1071
Collop, John, enquiry after 646
Conscience explained by Mr. Locke 581. obedience to the dictates of, not a proof always of acting right 581
Convocation, meeting of 874
Conyngbam, W. Burton, account of 611 not the author of Jack Norr 823
Corn, proceedings respecting the high price of 749. encouragement necessary for the growth of 947. revived custom of selling by the bushel at Maidstone 960. London committee on the high price of flour 962
Correction, Middlesex house of 1065
Corrections 716, 746, 1013
Coslar, Laurence, inventor of printing 910
Cotton Mills at Hanging-bridge, Staffordshire 721
Cranston, lord, cause of the death of 877
Craufurd, Alex. acc. of 699
Crillon-Mabon, duke, account of 614
Cromertie, countess, monument of 1054
Cromley in Devonshire 1026
Cross, St. hospital at Winchester 908
Crow, white, or Royston 722, 926, 998, 1000
Crown-grants, M. of Lansdown's motion respecting 928
Croyland-monks, great age of 214, 921
Croyland-abbey an asylum for malefactors 923
Cryptogamia class of plants 580
Cuckoo, natural history of 551. method of preserving 552. first appearance of 651
Cuckoo's-man 715
Cudmore, Dax, enquired after 646
Cudworth MSS. 830, 1009.
Curates Act 544, 560, 634, 742, 815. query concerning 544. inconveniences that may happen from 724. explained 769. remark respecting rectors 827. objections to 903. commen-

dation of 905. Parliamentary proceedings on 929. on the operation of 1086
 D.
DAME, antient order of nuns so called 659
Dancing, Italian, censured 836
Danvers, Sir John, biographical account of 966
Dartmoor-forest ramble 545, 729. boundaries of 545. on the mode of improving 546, 729. privileges of Freehold men on 546
D. Wood, St. lady, acc. of 883
D. Wood, St. cathedral, service there 822, 896, 988. state of 988
D'Aisyr, Felix Vicq. acc. of 880
Dead bodies, proceedings in the Commons on the stealing of 838
Delany, Mary, epitaph on 807
Demarara taken 604
Denon (Lancashire), account of the chapel 985
Diana, temple of in London 737. statue of on Cheap-cross 737
Diseases caused by animal-culæ 984
Dissenters ministering in churches censured 553. list of their places of worship wanted 554. vindicated 565. qualifying by communion considered 572. inimical to the constitution 572. places of worship 651, 723. re-adopt the errors of popery 671
Docks, Wet, proceedings respecting 661, 747, 750
Dog Tax, proceedings on, 840
Douay, fate of the English college there 897. catechism 1076
Dove, bishop, and family, biographical account of 539. called the Silver Dove by queen Elizabeth 540. inscription on his monument 540. monument destroyed by Cromwell's soldiers 540. remarks on his seal 541
Dove, Henry, D. D. account of 735. monument in St. Bride's church 735
Dragons, fiery, flying in the air 1009
Drake, William, acc. of 707
Dropt, heath-broom a remedy for 752. Toc-kay de Espagna a sure cure for 803. the crate of 721

INDEX to the Essays, Occurrences, &c. 1796. Part II.

- in the chest, remedy for requested 652. effectual remedies for 739, 752, 838
- Druidical remains* in Devonshire 1029
- Dublin*, inside of the four new courts of law described 993
- Dudley and Ward v. Ward*, decree affirmed 928
- Dulce Domum*, comment on 579
- Dunce, Henry*, monumental inscription on 809, 919
- Dupuis, Dr.* account of 622
- Dyer, Mr.* his acknowledgement of obligations to several persons of Emanuel college 555
- Dysentery*, remedy for 1002
- E.
- EARTH*, account of several sinkings of 873, 1008
- Eglintoun, earl of*, biographical account of 968
- Election scene* depicted 563
- Electric fluid* emitted from the earth 984
- Elephants*, when first brought into Britain 831
- Ellys, Bp. of St. David's*, account of 736, 859, 1012
- England*, peasantry degraded by Mr Miles's account of them 674. dangers to be apprehended from France 937. proposal for raising the necessary supplies by voluntary contributions 938. loan of 18 millions raised by voluntary subscriptions 1051. comparative view of the wealth of in 1697 and 1792, 1097. exports in 1795, 1097. population 8,500,000 1097. total expenditure 1097. national income 1097. capital above 4000 millions 1098. answer of to the Spanish declaration of war 1111. declaration of the circumstances of the late treaty for peace 1112
- Errors*, vulgar 636
- Esikine family* epitaphs at Alva, in Stirlingshire 565
- Esquise and Mr.* the propriety of using them 838
- Effix, Robert* earl of, explanation of his "glorious feather-triumph" wanted 1080
- Eschsch,* the time of his death 651
- Eton Montem* 771
- Euripides, Mr.* Burgeis had not the use of Mr. Tyrwhitt's emendations 947
- Europe*, the early population of 1026
- Exchequer Bills*, debates on 927
- F.
- FARFAX*, lord, enquiry concerning 925
- Farshaw* family arms and mottoes 552
- Farringdon church* notes 1069
- Farringdon, Tho.* epitaph 1069
- Farlie, Rob.* enquired after 646
- Fascination*, effects of 925
- Fenfield men*, their privileges on Dartmoor 546
- Ferculum* explained 543
- Fewers* in India caused by bile 1003
- Fever, Ship*, treatment of 1003
- Ferrajo, Porto*, taken 867
- Field, John*, biog. acc. of 792
- Finet, Sir John*, enquired after 646
- Fire*, in the playhouse at Nantz 783. at Liverpool 784. at East Whitton, Yorkshire 872. at Thetford 872. ship in Shields harbour 873. new mills near Henley 873. cotton mills at Hunslett, near Leeds 960. Hallaton, co. Leicester 960. at Gatehead, Newcastle 961. abbey corn-mill, Winchester 961. Sonning Mills, Berks 1049. at Enfield 1049. at Shadwell 1111. in St. John's-street 1112
- Fish* in stone 755
- Flesh* cut from living cattle in Scotland 827, 1077
- Flora, Pocket*, plan of 918, 998
- Florence*, government of 593
- Flowers*, the passion for at Haarlem 911
- Font* at Brighton 812, 906, 1079. at Bridkirk 1004. at Winchester 1013. on the ornaments of 1079.
- Fontbill*, preparations for building there 784
- Ford, Dr.* his address to the volunteers of Melton Mowbray 567
- Fordyce, Dr.* account of 1052. epitaph by on his brother David 1052
- Forest*, remains of one near Liverpool 549
- Forsyth* used for Dame or Madam 650, 1077
- Fothergill, rev. Dr.* ac. of 793
- Fox, Mr.* character of by Mr. Miles 854. his speech on the state of the nation 931.
- Foxglove*, a remedy for the dropsy in the chest 739. caution necessary in the use of 739
- France*, travelling system of modern 732. Mr. Gibbon's opinion of the revolution in 744. conduct and views of exposed 937. message from the Executive Directory to the Council of 500 1047
- Frederick, Anna and Dorothy*, epitaph on, at Prittlewell 988
- French Clergy*, habitation of, in Devonshire 650. liberality of the English to 849. military employment recommended to 908. account of 1075, 1077
- French Language*, dictionary of wanted 920
- Funding system*, observations respecting 586, 761
- G.
- Game Laws*, proceedings for a revise of 750, 839
- Garner, Mary*, epitaph on 812
- Garnier, lieut.-col.* ac. of 1060
- Garnier, captain*, particulars of his death 1062
- Genoa*, account of 933. poor-house at 933
- Geo. III.* speech to Parliament 874. message to the Commons Dec. 17. 1051. message to both houses on breaking off the treaty for peace 1112
- Gibbon, Mr.* his opinion of Dr. Price and of the French revolution 744. his early desire to be a writer 852. bad effects of his writings 852. characterised 856. his literary talents 989. motives for his residing in Switzerland 989
- Glanford Briggs* (Lincolnsh.), school at 551
- Gleaners*, happiness of 817
- Gleocairn, earl*, biog. ac. of 963
- Glow-worm*, natural history of 632, 741
- "*God save the King*," on the song of 1075
- Gold mines* in Ireland, account of 1020
- Goodwin Sands*, the origin and progress of 550
- Gordon, lady*, account of 706
- Gore, Nikol de*, epitaph on translated 746
- Gospel propagation Society* censured 826
- Guthrie*

- Gothic Architecture*, the depredations on 1022
Gower, Geo. enquiry after 947
Gray's Elegy explanation of a passage in 635, 827
Green, John, aged 102, account of 641
Grey, Mr. his motion for peace 663. his motion for impeachment of Ministers 929
Griffith, rev. Griffith, account of 699
Griffith, Bp. account of requested 1035
Guildford, lord, his speech on the war 930
- H.
- Hackney Seminary* 555
Haerlem, account of 718. cathedral described 909. account of the siege of 910
Hail-stones, large 846
Hail-storm at Norwich 1048
Hamilton, W. Gerrard, anecdotes of 703
Handley, Rich. epitaph on 740
Hammer family 542
Hardwick (Bucks), description of 841
Harrington, Dr. on modern aërial philosophers 656
Harris, Dr. his writings 715
Hastings family 843
Hawkswell advowson 812
Hawtrej, Rev. Charles, his writings 716
Heat-broom a remedy for the dropsy 752
Heatcote, Dr. his writings 720
Hebney, George, trial for the murder of 696
Hebrew language, observations on the 1024. on the Masoretic 1024
Heinsius, Daniel, acc. of 717
Hell torments, on the eternity of 1011
Hemp, enquiry concerning 660, 739
Hengrave-house, Suffolk 1076
Heraldic query 752
Herbelot's Bibliotheca Orientalis recommended 644
Herculaneum, ruins of 933
Hereford, removal of tombs and grave-stones 607
Herodotus, vindication of 756
Herrick, Robert, account of 645, 736
Herring, abp. letter on his translation to Canterbury 803
Hetherington, Mr. account of 823, 1078
Hervey, Lord, on a poem supposed to be written by him 740. anecdotes of 740
- Hippolytus*, critique on 833. story of the tragedy of 851
Hoady, Bp. patriotism of his letter to his Clergy 831
 ——— *Ben. M.D.* ac. of 631
Hoore, Sam. account of 793
Hoccleve's Poems, account of a MS. of 757
Hodge podge 1007
Hogarth, enquiry after his paintings 639
Holland, tour thro' 716, 909
Holt, chief-justice, anecdote of 548
Holyoake, Mr. charac. of 1057
Hore abbey (Ireland) described 899
Horses, Neapolitan 666
Howard's monument defaced 570
Humane Society, utility of 569
Hunter, John, petition respecting his anatomical preparations 748
Husbandry of Switzerland, the Nile, and Japan 547. horse-reeing recommended 1005. broad-cast and drill compared 1006
Hydrophobia occasioned by the bite of a dog two years before 621
- I. & J.
- JACKSON*, letter-founder, encomium on 728
Japan, mode of cultivation in 547
Ideas, on the production of, by Dr. Darwin 635
Jettons; their use 559
 "I bad rather," ungrammatical 715
I. H. S. conjectures on 641, 718, 746
Image-worship, suppression of 1100
Imagination, effects of on human conduct 850
Index Indicativus 595, 683, 771, 859, 947, 1035
Indies, East, storm in 607. Colombo and its dependencier taken 778. debate on the Company's charter 931
Indies, West, advices from St. Vincent's 779
Intolerance, religious 821
Invasion, letter to lord-lieutenants on 961
Inundation in Sweden 693
Johnson, Rob. charac. of 967
 ——— *Dr. Sam.* epitaphs on 758, 919, 925, 1080. on the conversation with Mrs. Knowles 1074. defended against the strictures of Hayley 1074. his writings
- more useful in their tendency than Milton's 1075
Jonah, remarks on the history of 1025, 1075
Ireland, state of several of the bishopricks 1016. account of the gold mines 1020
Iris of the eye, remarks on 1026
Iron Bridge over the river Wear (Durham) described 696, 995. account of the opening of 995
Juxon, Bp. his arms 810
 ——— *Sir Rob. H.* ac. of 1117
- K.
- KEACH, Benj.* enquiry concerning 646
Keens, Bp. and wife, epitaphs 902
Kendall, Dutcheffs, account of 947
Kingston, Rob. killed by a kick of a horse 622
Knowles, Mis. her conversation with Dr. Johnson 1074
Kocing, J. Gerrard, his botanical pursuits in India 941
- L.
- LABOURERS*, motion for the relief of 663
Langley's History of Deborough Hundred (Bucks) announced 736
Lawa, observations on 668
Lausanne, effects of change of government 933
Law, William, account of him wanted 771
Lawrence, F. speech to the Peterborough electors 1048
Lee, Sir Robert, epitaph 841
Lefroy, Sir John, funeral 615
Legacy tax bill, proceedings on the 839, 927
Lewes (Sussex) history of 1100
Lewis, Capt. account of 876
 ——— *Brig.-gen.* acc. of 876
Leyden University 717. professors 717. resolution of the inhabitants at the siege in 1574 718
Liberalero in Percy's Reliques 559
Lincolnshire, consecration of the colours of the South Holland cavalry 959
Lipfius, account of 717
Liste, Bp. account of 919, 1015. epitaph 1018
Literature, discoveries of in the East 1027
Liturgj, a moderate alteration recommended 1075
Liverpool,

- Liverpool*, remains of a forest near 548
- Loan*, debates on 927. of 18 millions by voluntary contribution 1051. Mr. Pitt's letter to the lord-mayor and governors of the Bank on 1051
- Loan's, John*, MSS. of 735. 830, 1009
- London* address to the king on the negotiation for peace 875. lord-mayor's day at 1050. vote of censure of ministers for sending money to the Emperor 1051. vote of approbation of it 1051. Inconsistency of the vote of censure 1078
- Lowat, Lady*, biographical account of 963
- Love in high life*, singular tale of 632
- Lucernal microscope* 898, 1080
- Lucia, St.* intelligence from 601, 692
- Lulworth castle* 565
- M.
- M'DOWALL*, Capt. account of 1114
- Mackenzie, Kenneth*, account of 1053
- Macpherson, Mr.* acc. of 1048
- Malcolm, Col.* account of 617
- Malmesbury, Lord*, his entry into Paris 871. return 1051. declaration of the circumstances of his treaty for peace 1112
- Mansfield, Earl*, biographical account of, and char. 795
- March, Mr.* takes the name of Wee'ey 871
- Margate hospital* for sea-bathing 608
- Martina, Duke*, account of an exhibition of his flocks and herds 665
- Matrimony*, discouragements to 817
- Mathematical professors* at Cambridge, their fate 637
- Maxson, Matthias*, epitaph on 902
- Maici*, account of the house of 588
- Mellish, Cha.* account of 1117
- Milton Mowbray*, ceremonial of presenting colours to the volunteer infantry 608
- Meteorological observations* on the cold of Christmas-day 1071. in 1787 at Nice 1073
- Methodistical places of worship* in London 816
- Mexico*, ravages of the savages there 1110
- Microscope*, lucernal, improvements in 898, 1080
- Middlesex* house of correction 1065
- Middleton, Sir Hugh*, descendants of now living 947, 1013
- Mildenhall (Suffolk)* church-notes 542
- Miles, Mr.* his political principles examined 673. his attack on Mr. Tickell 674. on Mr. Burke 674. his defence for his pension 675. characters of Mr. Pitt and Mr. Fox 854
- Militia*, riot at Boston (Line.) in opposition to 1048
- Mill, Humphrey*, enquiry after 646
- Miller, John*, acc. of 1053
- Millers*, proceedings for regulation of 751
- Milton*, his obligations to Du Bartas and Fletcher 648, 900, 918
- Ministers*, proceedings on Mr. Grey's motion for impeachment of 929
- Miracles*, late, pretended in Italy 853, 1099
- Mr. and Esq.* on propriety of using 838
- Moir, Earl of*, his new Gothic mansion at Donington park 983
- Monumental figures*, query respecting 1104
- Moore, Mr.* account of 1053
- Morell, Dr.* account of 823, 1078
- Morton, John*, epitaph on 571
- Mortuaries* explained 544
- Misserop, Mrs.* ac. of 830
- Mother* killed by an insane daughter 785
- Munn, Rev. Rich.* account and character of 790. Mrs. character of 1059
- Muratori*, translation of wanted 635
- Murder*, trial for the murder of the Marq. de Moncreo 609
- Murray*, bookseller at Leyden 716
- N.
- Naples*, account of the kingdom of 605. licentious depravity of the inhabitants 933. frequency of assassinations 933
- Nation*, state of, proceedings for an enquiry into 751. Fox's speech on 931
- National Debt*, observations respecting 585. rise, pro-
- gress, and discharge of 762
- Natural Productions*, proposed classification of 1000
- Naval Actions*. L'Athénienne taken by the Albacore 604, 778. La Volcan taken by the Spencer 604. L'Eveille taken by the La Trompeuse 604. four vessels taken under the batteries of Loana by Com. Nelson 605. the Morgan taken by La Suffisante 691. La Legerre taken by the Apollo 771. vessels of war and transports taken by Com. Nelson 777. La Revanche taken by the Melpomene 778. L'Utilité taken by the Southampton 778. gallant one of Capt. Trollope 865. several privateers taken 865, 868, 870. La Révolutionnaire taken by the Alfred 870. L'Andromaque and other vessels burnt by Warren 953. various privateers taken 957, 957. L'Enterprize taken by the Unicorn 1105. La Vaour taken by the Dryad 1105. Dutch fleet taken at the cape 1107
- Navy*, medals sent to the officers in the action of June 1, 1794 1050
- Newington (Oxfordshire)*, rectors since 1684 809. house described 809
- Newton, Sir Isaac*, commemoration of, proposed 1008
- Nile*, husbandry on the 547
- Noir, Abbé*, vindication of the ladies 647
- North, Lord*, family 542
- Northcote, Richard*, ac. of 1061
- Nesworthy, M.* trial for his lands on a plea of idleness 694
- Nunney* fitted up at Winchester 1076
- O.
- Oak-trees* at Amphill, dimensions of 641. found under ground 962
- Old hole* garment of Henry V. 742
- One Oblation* defence of 720
- Optics*, cases in 643, 743
- Orchidææ*, class of plants 500
- Organ* at Harlem 909
- Ovid*, his tomb reproached 564, 841
- Oxford*, enquiry concerning fellows of All Souls 919
- P.
- Padbury (Books)* described 842
- Palkier, Sir Hugh*, anecdote of

- of 543
Papal supremacy and super-
 itition, on 994
Paris, story of, on a chimney-
 piece at Norwich 913
Parker, Mr. account of his
 family 817
Parliament, list of members
 682. meeting of the new
 783, 1013. heir apparent
 of 600 l. a year a quali-
 fication 1002. on the quali-
 fication of members 1079
Parliamentary Proceedings: 573,
 660, 747, 838, 927, 1013,
 1095
Parfit, Henry, enquired after
 645
Paul's, St. cathedral supposed
 to have been built on the
 site of Diana's temple 737.
 offering of a fat doe and
 buck 737, 1079
Paul, emperor of Russia, pro-
 ceedings on his coming to
 the throne 1111
Pea-fowl, method of rearing
 544
Pearson, Mrs. account of 1057
Pearles in their own right 813
Pegge, Rev. Dr. memoirs of
 627, 803. his antiquarian
 knowledge 891. his writ-
 ings 892. his insertions
 in *Genl. Mag.* 979, 1081.
 his publications on numis-
 matical, antiquarian, and
 biographical subjects 1084
Percy, Rev. W. convicted of
 doing church of England
 duty in an unlicensed chap-
 el 610
Perrot, Rev. Sam. ac. of 884
Perry, Gen. no spy 838
Peziza Coccinea described 500
Philips, Jane, ac. of 1113
Philosophy of France 1027
Philip, Judge, anecd. of 548
Phalena Cossus found in the
 oak 919
Plysic, uncertainty and im-
 perfection of 652. new re-
 medies suggested 653
Physician, quere, why he does
 not receive his fee before
 he prescribes 816
Pitett, Alderman, ac. of 1062
Pidgeon, Wild, method of
 catching 668
Pitt, Mr. contrasted with Mr.
 Fox by Mr. Miles 854.
 letter to the Governors of
 the Bank 1050
Pivett, Christopher, anecd. of 707
Plants supposed to have been
 naturalized 730. produc-
 tion of accidental, account-
 ed for 832. native Brit-
 ish 832. rules for ascer-
 taining the legitimacy of
 833. impossibility of as-
 certaining indigenous 996.
 proposed new arrangement
 1000. the classes, Zoo-
 phyta, Algæ, and Fungi
 1000. arrangement of Swe-
 dish 1001
Pompeii, discoveries at 933
Poor, proceedings for a revise
 of the laws 748. increase
 of wages not necessary 831.
 blankets, a seasonable re-
 lief for 986
Poor-house at Genoa 933
Popey characterized 671.
 errors of, adopted by Dis-
 senters 671. observations
 respecting 743. desire to
 make converts to 1075
Portici, museum at 933
Post-office revenue in 1793,
 4, 5 1112
Potter's Grecian Antiquities,
 new edition wanted 645
Powder-mills at Dartford
 blown up 696, 782. three
 times since 1790 783. on
 Hounslow heath blown up
 962
Powell, Charles, ac. of 615
Pownall, Mrs. account of 880
Prayer, Thanksgiving 924
Price, Dr. Gibbon's opinion
 of him 744
Priestley, his arguments a-
 gainst eternal punishments
 corrected 902
Prince, Dan. account of 611
Printing, state of, in America
 915. wages for 915
Prophecies, Scripture, remarks
 on recent applications of
 566, 733. double sense
 of 830
Prostitution, Legal, mel-
 choly consequence of 817
Providence equal in its dis-
 tributions 831
Psalms, the present state of
 986
Ptolemy, his mode of calcu-
 lation 1026
Pulci, Luigi, observations on
 his works 919
Pun detended 719
Punishments, on future 902,
 1010, 1011, 1079
Puresoy, Henry, monument
 described 1070
- Q.
- QUAKERS* Bill, debates on
 927, 930
Quarter-giving, origin of 920
- R.
- RAGLAND* castle 1066
Ramsden, Mr. epitaph on 728
Ranald, Wil. enquiry con-
 cerning 1012
Randolph, T. query about 1002
Roxenescroft, Miss, ac. of 699
Raynal, Abbé, account of 699.
 his charge against the Na-
 tional Assembly for having
 perturbed his principles 699
Read, Thomas, account of 883
Reclor, question of his right
 to trees growing in the
 church-yard 660
Rees, John, trial of for a
 libel 609
Reeves's Pamphlet, proceed-
 ings respecting 574
Registers, parish, the advan-
 tages of indexes to 985.
 improved method of keep-
 ing 986
Remarks, Miscellaneous, 719,
 926, 1078, 1080
Revolution-house at Whitting-
 ton 806
Reynold, Tho. account of 882
Richmond, duchess of, biog-
 acc. and character of 970
Ritz found at Malton, York-
 shire 552
Riot at Cow-crofs, Smithfield,
 962
Rippon, Yorkshire, earthquake
 and sinking of earth at 873
Rittenhouse, David, acc. of 790
Rivers, the formation and in-
 crease of 549
Robinson, Mr. remarks on his
 character 553. offers of
 preferment in the church
 made to 835
Rochefoucault, explanation of
 a maxim of his requested
 653
Rocking-stones in Devonshire
 1026
Roman pavement at Bromham,
 565, 648. roads eluci-
 dated 824. stations 1010.
Rome, modern state of 932.
 remains of antiquity 932.
Rope manufactured by the
 convicts at Botany Bay 783
Rouffau, his Heloise censured
 934. epitaph on, French
 and English 934
Roxburgb, his botanical pur-
 suits in India 941
Ruff-inventing tailor 651, 720,
 1079
Ruptured Poor, Society for
 the Relief of 1012
Rushforth, Fendal, biographi-
 cal account of 972
Ruffell,

- Ruffell*, Dr. his botanical pursuits in India 941
- Russia*, Empress, account of her death, and character of 1057
- S.
- Salisbury*, rev. W. account of, and his works 715
- Sabon*, Mr. an instructor of geography at Cambridge 816
- Salmon*, Thomas, acc. of 906
- Sulphur cavern* at Mulfatta 665
- Sanderfon*, Bp. anecdote of 543
- Sardinia*, king of, debates on a supply to 928. account of 967. his death 1107.
- Sawbridge*, rev. Wankle, account of 700
- Scotland*, flesh cut from living cattle there 827, 1077
- Scripture*, authenticity of vindicated 581
- Scudmore*, John, acc. of 619
- Sculpture*, historical acc. of 763
- Sea-air*, salubrity of 722
- Seals*, mistakes concerning reëstid 825
- Seaman*, Dr. Lazzarus, his library 720, 741
- Sedition Bill*, proceedings on 573
- Self*, Rad. Willett, epitaphium 918
- Semperita* explained 543, 650, 813, 906, 921, 1013
- Simple*, major, flabs himself 1112
- Sepulchral Monuments*, forgeries of 563
- Sepulchre*, St. parish of, vindicated 571
- Sergrove*, rev. Dr. acc. of 1052
- Sermons*, superior advantages of those from the press than from the pulpit 540
- Serpent*, story of one 843
- Serpent-wasp*, antiquity of 1027
- Seward*, Miss, British Critic vindicated respecting 536, 632
- Shakespeare MSS.* 562. forgery of acknowledged 1101
- Sheep*, the pecora gentili of Naples 665. housed in winter 666. not driven out until the dew is off 666
- Shephard*, Ant. acc. of 616
- Sherrard*, W. account of, and his researches in botany, &c. 811
- Sheriffs*, plan for a history of 913
- Sherrard*, James, biographical account of 810. arms and epitaph 810. MSS. and family 810
- Shields* of Hercules and Achilles 1029
- Ship of War*, early drawing of enquired for 740
- Ship-building*, progress of from the time of Pinnacis Pett 1022
- Shipwreck* of the London from St. Kitt's 960
- Simcoe*, Lieut. Gov. speech to the Council of Upper Canada 871
- Sinclair*, Sir John, speech on improving waste lands 661
- Skeleton* hung on wires found in Exeter cathedral 1049, 1078
- Skittle-slaying*, antiquity of 631
- Slater*, Sam. enquiry after 646
- Slave-trade*, proceedings for the regulation of 664, 747, 750
- Smith*, Bp. arms at Lydington Hospital 571
- Smyth*, Rev. Rob. account of 637. his plan for compiling his history of Sheriffs 913. his MSS. 638
- Society*, on the duties of 673
- Song*, "Happy Dick," written on the marriage of Richard Lord Lyttelton 1066. on the marriage of Richard Jones 1066
- Sot Pot* 1007
- Spencer*, Lord, letter to the officers who signalized themselves on June 1, 1794 1050
- Stahl*, concerning him 637, 720
- Stean chapel*, Northamptonshire 1079
- Stevenson*, Matthew, enquired after 646
- Stewart*, Sir John, biographical account of 963. Sir Michael, biograph. account of 963. lady, ac. of 1018
- Stoke Poges*, Bucks. deser. 843
- Stones* taken from the air 726, 1007. in Tuscany 844. in Yorkshire 844. into the Æ. Apotamos 845. in Berkshire and Suffolk 1007
- Stones* objects of religious worship 848
- Stonbridge*, tin tablet and parchment book found there 564, 648. model of wished for 648
- Stones* in various parts of England 607. in the East Indies 607
- Stowe*, Tho. anecdote of 703
- Stuarts*, observations on the reigns of the 675
- Student*, poor, affecting adores of a 808
- Sturges*, his letter on the emigrant clergy confid. 1075
- Sublime*, the origin and nature of 756
- Sugar-loaf* electric 1010
- Sunderland Bridge* 696, 995
- Superstitions*, vulgar 636
- Sure and certain hope* defended 719
- Surrey*, history of elections for 575
- Swain*, Rev. J. H. account of 1059
- Swallows*, the winter retreat of 732. migrate to Africa 994
- Swete*, Mr. his vindication from the charge of plagiarism 896
- Swiss murdered at Paris*, a fortnight's mourning ordered for in Switzerland 932
- Switzerland*, but bandry of 547
- Sydenham*, Dr. query respecting 736
- Syngé*, Bp. account of 1017
- T.
- TARANTO*, ruinous state of 666
- Tasler*, Mr. account of 876
- Taxation*, new system of proposed 672 734
- Temple*, regulation of chambers for students wanted 917
- Mr. his writing 1063
- Terraces* on Wiltshire Down 822
- Testament*, Vulgate, published for the French Emigrants 961
- Tetenhill*, Staffordshire, described 633
- Taylorian Society*, acc. of 1010
- Teaning Prayer* 924
- Telwall*, his lecture at Yarmouth prevented 696
- Thirteen in company* 573, 636
- Thorney* ill and church described 721
- Thunderbolts* and storms 1007
- Tide*, high 1051
- Tints*, method of colouring 634
- Times*, conjectures on the signs of the 725, 829. remarks on the Conjectures 990
- Tin-boots* used at the siege of Galloway in 1691 573
- Toc-kay de Espagna* a cure for the dropsy 823
- Tokens*, tradesmen's, plan for arranging 753, 813
- Tower of London*, inscription in the 1010
- Tradition*, remarks respecting 1010

<i>Treason-bill</i> , proceedings on 573	<i>Urbanity</i> reciprocally owing to each other 672	<i>Walford</i> , Mr. account of 877
<i>Trelawny</i> , Sir Harry, account of 553	<i>Urn</i> found in Devonshire 739, 896	<i>Western</i> , Lieut. acc. of 641
<i>Trinsefflowen</i> , Baron, account of 1117	<i>Vulgar errors</i> and superstitions 636	<i>Wesminster Play</i> , exceptions to the motto 1039
<i>Turketul</i> , abbot of Croyland 921. a successful warrior 922. his character 922. his confidence in relics 922. chancellor to three kings 924	W.	<i>Wharfs and docks</i> , proceedings for erecting new 661, 747, 750
<i>Turweston church</i> described 843	<i>WACE</i> , Robert, his writings 1021	<i>Whitbread</i> , Mr. extracts from his will 611
<i>Tuscany</i> , account of 933	<i>Wake</i> , Charles, acc. of 1013	<i>Whitcomb</i> described 842
<i>Tyrtaeus</i> , his writings, popular songs 1010	<i>Wale</i> , Thomas, acc. of 705	<i>Whittington's palace</i> 545
V and U.	<i>Waler</i> , Prince of, his reception, and address to the Corporation of Bath 695	<i>Whitworth</i> , growth of 729
<i>VANDERMONDE</i> , M. account of 1056	<i>War</i> , progress in the art of 550. debate on the 930. expence of the present 944	<i>Whitworth</i> , Mr. motion on the slave-trade 664
<i>Von Ommeren</i> , account of 1056	<i>Warner family</i> 542	<i>Williams</i> , William, enquired after 646
<i>Udaly</i> , Mr. letters to Lord Grenville 1041	<i>Warren</i> , Bp. of Bangor, trial of for an assault 695	<i>Winstow</i> , Bucks, acc. of 842
<i>Venus</i> , statue of a Florence 857	<i>Washington's Official Letters</i> , query on a passage in 634. address to the people of the United States 1089	<i>Wirtemberg</i> , Duke of, his Bibliotheca Biblica 639
<i>Vicar of Bray</i> 1055	<i>Wast-lands</i> , proceedings on the report of the Committee on 660. Sir J. Sinclair's speech on 661	<i>Woman</i> , vindication of 626
<i>Vienna</i> , description of 935. three kinds of people there to be avoided 935	<i>Watson</i> , Bp. Apology recommended to the Society for propagating the Gospel 826	<i>Wood</i> , James, character of 976
<i>Vincent's</i> , St. advices from 779	<i>Watts's</i> Psalms and Hymns, liberty of altering unwarrantable 925. the liberty defended 1003	<i>Woodcock</i> , Mrs. account of 611
<i>Vinci</i> , Leone da, acc. of 1101	<i>Webb</i> , Capt. account of 1117	<i>Words</i> , upwards of 7000 spoken in an hour 912
<i>Vilba</i> , Ant. de, acc. of 1056	<i>Webster</i> , Jos. acc. of 702, 728	<i>Worship</i> , proposed history of 647
<i>Union chapel notes</i> 1069. benefactions to 1070		<i>Wright</i> , Rich. account of 1117
— Sir Henry, and family, monuments 1069		<i>Wryneck</i> (vira) poetically described 715
<i>Vestius</i> , Gerard, acc. of 717		<i>Wyndham</i> , Mr. letters from Florence to Lord Grenville 1041
<i>Vinton</i> (Northampton) account of 541		Y.

INDEX to the BOOKS Reviewed in Vol. LXVI. PART II.

A.	<i>Blanckerie</i> , Proclamation à la Vénération de Sir Isaac Newton 1098	<i>Bounty</i> 1023
<i>ABULFED</i> 's Moslemic Annals 595	<i>Boswell's</i> Life of Johnson 924	<i>Gburton</i> , Eyre's Letter to 671
<i>Aikland's</i> Answer to King on the National Debt 945	<i>Bradley's</i> Astronomical Observations, Proceedings of the Board of Longitude for the Recovery of 945, 1029	Answer to Eyre 671
<i>Adair's</i> Letter to Fox 944	<i>Brewster's</i> History of Stockton upon Tees 1054	<i>Coper's</i> Sermon 943
<i>Archæologia</i> , Vol. XII. 1020	<i>Bronwyck's</i> Arthur and Emma, a Poem 1035	<i>Countier's</i> Revolution, a Poem 1023
<i>Asheden Church</i> (Herts), Survey of 677	<i>Broom's</i> Observations on Payne on Finance 760	<i>Cow's</i> Sermon 943
<i>Attachment</i> , local 568	<i>Burges</i> , Sir J. B. Poems 1013	<i>Crocker's</i> Instruction for Sunday Schools 947
B.	<i>Burke</i> on the Prospect of a Pesticide Peace 1031. Weddington's Remarks on 1033	<i>Cumberland's</i> Description of Hafod 941
<i>BANK Directors</i> , Letter on the Conduct of 944	C.	D.
<i>Bee Society</i> , Hints for promoting 1033	<i>CADOGAN'S</i> Life of Roumaine 675	<i>DIROM</i> on the Corn Laws and Corn Trade 942
<i>Berjein's</i> Translation of Jonah 1024	<i>Canada</i> , Upper, Description of the Settlements in 942	<i>Dundas's</i> Speech on the Slave-trade 677
<i>Berrington</i> on Miraculous Events in Italy 1099	<i>Cardew's</i> Affize Sermon 1031	<i>Dyer's</i> Life of Robinson 552
<i>Betham's</i> Genealogical Tables 1024	<i>Christian's</i> Narrative of the 1031	E.
<i>Bowjoy</i> , a Poem 1023		<i>EGERTON'S</i> Euripidis Hippolitus 851, 901, 1009
<i>Bible</i> , Proverbs, &c. Translation of 937		<i>Exeter Society</i> , Essays 1017, 1025

F.	Brightelmstone 1100	<i>Roscoe's Lib. Med. &c.</i> do
FALCONER'S Chronological Tables 763	<i>Lettsom's Hints for a Bee Society</i> 1033	<i>Medici</i> 587
G.	<i>Letters, Two, on the public Exigences</i> 857	<i>Roxburgh's Com.</i> do 41
GARDINER on the Eloquence of the Pulpit 677	<i>Literature, Pursuits of</i> 940	SEWARD'S <i>Practical Medicine</i> 59
Geffner on Landscape Painting 677	<i>London Dochs, two Plans of</i> 853	<i>Sermon on the Duty of the Citizen</i> 595
Gibbon's Supplement to his Miscellaneous Works 595	MACA'LLAY'S Sermon on the Liturgy 678	<i>Shelton's</i> <i>Practical Medicine, on the Use of the Blood</i> 852
Graves on the London and Edinb Pharmacopœia 359	<i>Macleod's</i> Examination of <i>Bp. Watson's Apology</i> 1022	<i>Shelton's</i> <i>Practical Medicine, by a Series of Questions</i> 1023
Gray's Bampton Lectures 994	<i>Malham's</i> Word for the <i>Word</i> 859	<i>Shelton's</i> <i>Practical Medicine, 562, 568</i>
Gutch. See <i>Wood.</i>	Minning's Arithmetic and Algebra 620	<i>Shelton's</i> <i>Practical Medicine, on the Loss of the Limbs</i> 940
H.	<i>Mansion-house, a Novel</i> 770	<i>Shelton's</i> <i>Practical Medicine, on the Utility of clinical Learning</i> 1023
HEATHCOTE on the Corporation and Test Acts 572	<i>Manson's</i> Memoirs of his Father 759	T.
Hoare's Sermon 940	<i>Miles, Correspondence with Le Brun, &c.</i> 672, 703	<i>TANNEER's</i> <i>Arviragus, a Tragedy</i> 771
Hoocle's Poems 757	<i>Miraculous Events in Italy</i> 873	<i>Tanquerel's</i> <i>Original System of Education</i> 672
Holland's Sermon to Deists 1031	<i>Money, the Use and Abuse of</i> 761	<i>Tanquerel's</i> <i>more freely Communicated between Great Britain and India</i> 945
Hollis's Reasons for Scepticism 585	Morgan on the War and National Debt 944	<i>Tanquerel's</i> <i>Appeal against Knavery & Murder</i> 1023
Hoyle, Bp. Charge 766	Moss on the Management of Children 595	<i>Tanquerel's</i> <i>Crimes and Punishments</i> 1010
Howe, Earl, Proceedings of his Fleet from May 2, to June 2 1794. 672	N.	TANQUEREL'S <i>Practical Medicine, on the Difference between Great Britain and U.</i>
Hutchinson's Cumberland 1004	NASMITH'S <i>Aluz: Sermon</i> 853	TANQUEREL'S <i>Practical Medicine on Painting</i> 1101
I and J.	O.	Ugoff's <i>Travels through Naples</i> 665
JONES'S Life of Bp. Horne 548, 642. Sermon 850	ONEV'S <i>Sermon</i> 822. <i>Travels</i> 855, 932, 989	W.
Joyce, Earl, Equestrian Effigie to 852	P.	WAKFIELD'S <i>Reply to the Age of Reason, part II</i> 852
Ireland, jun. Authentic Account of the Shakspeare MSS. 1101	PAINE on English Finance 585	<i>Wakfield's</i> <i>Practical Medicine, on the Varieties of</i> 672
Ireland, sen. Vindication of his Conduct respecting the MSS. 1101	<i>Palmer's</i> <i>Narrative of his Voyage to South Wales</i> 1098	<i>Wakfield's</i> <i>Practical Medicine, on the Use of the Blood</i> 580, 636
Irish Academy, Transactions 755	<i>Payne's</i> <i>Epitome of History, vol. II.</i> 770	<i>Wakfield's</i> <i>Practical Medicine, on the Use of the Blood</i> 1034
K.	<i>Percy's</i> <i>Reliques</i> 919	<i>Wakfield's</i> <i>Practical Medicine, on the Use of the Blood</i> 858
KING'S Vestiges of Oxford Castle 759. on Stones falling from the Clouds 844	<i>Philosophical Transactions, 1746, part II.</i> 1020	<i>Wakfield's</i> <i>Practical Preceptor</i> 859
Kinsbury's Letter to Dr. Mant 587	<i>Polwhele's</i> <i>Devonshire</i> 1017	<i>Wakfield's</i> <i>Practical Preceptor</i> 859
Knox's Christian Philosophy 912	Pope on the National Debt 1097	<i>Wakfield's</i> <i>Practical Preceptor</i> 859
L.	<i>Pinkerton's</i> <i>Scotch Portraits</i> 859	Wakfield's <i>Practical Preceptor</i> 859
LAYARD'S Sermon 849	<i>Poetic Tribes</i> 568	Wakfield's <i>Practical Preceptor</i> 859
Ledwich's Statistical account of Aghaboe in Ireland 101	R.	Wakfield's <i>Practical Preceptor</i> 859
Lee's History of Lewis and	RANDOLPH'S Correspondence with the Earl and Countess of Jersey 941	Wakfield's <i>Practical Preceptor</i> 859
	<i>Ross's</i> <i>Life of Robinfon</i> 552	Wakfield's <i>Practical Preceptor</i> 859

INDEX to the POETRY in Vol. LXVI. PART II.

A.	B.	684. epitaph 775
<i>Advertisement, poetical</i> 1104	<i>Benevolence, Sonnet to</i> 1040	C.
<i>Alonso</i> the brave, and fair Imogene 773	<i>Bishop, Mrs. to, on her Wedding day</i> 1037	<i>Canary-bird, on the Death of</i> 600
<i>Aspion,</i> on seeing the drowned Sailors of the 860	<i>Breamore (Hants), under a Drawing of a Cottage at 861. under a drawing of a hermitage and tomb at 861</i>	<i>Chaplain's Petition</i> 776
<i>Artist, Sonnet to</i> 562	<i>Burns, R. Elegy on his Death</i>	<i>Charles I. Lines under a Picture of</i> 912
<i>Arundel, Lord, on his Birthday</i> 637		<i>Crane's Ode to the Somerset Medical Society</i> 686
GENT. MAG. SUPPLEMENT, 1796.		<i>Cruikshank's</i>

INDEX to the POETRY and PLATES in Vol. LXVI. Part II.

<i>Cruikshank</i> , Mrs. to the Memory of	772	<i>Locks</i> , Mifs, Sonnets by	597	<i>Seaward</i> , Mifs, Sonnet to	774-
<i>Cumberland</i> , a Tribute to D.	864	<i>Lyre</i> , to my	864	to Major Rooke	952
<i>Death</i> , good, Ode to the Angel of	862			<i>Shakespeare</i> , Parodies of	637, 951
<i>Denison</i> , S. to the Memory of	948			<i>Slave-trade</i> , on rejecting the Bill for the abolishing of	948
<i>Don's Dilemma</i>	949			<i>Solitude</i> , to	863
	E.	<i>Marriot</i> , Mifs, on the Death of	686	<i>Songs</i> , two, by a Lady of Fashion to her Lover	632-
<i>Elegy</i> on the Death of a Lady	685	<i>Medici</i> , <i>Lorenzo de</i> , Lines from	952	Happy Dick	950. written on the marriage of Richard Lord Lyttelton 1066. written on the marriage of Richard Jones 1066. Vicar of Bray 952, 1065
<i>Eliza</i> , to 599. On seeing her Footsteps on the Sands	861	<i>Meditation</i> , an Elegy	688	<i>Sonnet</i> to the Rambler	597-
<i>Epigram</i> , a noxious Draught	864	<i>Melancholy</i> , Ode to	600	to a Young Lady	775, 863, 1044. to Mifs Anna St—le
<i>Epitaph</i> at King's Teington	598	<i>Meryon's</i> poetical Address to his Customers	744	<i>Stewart</i> , Mrs. to her memory	598, 862
<i>Eyam</i> , a Poem	594	<i>Moultin</i> to the Ladies	1039		T.
	F.	<i>Moth</i> fluttering in a Candle	597	<i>Thomson's Seasons</i> written on a blank leaf in	863
<i>Flower-girl</i> , by Mr. Holcroft	863		O.	<i>Thomson</i> , <i>James</i> , to the Memory of	1102
<i>Fordyce</i> , Rev. <i>James</i> , on	948	<i>Ode</i> in the Spring of 1794	1038		V. and U.
<i>Funeral</i> , Thoughts on returning from a	600		P.	<i>Verfes</i> imitated from the Dutch	684
	G.	<i>Parody</i> on <i>Parodies</i>	951	<i>Violets</i> , on the purple colour of	863
GEORGE III. Translation of a sacred Ode on his Deliverance, Oct. 29, 1795	598	<i>Parrini's</i> Canzonets	686, 774		W.
	H.	<i>Poetry</i> , written at Leeds on a hot Day	1037	<i>Wales</i> , Prince of, Ode on his Marriage	562
<i>Horace</i> , Imitation of	949.	<i>Prologue</i> on opening the new Theatre at Lancaster	1036	<i>Walker</i> , Mr. on his return from the Continent	596.
Book I. Ep. II. imitated	1039	<i>Psalm CXLV.</i> Paraphrase of 861. CXXXVII. verified	861	on his embarking for Italy	597
<i>Hymn</i> by Mr. S. Birch	598	<i>Pugh's</i> <i>Epigramma</i>	688	<i>Washington</i> , Gen. on, and on his farewell letter	1036
	I. and J.		Q.	<i>Watson</i> , bp. on his Apology	688
<i>Jauncy</i> , Capt. on the Death of	860	<i>Queries</i> answered	950	<i>William</i> and <i>Ellen</i> , a Tale	1034
<i>Infant</i> , on a dying	775, 1038		R.		
<i>Integrity</i> , political	1038	<i>Rainbow</i> , a Simile	949		
<i>Jones</i> , Capt. Monody to his Memory	685	<i>Reveries</i> , poetical	949		
		<i>Rottingdean</i> , Lines written near	775		
			S.		
		<i>Sailors</i> , English, poetical compliment to	1035		
		<i>Sarowbridge</i> , J. Epitaph on	688		
		<i>Seasons</i> , a Song	774		
		<i>Seneca</i>	1040		
		<i>Sensitive Plant</i>	862		

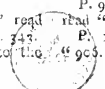
INDEX to the PLATES in Vol. LXVI. PART II.

<i>Adhelm</i> , St. Well	685	<i>Douay</i> College	897	<i>Oak</i> in Amptill Park	641
<i>Arms</i> , Coats of	552, 843	<i>Glamford</i> Bridge School	551	<i>Ovid</i> , Tomb of	843
<i>Carr</i> of Westmorland	841	<i>Green</i> , John, aged 102	641	<i>Paris</i> , Carving of the Story of, at Ipswich	913
<i>Carving</i> , old	843	<i>Hastings</i> , Arms of, at Stoke Poges	843	<i>Ring</i>	552
<i>Church</i> , Design for	993	<i>Hore</i> Abbey	897	<i>Seal</i> of Henry Slingsby	552
<i>Coins</i>	640, 841, 897	<i>Jackson</i> , Jos. Portrait of	728	<i>Tatenhall</i> Church	633
<i>Correction</i> , Middlesex House of	1065	<i>Liverpool</i> , Forest near	549	<i>Unton</i> Chapel, Berks	1069
<i>Cotton</i> Mills at Hanging-bridge, Staffordshire	721	<i>Microscope</i> , Lucernal	897	<i>Webster</i> , Joseph, Portrait of	728
<i>Crois</i> at Cranoe	642	<i>Middlesex</i> House of Correction	1065	<i>Western</i> , J. Monument of	641
<i>Denton</i> Chapel	985	<i>Newington-house</i> , Oxon.	809	<i>Whittingham</i> Palace	545

MISCELLANEOUS CORRECTIONS.

P. 841, col. 2, l. 48, read "Juxta."
 The last word in l. 53 wants correction.
 What should it be? In l. 55 for "Jan." read "Jun." See the volume for 1792, p. 583, col. 1.
 P. 902, col. 2, l. 10, for "1787" read "1781." See volume for 1781, p. 343.
 P. 959. The article relative to the

plantation at *Trelawny* should have referred to the death of the owner of it, Mr. Watt, in p. 970.
 P. 965, col. 2, l. 2. for "Cambr." read "Oxon."
 P. 970, col. 1, l. 27, for "Warehill" read "Bear Hill."
 P. 1084, l. 25, after "813," add "963. 1013;" vol. LXVII. p. 24.



Nov 10 1914

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100



